BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 578 0

№ 3469.100

1897

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON 1852 1878

LVX OMNIVM CIVIVM

BX845
.C5

Exchange from

C. F. Libbie & Co.

MENEELY BELLS

THAT HAVE BEEN BEFORE THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.

Genuine Bell-Metal Bells for
CHURCHES, CHAPELS,
SCHOOLS, Etc.

Also CHIMES and PEALS.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

70 YEARS EXPERIENCE.

100 Sets of Attuned Bells and more than 5,000 single Bells have been furnished by us for Catholic Cathedrals, Churches, etc.

Illustrated Catalogue, Estimates, Prices and full particulars on application.

POST-OFFICE ADDRESS:

MENEELY & CO., West Troy, N. Y.

FOR PALM SUNDAY.

SELECTED GRADE OF

Real Florida Palms.

Greatly Reduced Price List, 1897.

12 heads for	$ .90
25 " "	1.50
50 " "	2.50
75 " "	3.50
100 " "	4.50
150 " "	6.50
200 " "	8.50

(Average about 100 heads to 1,000 persons.)

Compare these prices with others.

All Palms are guaranteed to be selected full grown Palms.

H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS

THE
FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, $1,000,000. - SURPLUS, $250 00

DIRECTORS.

H. H. CAMP, H. C. PAYNE,
B. K. MILLER, F. VOGEL, JR.
C. F. PFISTER, FRED. T. GOLL,
F. G. BIGELOW, WM. BIGELOW,
E. MARINER.

OFFICERS.

F. G. BIGELOW, PRES'T.
WM. BIGELOW, VICE-PRES'T.
FRANK J. KIPP, CASHIER.
T. E. CAMP, ASS'T CASHIER.
F. E. KRUEGER, 2ND ASS'T CASHIER.

A General Banking Business Transacted.
Savings Department in Connection.
Travelers' Credits Issued, Available
in any Part of the World.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

All Goods especially adapted for Religious Institutions.

BISHOPS' OUTFIT.

SPECIAL.

Purple Silk of the very best quality, silk-dyed, not piece-dyed, **40 inches wide, $3.75** per yd.

Extra Fine Red Silk, for piping and lining, **19 inches wide, $1.15** per yard.

Fine Purple Smooth-Faced Cloth, 50 inches wide, $2.00 per yard

Fine Purple Serge, 50 inches wide, 1.50 per yard.

Fine Hand-Crochet Red Silk Buttons, 10c. a piece.

Fine Red Silk Buttons, $3.00 per gross.

Red or Purple Silk Tassels, $1.00 per piece.

Red or Purple Silk Cord, 4c. per yard.

Hand-Made Purple Silk Sash Fringe, $3.00 per set.

Bishop's and Monsignore's Outfits such as Cassocks of any material. Mozettas, Mantelets, Feriolas, Albs, Rochets, Sashes, Cinctures, Collars, Capes, Barettas, Rabbis, &c., will be made to order at very reasonable prices.

We make it our Special Aim to give perfect satisfaction in Fit, Style, and High Grade of Finish. **Correspondence invited.**

Space does not permit us to give the names of our many patrons and their letters expressing the great satisfaction of our work, but we shall be pleased to send proofs of testimonials, if so desired.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters,

11 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

BOHNE BROS. & CO.,

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Clerical Tailors & Outfitters, 11 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

Priests' Surplices.

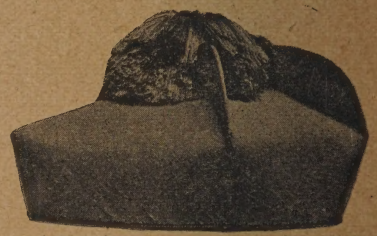
Lawn with wide hem and tucks	$ 2.00 to $ 2.50
Fine Net with rich Lace	5.00 to 8.00
Very Fine Lace Surplice	6.00 to 10.00
Our Richest! All Silk Surplice	15.00
Real Brussels, Hand-made Lace	13.00 to 30.00

Bishops' Rochets.

Bishops' Rochets of extra quality Linen and real Brussels Lace.....$15 00 to $30.00

Barettas.

No. 5.



No. 6.

Fine English Diagonal Silk Tassel or Pompon silk lined and high finish.....$2 50
Gros-Grain Silk with Silk Tassel or Pompon, silk lined and high finish $2.50, $3 00 $4.00
Silk Velvet with Silk Tassel or Pompon, silk lined.....$4 00 to $5.00

☞The above can be had in Folding Barettas at the same prices. When ordering Barettas kindly give Exact **Size of Hat you wear.**

The most practical way to combine Collar and Rabbi.

The above Combination of Collar and Rabbi does away with Buttons, Hooks, Zinc-Bands, &c., and assures the wearer perfect comfort.

Rabbis.

Fine Cloth.....75 cents to $1 00
Gros-Grain Silk.....$1 25 $1.40 & $1 50
Gros-Grain Silk, with set-in Velvet Stripes $1 40 & $1 00
Extra best Quality Silk with Embroidery $2.00
Velvet.....$1 50 Embroidered.....$2 00

Uniforms for College Boys and Catholic Societies made to order.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Clerical Tailors & Outfitters, 11 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

Clerical Capes and Cloaks.

ZIMARAS, such as worn in Rome, made a specialty.

No. 80.

Our Leader will be a Cape made of real fine, heavy cloth smooth face, 39 inches long. (back length) with a good. heavy lining first-class style and workmanship for the low figure of

$12.50.

A Cloak of the same material. 45 inches long (back length) price

$16.00.

This is in fact the best offer we have ever made to the Rev. Clergy and are sure that this w ll add greatly to our success of the past A large line of all sizes of the above mentioned garments we have always on hand, also of finer grades; and orders can be filled immediately on receipt.

When ordering Capes or Cloaks the length. weight and size of shirt collar will suffice. Special lengths will be made to order, also Cloaks with a Cape attached.

Send for sample, or if requested any of these garments will be sent on approval.

Extra Fine Cloaks, $20.00, $25.00, $30.00, & $40.00.

Celluloid Collars, 1 in., 1¼ in. & 1¾ in., high $2 20 per doz. or 20 cents a piece.

Celluloid Cuffs, $4 00 per doz , or 35 cents a pair.

No. 10.

Linen Collars, 1 in. 1½ in , 1½ in 1¾ in & 2 in high $2 50 per doz.

All Collars will be mailed to any part of the country free of charge.

Altar and Choir Boys' Outfit

Our Department for Boys' Cassocks

has been greatly enlarged so much so, that we are able to fill the largest order at very short notice. We have also added a line of **Boys' Cassocks** made of a very fine **Italian Cloth** in Red. Purple and Black at the low rate of

$3.50 EACH.

All that is necessary is to give us the age of the boys and we will send you a perfect fitting garment in first-class style, material and workmanship

Following is a complete price list of our entire stock. Sizes from **7 to 14.**

Larger Sizes made at special prices.

All Wool Serges, Best Quality.

Plain Red	$5.00	Plain Black	$5 00
" Purple	5.00	Plain White	5.25

Black with Red Trimmings, (Bishop's Style) 6 00
White with Red Trimmings 5 50
Red with Purple 5.25
Purple with Red 5.25

Green Cassocks with gold trimmings will be made to order.

Fine Italian Cloth.

Plain Red	$3.50	Plain Purple	$3 50
Plain Black	3.50	Plain White	3.75

White with Red Trimmings $4 00
Purple 3 75
Red with Purple Trimmings 3 75
Boys' Surplices, $1.00, $1 50, $1 75 & upwards
Sashes for boys in red, white, black and purple, with gold fringe $1.25
Capes of any color 1.00
With Gold Fringe 3 00

BOHNE BROS. AND CO., 11 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

These Cassocks which are made in our own establishment and under our personal supervision are acknowledged to be the best in Fit, Style, Finish and Workmanship, as also the most Durable, Comfortable and Graceful Garment ever offered to the Rev Clergy of the United States.
N. B. We guarantee our Fit and Finish about the Neck as the very best. Send for reference slip.

Priests' Cassocks.

No. 50.—Back View.

Albs.

Pure Irish Linen with 3 in. Lace, or plain.....$5 00 & $7.00
" " " with 12 to 14 in. Lace, $7 00 to $10 00
" " " with 36 in. rich Nottingham Lace..... $8 50 & 9 00
" " " with 36 in. Swiss or Saxonian Lace.... .....$8 00 to $25 00
" " " with real Brussels hand-made Lace..... $12 00 to $30.00

All Wool Serge..... $10 50
" " " 15 00
Brilliantine..... 12 00
" 16 00
Fine Diagonal, ... 13 00
Fine English Diagonal, ... 17 00
Fine English Worsted, medium weight..... 18.00
" " " good weight 20 00

Fine Drap D'ete, good weight..... $20 00
Fine English Russels Cord..... 22.00
" " Worsted 22 00
" " Diagonal Worsted good weight 22.50
Fine Eng. Corkscrew, heavy weight..... 24.00
" " 25.00
Our best Drap D'etc.
Very fine Diagonal Worsted, heavy weight. 25.00
Extra Fine Worsted,..... 28 00

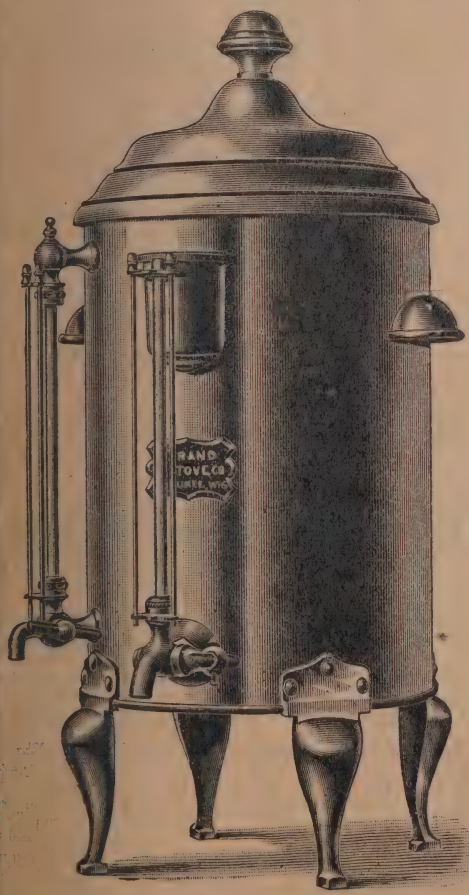
Cassocks with Capes from $1.50 to $3.00 extra. Trail $1.00 extra.

Send for Measure Blank.

SPECIAL. { Slips over Cassocks, without Sleeves, $8 00 & $10.00
{ China Silk Sack Cassock, very strong, weight about 1 pound, $12.00.

BRAND STOVE COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS.



MANUFACTURERS

OF

FRENCH RANGES

AND

COOKING APPARATUS

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

AND

ALL KINDS OF

Culinary Appliances

FOR

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

AND

HOTELS.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

PHILLIPS & REBHAN,

FIRE INSURANCE

AND LOANS.

THE LARGEST FIRE INSURANCE AGENCY IN WISCONSIN.

81 Michigan Street, - - - Mitchell Building,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

COMPANIES REPRESENTED:

American, of New Jersey.
British America, of Toronto.
Phœnix, of London, Eng.
Western, of Toronto.
Rochester German, of Rochester, N. Y.
Northern, of London, Eng.
Rockford, of Rockford, Ill.
Security, of New Haven, Conn.
German, of Freeport, Ill.
Pacific Fire, of New York.

APPLY TO

Holzhauer & Weber,

FOR SAFE INVESTMENTS IN

LOANS, REAL ESTATE, AND FIRE INSURANCE.

For reference apply to Second Ward Savings Bank, or Rev. F. P. GROME, of St. Joseph's Congregation, Milwaukee, Wis.

443 11th Street, - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

JOHN H. BARTH,

MANUFACTURER OF **Trunks, Traveling Bags, Sample Cases, Pocket Books, Purses and Leather Goods.**

IMPORTER OF **Albums, Plush Goods, Cigar Cases, and a general line of Fancy Leather and Toilet Cases.**

Special discounts to the Reverend Clergy and Religious Institutes.

Flags for Schools a specialty.

Salesrooms:

110 Wisconsin Street and 331 Third Street,

MILWAUKEE, - - - WISCONSIN.

J. P. KISSINGER, Pres't. AUG. F. MUELLER, Sec'y.

Milwaukee Mirror and Art Glass Works,

Manufacturers of

ARTISTIC STAINED and MOSAIC GLASS.

For Churches, Public Buildings and Dwellings.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS and FIGURE WORK A SPECIALTY.

Can refer to over 200 Churches for which we have furnished Windows. Designs and Prices sent on application. Satisfaction guaranteed.

203, 205 & 207 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

H. MESSMER & SON,

ARCHITECTS

AND

SUPERINTENDENTS.

PABST THEATER BUILDING, MILWAUKEE, WIS.
ROOMS 1 and 2.

W. H. AUSTIN. *HERMAN FEHR.*

AUSTIN & FEHR,

LAWYERS,

South-West Corner Third and State Streets,

TELEPHONE 888. *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

PRINTERS BINDERS

WE respectfully call the attention of the Rev. Clergy and Faculty of Schools and Colleges to the fact that we give particular attention to all orders received by mail. Our facilities are the best and our experience insures an intelligent consideration of all orders consigned to us.

We print or bind anything needed by Churches, Schools, or Colleges at a very moderate price—and you get THE BEST.

HOUTKAMP & CANNON, 133-35 Michigan St., **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Church & Society Seals,

Medals, Badges, Stamps etc.

We have specially good facilities for the production of high class Souvenirs suitable for Dedications, Anniversaries, Conventions etc.

Send for our catalogue. Mention where you saw our advertisement.

Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co.,

392 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kneipp's

Famous Books in English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Bohemian, Polish.
Imported Linen for Underwear, (the most healthful and agreeable.)
All the Herbs and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp. Family Medicine Case.
Unexcelled Malt Coffee. Strength-giving Food.
Bathing Apparatus and Bath Tubs, Sandals, etc.

☞ New complete descriptive Catalogue, also Samples of Linen gratis on application.

J. SCHAEFER,

Catholic Publisher.

IMPORTER OF KNEIPP ARTICLES,

14 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

For Sale by M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ROHLFING'S
MUSIC HOUSE,

Cor. Broadway & Mason Sts.,

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

Headquarters for Everything Known in Music.

The world-renowned **Steinway** and the favorite **Brambach**

The celebrated **Hazelton** **PIANOS.**

ANN ARBOR ORGANS.

The largest and most complete stock of SHEET MUSIC, MUSIC BOOKS, and MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS of every description.

"CARNIVAL"
"VENETIA"
"TRIUMPH"

Highest Grade **Mandolines and Guitars.**

"INVINCIBLE"
"ARTISTS"
"LA REGINA"

FINEST IN THE WORLD, FULLY WARRANTED, LEAD ALL OTHERS.

Our Stock of Catholic Church Music,

MASSES, BOOKS, etc., is the largest and most complete in the country.

We make a specialty of furnishing Convents, Church Schools, and the Clergy upon the most liberal terms.

Correspondence and Mail Orders solicited. Send for Catalogue.

Fine Novelty Selections, suitable for Entertainments and all other occasions of the year, cheerfully sent upon application.

OUR NATIVE BIRDS OF SONG AND BEAUTY

BY H. NEHRLING.

WITH

36 Colored Plates after Water-Color Paintings,

by Prof. Ridgway, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C., Prof. A. Goering, Leipzig, and Gustav Muetzel, Berlin.

HENRY NEHRLING.

No efforts have been spared to make this the most excellent of all works of a similar character heretofore published. The reading matter has been printed from a large new type on finest bookpaper. The colored plates are made after originals of artists who rank highest in their profession. The author, Mr. Nehrling, is an Active Member of the American Ornithologists' Union, a Corresponding Member of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, and Honorary Member of a large number of European scientific societies.

GUSTAV MUETZEL.

Mr. Nehrling and the above named artists have combined with the publisher to present to the public a work on North American Birds, which will, by its own merits and its fine make-up, become a standard work, one that cannot be missed in any well selected Private, College or Public Library.

The ornithological Magazines at home and abroad have published series of articles from Mr. Nehrling's pen, which have won him honor and esteem among the scientists as well as among the amateurs in ornithology, and the lovers of the beautiful winged inhabitants of our Country.

PROF. R. RIDGWAY.

Dr. C. Hart Merriam, United States Department of Agriculture:

"I take the deepest interest in this book of yours because I believe it to be a work of great importance to American ornithology, and incomparably the best book of its kind that has ever appeared."

Dr. D. S. Jordan, Author of the "Manual of Vertebrates," President of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, California, writes:

"Your book on North American Birds is very charmingly written, and I find the accounts both accurate and interesting. It will be gladly welcomed by all friends of the Birds. The plates are very satisfactory."

PROF. A. GOERING.

Dr. J. Allen, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, Ex-President of the American Ornithologists' Union, Editor of the "Auk," writes:

"The biographies are charmingly written, and have a freshness and originality that is very pleasing."

Mr. B. T. Gault, Member of the American Ornithologists' Union, and of the Ridgway Ornithological Club of Chicago, writes:

"I have never read anything, pertaining to the life-histories and ways of our native birds, that was more charmingly written."

☞ The work has just been completed and bound copies are now ready for delivery.

This magnificent work consists of two Quarto-Volumes, bound in American calf, maroon, gilt edges at **$11.00** per volume, or **$22.00** for the set.

☞ Write for the little pamphlet "Extracts from Reviews." ☜

Geo. Brumder, Publisher, Milwaukee, Wis.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

Publishers of the Model Editions for the World of

MISSALS, BREVIARIES, DIURNAL,

PLAIN CHANT BOOKS, Etc.,

52 BARCLAY ST., P. O. BOX 1886. NEW YORK.

Publishers and Importers

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN BOOKS,

English, Latin, German and other languages,

CHURCH ORNAMENTS,
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES, Etc.

MUNICH STATUES,

In Marble, Bronze, or Stone Composition.

FRENCH STATUES,

Of any Saint, in any Size.

OUR SPECIALTY

FINE WOOD-CARVED FIGURES,

Done in Artistic Style, of any Size, Subject or Grouping.

VESTMENTS

In all Qualities, Imported to Order, Free of Duty, at exceptionally Low Prices.

Write for Catalogues, Photos, or Estimates.

BRANCH HOUSE: 184 Main Street, CINCINNATI, O.

ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 178 MONROE ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE

CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS. | ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE FOR STAINED GLASS F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

1. Doctrine, Instruction etc.

Instructio Sponsorum Lingua Anglica conscripta ad usum Parochorumauctore Sacerdote Missionario. 4th Edition. 24mo. (83 pages.) Cloth..... .....net .30

Jaegers, Rev. F. H. Instructions for First Confession. From the German. Second Edition. 12mo. (172 pages.) Cloth.....net .50

Knecht, (Bishop) Dr. F. J. A Practical Commentary on Holy Scripture for the use of Catechists and Teachers. Translated from the tenth German Edition. Containing 108 Illustrations and two colored maps. 2 vols. 8vo. (1018 pages.) Half Morocco.....net 3.75

Orf, Rev. S. J., D. D. Venite Adoremus or Manual of the Forty Hours Adoration, containing the Ceremonies of the Forty Hours Adoration, together with Latin, English and German Prayers, for public and private Devotion. 24mo. (108 pages.) Cloth.....net .40
Am. Mor. flexible, gilt edges.....net .65

Perry, Rev. J. A full course of Instruction in Explanation of the Catechism. Edited and adapted to the present wants of Colleges, Academies and private families. By a Priest of the Mission. 12mo. (435 pages.) Cloth..... .75

☞ Special prices for quantities. ☜

Ryan, Most Rev. P. J., Archbishop of Philadelphia. Some of the Causes of Modern Religious Skepticism. 12mo. (52 pages.) Paper..... .15
Cloth..... .30

☞ Special prices for quantities. ☜

—— What Catholics do not believe. 8vo. (42 pages.) Paper..... .15

☞ Special prices for quantities. ☜

Schmitt, Canon Dr. James. Explanation of Deharbe's Small Catechism. Translated from the 7th German Edition. 8vo. (306 pages.) Cloth.....net 1.25

Vade Mecum ad Infirmos pro Missionariis Americae septentr. Ritus excerpti e Rit. Rom. adjectis precibus lingua anglica et germanica pro cura infirmorum utilibus. 3rd Edition. 16mo. (74 pages.) Cloth.....net .25
Morocco, flexible, gilt edges.....net .50

Vaughan, Cardinal Herbert. The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. 18mo. (180 pages.) Paper..... .15

☞ Special prices for quantities. ☜

2. Devotion and Meditation.

Hammer, Rev. Bonaventure, O. S. F. The Spiritual Excercises of an Eight Days' Retreat. Arranged for general use. With a recommendation by the Most Rev. John J. Kain. 8vo. (259 pages.) Cloth, red edges.....net 1.00

Vaubert, T. F., S. J. The holy Exercise of the Presence of God. In three parts. Revised Edition. 18mo. (149 pages.) Cloth..... .40

3. Biography.

Abbelen, Rev. P. M. Ven. Mother M. Caroline Friess. A Sketch of her Life and Character. With an Introduction by the Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D. D., Bishop of Peoria. 8vo. (288 pages.) Fine Cloth, gilt side stamp.....net 1.25
Fine Cloth, gilt side stamp, gilt edges.....net 1.75

4. History.

Janssen, Dr. J. History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. Translated from the German by M. A. Mitchell and A. M. Christie. Volumes I. and II. 8vo. (656 pages.) Cloth.....net 6.25

(Vols. III. and IV. are in preparation.)

(Published by Cegan Paul, Trench, Truebner and Co., London.)

Outlines of Church-History, adapted from the German of the Very Rev. Theodore Dreher, D. D., Capitular of the Metropolitan Church, Freiburg, Baden, by Rev. Bonaventure Hammer, O. S. F. 12mo. (133 pages.) Cloth..... .45

5. Sermons.

Hueser, Rev. H., D. D. The Catechism in the Pulpit: Short plain Sermons on the Christian Doctrine. With an Appendix of discourses for monthly Sodality meetings. Vol. I. Advent—Septuag. 8vo. (486 pag.) Cloth, reduced.....net 1.00

Wolfgarten, Rev. G. Short practical Sermons for Early Masses. Containing one sermon for every Sunday in the year. 8vo.
Vol. I. (292 pages.) Cloth.....net 1.00
Vol. II. (293 pages.) Cloth.....net 1.00
Vol. III. (276 pages.) Cloth.....net 1.00

6. Languages. School- and Text-Books.

Bugg, Lelia Hardin. Correct English. 8vo. (350 pages.) Cloth.....net 1.25

Letter-Writer, The Catholic Child's. Compiled by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 3rd Edition. 12mo. (170 pages.) Cloth.....net .40

Sonnenburg, Dr. R., and Rev. M. Schoelch. A new Practical German Grammar and Exercise Book. For learning German without a Master and for the use of Schools, Colleges etc. 8vo. (319 pages.) Cloth..... 1.00

☞ Special prices for Schools. ☜

C. BERNARDINI & CO.,

SUCCESSORS TO N. BERNARDINI,

MANUFACTURERS OF

RELIGIOUS STATUARY,

OF COMPOSITION PLASTER.

The OLDEST, LARGEST and MOST SUCCESSFUL Establishment of the kind in the United States.

ESTABLISHED 1849. **299 Broadway, NEW YORK.**

Our Stock Consists of

the most varied collection

OF

Beautiful Models,

Collected from the

PRINCIPAL ART CENTERS,

FROM

FRANCE,
BAVARIA,
GERMANY,
HOLLAND,
ETC.,

TO SUIT ALL TASTES.

Our Statues

are made of a very strong

DURABLE COMPOSITION

Very suitable for

OUT-DOOR PURPOSES.

Statues in all sizes decorated in any special way to order.

Decorated in

Cream,
White and Gold
or in
Delicate Colors and Gold,

AT THE SAME PRICES.

Sizes	*Prices.*	*Sizes*	*Prices.*
5 feet 6 inches	$40.00	3 feet — inches	$11.00
5 " 4 "	35.00	2 " 10 "	10.00
5 " 2 "	35.00	2 " 8 "	9.00
5 "	32.50	2 " 6 "	7.00
4 " 10 "	30.00	2 " 2 "	5.50
4 " 6 "	25.00	2 "	4.50
4 " 3 "	20.00	1 foot 9 "	4.00
4 "	18.00	1 " 5 "	3.00
3 " 6 "	14.00	1 "	2.00

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

JOHN P. DALEIDEN,

299 & 301 North Ave.,

CHICAGO, - - - ILLINOIS.

WHOLESALE DEALER IN

Artificial Flowers and Leaves,

1st Communion Wreaths,

Bouquets, Veiling,
Lace, Pictures,
Prayer Books,
Rosaries,
Medals etc.
School Books
and
Stationery,
Banners,
Badges and
Regalias.

Samples and Prices on Application.

Estimates and designs furnished for Church Furniture, Wooden Statues, and General Sculpture Work. — Correspondence Solicited.

MISSION SUPPLYING A SPECIALTY.

JOHN P. DALEIDEN,

299 and 301 E. North Ave., - - - CHICAGO, ILL.

SELECT LIST OF MASSES

PUBLISHED BY

J. FISCHER & BRO.

No. 7, Bible House, - - - NEW YORK.

ARENS, F. X. Missa Exultate Deo; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass.....$1.00
BATTMANN, J. L. Easy Mass in C; for Soprano and Alto..... .75
— — Convent Mass in G; for Soprano and Alto..... .90
— — 2nd Easy Mass in C; for 2 or 4 voices..... .80
— — Mass in E flat; for 2 or 4 voices..... .80
— — Mass in F; for 2 or 4 voices..... .80
— — Mass in G; for 2 or 4 voices..... .80
BONNER, J. C. Mass in honor of St. Aloysius; for 2 or 4 voices..... .75
DOSSERT, F. G. Mass in E minor; for Soprano, Alto Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.25
GOUNOD, C. Convent Mass in C; for 2 or 4 voices..... 1.00
— — Missa "Angeli Custodes;" for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
— — Mass in honor of St. Caecilia; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... .50
GRUBER, J. Mass in honor of St. Gregory; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
— — op. 40. Festival Mass; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc. 1.00
GUILMANT, A. Messe Solenelle; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
HAMMA, B. Mass in honor of St. Francis; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
LA HACHE, TH. Mass in honor of Theresa; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
— — Mass in honor of St. Louis; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00
— — Mass in honor of the Blessed Sacrament; for 2 or 4 voices..... .80
— — Unison Mass in G; for 1 or 4 voices..... .80
WIEGAND, J. Mass in honor of St. Joseph; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.50
— — Mass in honor of St. Patrick; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.50
— — Festival Mass in E flat; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc. 1,50
— — Mass in honor of the Immaculate Conception; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... .80
— — Mass in honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; for 4 male voices..... .80
WITT, DR. F. X., op. 9a. Missa Exultet; for 2 voices..... .65
— — op. 9b. Missa Exultet; for 4 voices..... .80
— — op. 11a. Missa in honor of St. Lucia; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... .60
— — op. 12. Mass; for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass, with organ acc..... 1.00

Our Stock of Catholic Church Music is the most complete in this country and can consequently supply any publications.

Upon application we will gladly forward any of above named Masses on inspection.

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOGUES.

In ordering any of our publications indirectly, do not fail to mention that "Fischer's Edition" is wanted.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. Clothing Co.,

SACK CASSOCK.

CASSOCKS.

We keep a large stock of Ready-Made PRIESTS' CASSOCKS on hand.

The Price of our Ready-Made No. 12 all Wool Drap d'Ete Cassock is $12, less 10 per cent. for cash, reducing price to $10.80 net. $1.00 extra, if size exceeds 41 inches Breast measure.

We also make Cassocks to order. We furnish excellently made and perfectly fitting Cassocks.

The material we use even in our cheapest Cassocks is all wool, and guaranteed not to fade in color. We test the colors of our goods. We make to order Regulation Cassocks, Sack Cassocks, Roman, Jesuit and Benedictine Cassocks.

Price List of All Wool Drap d'Ete Cassocks.

Ready-Made CASSOCKS.		CASSOCKS Made to Order.	
No. 12	$12 00	No. 12	$13 00
No. 16	16 00	No. 16	18 00
No. 18	18 00	No. 18	20 00
No. 20	20 00	No. 20	22 00
No. 22	22 00	No. 22	24 00
		No. 24	26 00
		No. 26	28 00
		No. 28	30 00
		No. 30	32 00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks having a breast measure of 42 inches and over cost $1.00 extra.

DISCOUNT FOR CASH.—We allow a discount of 10 per cent, on above Low Prices, if payment is made within thirty days after purchase.

Our reliable and simple directions for self-measurement will be sent free whenever applied for. Also price list and samples of Cassock cloths. We are constantly receiving orders from all parts of the United States.

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

We manufacture and keep constantly on hand a complete assortment of clothing adapted for Priests' wear. **Also Mackintosh Rain Coats.**

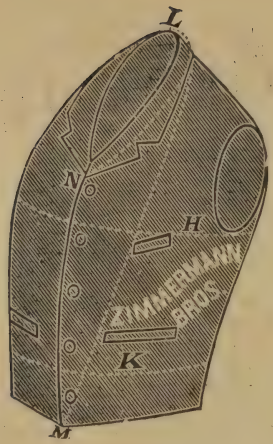
Our selling prices are marked in plain figures on each garment in our store, and we give the Rev. Clergy a DISCOUNT OF 10 PER CENT. on all goods paid for within 30 days after delivery.

NOTICE.—Price Lists and directions for taking measures will be sent free whenever applied for.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.,

384 East Water Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



REGULATION STYLE.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

SIMPLE SELF-MEASUREMENT RULES

—FOR—

PRIESTS' CASSOCKS.

No. 1.

Breast Measure..... .....Inches.
To be taken on the person. Take the breast measure over the vest (not over the coat), by measuring all around the breast, right under the arms. See line H on vest diagram.

No 2.

Waist Measure.....Inches.
To be taken on the person. Measure around the waist. See line K on vest diagram.

No. 3.

Waist Length in the Back..... .....Inches.
To be taken on the old Cassock. Measure from the collar seam to the waist line. See Cassock diagram, A to B.

No. 4.

Full length of the skirt in the back.....In.
To be taken on the old Cassock. See diagram, B to C.

No. 5.

Half width of the back .....Inches.
Take it on the person or on the old Cassock. See diagram, D to E.

No. 6.

Length of the sleeve..... .... Inches.
If you take it on the old Cassock, measure along the outside seam of the sleeve. If taken on the person, measure from E past the elbow (F to G).

☞DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE US

Firstly—Your WEIGHT.....pounds.

Secondly—Your HEIGHT.....feet.....inches.
Thirdly—If you have a stooped posture, it ought to be mentioned.

NOTE—By sending us your old CASSOCK by express you may save the trouble of measuring. It will enable us to furnish you a perfect fitting CASSOCK and we will return the old CASSOCK with the new one. In that case mention if there are any faults in the fit of the old one so that they may be avoided.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

384 East Water St.,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

NOTICE.—We also carry a full line of Diagonals, Serges and Drap d'Etes, which we sell by the yard or by the piece.
Special discount given to Institutions.

Joseph Bayan,

6 Barclay Street,

NEW YORK.

Sole Agent in the United States for

BIAIS AINE & CO.,

PARIS & LYON,

Incontestably the oldest and largest manufacturing house in the world for

Vestments,

Banners,

Statuary,

Marble and

Bronze Altars,

Brass Goods,

Gold and

Silverware.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

★ ★=★ BEESWAX

and Manufacturers of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches troughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
I. Province of Baltimore.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carolina.
II. Province of Boston.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
III. Province of Chicago.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
IV. Province of Cincinnati.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
Diocese of Vincennes, Ind.
V. Province of Dubuque.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
VI. Province of Milwaukee.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.,
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
VII. Province of New Orleans.
Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Browneville, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Ind. Ty.
VIII. Province of New York.
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
IX. Province of Oregon.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Vancouvers Island, B.C.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.
X. Province of Philadelphia.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
XI. Province of St. Louis.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
XII. Province of St. Paul.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Jamestown, N. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
XIII. Province of San Francisco.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.
XIV. Province of Santa Fe.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colo.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
Copyright by Hoffmann Bros. Co. 1893.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
I. Province of Baltimore.
Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savannah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carolina.
II. Province of Boston.
Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.
III. Province of Chicago.
Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.
IV. Province of Cincinnati.
Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.
Diocese of Vincennes, Ind.
V. Province of Dubuque.
Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.
VI. Province of Milwaukee.
Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.
VII. Province of New Orleans.
Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Ind. Ty.
VIII. Province of New York.
Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
IX. Province of Oregon.
Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Helena, Mont.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Vancouver Island, B.C.
Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.
X. Province of Philadelphia.
Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.
XI. Province of St. Louis.
Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.
XII. Province of St. Paul.
Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Jamestown, N. Dak.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.
XIII. Province of San Francisco.
Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.
XIV. Province of Santa Fe.
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colo.
Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
Copyright by Hoffmann Bros. Co. 1893.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

HOFFMANNS'

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

3469, 100

1897

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH AMERICA, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

(FORMERLY PUBLISHED BY HOFFMANN BROS. CO.)

Vol. XII. No. 1.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1897

TO OUR PATRONS:

During the issue of this year's Catholic Directory all plates, good will, copyright and subscription lists have come hands by purchase. We will continue this publication as h and will strive to add all necessary and desirable improveme are brought to our notice, and in this manner make it a which can truly be termed "strictly up to date".

We call especial attention to the many advertisers th favored us with their advertisements. Through their generou are assisted in getting out this publication, and we can bes our patrons prompt attention, if they entrust their order ones represented in these pages.

Very Respectfully,

M. H. WILTZIUS &

ALTERATIONS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THEIR PROPER HEADI

Archdiocese of Baltimore—Washington, D.C., St. Paul's, add Rev. Eug. A. Hannan, Rev. E. E. Maynadier, absent on leave; Woodstock, Md., College, add Revs. I S.J., Frs. Connell, S.J.; Frederick, Md., add Revs. P. Manns, S.J., J. A. Gorma

Archdiocese of Chicago—Freeport, add: St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2 Francisc of the Sacred Heart.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati—Versailles, omit Rev. Ed. Jacob, C.PP.S, and insert I Missler, C.PP.S.

Archdiocese of New York—New York City, St. Jerome's, add Rev. James Brehn St. James, add Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia—Conshohoken, omit Rev. H. J. Dugan, and add Shields; Phoenixville, omit Rev. James H. Shields; Berwyn, is no longer Wayne, but a parish, with Rev. H. J. Dugan as rector,

Archdiocese of St. Paul—Most Rev. Archbishop Grace, D.D., died February 22, 1897

Diocese of Buffalo—Right Rev. J. E. Quigley, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, 24, 1897.

Diocese of Cheyenne—Right Rev. Thos. Lenihan, D.D., consecrated Bishop of February 24, 1892.

Diocese of Cleveland—Louisville, add Rev. S. Weber, assistant; New Riegel, omit Malin, C.PP.S., and insert Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.; Ottawa, omit Rev. A. Dick and insert Rev. B. Russ, C.PP.S.; Glandorf, omit Rev. F. Nigsch, C.PP.S., Rev. Theoph. Wittmer, C.PP.S.

Diocese of Charleston—Cathedral, omit Rev. J. T. McElroy, and insert Rev. Daniel I P.S.M., who is temporarily engaged in the Diocese permissu superiorum.

Diocese of Fort Wayne—Wanatah, Rev. Edward Jacob, C.PP.S.

Diocese of Sioux Falls—Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan; removed from Beresford to Elkton

Diocese of Wilmington—Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Bishop-Elect.

Copyright 1897 by M. H. Wiltzius & Co.

EXCHANGE FROM
MESS
SEP 28 1907

HOFFMANNS' CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

VOLUME XII.

The twelfth volume of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory and Clergy List Quarterly is herewith presented.

It has been greatly improved over former editions and we hope, will be acceptable to our Patrons. All reports have been carefully revised and results in detail are as complete as the statistics placed at our disposal allowed.

The reports of the Dioceses in Mexico, Central and South America (never before published in any other Directory) are more accurate and complete than heretofore, and it is the hope of the publishers to be able, by next year, to present complete statistics from these countries.

We regret to say, that the publishing on time of the Directory or this year became greatly embarassed through delayed statistics.

Our hopes for the future will be that individual parishes will endeavor to present their reports to their Right Reverend Superiors more promptly. We are ever desirous to make this the most accurate Publication of Catholic Statistics and acknowledge at the same time that this can only be accomplished by the hearty cooperation of the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Right Reverend Bishops, the Reverend Chancellors and Secretaries. It will be our aim to make ourselves worthy of all confidence bestowed in us towards this end.

We offer our thanks to all, herewith, for the labor involved and the courtesies extended, because it is realized that through these means it is made possible to produce this work.

Whenever changes occur, it is our earnest request, to be notified by the respected secretaries as soon as possible. We will issue the Publication promptly in the future, on the First of February, May, August, November, and in order to accomplish this, we must rely on early reports.

The Reverend Clergy realize the importance of the prompt appearance of this publication and we believe thereby furthermore to increase the popularity of this "Clergymen's Directory".

Most Respectfully Yours,

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

ROCK HILL COLLEGE,

ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND.

Directed by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

This Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland. The surrounding country, in whatever direction it is viewed, presents scenery attractive for its boldness and variety.

Land to the extend of about fifty acres is attached to the college. Water from springs on the neighboring hills courses by its own force and pressure throughout the buildings and premises, furnishing a copious supply for all purposes of health and cleanliness.

The College is conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, a body of men devoted exclusively to the cause of Christian education. Their methods of teaching have been successful in all parts of the civilized world and in every grade of school. These methods have been handed down to them by their blessed founder John Baptist de la Salle, with whatever improvements the experience of two centuries has been able to suggest. The brothers have, in consequence, reduced teaching to a science. Christian educators it is their great aim, not merely to instruct the intellect, but chiefly to cultivate their heart and mould the Christian gentleman.

The students are given every opportunity for developing healthful physiques. The play-grounds are large and shaded. There is no lack of outdoor exercise. Athletic sports are encouraged. A large bathing and skating pond, well-equipped gymnasiums, and other means of exercise and amusement are at the disposal of the students, and they avail themselves there of according to times and seasons. The health of the students is looked after with parental solicitude.

The Institution posesses an excellent philosophical and chemical apparatus, a museum and a select library for the use of students.

COLLEGE RULES.

The school year begins on the first Monday in September, and ends on or about the second last Monday in June. It is devided into two terms of five months each, dating respectively from the first of September and the first of February.

Students are received at any time during the year, but never for a shorter period than one term of five months. They are examined on entering, and classified according to their proficiency. The curriculum runs through a Preparatory, Commercial and Collegiate, Literary and Scientific course. For particulars address,

BROTHER MAURICE, President.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda	II	Church Calendar	XII
Index to Advertisements	VII	Necrology	XXV
Astronomical Calculations	IX	Hierarchy of the Catholic Churchetc.	XLIII
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days	X	Tables showing development of Catholic Church in U. S.	LVI
Days of Abstinence etc.	XI		

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	5	New York (New York)	85
Boston (Massachusetts)	20	Oregon City (Oregon)	105
Chicago (Illinois)	29	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	111
Cincinnati (Ohio)	43	St. Louis (Missouri)	126
Dubuque (Iowa)	54	St. Paul (Minnesota)	138
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	63	San Francisco (California)	145
New Orleans (Louisiana)	75	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	152

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	159	Marquette (Michigan)	335
Alton (Illinois)	167	Mobile (Alabama)	339
Belleville (Illinois)	173	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	342
Boise (Idaho)	177	Nashville (Tennessee)	346
Brooklyn (New York)	179	Natchez (Mississippi)	350
Buffalo (New York)	189	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	354
Burlington (Vermont)	196	Nesqually (Washington)	356
Charleston (South Carolina)	200	Newark (New Jersey)	363
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	202	Ogdensburg (New York)	372
Cleveland (Ohio)	204	Omaha (Nebraska)	377
Columbus (Ohio)	214	Peoria (Illinois)	383
Concordia (Kansas)	219	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	389
Covington (Kentucky)	221	Portland (Maine)	400
Dallas (Texas)	225	Providence (Rhode Island)	405
Davenport (Iowa)	228	Richmond (Virginia)	410
Denver (Colorado)	234	Rochester (New York)	413
Detroit (Michigan)	240	Sacramento (California)	418
Duluth (Minnesota)	248	St. Augustine (Florida)	423
Erie (Pennsylvania)	251	St. Cloud (Minnesota)	427
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	256	St. Joseph (Missouri)	430
Galveston (Texas)	263	Salt Lake (Utah)	433
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	267	San Antonio (Texas)	435
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	272	Savannah (Georgia)	440
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	278	Scranton (Pennsylvania)	443
Hartford (Connecticut)	281	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	449
Helena (Montana)	288	Springfield (Massachusetts)	455
Jamestown (N. Dakota)	292	Syracuse (New York)	460
Kansas City (Kansas)	296	Trenton (New Jersey)	464
Kansas City (Missouri)	302	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	470
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	308	Vincennes (Indiana)	472
Lincoln (Nebraska)	315	Wheeling (West Virginia)	474
Little Rock (Arkansas)	319	Wichita (Kansas)	483
Louisville (Kentucky)	322	Wilmington (Delaware)	485
Manchester (New Hampshire)	330	Winona (Minnesota)	487

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona	491	Indian Territory	496
Brownsville (Texas)	493	North Carolina	500

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 502

Priests' Eucharistic League 503
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 504
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians ... 505
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 507
American Colleges in Europe 508
General Summary 509
Catholic Papers in the United States 509

Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 515
Secular and Regular priests 518
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 630
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 636

Alphabetical List of Places 663

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 5
Montreal (Quebec) 9
Ottawa (Ontario) 20
Quebec (Quebec) 26
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 35
Toronto (Ontario) 38

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 42
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 43
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 45
Chatham (New Brunswick) 47
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 49
Hamilton (Ontario) 51
London (Ontario) 54
New Westminster (British Columbia) 57
Nicolet (Quebec) 60
Peterborough (Ontario) 63
Rimouski (Quebec) 66
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 69
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 71
St. John (New Brunswick) 76
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 78
Three Rivers (Quebec) 81
Valleyfield (Quebec) 84

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) ... 86
Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario) 38
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 90

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (Quebec) 92

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace 93
Diocese of St. John's 94
Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's ... 95

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 97

Catholic Papers in Canada 98
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 100
Secular and regular priests 101
Statistics of Religious Orders 128

Alphabetical List of Places 130

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 3
Cashel and Emly 43
Dublin 24
Tuam 63

DIOCESES.

Achonry 66
Ardagh 10
Clogher 12
Clonfert 68
Cloyne 45
Cork 48
Derry 14
Down and Connor 16
Dromore 19
Elphin 69
Ferns 37
Galway and Kilmacduagh 71
Kerry 51
Kildare and Leighlin 35
Kilfenora 72
Killala 73
Killaloe 54
Kilmore 20
Limerick 56
Meath 7
Ossory 40
Raphoe 22
Ross 59
Waterford and Lismore 60
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots 75
Priests, Secular and Regular 76

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 107

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 115
Clifton 119
Hexham and Newcastle 122
Leeds 126
Liverpool 129
Middlesborough 135
Newport 137
Vicariate Apostolic of Wales 163
Northampton 139
Nottingham 142
Plymouth 145
Portsmouth 148
Salford 151
Shrewsbury 155
Southwark 157

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 165
Glasgow 174

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 167
Argyll and the Isles 169
Dunkeld 171
Galloway 172

Vicariate Apostolic of the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands 179
Diocese of Roseau 180
Vicariate Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados 182
Vicariate Apostolic of Jamaica 183
Vicariate Apostotic of British Honduras 184
Archdiocese of Guatemala, C. A 185
Diocese of San Jose de Costa Rica 186
Vicariate Apostolic of Surinam 190
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 191
The Hierarchy in Central America 194
The Hierarchy in the West Indies 195
The Hierarchy in South-America 197
The Hierarchy in Oceania 203
The Hierarchy in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 205
The Hierarchy in Belgium 211
The Hierarchy in the German Empire 212
The Hierarchy in Switzerland 216

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Altar Builders, Church and School Furniture. Page
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 58
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis. 41
A. Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill 42
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill 38-39
Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis. 42
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio 37
Thos. Kane & Co., Racine, Wis. 54
J. L. McAdow & Co., St. Louis, Mo 34
Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati 40
B. Ferring & Co., Chicago 41
H. J. Sullivan, Milwaukee, Wis. 44
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago, Ill ... 55
E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee, Wis. 56

Altar Wines.
Stetter & Mangold, Cincinnati, Ohio ... 49
Francis C. Neale, New York 49
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y., last page of cover.
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo. 49
Jacob Dudenhoefer, Milwaukee, Wis. . 48
Herman Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis. ... 49
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 47

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has reached the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 27.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, March 3. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent;* 2. In *Whitsunweek;* 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September;* 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent.* Also the vigils of Pentecost, June 5; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which here is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat:

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; upon Thursday and Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 15 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders:* For sums not exeeeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exeeeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 70 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

1897.

JANUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	....	....	....	....	....	....

FEBRUARY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MARCH.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

APRIL.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

MAY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	....	....	....	....	....

JUNE.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

JULY.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

AUGUST.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SEPTEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OCTOBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	....	....	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	....	....	....	....	....	....

NOVEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

DECEMBER.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
....	....	....	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....

January. 1897.

F. 1	New Year. Circumcision.	
S. 2	St. Macarius, *H.*	
	Octave of the Holy Innocents.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.	
S. 3	St. Genevieve, *V.*	
M. 4	St. Titus, *Dis. of St. Paul.*	
T. 5	St. Telesphorus, *P. M.*	
W. 6	The Epiphany.	
Th. 7	St. Lucian, *M.*	
F. 8	St. Severinus, *Ab. C.*	
S. 9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.	
	Octave of the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found amongst the Doctors.	
S. 10	St. Agatho, *P.*	
M. 11	St. Hyginus, *P. M.*	
T. 12	St. Arcadius, *M.*	
W. 13	St. Veronica, *M.*	
Th. 14	St. Hilary, *B.C.D.*	
F. 15	St. Paul, *First Hermit.*	
S. 16	St. Marcellus, *P. M.*	
	Second Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.	
S. 17	Feast of the Holy Name.	
M. 18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.	
T. 19	St. Canute, *K. M.*	
W. 20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, *MM.*	
Th. 21	St. Agnes, *V. M.*	
F. 22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, *MM.*	
S. 23	Espousals Bl. V. Mary.	
	Third Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.	
S. 24	St. Timothy, *B. M.*	
M. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.	
T. 26	St. Polycarp, *B. M.*	
W. 27	St. John Chrysostom, *B. D.*	
Th. 28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.	
F. 29	St. Francis de Sales, *B. D.*	
S. 30	St. Martina, *V. M.*	
	Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.	
	Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-37: Jesus stills the Tempest.	
S. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, *C.*	

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
	New York.		
3	7 23	4 47	1 08 a.m.
10	7 22	4 53	4 50 p.m.
18	7 19	5 03	3 24 p.m.
25	7 15	5 10	3 13 p.m.
	Cincinnati.		
3	7 21	4 49	12 26 a.m.
10	7 20	4 56	4 08 p.m.
18	7 17	5 04	2 42 p.m.
25	7 13	5 12	2 31 p.m.
	Milwaukee.		
3	7 25	4 44	12 14 a.m.
10	7 26	4 49	3 56 p.m.
18	7 23	4 59	2 30 p.m.
25	7 19	5 06	2 19 p.m.
	London.		
3	8 00	4 09	6 03 a.m.
10	7 57	4 18	9 45 p.m.
18	7 51	4 31	8 16 p.m.
25	7 44	4 41	8 08 p.m.
	Dublin.		
3	8 03	4 06	5 38 a.m.
10	7 59	4 15	9 21 p.m.
18	7 54	4 29	7 52 p.m.
25	7 47	4 38	7 44 p.m.
	Sydney.		
3	5 08	7 02	4 03 p.m.
11	5 15	7 02	7 45 a.m.
19	5 22	7 00	6 16 a.m.
26	5 29	6 58	6 08 a.m.

April, 1897.

Th.	1	St. Hugh, *B. C.*
F.	2	The Most Precious Blood.
S.	3	St. Irene, S., Comp., *MM.*

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

S.	4	St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
M.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*
T.	6	St. Celestine, *P. C.*
W.	7	Bl. Herman Joseph, *C.*
Th.	8	St. Walter, *Ab.*
F.	9	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
S.	10	St. Mechtildis, *V. Ab.*

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii: The Passion of Our Lord.

S.	11	St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*
M.	12	St. Victor, *M.*
T.	13	St. Hermenegild, *M.*
W.	14	St. Justin, *M.*
Th.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, *C.*
F.	16	St. Benedict Joseph Labre, *C.*
S.	17	St. Rudolph, *M.*

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S.	18	Easter.
M.	19	St. Leo IX., *P. C.*
T.	20	St. James, *C.*
W.	21	St. Anselm, *Ap. C. D.*
Th.	22	St. Rufus, *H.*
F.	23	St. George, *M.*
S.	24	St. Fidelis, *M.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.	25	St. Mark, *Evangelist.*
M.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*
T.	27	St. Zita, *V.*
W.	28	St. Paul of the Cross, *C.*
Th.	29	St. Peter of Verona, *M.*
F.	30	St. Catharine of Siena, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
1	5 43	6 24	11 28 p.m.
10	5 29	6 33	3 31 a.m.
17	5 19	6 40	1 30 a.m.
23	5 10	6 46	4 52 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
1	5 48	6 24	10 46 p.m.
10	5 30	6 33	2 49 a.m.
17	5 20	6 40	12 28 a.m.
23	5 11	6 46	4 10 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
1	5 41	6 27	10 34 p.m.
10	5 26	6 36	2 37 a.m.
17	5 15	6 43	12 16 a.m.
23	5 04	6 50	3 58 p.m.
London.			
2	5 35	6 30	4 23 a.m.
10	5 21	6 40	8 26 a.m.
17	5 06	6 51	6 25 a.m.
23	4 55	7 01	9 47 p.m.
Dublin.			
2	5 38	6 27	3 59 a.m.
10	5 24	6 37	8 02 a.m.
17	5 09	6 48	6 01 a.m.
23	4 58	6 58	9 25 p.m.
Sydney.			
2	6 22	5 47	1 59 p.m.
10	6 27	5 37	6 02 p.m.
17	6 32	5 28	4 01 p.m.
24	6 37	5 19	7 25 a.m.

May. 1897.

S.	1	SS. Philip and James, *Ap.*

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.	2	St. Athanasius, *Pa. D.*
M.	3	Finding of the Holy Cross.
T.	4	St. Monica, *W.*
W.	5	St. Pius V., *P. C.*
Th.	6	St. John before Latin Gate.
F.	7	St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*
S.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after sorrow.

S.	9	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	10	St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*
T.	11	St. Francis Jerome *C.*
W.	12	St. Pancras, *M.*
Th.	13	St. John the Silent, *B.*
F.	14	St. Boniface, *M.*
S.	15	St. Sophia, *V. M.*

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	16	St. John Nepomucen, *M.*
M.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, *C.*
T.	18	St. Venantius, *M.*
W.	19	St. Peter Celestine, *P. C.*
Th.	20	St. Bernardine of Siena, *C.*
F.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*
S.	22	St. Julia, *V. M.*

Fifth Sunday after Easter. Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*
M.	24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.
T.	25	St. Gregory VII., *P. C.*
W.	26	St. Philip Neri, *C.*
Th.	27	**The Ascension.**
F.	28	St. Germain, *B. C.*
S.	29	St. Cyril, *M.*

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27; xvi. 1-4: The testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S.	30	St. Felix, *P. M.*
M.	31	St. Angela Merici, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
1	5 00	6 54	3 51 p.m.
9	4 50	7 02	4 41 p.m.
16	4 44	7 09	8 59 a.m.
23	4 38	7 15	4 39 a.m.
31	4 34	7 21	7 30 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
1	5 02	6 54	3 09 p.m.
9	4 54	7 02	3 59 p.m.
16	4 47	7 09	8 17 a.m.
23	4 39	7 16	3 57 a.m.
31	4 36	7 20	6 48 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
1	4 54	6 59	2 57 p.m.
9	4 45	7 08	3 47 p.m.
16	4 38	7 14	8 05 a.m.
23	4 33	7 26	3 45 a.m.
31	4 26	7 33	6 36 a.m.
London.			
1	4 40	7 12	8 46 p.m.
9	4 26	7 23	9 36 p.m.
16	4 15	7 33	1 54 p.m.
23	4 06	7 43	9 34 a.m.
31	3 58	7 53	12 25 p.m.
Dublin.			
1	4 42	7 09	8 22 p.m.
9	4 29	7 20	9 12 p.m.
16	4 18	7 30	1 30 p.m.
23	4 09	7 40	9 10 a.m.
31	4 01	7 50	12 01 p.m.
Sydney.			
2	6 42	5 13	6 46 a.m.
10	6 49	5 04	7 36 a.m.
16	6 52	5 00	11 54 p.m.
23	6 58	4 56	7 34 p.m.
31	7 02	4 53	10 25 p.m.

June, 1897.

T.	1	St. Justin, *M.*
W.	2	St. Pothinus, *B. M.*
Th.	3	St. Clotilda, *Q.*
F.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, *C.*
S.	5	St. Boniface, *Abp.-M.*

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	6	St. Norbert, *Abp. C.*
M.	7	St. Robert, *Ab.*
T.	8	St. Medard, *B. C.*
W.	9	St. Columba, *Ab.*
Th.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
F.	11	St. Barnabas, *Ap.*
S.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The disciples are commissioned to preach.

S.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
M.	14	St. Basil the Great, *B. C.*
T.	15	Bl. Germaine Cousin.
W.	16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*
Th.	17	Corpus Christi.
F.	18	St. Mark and Comp., *MM.*
S.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, *V.*

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The parable of the supper.

S.	20	St. Silverius, *P. M.*
M.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *C.*
T.	22	St. Alban, *M.*
W.	23	St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*
Th.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.
F.	25	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	26	SS. John and Paul, *MM.*

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The parable of the lost sheep.

S.	27	St. Ladislas, *K. C.*
M.	28	St. Irenæus, *M.*
T.	29	St. Peter, *Ap.*
W.	30	St. Paul, *Ap.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
New York.			
8	4 31	7 26	2 07 a.m.
14	4 31	7 29	4 06 p.m.
21	4 31	7 31	6 28 p.m.
29	4 34	7 32	10 00 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
8	4 34	7 22	1 25 a.m.
14	4 32	7 25	3 24 p.m.
21	4 33	7 26	5 46 p.m.
29	4 36	7 29	9 18 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
8	4 24	7 33	1 13 a.m.
14	4 24	7 37	3 12 p.m.
21	4 24	7 37	5 34 p.m.
29	4 28	7 40	9 06 p.m.
London.			
8	3 53	8 02	7 02 a.m.
14	3 51	8 06	9 01 p.m.
21	3 50	8 10	11 23 p.m.
30	3 54	8 09	2 55 a.m.
Dublin.			
8	3 54	8 00	6 38 a.m.
14	3 53	8 04	8 39 p.m.
21	3 52	8 08	10 59 p.m.
30	3 56	8 07	2 31 a.m.
Sydney.			
8	5 13	6 44	5 02 p.m.
15	5 14	6 46	7 01 a.m.
22	5 15	6 47	9 23 a.m.
30	5 17	6 49	12 55 p.m.

July, 1897.

Th. 1	St. Theobald, *C.*
F. 2	Visitation of the B. V. M.
S. 3	St. Phocas, *Gardener, M.*

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S. 4	Most Precious Blood.
M. 5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, *B. C.*
T. 6	St. Palladius, *B.*
W. 7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, *C.*
Th. 8	St. Kilian, *B. M.*
F. 9	St. Ephrem, *Deacon.*
S. 10	Seven Bros. and Felicitas.

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

S. 11	St. Pius I., *P. M.*
M. 12	St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*
T. 13	St. Anacletus, *P. M.*
W. 14	St. Bonaventure, *B. D.*
Th. 15	St. Henry, *Emp. C.*
F. 16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
S. 17	St. Alexis, *C.*

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus Feeds the Multitude.

S. 18	St. Frederick, *B. M.*
M. 19	St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*
T. 20	St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*
W. 21	St. Praxedes, *V.*
Th. 22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*
F. 23	St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*
S. 24	St. Francis Solano, *C.*

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

S. 25	St. James the Greater, *Ap.*
M. 26	St. Ann, Mother of B. V. M.
T. 27	St. Pantaleon, *M.*
W. 28	St. Nazarius & Comp., *MM.*
Th. 29	St. Martha, *V.*
F. 30	SS. Abdon & Sennen, *MM.*
S. 31	St. Ignatius Loyola, *C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
New York.			
7	4 39	7 30	8 37 a.m.
13	4 42	7 28	11 57 p.m.
21	4 49	7 23	10 13 a.m.
29	4 56	7 17	11 02 a.m.
Cincinnati.			
7	4 39	7 28	7 55 a.m.
13	4 43	7 24	11 15 p.m.
21	4 49	7 18	9 31 a.m.
29	4 57	7 12	10 20 a.m.
Milwaukee.			
7	4 31	7 37	7 43 a.m.
13	4 36	7 34	11 03 p.m.
21	4 45	7 30	9 19 a.m.
29	4 50	7 20	10 08 a.m.
London.			
7	3 59	8 07	1 32 p.m.
14	4 06	8 03	4 52 a.m.
21	4 14	7 56	3 08 p.m.
29	4 25	7 46	3 57 p.m.
Dublin.			
7	4 01	8 05	1 08 p.m.
14	4 08	8 01	4 28 a.m.
21	4 16	7 54	2 24 p.m.
29	4 27	7 42	3 33 p.m.
Sydney.			
7	7 11	4 57	11 32 p.m.
14	7 09	5 00	2 52 p.m.
22	7 05	5 05	1 08 a.m.
30	7 00	5 11	1 57 a.m.

August, 1897.

Eight Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

S.	1	St. Peter's Chains.
M.	2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, *D.*
T.	3	Finding Stephen's Relics.
W.	4	St. Dominic, *C.*
Th.	5	St. Afra and Comp., *MM.*
F.	6	The Transfiguration.
S.	7	St. Cajetan, *C.*

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S.	8	Bl. Peter Favre.
M.	9	St. Romanus, *M.*
T.	10	St. Laurence, *M.*
W.	11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna.
Th.	12	St. Clare, *Ab. V.*
F.	13	St. John Berchmans, *C.*
S.	14	St. Eusebius, *Pr. M.*

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S.	15	**The Assumption B. V. M.**
M.	16	St. Hyacinth, *C.*
T.	17	St. Liberatus, *Ab. Com.*
W.	18	St. Clare of Montefalco, *V.*
Th.	19	St. Louis, *B. C.*
F.	20	St. Bernard, *Ab.*
S.	21	St. Jane F. de Chantal, *Ab.*

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus Cures the Dumb Man.

S.	22	St. Joachim.
M.	23	St. Philip Beniti, *C.*
T.	24	St. Bartholomew, *Ap.*
W.	25	St. Louis, *King of France.*
Th.	26	St. Zephyrinus, *P. M.*
F.	27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *C.*
S.	28	St. Augustine, *B. D.*

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S.	29	Beheading St. John Baptist.
M.	30	St. Rose of Lima, *V.*
T.	31	St. Isabel, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
5	5 02	7 09	1 29 p.m.
12	5 09	7 00	9 27 a.m.
20	5 17	6 50	3 34 a.m.
27	5 23	6 40	10 34 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
5	5 04	7 06	12 47 p.m.
12	5 11	6 56	8 45 a.m.
20	5 19	6 46	2 52 a.m.
27	5 26	6 37	9 52 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
5	5 00	7 16	12 35 p.m.
12	5 04	7 04	8 33 a.m.
20	5 15	7 00	2 40 a.m.
27	5 21	6 44	9 40 p.m.
London.			
5	4 35	7 36	6 24 p.m.
12	4 46	7 23	2 22 p.m.
20	4 58	7 08	8 29 a.m.
28	5 09	6 52	3 29 a.m.
Dublin.			
5	4 37	7 34	6 00 p.m.
12	4 48	7 21	1 58 p.m.
20	5 00	7 06	8 05 a.m.
28	5 11	6 50	3 05 a.m.
Sydney.			
6	6 53	5 16	4 24 a.m.
13	6 46	5 21	12 22 a.m.
20	6 38	5 26	6 29 p.m.
28	6 29	5 32	1 29 p.m.

September. 1897.

W.	1	St. Giles, *Ab.*
Th.	2	St. Stephen, *K. C.*
F.	3	St. Simeon, *C.*
S.	4	St. Rosalie, *V.*

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

S.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian, *Pa. C.*
M.	6	St. Rega, *V.*
T.	7	St. Regina, *V. M.*
W.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
Th.	9	St. Peter Claver, *C.*
F.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
S.	11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth.

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S.	12	Holy Name of Mary.
M.	13	St. Amatus, *B. C.*
T.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
W.	15	St. Nicomedes, *M.*
Th.	16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.
F.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis.
S.	18	St. Joseph of Cupertino.

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S.	19	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
M.	20	St. Eustace, & Comp., *MM.*
T.	21	St. Matthew, *Ap.*
W.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova.
Th.	23	St. Linus, *P. M.*
F.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.
S.	25	St. Cleophas, *Disciple.*

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina.
M.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian.
T.	28	St. Wenceslaus, *M.*
W.	29	St. Michael, *Archangel.*
Th.	30	St. Jerome, *C. D.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
			New York.
3	5 30	6 28	6 18 p.m.
10	5 36	6 17	9 16 p.m.
18	5 44	6 04	9 55 p.m.
26	5 51	5 51	8 51 a.m.
			Cincinnati.
3	5 31	6 29	5 36 p.m.
10	5 37	6 18	8 34 p.m.
18	5 44	6 05	9 13 p.m.
26	5 51	5 52	8 09 a.m.
			Milwaukee.
3	5 29	6 32	5 24 p.m.
10	5 36	6 20	8 22 p.m.
18	5 43	6 08	9 01 p.m.
26	5 51	5 51	7 57 a.m.
			London.
3	5 20	6 37	11 13 p.m.
11	5 31	6 22	2 11 a.m.
19	5 44	6 05	2 50 a.m.
26	5 54	5 48	1 46 p.m.
			Dublin.
3	5 22	6 35	10 49 p.m.
11	5 33	6 20	1 47 a.m.
19	5 46	6 03	2 26 a.m.
26	5 56	6 46	1 22 p.m.
			Sydney.
4	6 21	5 36	9 13 a.m.
11	6 12	5 41	12 11 p.m.
19	6 01	5 45	12 50 p.m.
26	5 52	5 52	11 46 p.m.

October, 1897.

F.	1	St. Remigius, *B. C.*
S.	2	Holy Guardian Angels.

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S.	3	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	4	St. Francis of Assisi, *C.*
T.	5	St. Placidus, *M.*
W.	6	St. Bruno, *C.*
Th.	7	St. Mark, *P. C.*
F.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden, *W.*
S.	9	St. Louis Bertrand, *C.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S.	10	St. Francis Borgia, *C.*
M.	11	St. Tarachus & Comp., *MM.*
T.	12	St. Wilfrid, *B. C.*
W.	13	St. Edward, *K. C.*
Th.	14	St. Callistus, *P. M.*
F.	15	St. Teresa, *V.*
S.	16	Bl. Victor, *P. C.*

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S.	17	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	18	St. Luke, *Evangelist.*
T.	19	St. Peter of Alcantara, *C.*
W.	20	St. John Cantius, *Pr. C.*
Th.	21	St. Ursula & Comp., *V. M.*
F.	22	St. Mello, *B. C.*
S.	23	St. John Capistran, *C.*

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S.	24	St. Raphael, *Archangel.*
M.	25	SS. Crispin & Crispinian.
T.	26	St. Evaristus, *P. M.*
W.	27	St. Frumentius, *B. C.*
Th.	28	SS. Simon & Jude, *Ap.*
F.	29	St. Bede, *C.*
S.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	31	St. Wolfgang, *B.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
New York.			
3	5 59	5 39	12 36 a.m.
10	6 06	5 28	11 46 a.m.
18	6 14	5 17	4 13 p.m.
25	6 22	5 07	6 33 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
2	5 57	5 41	11 54 p.m.
10	6 05	5 30	11 04 a.m.
18	6 13	5 19	3 31 p.m.
25	6 20	5 08	5 51 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
2	5 58	5 41	11 42 p.m.
10	6 07	5 29	10 52 a.m.
18	6 16	5 15	3 19 p.m.
25	6 24	6 21	5 39 p.m.
London.			
3	6 03	5 35	5 31 a.m.
10	6 14	5 20	4 41 p.m.
18	6 27	5 04	9 08 p.m.
25	6 39	4 50	11 28 p.m.
Dublin.			
3	6 05	5 33	5 07 a.m.
10	6 16	5 18	4 27 p.m.
18	6 29	5 02	8 44 p.m.
25	6 41	4 48	11 04 p.m.
Sydney.			
3	5 43	5 54	3 07 p.m.
11	5 33	6 01	2 27 a.m.
19	5 23	6 07	6 44 a.m.
26	5 16	6 15	9 04 a.m.

November, 1897.

M.	1	Feast of All Saints.
T.	2	All Souls' Day.
W.	3	St. Malachy, *B. C.*
Th.	4	St. Charles Borromeo, *C.*
F.	5	St. Zachary.
S.	6	St. Leonard, *H.*

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	7	St. Willibrord, *B. C.*
M.	8	St. Godfrey, *B. C.*
T.	9	St. Theodore Tyro, *M.*
W.	10	St. Andrew Avellino, *C.*
Th.	11	St. Martin, *B. C.*
F.	12	St. Martin, *P. M.*
S.	13	St. Stanislas Kostka, *C.*

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	14	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M.	15	St. Gertrude, *V. Ab.*
T.	16	St. Edmund, *B. C.*
W.	17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.
Th.	18	St. Hilda, *Ab.*
F.	19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
S.	20	St. Felix of Valois, *C.*

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

S.	21	Presentation of the B. V. M.
M.	22	St. Cecilia, *V. M.*
T.	23	St. Clement, *P. M.*
W.	24	St. John of the Cross, *C.*
Th.	25	St. Catharine, *V. M.*
F.	26	St. Conrad, *B.*
S.	27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S.	28	St. James of La Marcha, *C.*
M.	29	St. Saturninus, *M.*
T.	30	St. Andrew, *Ap.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
New York.			
1	6 30	4 58	9 41 a.m.
9	6 39	4 49	4 55 a.m.
17	6 48	4 42	9 07 a.m.
24	6 56	4 38	4 24 a.m.
30	7 03	6 35	10 19 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
1	6 28	4 59	8 59 a.m.
9	6 36	4 51	4 13 a.m.
17	6 44	4 43	8 25 a.m.
24	6 51	4 39	3 42 a.m.
30	6 58	4 38	9 37 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
1	6 33	4 55	8 47 a.m.
9	6 43	4 47	4 01 a.m.
17	6 53	4 37	8 13 a.m.
24	7 03	6 30	3 30 a.m.
30	7 06	6 28	9 25 p.m.
London.			
1	6 50	4 37	2 36 p.m.
9	7 04	4 24	9 50 a.m.
17	7 17	4 13	2 02 p.m.
24	7 28	4 06	9 19 a.m.
Dublin.			
1	6 52	4 35	2 12 p.m.
9	7 06	4 22	9 26 a.m.
17	7 19	4 11	1 38 p.m.
24	7 30	4 04	8 55 a.m.
Sydney.			
2	5 09	6 18	12 12 a.m.
9	5 04	6 24	7 26 p.m.
17	4 59	6 31	1 38 p.m.
24	4 56	6 37	6 55 p.m.

December, 1897.

W. 1	Bl. Edmund Campion & C.
Th. 2	St. Bibiana, *V. M.*
F. 3	St. Francis Xavier, *C.*
S. 4	St. Barbara, *V. M.*

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S. 5	St. Sabas, *Ab.*
M. 6	St. Nicholas, *B. C.*
T. 7	St. Ambrose, *B. C. D.*
W. 8	**Immaculate Conception.**
Th. 9	St. Leocadia, *V. M.*
F. 10	St. Melchiades, *P. M.*
S. 11	St. Damasus, *P. C.*

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S. 12	St. Cormac, *Ab.*
M. 13	St. Lucy, *V. M.*
T. 14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
W. 15	St. Florence, *Ab.*
Th. 16	St. Alice, *Emp.*
F. 17	St. Olympias, *W.*
S. 18	Expectation of B. V. M.

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 19	St. Nemession, *M.*
M. 20	St. Christian, *B.*
T. 21	St. Thomas, *Apostle.*
W. 22	St. Zeno, *M.*
Th. 23	St. Victoria, *V. M.*
F. 24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.
S. 25	**Christmas.**

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

S. 26	St. Stephen, *Proto-Mar.*
M. 27	St. John, *Evangelist.*
T. 28	The Holy Innocents.
W. 29	St. Thomas à Becket, *B. M.*
Th. 30	St. Sabinus, *B. M.*
F. 31	St. Sylvester, *P. C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
New York.			
8	7 10	4 34	11 59 a.m.
16	7 16	4 36	11 26 a.m.
23	7 20	4 39	3 00 p.m.
30	7.22	4 43	2 31 p.m.
Cincinnati.			
8	7 07	4 36	11 17 a.m.
16	7 15	4 38	10 44 a.m.
23	7 18	4 41	2 16 p.m.
30	7 20	4 47	1 49 p.m.
Milwaukee.			
8	7 13	4 31	11 05 a.m.
16	7 19	4 33	10 32 a.m.
23	7 23	4 36	2 04 p.m.
30	7 25	4 30	1 37 p.m.
London.			
1	7 39	4 00	3 14 a.m.
9	7 48	3 57	4 54 a.m.
17	7 55	3 57	4 21 a.m.
23	7 58	4 00	7 55 p.m.
30	8 00	4 05	7 26 p.m.
Dublin.			
1	7 41	3 58	2 50 a.m.
9	7 50	3 55	4 32 a.m.
17	7 57	3 55	3 57 a.m.
23	8 00	3 58	7 31 p.m.
30	8 02	4 03	7 02 p.m.
Sydney.			
1	4 55	6 43	12 50 p.m.
9	4 56	6 49	2 54 p.m.
17	4 58	6 55	2 21 p.m.
24	5 02	6 59	5 55 a.m.
31	5 06	7 01	5 26 a.m.

Necrology.

1895.

CARDINALS.

MELCHERS, Cardinal Paulus, died December 14. He was born in Munster, Germany, January 6, 1813. After practicing law for a number of years, he turned to theology and was ordained June 5, 1841. In 1844 he was made Subregent of the Theological Seminary in Munster and in 1851 its Regent. After filling the post of Vicar General for a number of years, he was nominated Bishop of Osnabrück in 1857 and consecrated April 20, 1858. He was raised to the Archbishopric of Cologne January 5, 1865. During the Culturkampf in Germany he opposed the May-Laws and was condemned to pay a fine, was imprisoned and disposessed from his See by the German Government in 1876. When residence at Cologne became impossible to him, he went to Limburg, Holland, and directed his diocese from there. He resigned and went to Rome, where he was created Cardinal July 27, 1885.

PERSICO, Cardinal Ignazio, O.M.Cap., prefect of the Congregation of the Indulgences and Sacred Relics, died December 9. He was born at Naples, Italy, January 30, 1823. Cardinal Persico had a most eventful career. He had exercised Episcopal authority in Asia, Europe and America, while his archiepiscopal title came to him from Africa. He had labored as a missionary priest in India, South Carolina and Canada; had filled diplomatic posts in a number of widely separated countries, and always with the highest satisfaction to the Holy See. Shortly after his ordination at the age of 23, he was sent East as a missionary. After the Indian mutiny he returned to Europe. In 1863 Pius IX. sent him to America, where he was warmly welcomed by Bishop Lynch, of Charleston. In 1870 a vacancy occurred in the See of Savannah, Bishop Verrot being transferred to St. Augustine and the Holy See, knowing that Bishop Persico was then in South Carolina, nominated him for the Georgia Episcopate, transferring him thither from the Titular See he held as the Vicar-Apostolic of Agra. His administration at Savannah was but a brief one, as his health still continued poor. In 1872 he resigned his southern charge and went to Canada, where he again performed the labor of a missionary priest for a number of years. He was made Bishop of the united Sees of Aquin, Sora and Pontecora in Italy. In 1890 he received appointment of Archbishop of Damielta and in 1893 he was made Cardinal.

1896.

CARDINALS.

BOURRET, Cardinal Joseph Christian Ernest, Bishop of Rodez, France, died July 10. He was born December 9, 1827. He was a member of the Congregation of the Priests of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri, and had been professor of ecclesiastical law at the Sarbonne, Paris, for many years. He was named Bishop of Rodez in July 1871, and was raised to the membership of the College of Cardinals June 12, 1893.

BOYER, Cardinal Jean Pierre, Archbishop of Bourges, France, died December 16, aged 67 years. He was a native of Paray le Monial, diocese of Autun, where he was born July 27, 1829. He rose to be Doctor of Theology and dean of the faculty at Aix. In 1879 he was made Bishop of Clermont and in the Consistory of July 3, 1883, was preconized to the Archiepiscopal See of Bourges. He was created Cardinal November, 1895. Cardinal Boyer was a Knight of the Legion of Honor having received the decoration in 1879.

DI RUGGIERO, Cardinal Gaetano, died October 9, at Rome, after a long and painfull illness. He was a native of Naples, where he was born January 12, 1816. He was created Cardinal May 24, 1889, and was well known for his rare prudence in conducting the ecclesiastical affairs entrusted to his management and for his numerous writings.

GALIMBERTI, Cardinal Luigi, died May 7. He was born in Rome April 25, 1836 and here he completed his theological studies. He was graduated with the degrees of doctor of divinity and of theology, and lectured in ecclesiastical history in the College of the Propaganda and on theology in the University of Rome. In 1868 he was made canon of the Church of the Lateran and prelate of the papal household. Under Leo he was counselor of several Congregations, canon of the Basilica of St. Peter and secretary of the Congregation of Ecclesiastical Affairs. It was he who drew up the papers giving the Carolinas to Spain in the dispute over those islands with Germany. He was later made archbishop of Nice in partibus. He mediated between Russia and the Vatican and brought about the abrogation of May laws. In 1887 he was commissioned as ambassador to Austria-Hungary from the Holy See. In this post he caused the establishment of pleasant relations between the emperor and the vatican and managed the appointment of an Austrian Primate agreeable to the court of Rome. His death removes one of the ablest diplomats in the church. He was created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

GRANIELLO, Cardinal Joseph Maria, Titular-Archbishop of Cæsarea-du-Pont, died in Rome January 18. The deceased prelate was born at Naples February 5, 1834. He belonged to the Barnabite Order, and before his promotion to the dignity of Cardinal he was secretary of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars. He was created Cardinal June 12, 1893.

LA VALETTA, Cardinal Monaco, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri, dean of the Sacred College of Cardinals, died July 15. He was born February 23, 1827, at Aquila. At the time of his death he was Grand Penitentiary, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonials, Secretary of the Holy Office and Universal Inquisition, Archpriest of St. John Lateran's. He was created Cardinal March 13, 1868.

MAURI, Cardinal Aegidius, O.P., Archbishop of Ferrara, died March 12. He was born December 9, 1828, at Montefiascone, near Viterbo. After filling the office of Prior at Santa Sabina, Rome, and of a Vicar-General of his Order, he was appointed Bishop of Rieti by Pope Pius IX. in 1871. Transferred from there to Ossino he was made Archbishop of Ferrara in 1893. He was created Cardinal May 18, 1894.

MEIGNAN, Cardinal Guillaume René, Archbishop of Tours, France, was found dead in bed January 20, He was born April 11, 1817, at Denaze, diocese of Laval. In 1863 he was made Vicar-General of the archdiocese of Paris, and in 1884 he was appointed Archbishop of Tours. He distinguished himself in his attitude towards the Republic by following the concilatory policy of Pope Leo XIII. He was the author of a number of religious and historical works, and was decorated with the Cross of the Legion of Honor in 1891. He was created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

VON HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFUERST, Cardinal Gustave Adolphe, died October 30, at Rome. He was born February 26, 1823, at Rotenburg, Germany, and studied at the universities of Bonn, Breslau and Munich, completing his theological course at Rome, where he was ordained by Pope Pius IX. He subsequently became Secret Chamberlain, Almoner, Bishop and finally Cardinal being raised to that dignity June 22, 1866. He was for a while Cardinal Bishop of Albano though since 1884 he has occupied the rank of Cardinal priest.

MOST REV. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D.,
Late Archbishop of St. Louis.

Mt. Rev. Peter Richard Kenrick, D.D., died March 4, 1896, in the 90th year of his age.

Peter Richard Kenrick was born in Dublin, Ireland, in the year 1806. His devoted and pious parents, after giving their son the best education that the parish schools of their city could afford, sent him to a neighboring college to receive a classical training. Young Kenrick, believing that God had called him to serve Him in the priesthood, entered Maynooth College where he gave evidence of the scholarly attainments that have since made his episcopal career so remarkable. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1832. Soon after his ordination, Father Kenrick came to America, resolving to dedicate his services to missionary labor in the New World. He went to his brother, Most Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, at that time Coadjutor-Archbishop of Philadelphia and was there engaged in parochial and literary work. During this time he was appointed Vicar-General of the diocese and so remained until Nov. 30, 1841, when he was consecrated Bishop of Drasa, *in partibus infidelium*, and Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Louis, with right of succession.

Upon the death of Bishop Rosati in 1843, Dr. Kenrick became Bishop of St. Louis, and when that diocese was raised to a Metropolitan See in 1847, Bishop Kenrick became its first Archbishop. When he entered upon his first administration, Bishop Kenrick found the finances of his diocese in a deplorable condition, but by his skillful measures and sound management he not only extricated the diocese from its embarrassing situation, but also succeeded in making it one of the most flourishing in the country.

After more than sixty years of zealous toil in the work of the ministry, Archbishop Kenrick, was until a few years ago, still vigorous in mind and body, attending to the exacting cares and difficult duties which his large and important diocese demanded of him.

In November 1891 he celebrated the golden jubilee of his elevation to the episcopacy, an event unique in the history of the Church in this country, and at the same time affording an opportunity to the priests and people of his diocese and to the bishops of this country to show their love and esteem for the great prelate who had governed so long and well the important charge confided to his care.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D.,
Late Bishop of Nesqually, Wash.

Right Rev. Ægidius Junger, late Bishop of Nesqually, Wash., was born April 6, 1833, in Burtscheidt, near Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. He studied for the priesthood at Louvain, Belgium, and was ordained for the American Mission July 26, 1862, arriving at the scene of his missionary labors in this New World October 31, 1862. His first mission was Walla Walla, where he was stationed from 1862 to 1864, having almost all Eastern Washington as a parish. The late Bishop Blanchet transferred him from Walla Walla to Vancouver in 1864, as pastor of the St. James Cathedral, and he held this position until he was appointed Bishop. His consecration as Bishop of Nesqually took place October 28, 1879.

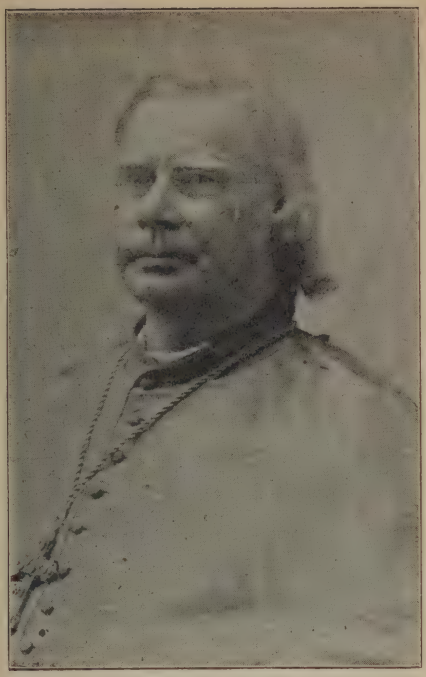
Since he became Bishop of Nesqually, there have been added to the secular clergy 32, and to the regular 18. Fifty new churches have been built; and 106 new stations are visited by secular and regular priests. Three new colleges, 15 new parish schools for boys and girls and two new Indian boarding schools have been erected. Four new communities for men have been added and eight for women. Three orphan asylums and nine hospitals have been instituted.

Bishop Junger was simplicity itself in his habits; an early riser and abstemious in his nourishments. He was an earnest worker, regular in his daily occupations and spiritual exercises, and, aside from these, extremely social with his priests and his flock. His philantropic works are seen in the many orphanages and hospitals established in every section of the diocese.

Altough troubled with sickness for the last ten years Bishop Junger never discontinued to fulfill with the greatest regularity the many duties imposed upon him.

He died a pious and beautiful death at Vancouver, Wash., late in the evening of December 26, 1895.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. STEPHEN VINCENT RYAN, D.D.,
Late Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, whose death took place April 10, 1896, was born near the village of Almonte, Upper Canada, January 1, 1825, his parents having emigrated some time before from the County of Clare, in Ireland. While he was still a child, the family removed to Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. In 1840, when Stephen was about fifteen years of age, he was sent to St. Charles Seminary, Philadelphia. On May 5, 1844, he entered the Order of the Lazarist Fathers at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and completed his studies for the ministry at St. Mary's of the Barrens. He was ordained priest in St. Louis, June 24, 1849, by the Most Rev. Archbishop Kenrick. The young priest remained for a time in Perry County, Missouri, as professor and prefect in St. Mary's of the Barrens, and was subsequently professor at Cape Girardeau. He then became president of St. Vincent's College, and filled that important position until the year 1857, when he was made visitor of the Congregation of the Mission in the United States. While holding this position he resided in St. Louis till it was decided to remove the motherhouse and novitiate of the community to Germantown, Philadelphia. The Very Dr. Ryan took an important part in erecting the new establishment, and made it his residence till he was elected to the See of Buffalo. He was consecrated November 8, 1868. The original diocese of Buffalo had been diminished by the erection of a See at Rochester, and, when Bishop Ryan assumed the administration, it contained a Catholic population of probably 90,000 souls, who had a hundred churches, attended by more than a hundred priests. The statistics of 1895 show a Catholic population of 160,000, ministered to by 215 priests.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Mobile, Ala.

Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., Bishop of Mobile, Ala., died August 10, 1896, at the age of fifty-two years. He was born in Kanturk, Co. Cork, Ireland. At an early age he intended to devote himself to the Church, and made his preparatory studies in the schools of his native place. At the age of nineteen he came to America, entered St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., and finished his classics. The year following he entered St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore. Having completed his theological course in that institution he was ordained by Archbishop Spalding in June 1868, in the Cathedral at Baltimore, where he remained one year. He was transferred to Westernport, where he remained nine years. On the removal of Father Boyle to St. Matthew's, Father O'Sullivan was called to take his place at St. Peter's. June 16, 1885, he was appointed to the vacant See of Mobile in succession to Bishop Manucy, who had resigned. His consecration took place on Sept. 20, 1885, in St. Peter's Church, Washington, being the first consecration ceremony witnessed at the capital. In the first fourteen months of his administration of the diocese Bishop O'Sullivan paid off the debt, amounting to $54,000, and during his eleven years of service he has greatly improved the condition of the parochial schools and has supplied all the missions in the diocese. He has left the diocese without one dollar of debt, and its spiritual and financial conditions are excellent, all due to his great executive ability, business acumen and religious fervor in the work to which he was consecrated.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.,

Late Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.

Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., Bishop of St. Cloud, died September 19, 1896. He was born at Schwyz, Switzerland, January 12, 1834, and entering in youth the great Benedictine Abbey of Einsiedeln, made his profession May 20, 1855. The young monk had already pursued his theological studies with such zeal and talent that the next year, September 14, he was ordained. A colony of Monks from Einsiedeln was sent to Indiana in 1854 and founded St. Meinrad's. Rev. Marty arrived in 1860 to share the labors of the Sons of St. Benedict, and when the priory was established five years later, he was made the first superior. The little community prospered, receiving postulants who persevered, and the mission work increased. Pope Pius IX. in 1870 erected St. Meinrad's into an abbey, constituting the fathers with it into the "Helveto-American Congregation" and Right Rev. Martin Marty was made mitred abbot. The corner-stone of a new monastery was laid May 22, 1872. Abbot Marty presided for several years, perfecting the institutions under his care and extending the missions, erecting churches, and fostering education. But he had always desired to undertake missions among the Indians, and finally went to Dakota with some Fathers of his order. The work there gave such promising hopes that he resigned his dignity of abbot to devote himself entirely to the missions. In 1879 the Territory of Dakota was formed into a Vicariate-Apostolic and confided to the care of the zealous Benedictine, who was consecrated Bishop of Tiberias on February 1, 1880. In 1889 the diocese of Sioux Falls, comprising the State of South Dakota, was erected and he appointed its first Bishop. By brief of January 21, 1895, he was transferred to St. Cloud, Minn.

PRIESTS.

1895.

CLEARY, Rev. Thomas, rector of Millwood, Mo., archdiocese of St. Louis, died December 30, aged 83 years.
COSGROVE, Rev. John, of the archdiocese of St. Louis, died December 12, aged 35 years.
CROGHAN, Rev. Dominic F., of the diocese of Louisville, Ky., died October 15.
DOSSOLA, Rev. Joseph, S.J., of Santa Clara College, Cal., died November 24, at San Francisco, Cal., aged 51 years.
DUELL, Rev. Anselm, O.C.C., prior of the Carmelite Monastery, Scipio, Kans., died December 10, aged 53 years.
GLEESON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William, rector of St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., and Vicar-General of the diocese of Buffalo, died December 2, aged 72 years. He was born near Nenagh, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, came to America in 1850 and was ordained for the Buffalo diocese, where he labored ever since.
GOODWIN, Rev. Bernard A., rector of St. Mary's Church, Ellenville, N. Y., archdiocese of New York, died December 17, in Dromore, Ireland.
HAESELEY, Rev. Peter J., chaplain of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Ky., died November 27, in Switzerland.
HENCHY, Rev. Edw., of the diocese of Wilmington, Del., died December 21, at Queenstown, Md.
HENRY, Rev. Thos., S.M., of St. Michael's, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died December 4.
HICKEY, Rev. P. J., rector of St. Mary's Church, Sycamore, Ill., died December 25, at South Chicago, aged 36 years.
HUGHES, Rev. J. J., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Spring Valley, N. Y., died December 27, aged 65 years
McCOMBE, Rev. W.J., of the diocese of Providence, died November 30, at North Easton, Mass
McDEVITT, Rev. James, rector of St. Francis' Church, Sussex, N. B., died December 18.
MAURICE, Rev. John, the oldest priest of the diocese of Rochester, N. Y., died December 25, at Charlotte, N. Y., aged 84 years.
MOORE, Rev. Thomas M., D.D., of the diocese of St. Augustine, Fla., died December 7, at Palatka, Fla., aged 30 years.
NUSSBAUM, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Laporte, Ind., diocese of Fort Wayne, died December 26, aged 63 years.
O'CONNELL, Rev. George, S.J., died November 17, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.
WIRTH, Rev. Joseph, C.SS.R., assistant pastor of St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md., and consultor-secretary of the Baltimore Province of the Redemptorist Fathers, died December 14, aged 63 years.

PRIESTS.

1896.

AARON, Rev. Stephen E., rector of the Cathedral, Erie, Pa., died March 7.
AERDEN, Rev. J. H., O.P., rector of St. Catherine's Church, Martinez, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco, died March 3.
AHERN, Rev. J. A., chaplain at Mt. St. Agnes Academy, Mt. Washington, Md., died January 18, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, aged 54 years.
ALTMICKS, Rev. Servatius, O.S.F., died August 23, at Los Angeles, Cal., aged 71 years. He was born in Warendorf, Germany, and came to this country in 1862. For 16 years he worked zealously among the Indians of Wisconsin and Michigan.
AUCLAIR, Rev. Elzéar, rector of St. Urbain, diocese of Chicoutimi, died March 4, at the age of 57 years.
BARANOWSKI, Rev. Stanislaus, rector of St. Michael's Cuurch, Ironwood, Mich., died December 4, at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 56 years.
BAUMANN, Rev. Charles, O.S.B., of St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind., died April 12. He was born at Lauf, Baden, October 15, 1865, professed July 25, 1886, and was ordained priest May 31, 1890.
BEAUDRY, Rev. A., of the archdiocese of Quebec, died August 16, at the General Hospital, Quebec, P. Q.
BERANEK, Rev. George, C.SS.R., died December 1, at St. James' Church, Baltimore, Md., aged 90 years.
BERGMEYER, Rev. Ferdinand, O.S.F., superior of the Santa Barbara Mission, Cal., diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, died February 27, from the effects of the wounds inflicted by an employee of the Mission.
BILLION, Rev. A., rector of Wakonda, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, died April 15.
BLENKINSOP, Rev. Peter J., S.J., of St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died November 5, aged 69 years.
BLOEM, Rev. Eugene, rector of North Bay, Ont., Can., diocese of Peterborough, died Feb. 3.
BOULGER, Rev. Thomas, of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio, died July 12, aged 72 years.
BOURION, Rev. Alcide N., of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, died December 2, at Menominee, Mich., aged 46 years.
BOURKE, Rev. James, rector of St. Michael's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died September 11.

BOURKE, Rev. P. M., rector of Shipman, Ill., diocese of Alton, died March 5.
BOYCE, Rev. Richard S., rector of Hempstead, L. I., N.Y., diocese of Brooklyn, died Sept. 27.
BRADY, Rev. Peter, rector of Osceola Mills, Pa., diocese of Erie, died January 9.
BRENNAN, Rev. Daniel A., rector of the Church of the Assumption, Philadelphia, Pa., died July 12.
BUFFARD, Very Rev. E. M., Vicar-General of the diocese of San Antonio, and chaplain of the Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Texas, died April 29, aged 74 years.
BUTLER, Rev. Wm. R., assistant rector of St. Raymond's Church, Westchester, N. Y., died October 13.
CAFFERTY, Very Rev. Edward, Vicar-General of the diocese of Savannah, died May 14, at Atlanta. He was a native of Ireland and had been Vicar-General for 20 years.
CALLAGHAN, Rev. Michael, director of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary for the Protection of Immigrant Girls, died February 10, aged 54 years.
CAMPBELL, Rev. F. J., rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Dennison, Ohio, diocese of Columbus, died February 7.
CAMPEAU, Rev. Ernest, of Essex Junction, Vt., diocese of Burlington, died August 9.
CARMODY, Very Rev. Mgr. J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S., and Vicar-General of the archdiocese, died June 18.
CASEY, Rev. Bartholemew, chaplain at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Classen's Point, N. Y., died July 27, aged 62 years.
CASSERLY, Rev. Martin J., C.S.P., died December 18, aged 37 years.
CASSIN, Rev. Joseph H., rector of the Church of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., died April 9, aged about 60 years.
CHAPERON, Rev. J. T. A., of St. Marie de Beauce, P.Q., archdiocese of Quebec, died August 28.
COCHET, Rev. Peter Maria, Eudist Father, superior of the Seminary of the Holy Heart of Mary, Halifax, N. S., Can., died April 19.
COLGAN, Very Rev. Peter, rector of Corning, N. Y. Father Colgan had been stationed at Corning for nearly 40 years and built a beautiful Church, Orphan Asylum and School Buildings there.
CONNERY, Rev. H. P., rector of St. Agnes' Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., died March 2, at the Mercy Hospital, aged 52 years.
CONNOLLY, Rev. Jas. W., rector of St. Andrew's Church, Blossburg, Pa., diocese of Scranton, died July 27.
CONWAY, Rev. John, died August 9, at Livermore, Cal. He was a native of Ireland and ordained in 1864 for the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
COUSINEAU, Rev. J. B. A., of Ste. Agnes of Ditchfield, P. Q., diocese of Sherbrooke, died September 24.
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. Jos., C.SS.R., died December 1, at St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md., aged 38 years.
CZECH, Rev. Anastasius, O.S.F., of Columbus, Nebr., diocese of Omaha, died March 13, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Nebr., aged 41 years.
DANIEL, Rev. Louis, O.P., one of the pioneer Dominican Fathers of the Pacific Coast, died June 17, at Vallejo, Cal., aged 65 years.
DEMERS, Rev. G. A., of the diocese of St. Hyacinth, P. Q., died February 10.
DE RUYTER, Rev. J. A., J.F., died August 21, at Wilmington, Del., aged 40 years. He was a native of Holland and worked many years in India before coming to this country.
DEYMANN, Very Rev. Clementine, O.S.F., for the last 10 years rector of the Orphan Asylum, Watsonville, Cal., died December 5, at Phoenix, Arizona, aged 52 years.
DION, Rev. John P., rector of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Highland, near Vincennes, Ind., died April 8, aged 89 years.
DOHERTY, Rev. John J., LL.D., rector of St. John's Church, Honesdale, Pa., diocese of Scranton, died April 7, aged 77 years.
DOUGHERTY, Rev. J. J., rector emeritus of St. Stephen's Church, Washington, D. C., died November 26, at Cullman, Ala., aged 43 years.
DRISCOLL, Rev. J. A., of the archdiocese of Philadelphia, died November 24, at Reading, Pa., aged 29 years.
DUBE, Rev. Jos. M., rector of St. Hubert, diocese of Rimouski, died May 21.
DUGUAY, Ernest, S.J., of St. Mary's College, Montreal, P.Q., died June 22.
ETSCHMANN, Rev. F. X., the oldest priest of the archdiocese of Milwaukee, died November 10, at Brighton, Wis., aged 78 years.
FEDDERMANN, Rev. Solanus, O.M.Cap., senior of the Capuchin Province of St. Joseph, died February 1, at the Convent of St. John the Baptist, New York City, aged 77 years.
FERNANDEZ, Rev. Manuel Francisco, pastor and founder of St. Joseph's Portuguese Church, Oakland, Cal., died June 26, aged 46 years.
FERUS, Rev. Joseph Albert, D.D., a missionary father of Copenhagen, Denmark, collecting funds for the poor Churches and Catholics in Denmark for the past 3 years in U. S., died June 9, at St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
FESSLER, Rev. Joseph, superior of St. Mary's Home, Beaverton, Oregon, archdiocese of Oregon City, died June 20, aged 62 years. After his ordination in 1865, he worked in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, from where he went to Oregon in 1890.
FITZGERALD, Rev. R., chaplain of the Visitation Convent, Hastings, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln.
FIVEZ, Rev. Augustine, late professor of moral theology and canon law at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., died November 6, aged 56 years.

FLANAGAN, Rev. John D., rector of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, New Orleans, La., died August 2, aged 49 years.

FLATLEY, Rev. Michael, rector of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Malden, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died August 21, aged 53 years.

FOGARTY, Rev. W. J., of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio, and student at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., died June 13, from injuries received by falling from a third story window.

FOX, Rev. Bonaventure, O.S.F., of Santa Barcara Mission, Cal., died December 2. He was born in Ireland in 1837, and ordained in 1864.

FOY, Rev. Wm. J., chaplain at the House of Reception of the New York Catholic Protectory, died from the effects of a sunstroke August 9, aged 48 years.

FRIEDLAND, Very Rev. John F., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Detroit, Mich., died September 8.

FRISCHE, Rev. John, C.SS.R., died December 9, at the Redemptorist Convent, New Orleans, La. He was born in Chicago October 25, 1871, professed September 8, 1891, and ordained October 28, 1896.

FULLERTON, Rev. J., for 23 years rector of St. Peter's Church, Columbia, S. C., died April 16, in Tubbermore, Ireland.

GAGNON, Rev. Alphonse, rector of Rosière, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died January 7, aged 46 years.

GALLIGAN, Rev. John J., rector of St. Elisabeth's Church, Smethport, Pa., aged 48 years.

GALVIN, Rev. Maurice, of the diocese of Brooklyn, died June 28, at St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 48 years.

GAREIS, Rev. Anthony, C.SS.R., died June 16, at St. Clement's College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., aged 28 years.

GEOGHEGHAN, Rev. D. P., rector of St. Mary's Church, New Monmouth, N. J., diocese of Trenton, died January 15, in Brooklyn, aged 40 years.

GEY, Rev. Isidore, O.S.F., died at the Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill., October 18, aged 37 years.

GILCHRIST, Rev. J., rector of Waverly, Iowa, archdiocese of Dubuque, died November 16.

GOREY, Rev. Wm.

GOUIN, Rev. A., rector of St. Adelphe, diocese of Three Rivers, died February 26.

GRABOWSKI, Rev. Ladislaus, rector of Casimir, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died February 24, aged 55 years.

GROSS, Very Rev. Mark S., brother of the Most Rev. Archbishop Gross of Oregon, died December 1, at Washington, D.C. He was a native of Baltimore. After his ordination to the priesthood he went to Wilmington, N. C., where he spent twenty-five years. In 1880 his labors were recognized by his appointment as Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina. He however declined the honor. About four years ago, owing to ill-health, he gave up his work in North Carolina and went to Oregon to recuperate. He spent three years with Archbishop Gross in that diocese and about a year ago returned East, becoming assistant pastor of St. Paul's Church, which office he filled at the time of his death.

GRUENER, Rev. Martin, C.SS.R., for many years missionary in this country, died March 26, at Eggenburg, Austria, aged 70 years.

GUTTON, Rev. J. P., rector of False River, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died February 19.

HAHN, Rev. H. J., rector of Columbus, Miss., diocese of Natchez, died August 2.

HALTER, Rev. Joseph, C.R., died November 27, at St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont., Canada, aged 39 years.

HANNAN, Rev. John, assistant rector at St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, Ohio, died November 28. He was born in Ireland May 4, 1842, ordained in Cleveland June 25, 1865.

HEGARTY, Rev. J., of the archdiocese of Milwaukee, died October 20, at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 75 years.

HEIDER, Rev. P. L., for many years rector of St. Peter's Church, Troy Grove, Ill., died February 10, at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill., aged 39 years.

HENNESSY, Rev. Patrick, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Jersey City, N. J., died February, 27, aged 62 years.

HINES, Rev. Thomas F., pastor of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Niagara Falls, N.Y., died May 22.

HOGAN, Rev. James, of Uptergrove, Ont., archdiocese of Toronto, died February 25.

HOLLAND, Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Columba's Church, Newark, N. J., died August 31, aged 49 years.

HUBER, Rev. Utto, O.S.B., died January 31. He was born July 4, 1819, in Mittbach, Bavaria, came to this country April 2, 1847, with the intention of entering at St. Vincent's. Room being to scarce at the time, he enlisted that summer as a member of the 7th regiment, company G for service in the Mexican war. After the war he returned to St. Vincent's, made solemn vows November 17, 1850, and was ordained priest December 6, 1851. He faithfully occupied many positions in the college, monastery and different parishes.

HUDON, Rev. L. J., of the archdiocese of Quebec, died June 9, at the Hospice of St. Joseph, Lévis, P. Q.

IMHASSLY, Rev. Joseph, S.J., of St. Ignatius' College, Cleveland, Ohio, died April 26, aged 52 years.

JACQUET, Rev. Jos. N., one of the oldest priests in the United States, died October 24, at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas, aged 79 years.

JOHANNING, Rev. H., rector of Freyburg, Ohio, archdiocese of Cincinnati, died August 24, aged 61 years.

JOURDAIN, Rev. J. J., rector of St. James' Church, Manville, R. I., died in July. He was a native of Three Rivers, Can.

KELLY, Rev. Patrick, chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo., died September 14, aged 32 years.

KELLY, Rev. Wm. C., assistant rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York City, died February 1, aged 31 years.

KENNEY, Rev. Charles, rector of Centralia, Pa., diocese of Harrisburg, died May 25.

KENNY, Rev. Wm. P., rector of St. James' Church, Milton, N. Y., died February 28, in Charleston, S. C., aged 42 years.

KEOGH, Rev. P. V., O.P., of St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, Ohio, died October 7, aged 68 years.

KETTNER, Rev. Lambertus, O.S.B., died May 3, at St. Mary's Priory, Allegheny City, Pa., having said his last Mass May 1, at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, whose chaplain he had been for the last six years. He was born September 17, 1831, at Kochenthal, Bavaria, came to St. Vincent's June 22, 1856, made his solemn vows July 26, 1857, and was ordained priest April 25, 1859.

KLEIN, Rev. John Peter, chaplain at St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis, Ill., died June 9, aged 74 years.

KNIGHT, Rev. John S., of the diocese of Chatham, N. B.

KOEHNEN, Rev. A., rector of Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died February 15.

KOERING, Rev. Henry, for 33 years chaplain of the House of the Good Shepherd, Cincinnati, Ohio, died April 19, aged 74 years. He was a native of Westphalia, and ordained in 1846.

KREUSCH, Rev. Jos., S.J., died December 19. He was born March 22, 1829, near Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany; ordained a priest September 4, 1854. He entered the Society of Jesus November 3, 1862. In 1868 he came to Buffalo, N. Y., where he was assistant-rector, and since February 7, 1876, rector. In 1886 he was appointed rector of St. John's Church in Burlington, Ia., and in 1890 of St. Ann's Church in Buffalo, N. Y. Here he built an imposing school edifice. His whole heart and his chief energy were devoted to the little ones.

LALANCETTE, Rev. Joseph, of St. Guillaume d'Upton, diocese of Nicolet, P. Q., died September 15.

LAMESH, Rev. John, rector of Ipswich, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, died July 6, aged 55 years.

LAMY, Rev. Urbain, formerly assistant of St. George's Church, Manchester, N. H., died February 22.

LEIES, Rev. John F., C.SS.R., died March 4, at St. Mary's Church, New Orleans, La. He was ordained only a month before, February 2, and celebrated his first mass February 23.

LENAGHAN, Rev. P. B., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Texas, Md., one of the oldest priests of the archdiocese of Baltimore, died March 4, aged 80 years.

LENAHAN, Rev. John F., rector of St. Francis' Church, Naugatuck, Conn., aged 44 years.

MCANDREW, Rev. James E., of the diocese of Scranton, died November 15.

MCCORMACK, Rev. James, rector of Brudenell, Ont., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac, died March 19.

MCCOURT, Rev. Frs., rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Connellsville, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died November 26, age 53 years.

MCDONNELL, Rev. John J., of the diocese of Kansas City, Mo., died November 6, at Boerne, Tex.

MCGUIRE, Rev. John, of South Gloucester, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa.

MCGURK, Rev. Edward A., S.J., ex-president of Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., died July 3, at Fairhaven, Mass., aged 54 years.

MCHUGH, Rev. James A., assistant priest at the Cathedral, Scranton, Pa., died August 10.

MCINCROW, Rev. John P., rector of St. Mary's Church, Amsterdam, N.Y., diocese of Albany, died November 24, aged 49 years.

MCKEEVER, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., died at St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans., September 22, aged 57 years.

MCKENNA, Rev. Peter A., rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Marlboro, Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died October 13.

MCKEON, Rev. Francis, who was ordained in Ireland for the diocese of Duluth, Minn., died September 22, at Brooklyn, shortly after his arrival in this country.

MCKINIRY, Rev. David, *S.J.*, of St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, Ala., died December, 18, at Galveston, Texas.

MCMANUS, Rev. Bernard, C.SS.R., of St. Patrick's Church, Quebec, Can., died June 16, aged 39 years.

MCMANUS, Rev. Hugh J., rector of Doylestown, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia, died December 20.

MCMURRY, Rev. Gerald T., rector of St. Mary's Church, Dunmore, Pa., died March 28, aged 55 years.

MALMARTEL, Rev. J. M., O.M.I., of St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Ottawa, Ont., died February 20.

MALONEY, Rev. Richard, rector of Durham, Ont., diocese of Hamilton, died March 19.

MEAGHER, Very Rev. D. J., O. P., died August 11, at the Dominican Convent, 869 Lexington ave., New York City, aged 67 years.

MENARD, Very Rev. Charles, Canon, of the archdiocese of New Orleans, La., died January 7, at Thibodeaux, La.

MOCK, Rev. Geo., of the archdiocese of Dubuque, died June 30, at New Vienna, Iowa, aged 28 years. He had celebrated his first mass June 8.

MUELL, Rev. Charles, D.D., of St. Boniface's Church, Jersey City, N. J., died August 3, aged 48 years.

MURPHY, Rev. Michael F., of the archdiocese of Boston, died February 8, aged 34 years.

MURRAY, Rev. Michael, of St. Malachy's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., was drowned in the surf at Rockaway Park, August 4. He was a native of Ireland and 38 years of age.

NADEAU, Rev. J. A., pastor of St. Jude, P. Q., diocese of St. Hyacinth, died March 5.

NEDELEC, Rev. L. M., O.M.I., died February 23, at Mattawa, Lake Temiskaming, Ont., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.

NEVIN, Rev. Michael F., late chaplain of the Sisters of Mercy at Syosset, L. I., diocese of Brooklyn, died August 12.

NORRIS, Rev. James, rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield, died October 7.

O'CONNOR, Rev. M. L., secretary to Bishop Spalding of Peoria, died February 9.

O'DWYER, Rev. James A., O.P., died August 4, at St. Rose's Convent, Springfield, Ky., aged 56 years.

O'GORMAN, Rev. Wm., of St. Patrick's Church, Jersey City, N. J., diocese of Newark, died September 24, aged 29 years.

O'MAHONEY, Rev. Bernard J., rector of St. Patrick's Church, Havana, Ill., diocese of Peoria, died August 17.

O'SULLIVAN, Rev. D., of Austin, Minn., diocese of Winona, died June 21, at the age of 43 years.

PAVLIN, Rev. John, rector of St. Laurentius' Church, Faribault, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died January 11, aged 48 years. He was a native of Carniola, Austria.

PETERS, Rev. J., rector of Hutchison, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died June 17, aged 33 years. He was a native of Newton, Mass.

PETERS, Rev. Peter, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Alton, Ill., died March 5, aged 63 years. He came to this country from Germany in 1859 and was ordained in 1861.

PIERRE, Rev., a Trappist Father, died July 5, at the Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, P.Q., Canada.

PLACIDE, Rev., O. Cist., died March 26, at New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa, aged 70 years.

POINT, Rev. Peter, S.J., of St. Mary's College, Montreal, P.Q., the oldest priest in North America, died September 19, aged 96 years.

PRENDERGAST, Rev. C.C., Missionary of the diocese of Savannah, died May 18, at Albany, Ga.

PROULX, Rev. L. A., of the archdiocese of Quebec, died February 21, aged 86 years. He was ordained in 1832.

QUIGLEY, Rev. W. F., of the diocese of Vincennes.

REILLY, Rev. Thos. W., rector of St. Paul's Church, Whitesboro, N. Y., diocese of Syracuse, died July 8, aged 52 years.

RITTER, Rev. Ignatius, rector of St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died March 3, aged 65 years. He was a native of Alsace-Lorrain, served 15 years as chaplain of the French troops in Africa and came to this country in 1872.

ROBINSON, Rev. Michael, C.S.C., professor at St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, Ohio, was accidentally drowned March 17. He was 45 years of age.

ROCHFORD, Very Rev. J. A., O.P., died October 5, at St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

RODOWICZ, Rev. J., rector of St. Stanislaus' Church, Baltimore, Md., died May 9, aged 64 years. He came to this country in 1870. Previous to his going to Baltimore in 1885, he established the first Polish Congregation in the West at Milwaukee.

ROGER, Rev. A. P., rector of Coleman, Wis., diocese of Green Bay, died October 19, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Green Bay, Wis., aged 52 years.

SAINT-LAWRENCE, Rev. Wm., of the diocese of Omaha, Nebr., died November 15, at Kiowa, Kans.

SCAHILL, Rev. P. M., rector of Goldsboro, N. C., Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina, died September 20, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

SCHALLER, Rev. Ignatius, of the diocese of La Crosse, died January 20, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis., aged 52 years. He was ordained in St. Paul in 1871.

SEERS, Rev. A. R. W., N., of St. Jean Chrysostome, diocese of Valleyfield, died September 18.

SESTER, Very Rev. F. N., rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dunkirk, N. Y., died July 26, aged 76 years. He was a native of Alsace and one of the pioneer priests of the diocese of Buffalo. Under Bishop Timon he was Vicar-General of the diocese.

SHERIDAN, Rev. Edw. S., rector of St. Mary's Church, Taunton, Mass., diocese of Providence, died August 13, aged 72 years.

SMITH, Rev. Edward M., C.M., pastor of St. Vincent's Church, Chicago, Ill., died September 24, aged 64 years.

SORG, Rev. Nicolas, of the archdiocese of New York, died July 28, in Brooklyn, aged 68 years. He was a native of Alsace and ordained in 1858. He worked for many years in Rochester, Buffalo and New York City.

STEFFAN, Rev. John L., C.R., died November 10, at St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Ky., aged 43 years.

STEHLE, Rev. Engelbert H., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, died July 28, at Basel, Switzerland, on his way to his native country Wuerttemberg. He was 75 years of age.

SULLIVAN, Rev. Peter Francis, rector of St. Edward's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died May 9, aged 57 years.
SVENSSON, Rev. Anthony, rector of St. Elisabeth's Church, Detroit, Mich., died May 27, aged about 46 years. He was a native of Stockholm, Sweden.
THEIS, Rev. Peter, rector of St. Mary's Church, Lockport, N. Y., died December 2.
TISDALL, Archibald, S.J., of the Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo., died October 11, aged 55 years.
TOUPIN, Jos., S.S., of St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, Can., died October 16.
VAILLANCOURT, Rev. Z., O.M.I., of the University of Ottawa, Ont., Can., died January 18.
VAN AGT, Rev. Michael C., S.J., born at Eindhoven in Holland May 21, 1844, entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant, Mo., April 9, 1865, and after 25 years ministry died September 1, in St. Ignatius' College, Chicago.
VISSANI, Very Rev. Charles A., O.S.F., Commissary-General of the Holy Land in the United States, died September 27, in Rome.
VOGEDES, Rev. John H., assistant at St. Henry's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, died July 8, aged 27 years.
VOISARD, Rev. A., of the archdiocese of Toronto, died August 3.
WAGNER, Very Rev. J, T., rector of Windsor, Ont., Canada, died at his native place Hueningen, Alsace, in August, aged 58 years.
WALLACE, Rev. Joseph, late rector of Detour, Mich., diocese of Marquette, died December 14, aged 35 years.
WEIXELBERGER, Rev. Jos., died November 20, at Waverly, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls, aged 48 years.
WESTERHOLT, Rev. Francis, rector of St. Peter's Church, Cleveland, Ohio, died November 20. He was born in Westphalia, May 31, 1827, ordained July 8, 1855; rector of St. Peter's Church since January, 1868; member of Bishop's Council nearly twenty-five years, Vicar-General of Bishop Rappe for two years.
WILSON, Gerald, O.M.C., of St. Joseph's Church, Terre Haute, Ind., diocese of Vincennes, died September 2, aged 33 years.
WUNSCH, Rev. Isidore, rector of St. Barbara's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died March 18, aged 32 years. He was a native of Baden, and ordained in 1888.
WYNNE, Rev. Michael, of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, died June 28, at St. John's Hospital, Lowell, Mass. He was ordained June 17, and while on train to Lowell to visit friends, he contracted a cold from which pneumonia developed.
ZALESKI, Rev. Victor, rector of St. Andrew's Church, Sobieski, Ill., archdiocese of Chicago, died May 19. He was ordained in St. Francis, Wis., June 24, 188 .
ZAWADSKI, Rev. J. L., rector of Delano, Minn., archdiocese of St. Paul, died November 7, aged 49 years.
ZIEGLER, Rev. Andrew, C.SS.R., of the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, New York City, died July 18, aged 60 years.
ZLOTORZYNSKI, Rev. Joseph, rector of St. Casimir's Church, Pittston, Pa., died January 12.

RELIGIOUS.

1895.

ANGELUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Allegheny City, Pa.
ANICETA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died December 3, at St. Mary's Institute, Quincy, Ill.
AQUILINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, died November 24, at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
BARBARA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 23, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Ironton, Ohio.
BERNARD, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died September 1, at St. Mary's Convent, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
CANDIDA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died November 17, at the Mother-house of the Order, Emmittsburg, Md.
CASIMIR RETZENHOFER, Brother, O.S.B., died December 28, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was born May 24, 1810, in Ebenhausen, Bavaria, and made his simple vows April 24, 1859.
CECILIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died in Benicia, Cal.
CLAUDIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died December 21, at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa.
CLEMENTINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, died December 2, at St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.
DOMINICA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died at Benicia, Cal.
JOHANNA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died at Benicia, Cal.
JOHN BAPTIST WEYAND, Brother, O.S.B., died November 29, at St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind.
LOUISA, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died November 14, at Benicia, Cal.
MARY KOSTKA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Loretto, died November 22, at Santa Fe, N. Mex.
PHILIP, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died December 15, at St. Patrick's Convent, Providence, R. I.

REGINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died December 31, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.
THOMAS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Providence, died December 27, at St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
VERONICA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died November 25, at St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa.

RELIGIOUS.

1896.

ADELAIDE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., died in January.
ADELGUNDIS, Sister Mary, O.S.B., died January 3, at St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minn.
ADRIAN HENDRICKX, Brother, S.J., died June 24, in the St. Louis' University. Born in Holland September 21, 1808, he entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant November 24, 1837.
AFRA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 9, at St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
AGATHA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died January 21, at the Convent of the Order, Willoughby and Classon aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
AGNES GENEVIEVE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died October 19, at St. Joseph's Asylum, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ALENIE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died September 20, at Notre Dame College, San Jose, Cal.
ALEXIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died October 20, at St. Francis, Wis.
ALOYSIUS FRANCIS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died April 12, at the Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
ALPHONSA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died February 6, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.
ALPHONSA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Agnes, died August 12, at Carnegie, Pa.
ALPHONSE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died at New Orleans.
ALPHONSE, Sister, of the Order of Charity, superior of St. Joseph's Orphanage, Cincinnati, Ohio, died November 16.
AMELIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died March 26, at St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
ANATOLE, Sister, of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died March 11, at the Home, Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
ANGELA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Mission Helpers, died September 6, at Baltimore, Md.
ANGELA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, died October 5, at the Assumption Convent, Syracuse, N. Y.
ANGELICA, Sister Mary, O.S.B., died February 1, at St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minn.
ANNA, Sister, of the Order of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, died June 6, at St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
ANNE HOGAN, a member of the Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died March 29, at St. Joseph's Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio.
ARMELLA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 27, at St. Francis' Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
AUREA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died July 12, at St. Vincent's Asylum, Washington, D. C.
BARBARA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died August 14, at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Ky.
BARBARA, Sister, of the Order of Mercy, died February 19, at St. Xavier's Convent, Bangor, Me.
BATHILDA, Sister, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, superior of the Convent, Mankato, Minn., died November 18.
BEATA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, superior of St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., died January 4.
BEATRICE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died April 14, at Notre Dame Academy, Lowell, Mass.
BERNARDINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, superior of the Convent, Park ave., Baltimore, Md., died March 25.
BERNARDINE, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died June 12, at the Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
BERTRAND, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died January 5, at St. Mary's of the Springs, near Columbus, Ohio.
BONAVENTURA GAUL, Brother, O.S.B., died July 28, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was born July 23, 1829, in Lauda, Baden, entered St. Vincent's September 9, 1855, took part in the War of Rebellion, serving by special grant of the president in the ambulance corps, where he acquired considerable skill in attending the wounded, a knowledge and benefit of which many a member of the Abbey and College can gratefully testify today. He made his simple vows February 2, 1863.
BONIFACIA, Sister, O.S.B., died September 18, at St. Benedict's and Scholastica's Convent, Chicago, Ill.

BORGIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died September 22, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Mo.

BURCARD CLAAS, Brother, O.S.B., died June 14, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was born January 24, 1816, at Cologne, Prussia, and made his simple vows February 2, 1866.

CANDIDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died February 12, at St. Mary's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

CARROLL J. BOONE, Scholastic, S.J., died October 10, at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

CASPAR HILDESHEIM, Brother, O.S.B., died October 15, at St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind. He was born at Ankum, Hanover, October 5, 1830, and made his solemn vows February 2, 1869.

CATHERINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died June 18, at Blauvelt, N. Y.

CELINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died February 8, at Knoxville, Tenn.

CELESTINE, Brother, C.S.C., died April 11, at Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.

CHARLES BOTTRELLE, Scholastic, O.M.I., died at the Scholasticate, Ottawa, Ont., Can.

CHARLES ZIOMKOWSKI, Brother, S.J., died August 11, at Beulah Villa, Wis. Born in Chicago, Ill., October 30, 1867, he entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant September 28, 1886.

CHRYSOSTOMA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died March 7, at the Convent connected with St. Alphonsus' Church, New Orleans, La.

CLARA, Sister Mary, of the Visitation Nuns, died August 17, at Mt. de Sales Academy, Catonsville, Md.

COLUMBA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, superior of St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, died July 8.

CONRAD REIMBOLDT, Brother, O.S.B., died January 27, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was the last of the courageous band of 14 Lay Brothers, who accompanied the late Arch-Abbot Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., in establishing the Benedictine Order in the United States of North America. He was born February 12, 1818, in Rennertshofen, Bavaria, entered July 25, 1846, and made his simple vows February 2, 1847.

CORONA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died May 10, at the Dominican Convent, Paterson, N. J.

DE CHANTAL, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died April 16, at Joliet, Ill.

DOMINIC, Brother, of the Order of Trappists, died January 10, at Gethsemani, Ky.

DOMINICA, Sister, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died February 15, at the Convent of the Order, Baltimore, Md.

DOMINICA, Sister, O.S.B., died May 11, at the Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Clyde, Mo.

EBBA, Sister, O.S.B., died at St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.

ELISABETH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died January 15, at the Motherhouse, St. Francis, Wis.

ELISABETH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Mary, died October 26, at St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo.

EMERANA, Sister, O.S.B., died in June at St. Benedict's Academy, St. Joseph, Minn.

ENGLEBERT, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Ann, died May 19, at Kozyrefski, Alaska.

ENTHYME, Brother, the first and only colored member of the Congregation of the Brothers of Charity, died at the House of the Guardian Angel, Boston, Mass.

ERNESTINE NARDIN, provincial of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the United States, died August 13, at St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Brooklyn, N. Y. She came to this country from Paris, France, in 1853, and established St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio, and St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, Buffalo, N. Y. She was appointed provincial superior in 1883.

EUPHRASIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died April 23, at the Convent of Mercy, Ottawa, Ill.

FELIX, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died January 12, at St. James' Convent, New York City.

FORTUNATE SCHUHBAUER, Brother, O.S.B., died April 17, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was born March 24, 1822, at Bruck, Bavaria, and made his simple vows September 8, 1852.

FRANCES DE SALES, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died February 1, at Springfield, Ohio.

FRANCISCA, Sister, of the Order of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, died February 17, at St. Rose's Convent, La Crosse, Wis.

FRANCIS BOLTE, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of Mary, died March 13, at the House of the Brothers connected with St. Mary's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FRANCIS GONZAGA, Sister, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, St. Louis, Mo., died in January.

FRANCIS HEINE, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of Mary, died April 11, at St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, Ohio.

FRANCIS HESSDOERFER, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of Mary, died July 19, at St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, Ohio.

FRANCIS XAVIER, Brother, C.S.C., died November 13, at Notre Dame, Ind. He was the oldest member of the community.

GABRIEL, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died March 13, at the Louisiana Retreat, New Orleans, La.

GABRIEL, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died February 25, at the Dominican Convent, Paterson, N. J.

GABRIELLA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died February 26, at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Hartford, Conn.
GERTRUDE, Mother, Superioress of the House of the Good Shepherd, Philadelphia, Pa., died May 14.
GERTRUDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died February 10, at St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago, Ill.
GERTRUDE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died July 25, at Selma, Ala.
GRACE, Sister, O.S.B., died May 26, at Fort Yates Agency, N. Dak.
GREGORY, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died October 27, at St. Peter's Convent, Troy, N. Y.
HELENA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died March 7, at Canon City, Colo.
HENRIETTA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died March 5, at St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa.
HENRIETTA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, died August 18, at the Motherhouse of the Order, Ruma, Ill.
HENRY DICKNEITE, Brother, S.J., died June 26, in St. Mary's College, Kansas. Born in Prussia July 31, 1818, he entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant August 14, 1851.
HILDEGARD, Sister Mary, O.S.B., died March 25, at the Sacred Heart Convent, Yankton, S. Dak.
HUBERT, Brother (August Jossberger), C.SS.R., of Sacred Heart, Highlandtown, Md., died May 4, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md., aged 63 years.
HUGO SCHWAER, Brother, O.S.B., died August 19, at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa. He was born April 1, 1808, at Endingen, Baden, entered St. Vincent's February 9, 1853, made his simple vows January, 1855.
IGNATIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died October 26, at Alverno, Wis.
IGNATIUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IRENE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, superior of the New York Foundling Hospital, died in August.
ISABEL, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died April 15, at the Convent connected with St. Mary's Church, Cambridgeport, Mass.
ISIDORA, Sister, O.S.B., died August 8, at the Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Ind.
IMELDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died July 6, at the Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
JAMES, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died February 15, at the Convent, connected with St. Rose's Church, Chicago, Ill.
JANE DE CHANTAL, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died August 12, at Baltimore, Md.
JEREMIAH J. HARTY, Scholastic S.J., died March 23, at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
JOHN, Brother, O.S.F., died March 7, at St. Vincent's Schoool, Germantown, Pa.
JOHN EICHENLAUB, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of Mary, died July 30, at St. Mary's Institute, Dayton, Ohio.
JOSEPH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died at Brooklyn, N. Y.
JOSEPH, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, died at Quebec, Can.
JOSEPHINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died May 28, at St. Joseph's Academy, Albany, N. Y.
JULIA, a member of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, died February 15, at the Convent of the Order, Center ave. and Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
JULIANA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, died January 13, at the Convent, Park ave., Baltimore, Md.
JULIANA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died January 24, at St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, Pa.
LAMBERTUS BLIEMEL, Brother, O.S.B., died February 17, at St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. He was born May 29, 1835, at Ratisbon, Bavaria, and made his simple vows January 20, 1856.
LAMBERTUS GEENE, Brother, C.SS.R., died May 31, at Ilchester, Md., aged 80 years.
LAURENTIUS SCHREINER, Brother, O.S.B., died February 22, at St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
LAURETANA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 28, at St. Mary's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
LEONORA, Sister of the Order of the Sacred Heart, died August 8, at Oakland, Cal.
LORETTO, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at the Orphan Asylum, Kansas City, Mo.
LORETTO HUNTER, Mother Mary, superior of the Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md., died May 4.
LUCINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, died May 20, at St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis, Ill.
LUDWIG BALZER, Brother, O.S.F., died February 14, at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
MARCELLA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died January 9, at Graceville, Minn.
MARCELLIAN, Brother, of the Order of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, died June 3, at Santa Fè, N. Mex.

MARGARET, Mother, of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, died February 1, at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N. Y.
MARIANA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, died January 17, at Emmittsburg, Md.
MARIE DE STE. EMILIE, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, died in August, at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York.
MARY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died September 14, at St. Paul's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
MARY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died January 14, at Rochester, N. Y.
MARY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died August 5, at Mt. St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
MARY ANN, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died October 8, at Charleston, S. C.
MARY OF ST. AGNES, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died April 13, at the Convent, Kansas City, Mo.
MARY OF ST. ANSELM, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died March 18, at the Convent, Hill and Market sts., Chicago, Ill.
MARY OF ST. GERTRUDE MOLLOY, Mother, provincial of the Philadelphia Province of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died May 20, at the Convent of the Order, West-Philadelphia, Pa.
MARY OF ST. JOHN, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died March 18, at the Convent, connected with the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass.
MARY OF ST. JOSEPH, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died September 23, at the Industrial School, Philadelphia, Pa.
MARY OF ST. THOMAS, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died August 9, at Baltimore, Md.
MARY OF THE NATIVITY, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died June 2, at St. Paul, Minn.
MATHIAS, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died May 17, at Mt. St. Agnes' Convent, Mt. Washington, Md.
MATILDA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died May 10, at the Carney Hospital, South Boston, Mass.
MECHTILDIS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died August 4, at Benicia, Cal.
MEINRADA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, died June 12, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
MICHAEL SCHMIDT, Brother, S.J., died March 8, in St. Ignatius' College, Chicago. Born in Bavaria November 1, 1817, he entered the Jesuit Novitiate at Florissant, August 14, 1846.
PATRICIA, Sister, O.S.B., died August 28, at Kansas City, Kans.
PAULA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, died March 8, at the Convent, Baltimore, Md.
PAULINUS, Brother, O.M.Cap., died September 16, at the House of Studies of the Order, Cumberland, Md.
PHILIP, Brother (John McIsaac), a novice of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, died October 25, at Annapolis, Md.
REGINA, Sister Mary, of Mt. de Chantal Visitation Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., died April 11.
ROBERT, Brother, O.C., died March 1, at the Trappist Monastery, Gethsemane, Ky.
ROSINA, Sister, the last of the eight Sisters of Notre Dame who came to this country from Belgium in 1840, died May 14, at Notre Dame Academy, Reading, Ohio. She was born in 1812, and is said to have been the oldest Sister in the Catholic Church.
ROMUALD, Brother, provincial of the Christian Brothers of the Maryland Province, died January 2, at the Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md. He was born in Belgium nearly 67 years ago of French and German parents. He has taught in the schools at Montreal, Kingston, Ont., Chicago, Philadelphia, San Francisco, St. Louis, St. Joseph and Baltimore.
SALESIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 5, at the Notre Dame Institute, Baltimore, Md.
SALVATORA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died September 14, at St. Nicholas' Convent, New York City.
SEBASTIAN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died October 23, at Marion, Iowa.
SERAPHIN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died March 5, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
SERAPHINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died November 1, at Alverno, Wis.
STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died October 27, at Washington, D. C.
STELLA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died August 23, at the Orphan Asylum, Dallas, Tex.
SYBILLA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Christian Charity, died August 20, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Louis, Mo.
SYLVESTRA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died April 26, at the Holy Rosary Mission, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
TERESA, Mother, of the Order of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, died January 17, at Chester, Pa.
TERESA, Mother Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died January 24, at the Convent, Olean, N. Y.
TERESA, Sister Mary, superior of the Convent of Mercy, Dover, N. H., died August 21, at Manchester, N. H.

THAIS, Sister M., of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died in August, at the Mother-house of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.
THEOLINDA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Christian Charity, died August 31, at the Mallinckrodt Convent, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
THOMAS CASHAN, Brother, O.P., died February 14, at St. Dominic's Convent, Washington, D.C.
TIMOTHEA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word, died April 1, at the Convent, San Antonio, Tex.
VENERANDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died November 11, at the Institute of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md.
VERONICA, Sister Mary, superior of the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary in Chicago, died March 4. She founded the Convent of the Order in Chicago in 1893 from the Mother-house in Rome.
VERONICA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis, died May 8, at the Convent, Forrest place and Chase st., Baltimore, Md.
VINCENT, Brother, O.M.Cap., died April 7, at the Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mt. Calvary, Wis.
VINCENTIA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic, died August 11, at St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville, Tenn.
VINCENTIA, Sister, O.S.B., died February 22, at the Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Ind.
WALBURGA, Sister, O.S.B., died April 28, at the Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Clyde, Mo.
WALTRUDIS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died June 10, at the Notre Dame Institute, Baltimore, Md.
WENCESLAUS NEUMANN, Brother, C.SS.R., died April 10, at the Redemptorist Convent, New Orleans, La., aged about 80 years. He was a brother of the Most Rev. J. N. Neumann, C.SS.R., late Bishop of Philadelphia.
WENDELINA, Sister, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died September 27, at Notre Dame Academy, Covington, Ky.
WILHELMINA, Sister, O.S.B., died May 7, at the Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Ind.
XAVIER, Mother Mary, of St. Coleman's Presentation Convent, West Troy, N.Y., died August 1.
ZETA, Sister, died June 13, at San Francisco, Cal.

Requiescant in Pace.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
*38. St. Felix II., M.		
39. St. Damasus I	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I	399	402
42. St. Innocent I	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I	418	423
45. St. Celestine I	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I., M.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV	526	530
57. Boniface II	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	537	555
62. Pelagius I	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I	615	619
71. Boniface V	619	625
72. Honorius I	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M	649	655
77. St. Eugene I	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II	672	676
80. Donus I	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II	682	683
83. St. Benedict II	684	685
84. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I	687	701
87. John VI	701	705
88. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II	752	752
95. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I	771	795
99. St. Leo III	795	816
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	882
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I	882	884
112. St. Adrian III	884	885
113. Stephen VI	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II	898	898
119. John IX	898	900

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christopher	903	904
123. Sergius III	904	911
124. Anastasius III	911	913
125. Landus	913	914
126. John X	915	928
127. Leo VI	928	929
128. Stephen VIII	929	931
129. John XI	931	936
130. Leo VII	936	939
131. Stephen IX	939	942
132. Marinus II	943	946
133. Agapitus II	946	956
134. John XII	956	964
135. Benedict V	964	965
136. John XIII	965	972
137. Benedict VI	972	973
138. Donus II	973	973
139. Benedict VII	975	984
140. John XIV	984	985
141. Boniface VII	985	985
142. John XV	985	996
143. John XVI	996	996
144. Gregory V	996	996
145. John XVII	996	999
146. Sylvester II	999	1003
147. John XVIII	1003	1003
148. John XIX	1003	1009
149. Sergius IV	1009	1012
150. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151. John XX	1024	1033
152. Benedict IX	1033	‡1044
153. Gregory VI	1044	‡1046
154. Clement II	1046	1047
155. Damasus II	1048	1048
156. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157. Victor II	1055	1057
158. Stephen X	1057	1058
159. Benedict X	1058	1059
160. Nicholas II	1059	1061
161. Alexander II.	1061	1073
162. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163. B. Victor III	1087	1087
164. B. Urban II	1088	1099
165. Paschal II	1099	1118
166. Gelasius II	1118	1119
167. Callistus II	1119	1124
168. Honorius II	1124	1130
169. Innocent II	1130	1143
170. Celestine II	1143	1144
171. Lucius II	1144	1145
172. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
173. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174. Adrian IV	1154	1159
175. Alexander III.	1159	1181
176. Lucius III	1181	1185
177. Urban III	1185	1187
178. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
179. Clement III	1187	1191
180. Celestine III	1191	1198
181. Innocent III	1198	1216
182. Honorius III	1216	1227
183. Gregory IX	1227	1241
184. Celestine IV	1241	1241
185. Innocent IV	1243	1254
186. Alexander IV	1254	1261
187. Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188. Clement IV	1265	1268
189. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190. Innocent V	1276	1276
191. Adrian V	1276	1276
192. John XXI	1276	1277
193. Nicholas III	1277	1280
194. Martin IV	1281	1285
195. Honorius IV	1285	1287
196. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199. B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200. Clement V	1305	1314
201. John XXII	1316	1334
202. Benedict XII	1334	1342
203. Clement VI	1342	1352
204. Innocent VI	1352	1362
205. B. Urban V	1362	1370
206. Gregory XI	1370	1378
207. Urban VI	1378	1389
208. Boniface IX	1389	1404
209. Innocent VII.	1404	1406
210. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211. Alexander V	1409	1410
212. John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213. Martin V	1417	1431
214. Eugene IV	1431	1447
215. Nicholas V	1447	1455
216. Callistus III	1455	1458
217. Pius II	1458	1464
218. Paul II	1464	1471
219. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221. Alexander IV	1492	1503
222. Pius III	1503	1503
223. Julius II	1503	1513
224. Leo X	1513	1521
225. Adrian VI	1522	1523
226. Clement VII	1523	1534
227. Paul III	1534	1549
228. Julius III	1550	1555
229. Marcellus II	1555	1555
230. Paul IV	1555	1559
231. Pius IV	1559	1565
232. St. Pius V	1566	1572
233. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234. Sixtus V	1585	1590
235. Urban VII	1590	1590
236. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237. Innocent IX	1591	1591
238. Clement VIII	1592	1605
239. Leo XI	1605	1605
240. Paul V	1605	1621
241. Gregory XV	1621	1623
242. Urban VIII	1623	1644
243. Innocent X	1644	1655
244. Alexander VII	1655	1667
245. Clement IX	1667	1669
246. Clement X	1670	1676
247. Innocent XI	1676	1689
248. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249. Innocent XII	1691	1700
250. Clement IX	1700	1721
251. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253. Clement XII	1730	1740
254. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255. Clement XIII	1758	1769
256. Clement XIV.	1769	1774
257. Pius VI	1775	1799
258. Pius VII	1800	1823
259. Leo XII	1823	1829
260. Pius VIII	1829	1830
261. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262. Pius IX	1846	1878
263. Leo XIII	1878	

‡—Resigned.

Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the Diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; of the Consistorial Congregation; of the Apostolic Visitation; of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Friars Minor; of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis; of the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis.

The Supreme Pontiff is assisted in the government of the Church by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons. (This number, however, is seldom complete).

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope they elect his successor. The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinals of the second and third order take their titles from some of the oldest Churches in the City of Rome. The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.

Lucido Maria Parocchi, born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Vicar-General of His Holiness, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Angelo Bianchi, born at Rome, November 19, 1817; created September 25, 1882; Bishop of *Palestrina;* Pro-Datory of His Holiness. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Serafino Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 25, 1834; created March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati;* Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni, born at Montefiascone, January 22, 1823; created January 17, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Isidore Verga, born at Bassano, diocese of Orte, April 29, 1832; created November 10, 1884; Bishop of *Albano* November 30, 1896; Grand Penitentiary of the Roman Catholic Church; Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Miecislas Ledochowski, born at Gorki, October 29, 1822; created March 15, 1875; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Luigi di Canossa, Bishop of Verona; born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silva; Bishop of Oporto; born at Oporto, January 16, 1829; created May 12, 1879.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Lagis, February 8, 1841; created March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremias Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo; born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created November 10, 1884.

Anthony Monescillo y Viso, Archbishop of Toledo; Patriarch of West Indies; born at Corral de Calatraba, September 2, 1811; created November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua; born at Marseilles, February 5, 1824; created July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created July 27, 1885.

Elzear Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec; born at Notre Dame de la Beauce, February 17, 1820; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Rheims; born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created June 7, 1886.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella, born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created March 14, 1887; Prefect of the Congregation of Rites. Res.—Roma, via S. Apollinare, 8.

Camillo Siciliano di Rende, Archbishop of Benevento; born at Naples, June 9, 1847; created March, 14, 1887.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro; born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created March 14, 1887; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze; born at Firenze, February 23, 1821; created May 23, 1887.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris; born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln; born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created May 24, 1889.

Francis of Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague; born at Prague, January 24, 1844, created May 24, 1889.

Vincenzo Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created June 23, 1890; Secretary Memorialium. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.

Sebastiano Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna; born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created June 23, 1890.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna; born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created June 1, 1891.

Joseph Guarino, Archbishop of Messina; born at Montedoro, diocese of Caltanisetta, March 6, 1827; created January 16, 1893.

Angelo di Pietro, born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palozzo Cardelli, della Scrofa.

Philipp Krementz, Archbishop of Cologne; born at Coblenz, diocese of Trier, December, 1, 1819; created January 16, 1893.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh; born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary; born at Kerszthel, February 12, 1832; created January 16, 1893.

Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau; born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France; born at Lyons, France, February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; announced Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux; born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created June 12, 1893.

Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary; born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created June 12, 1893.

Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice; born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Maria Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Valencia, Spain; born at Quirtana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created May 18, 1894.

Dominico Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna; born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created May 18, 1894.

Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan; born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created May, 18, 1894.

Sylvester Sembratowicz, Archbishop of Lemberg (Greek-Ruthenian-Rite); born at Dosanico, diocese of Przemysl, October 3, 1836; created November 29, 1895.

Francis Satolli, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created November 29, 1895.

John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg; born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created November 29, 1895.

Anthony Maria Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain; born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created November 29, 1895.

Jerome Maria Gotti, O.D.C., Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics; born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created November 29, 1895.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain; born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona; born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created November 29, 1895.

Dominic Maria Jacobini, born at Rome Sept. 3, 1837; created June 22, 1896.

Anthony Agliardi, born at Cologno al derio (near Bergamo), Sept. 4, 1832; created June 22, 1896.

Dominic Ferrata, born at Gradoli (near Montefiascone) March 4, 1847; created June 22, 1896.

Serafino Cretoni, born at Soriano (near Orte) Sept. 4, 1833; created June 22, 1896.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, February 9, 1806; created March 15, 1858; Vice-Chancellor of the Roman Catholic Church. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J., born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created June 7, 1886; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

Louis Macchi, born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created February 11, 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J., born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res. — Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francesco Segna, born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created May 18, 1894. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 52.

Joseph Prisco, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Neapel, September 18, 1836; created November 30, 1896.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P., born at Sorbano del Vescoro, archdiocese of Lucca, June 1, 1836; created November 30, 1896.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠John Baptist Casali del Drago; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Paul Ballerini, born at Milan, 1814; promoted to the Patriarchate March 27, 1867.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyrill Macario, Titular Bishop of Cæsarea Philippi, Patriarchal Vicar.

ANTIOCH (Syria) *Melchite Rite* — ✠Gregory Jussef, born at Alexandria, Egypt, October 17, 1823; appointed Patriarch March 28, 1865. Res.—Damascus.

Maronite Rite—✠John Peter Hagg, born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—✠Franciscus Cassetta, appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

Syriac Rite—✠Cyrill Benham Benni, born at Mossul, August 14, 1831; promoted to the Patriarchate October 23, 1893. Res.—Mardin.

JERUSALEM (Palestina)—✠Louis Piavi, born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; promoted to the Patriarchate August 23, 1889.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatt. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey)—✠Stephan Azarian, born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; promoted to the Patriarchate May 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.

Auxiliary—Right Reverend Charles Aslanian.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Cardinal Joseph Sebastian Neto; promoted August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha.

EAST INDIES (Indostan)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente, born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; promoted September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Cardinal Antolino Monescillo y Viso; promoted July 11, 1892. Res.—Toledo.

VENICE—✠His Eminence Cardinal Joseph Sarto; promoted June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Lucido M. Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONGREGATION OF THE CONSISTORIAL (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Carlo Nocella. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *President:* His Eminence Lucido M. Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Most Rev. A. M. Grasselli, Titular Archbishop of Colossi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and appointed by Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, is referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect:* His Eminence Vincenzo Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similiar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Lorenzo Salvati. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Lucido Maria Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Lorenzo Salvati. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similiar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Pro-Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. B. Caricchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE PROPAGANDA (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

All communications should be written in Latin, or, at least, in French or Italian, and addressed to the Secretary as follows:

A Sua Eccellenza Revma.,
Il Signor Segretario della Congregazione di Propaganda Fide,
Rome.

Prefect: His Eminence Miecislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agostino Ciasca, Archbishop of Larissa. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, their is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites.*

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus Vt. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Mgr. Manolino Cicognani, O.P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Cermonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, wether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Gaetano Cardinal Aloisi-Masella. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE CEREMONIAL (*Congregatio Ceremonalis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:*——. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cesar Sambuchetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth. *Office:* Via Principe Umberto 5.

CONGREGATION OF REGULAR DISCIPLIN (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Trombetta. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovererd, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Sovereign Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Maria Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Alessandro Grossi, Titular Archbishop of Nicopolis. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolico.

CONGREGATION OF EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence Cardinal Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas.

CONGREGATION OF EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felice Cavagnis. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

SUMMARY OF CATHOLIC SEES.

(GERARCHIA CATTOLICA 1896.)

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS:

SUBURBAN SEES	6
TITULAR CHURCHES	53
DIACONIES	16
	75

THE PATRIARCHAL SEES:

LATIN RITE:	8

Constantinopel, Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Lisbon, East Indies, West Indies, Venice.

ORIENTAL RITES:	6

Antioch of the Melchite Rite, Antioch of the Maronite Rite, Antioch of the Syriac Rite, Cilicia of the Armenian Rite, Babylon of the Chaldaeic Rite, Alexandria of the Coptic Rite.

	14

ARCHBISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	154
ORIENTAL RITES:	
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:	
Armenian Rite	1
Greek-Roumanian Rite	1
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	1
Subject to Patriarchates:	
Armenian Rite	1
Greek-Melchite Rite	3
Syrian Rite	3
Syro-Chaldaeic Rite	2
Syro-Maronite Rite	6
	191

BISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See	85
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	628
ORIENTAL RITES:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See:	
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	2
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:	
Greek-Roumanian Rite	3
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	6
Subject to Patriarchates:	
Armenian Rite	16
Coptic Rite	2
Greek-Melchite Rite	8
Syrian Rite	5
Syro-Chaldaeic Rite	9
Syro-Maronite Rite	2
	766

SEDES "NULLIUS DIOECESEOS":

Archabbey	1
Abbeys	12
Archipresbytery	1
Priory	1
Prelatures	2
	17
Grant Total of Catholic Sees	1063

The above Summary is given according to "Epilogo Numerativo" page 453 of the Gerarchia Cattolica.

In the following tables the Sees are given by countries, added up from the special enumeration of Sees on pp. 34 etc. of Gerarchia Cattolica.

LATIN RITE.

	Countries.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary		11	39		1	2			
	Bosnia and Herzogevina		1	3						
	Belgium		1	5						
	Bulgaria					1				
	France		17	67						
	German Empire		5	14		6			3	2
	Luxemburg					1				
	England		1	14					1	
	Ireland		4	24						
	Scotland		1	4	1					
	Malta-Gozo-Gibraltar					2			1	
	Greece		2	6	1			1		
	Italy and Islands 1)	1	36	156	12	64	10			
	Monaco					1				
	Montenegro				1					
	Holland		1	4						
	Portugal	1	2	9						
	Roumania		1			1				
	Russian Poland		1	6						
	Russia		1	5						
	Servia 2)			1						
	Spain 3)		9	45			1			
	Switzerland					5	2			2
	Turkey 4)		1	4	2		1	1	1	
	Danemark								1	
	Sweden								1	
	Norway								1	
	Total	2	95	406	17	82	16	2	9	4
ASIA.	Japan		1	3						
	East Indies		8	22				1	3	4
	Persia					1		1		
	Turkey	1	1	1	1				3	3
	Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia Minor							1		
	Syria							1		
	China								36	2
	Corea								1	
	Siam, Birma, Cochinchina etc.								14	
	Total	1	10	26	1	1		4	57	9
AFRICA.	North Africa		2	2				1	4	5
	Suffragan to Lisbon, Portugal			5						
	Suffragan to Sevilla, Spain			2						
	Suffragan to Bordeaux, France			1						
	Central and East Africa						1		17	10
	South Africa								6	5
	Total		2	10			1	1	27	20

1) Rome and the 6 Suburban Sees not included; 2) Suffragan to Skutari, Turkey; 3) Dioceses in colonies are given with the resp. continents; 4) One of the dioceses, Candia, is suffragan to Smyrna, Asia.

LATIN RITE.

Countries.	Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
NORTH AMERICA. Newfoundland					2			1	
St. Pierre Island (French)									1
Canada		7	17					3	1
Mexico		6	22					1	
United States		14	68				1	4	1
Total		27	107		2			9	3
CENTRAL AMERICA. Antilles		3	7	1				2	
Republics of Central America		1	4					1	
Suffragan to Bordeaux, France			2						
Total		4	13	1				3	
SOUTH AMERICA. Bolivia		1	3						
U. S. of Brasilia		2	14						
Chili		1	3						
Argentine Republic		1	5					1	1
Ecuador		1	6					2	
Peru		1	7						
Columbia		1	11						
Uruguay					1				
Venezuela		1	4						
Guyana								2	1
Total		9	53		1			5	2
OCEANIA. Australia		5	15			1		4	1
New Zealand		1	3						
Islands		1	4					10	2
Total		7	20			1		14	3
Total in EUROPE	2	95	406	17	82	16	2	9	4
Total in ASIA	1	10	26	1	1		4	57	9
Total in AFRICA		2	10			1	1	17	20
Total in NORTH AMERICA		27	107		2		1	9	3
Total in CENTRAL AMERICA		4	13	1				3	
Total in SOUTH AMERICA		9	53		1			5	2
Total in OCEANIA		7	20			1		14	3
Total	*3	154	635	19	86	18	8	124	41

Total of Archbishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See 19
Total of Archbishoprics with ecclesiastical provinces 154
Total of Bishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See 86
Total of Bishoprics in ecclesiastical provinces 635

The difference between these totals and those given on page 453 of Gerarchia Cattolica is to be explained that some of the dioceses were united with others and not properly mentioned.

*) The Patriarchical Sees of Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch, East Indies and West Indies, which are Titular Patriarchates, are not included.

ORIENTAL RITES.

Countries and Rites.	Patriarchates.	Archbishoprics.	Bishoprics.
EUROPE.			
Armenian Rite		1	1
Greek Rite *a*)		1	3
Greek-Roumanian Rite		1	8
Greek-Ruthenian Rite			
Greek-Bulgarian Rite *b*)			
ASIA.			
Armenian Rite	1	1	14
Greek-Melchite Rite	1	3	8
Syrian Rite	1	3	5
Syro-Chaldaeic Rite	1	2	9
Syro-Maronite Rite	1	6	2
Syro-Malabric Rite *c*)			
AFRICA.			
Armenian Rite			1
Coptic Rite *b*)	1		2
Ethiopic and Abyssinian Rite *d*)			
Total	6	18	53

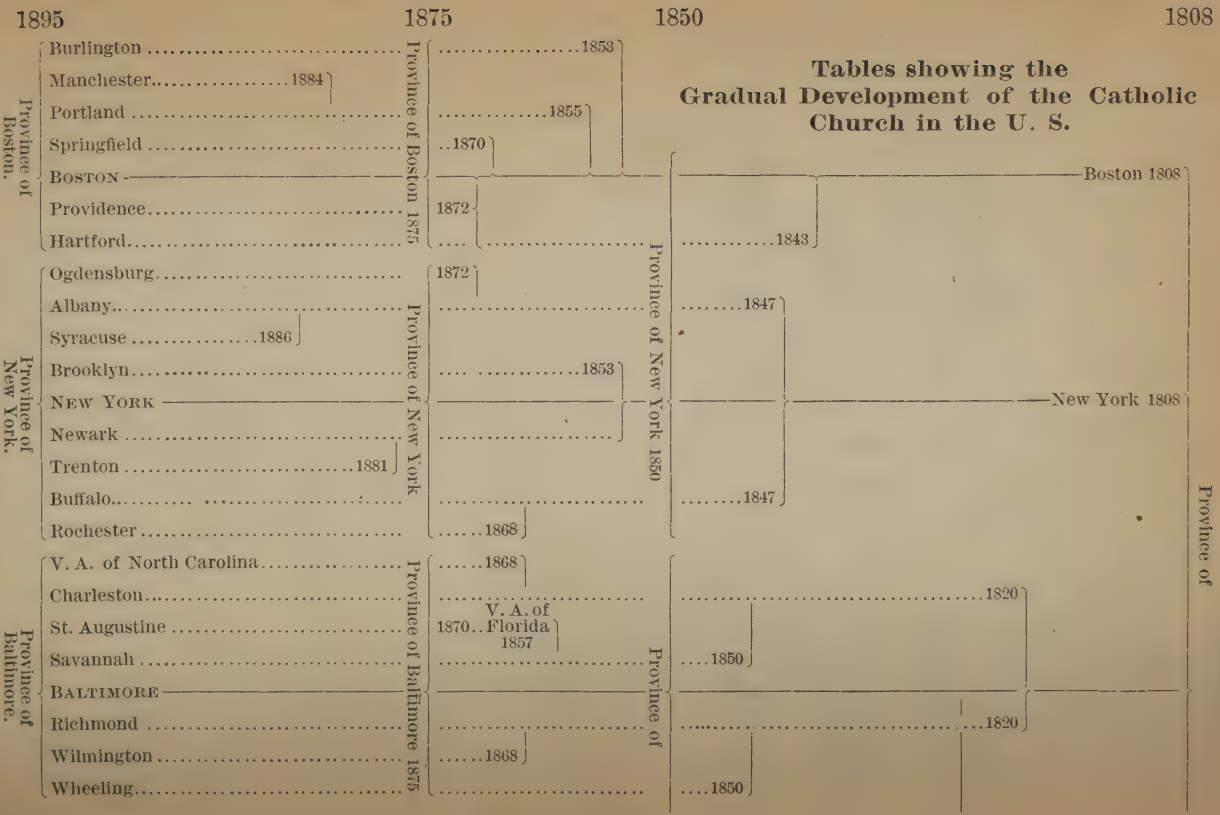
a) The Catholics of the *Greek Rite* are dependent on the Apostolic Delegates at Athens and Constantinopel.

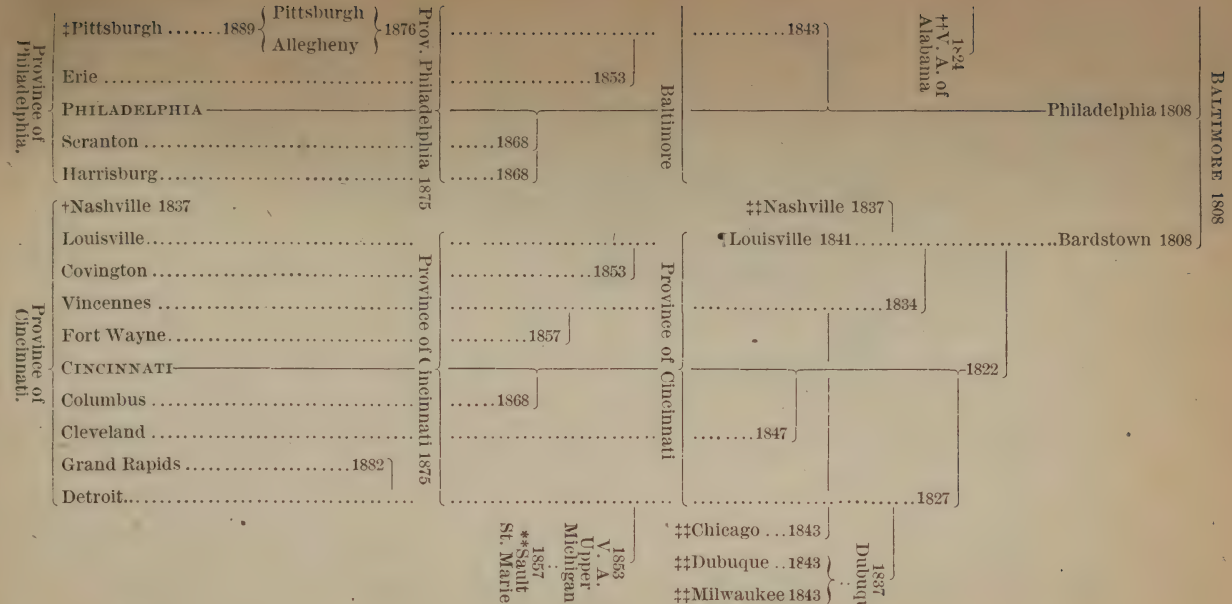
b) The Catholics of the *Greek-Bulgarian* Rite are under the jurisdiction of an Archbishop and two Bishops as Administrators, with residences in Constantinopel, Tracia and Macedonia.

c) The Catholics of the *Syro-Malabric* Rite are under the jurisdiction of two Vicars-Apostolic of the *Latin* Rite, with residences in Trichoor and Cottayam.

d) The Catholics of the *Ethiopic and Abyssinian* Rite (in Central Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of the *Latin* Rite, who resides in Abyssinia.

Tables showing the Gradual Development of the Catholic Church in the U. S.





*) The diocese of Baltimore was erected by Pope Pius VII. in 1789.

**) The See of Sault St. Marie (and Marquette since 1866, when Bishop Baraga took his residence at Marquette) was assigned to the Province of Milwaukee on the latter's erection.

‡) The diocese of Pittsburgh was divided into the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny in 1876; Allegheny was reunited again with Pittsburgh in 1877, was suppressed and made part of Pittsburgh in 1889.

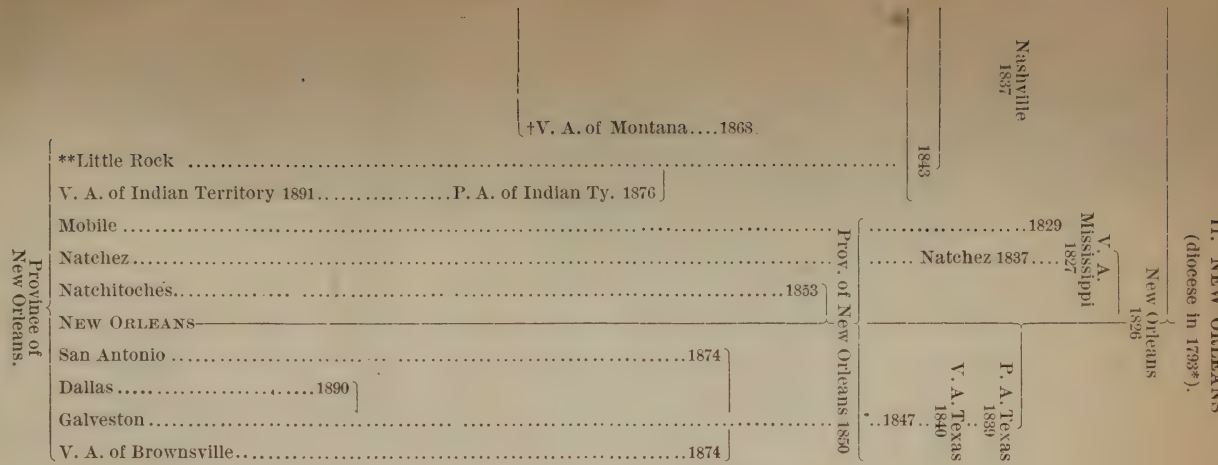
‡‡) By the erection of the Province of St. Louis in 1847, the dioceses of Milwaukee, Dubuque, Nashville and Chicago were assigned to the Province of St. Louis.

†) The diocese of Nashville was united again with the Province of Cincinnati in 1883.

††) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama was created the diocese of Mobile in 1829 and assigned to the Province of New Orleans.

¶) The See of Bardstown was transferred to Louisville in 1841.

1847—50
1875
1895
St. Louis 1826
Milwaukee 1843
Dubuque 1843
Chicago 1843
Province of St. Louis 1847
St. Paul 1850
1850 V. A. of Nebraska and Kansas
1853 Quincy
1879 V. A. of Dakota
V. A. North. Minnesota 1875
1868
1868
V. A. of Nebraska 1857
Leavenworth 1877 V. A. of Kansas 1857
1868
1877
‡Alton 1857
Province of MILWAUKEE 1875.
Province of ST. LOUIS.
Province of Chicago 1880
Sioux Falls 1889
Jamestown 1889
Winona 1889
ST. PAUL
Duluth 1889
St. Cloud 1889
Green Bay
MILWAUKEE
La Crosse
Marquette
Davenport 1881
DUBUQUE
Cheyenne 1887
Omaha 1881
Omaha 1887
Lincoln 1887
Concordia 1887
¶Kansas City, Kans. 1891
Wichita 1887
Kansas City, Mo. 1880
ST. LOUIS
St. Joseph
Peoria
CHICAGO
Alton
Belleville 1887
Province of St. Paul 1889.
Province of Milwaukee.
Province of Dubuque 1893.
Province of St. Louis.
Province of Chicago.



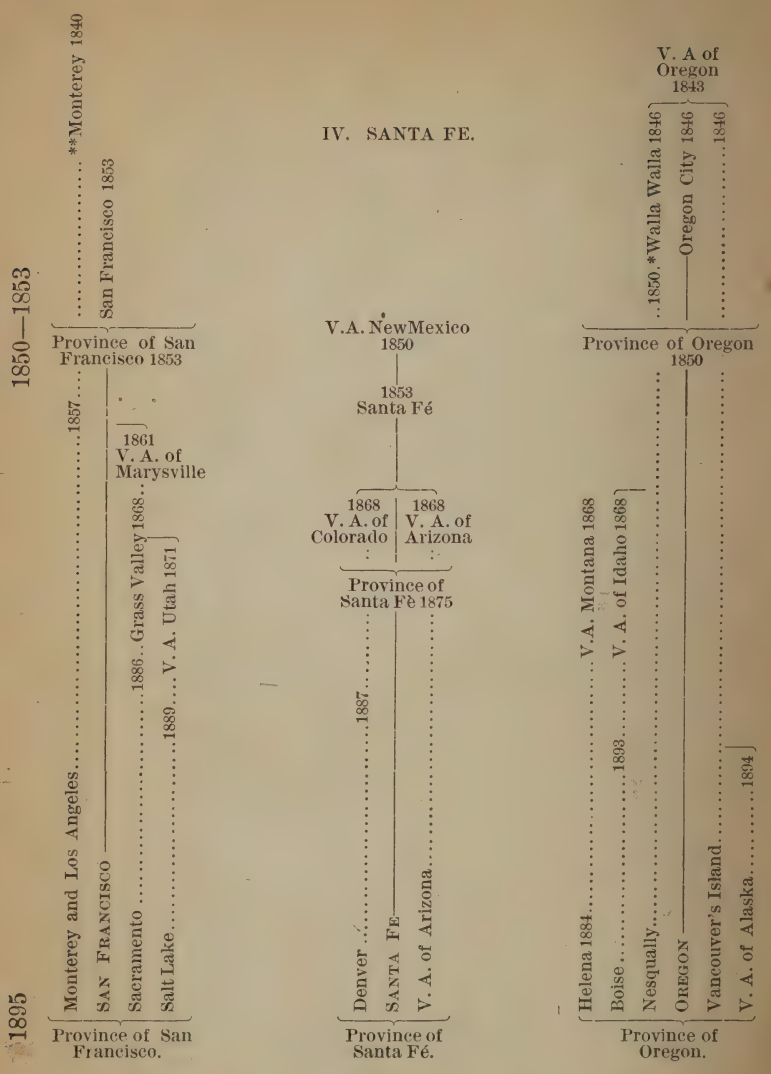
*) The diocese of New Orleans was erected as suffragan diocese of San Domingo in 1793; was made "exempt" in 1815.

**) The diocese of Little Rock belonged by the erection of the Province of St. Louis to this province, but was later on united with New Orleans.

‡) The See of Quincy was transferred to Alton in 1857.

†) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Montana was assigned to the Province of Oregon in 1883.

¶) The See of Leavenworth was transferred to Kansas City in 1891.



*) The diocese of Walla Walla was suppressed in 1850 and the diocese of Nesqually created in its place.

**) The diocese of Monterey was erected in 1840 for Upper and Lower California. When Upper California became part of the U. S. the diocese of Monterey was made directly dependent on the Holy See. In 1853 the See of San Francisco was erected and the Bishop of Monterey made suffragan to the Archbishop of San Francisco.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—Most Rev. Seb. Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1. 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8. 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Including the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; appointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM.—Vacant.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; appointed Archbishop Aug. 7, 1888.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Vacant.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed July, 3, 1890.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed June 2, 1891; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. Pashal Tosi, S.J.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. — Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including the States of Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, 1885.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City May 20, 1891.
Dioceses of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of JAMESTOWN, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Vacant.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL. — Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop January 12, 1894.
Dioceseof DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

His Grace, Most Reverend SEBASTIAN MARTINELLI, O.S.A., D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus, Delegate Apostolic.

Most Rev. Sebastian Martinelli, ninety-ninth of the long line of illustrious superiors general of the Augustinian Order, was born August 20, 1848, in the parish of Santa Anna, Lucca, Tuscany. He is the youngest of five children of Cosima and Maddalena (Pardini) Martinelli. His eldest brother, the late Cardinal Tomaso Maria Martinelli, and the third son of the family, Father Aurelius Martinelli, now director general of the Pious Union, also became Augustinian friars. After studying literature and classics in the Seminary of St. Michael's, Lucca, he went to Rome, where on Dec. 6, 1863, he entered the Augustinian Order and studied philosophy and theology in the College of St. Augustine, Rome. He was ordained priest March 4, 1874. At the General Chapter of the Augustinian Order, convened in 1889 at the Church of St. Monica, Rome, Sebastian Martinelli was elected Prior General of the Hermits of the Order of St. Augustine. In 1895 he was reelected. He was still occupying that position when he was appointed by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. to succeed Cardinal Satolli as Delegate Apostolic to the United States. Dr. Martinelli was consecrated Archbishop of Ephesus August 30, 1896. He is not an entire stranger to the United States, having visited the country in 1894 as General of the Augustinians.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Prior-General of the Augustinians; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 7, 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.
Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. A. REARDON.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, THOS. S. LEE, ELIAS SCHAUER, C.SS.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE; *Secretary*, Rev. WM. A. REARDON.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge;* Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. WM. A. REARDON, *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., A. SABETTI, S.J., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, J. F. NOLAN, JOS. SKRETNY. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, PAUL RENNOLDS, M. A. RYAN.—Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, J. STANTON.—German Schools: Rev. JOS. A. WIRTH, C.SS.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Reardon, chancellor; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.
Schools — 3 Brothers of Christian Schools (Calvert Hall). Boys, 190.
11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Bartholemew, dir. Girls, 300.
Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave.
Calvert Hall College.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., (procurator of the province), Rev. Jos. H. Courtade, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 190.
6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 175.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Charles Marshall.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 334.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. E. J. Wunder.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 140.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. P. J. Hally, J.F., Rev. P. O. Lebeau, J.F., Rev. John H. Greene, J.F. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions and 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — St. Francis', Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1415 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. A. B. Haneke.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 473.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Rev. Jos. J. Dulski.
School — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
Chapels — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. V. Kavanaugh, C.M., Frank H. O'Donoghue, C.M., E. J. Quinn, C.M., James McNelis, C.M., P. V. Dunphy, C.M.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 190.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, dir. Girls, 220.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. William Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John Blanche, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., Rev. James Keitz, C.SS.R., Rev. Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Koch, C.SS.R., Rev. Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Rev. John Haas, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 310.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Girls, 580.
Mission — Belair road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Anthony's.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. P. Lenaghan, Rev. Anthony Papka.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Edmund, dir. Boys, 415.
16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mathew, dir. Girls, 480.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 19 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Jos. Barry, Rev. W. Clements.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 254.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church (Carroll Station), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (*Caroll P.O.*). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Eugene S. Gwynne, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 308.
10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 310.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Sister Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. John Thies, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis S. Kenzel, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 412.
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Girls, 815.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
School — Pupils, 75.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 175.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. J. A. Gallen, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rev. Jos. O'Brien, Rev. Thos. McMahon.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister Regina Martin, dir. Lay teachers. Pupils, 910.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. E. L. Quade, J.F.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), First and Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Augustine Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Muck, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd st. and Forest ave.). Sister Mary Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 542.
Mission — Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 61.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Joseph Skretny, Rev. Thomas Morys.
School — Felicain Sisters. Pupils, 375.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. J. Thornton.
Schools — 7 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Cecilian, dir. Boys, 180.
8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, dir. Girls, 200.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister Remigia, dir. Pupils, 387.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Jno. McCall, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. P. V. Dunphy, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton, assistant chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Swift.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 145.
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgete.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — St. Agnes' (near Catonsville).
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raph. Saemann, O.M.Cap.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Revs. Henry de La Chapelle, S.M., James Byrne, S.M.
Missions — Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpitian Fathers.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Niceta, dir. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.

Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Ed. Lefevre, C.M.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 265.
Mount St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Manley.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Station — Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Embla P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, dir. Pupils, 126.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Frs. A. Wünnenberg.
Missions— Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul White.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Midland, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions— Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.
School — Pupils, 86.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Mission — Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.
Stations — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Hoyes, Garret Co.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Barry.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.

Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. F. Foley.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Missions—Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every 5th Sunday and week-days appointed.
Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
St. Ignatius' (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev W. J. Tynan, S.J., Rev. Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
Missions—Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. John Broderick, S.J., Rev. John J. Roddock, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy. 3 Scholars.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John Dowling.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
School—Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 70.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 198.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Noel, S.J., pastor, Rev. David B. Walker, S.J., assistant.
Missions—Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frs. McAtee, S.J., rector.
Mission — Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. C. Dolan, S.J., A. R. Peters, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., P. J. McGinney, S.J., assistants. Res., 19 I st., N. W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and R. sts.). } Pupils, 650.
ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S.E.). Pupils, 215.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. W. J. Scanlan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Frs. T. McCarthy, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 198.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 480.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, Rev. J. J. Dillon.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 165.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab, Rev. Henry J. Nagengast.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister M. Francis supr. Pupils, 190.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. Paul Rennolds. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph F. McGee, Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, Rev. Jos. A. Foley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Brookland Chapel, Rev. D. C. DeWulf. Res., Brookland P.O.
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.
Providence Hospital, Rev. F. M. McCauley, C.M.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Geo. Glaab, Thos. B. Hughes.

Detailed for missionary work—Revs. Chas. W. Currier, Thos. S. Dolan. Res., Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Church.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *The Catholic University of America.* — Chancellor: the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Board of Directors: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; the Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, Archbishop of Boston; the Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; the Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, Archbishop of New York; the Most Rev. John Ireland, Archbishop of St. Paul; the Most Reverend Placide Louis Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fé; the Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, Bishop of Peoria; the Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, Titular Bishop of Ajasso; the Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; the Rt. Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, Bishop of Covington; the Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, Bishop of Detroit; the Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, Bishop of Cleveland; the Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, Pastor of St. Matthew's, Washington, D.C.; Joseph Banigan, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Thos. E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C.; and *ex-officio* all the Archbishops in the United States.
Very Rev. Thos. J. Conaty, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector.
Faculty of Divinity: The Chancellor of the University, the Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; the Rector of the University, Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history). *Lecturer:* Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology). *College of Divinity*: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (spiritual director and president); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (spiritual director and assistant to the president).
School of Philosophy, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty:* Rev. E. A. Pace, Ph.D., D.D., (dean of the Faculty, prof. of psychology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., J.C.L., D.D., (associate prof. of higher metaphysics, and the relations between philosophy and the sciences); Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., (secretary of the Apostolic Delegation, lecturer on ethics); Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of the Semitic languages (Hebrew, Syriac, Arabic and Assyrian) and Coptic, biblical and oriental antiquities); Rev. S. J. Carr, S.T.B., (assistant instructor in the Semitic languages); Rev. Daniel Quinn, Ph.D., (prof. of Greek language, literature,

archaeology and epigraphy); Charles Warren Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English philology and literature); George M. Bollong, Ph.D., (prof. of comparative philology); Edward C. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., (prof. of higher mathematics, astronomy); Rene De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of pure and applied mathematics, draughting, civil engineering); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, M.E., (associate prof. of physics, mechanical engineering); Rev. J. J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Frank K. Cameron, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of chemistry, chrystallography, mineralogy); Frederick W. Pelly (instructor in modern languages and political history).

School of the Social Sciences, McMahon Hall.—*Faculty:* Hon. W. C. Robinson, LL.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of law); Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Roman law); John A. Robinson, B.S., M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, LL.D., U. S. commissioner of labor (lecturer on political economy); Charles P. Neill, A.B., M.A. (assistant prof. principles and history of economies); several special lecturers.

The Institute of Technology. — Board of Instruction: Prof. Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., director; Prof. Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Prof. Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. René de Saussure, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Frank Cameron, Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Albert F. Zahm, A.M., M.E., Assoc. Prof. Josiah Pierce, A.B., A.M.

Affiliated Colleges:

College of St. Thomas Aquinas, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. (P.O. address, St. Thomas' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., (superior, prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., (prof. of mathematics in Catholic University); Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., (minister and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P. Scholastic Novices, 19. The students attend lectures and also High Mass and Vespers at the Catholic University.

Marist College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. John M. LeGrand, S.M., (supr.), Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. James Goggan, S.M., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Revs. Romanus Butin, S.M., Augustinus Reiss, S.M., Ernest Gueymard, S.M. 23 Scholastics.

Holy Cross College, Brookland P.O.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., (president); Rev. Fred. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president); Revs. Elphège Hebert, C.S.C., Joseph Just, C.S.C., Joseph Maguire. C.S.C. 7 Seminarians.

The Diocesan Theological Seminary, of St. Paul, Minn.

N.B.—The above-named affiliated colleges are scholasticates of their respective congregations, and do not receive students who seek general instruction.

Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."

Georgetown University (founded 1789), head of O. st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.; Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and pre-Elizabethan English literature); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics, ethics and political economy); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of constitutional history); Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on the history of civil and constitutional liberty and on elementary law); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan English literature); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Gustav Kaemmerling, U.S.N., (prof. of mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry); Howard Helmick, (prof. of painting and lecturer on the philosophy and history of art); Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doc., (lecturer on the theory and history of music); Chas. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of biology).

Collegiate Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on Christian doctrine); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of schools, secretary of the faculty and prof. of elocution); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and director of the Observatory); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (assistant astronomer); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology, and curator of the museum); Rev. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Mr. John T. Conwell, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (prof. of French); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and prefect of discipline); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., and Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., (assistant profs. of mathematics); Mr. Berth. J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of German); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Edw. T. Farrell, S.J., Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline); Mr. Joseph Schneider and

Mr. Martin J. Monaghan, (assistant librarians); Mr. Howard Helmick, (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht, (organ and piano); Mr. Edw. A. Lovy, (orchestral instruments); Lawrence A. Callan, (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. John T. Downs, (stenography); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician); Wm. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist).

Department of Law: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (president of the University); Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer on the law of real estate); Hon. Henry B. Brown, LL.D., (lecturer on admiralty jurisprudence); Hon. William A. Richardson, LL.D., (emeritus prof. of statutory and administrative law and legal maxims); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice); R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and evidence); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (lecturer on the law of personal property); Rev. Rene Holaind, S.J., (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Moot Court, Circuit Court, D. W. Baker, LL.M.; Court of Appeals, Messrs. Tallmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard, Henry Wise Garnett; Mr. Samuel M. Yetman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

School of Medicine: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, LL.D., M.D., (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of physiology); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and president of the faculty); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); John J. Stafford, A.M., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Henry D. Fry, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); Wm. H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); W. H. Forwood, M.D., U.S.A., (prof. of principles of surgery and surgical pathology); Swan M. Burnett, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); I. W. Blackburn, M.D., (prof. of general pathology); A. H. Witmer, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases); J. J. Kinyoun, M.D., (prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of medical zoology and general biology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D., (prof. of hygiene and military surgery); S. S. Adams, A.M., M.D., (prof. of the diseases of infancy and childhood); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D., (prof. of dermatology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); C. V. N. Callan, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); Harrison Crook, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D., (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); A. A. Snyder, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., (prof. of clinical obstetrics); W. H. Coffron, B.S., M.D., (adjunct prof. of chemistry); Hugh M. Smith, M.D., (adjunct prof. of anatomy in charge of normal histology); C. R. Dufour, M.D., (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Phar.D., M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); Edward Andrade-Penny, A.B., M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology, in charge of the laboratory); E. A. Gibbs, (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); John E. Walsh, M.D., (assistant to prof. of special pathology and bacteriology); Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology); F. P. Vale, M.D., (assistant to prof. of general pathology); J. D. Morgan, A.M., M.D., (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine, and lecturer on medical diagnosis); Chas. Lewis Allen, M.D., (lecturer on diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system); J. D. Hird, A.M., (lecturer and demonstrator of sanitary chemistry); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., (demontrator of obstetrics); J. Ryan Devereux, M.D., (demonstrator of surgery and lecturer on minor surgery); J. S. Hough, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); R. L. Barrington, M.D., Phar.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Walter A. Welles, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); W. H. Barton, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy); R. B. Brummet, M.D., J. A. Stoutenburg, M.D., T. B. Crittenden, M.D., F. F. Repetti, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); Wallace Johnson, M.D., John D. Thomas, M.D., and Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., (demonstrators of histology); B. K. Ashford, M.D., assistant to prof. of diseases of children); Murray Galt Motter, B.S., A.M., M.D., (prosector).

Preparatory Department: Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of schools); Rev. Wm. J. Richley, S.J., (first assistant prefect of discipline, junior division, and lecturer on Christian doctrine and teacher of elocution); Mr. John T. Thompkins, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class and of French in freshman class); Mr. Charles N. Raley, S.J., (teacher of special classics, and assistant prefect on junior division, also teacher of French in the first academic class); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (teacher of French in the second academic class, and assistant prefect, junior division); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of French in the third academic class); Mr. John Jackson, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section B); Mr. Peter J. McLoughlin, A.B., (teacher of geometry, section A); Mr. John P. O'Brien, A.M., (teacher of arithmetic and book-keeping).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. James Callaghan, S.S., Rev. Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. D. J. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Aug. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.T.B., Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. James B. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Jas. D. O'Neill, S.T.B., Rev. Rich. J. Cotter, D.D. Students, 300.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., (pres.); Rev. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M., (pres. emeritus); Rev. D. B. Duffy, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (vice-pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., A. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.M., (treasurer), P. F. Roux, S.S., A.M., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B., (pref. of the junior division), J. M. Haug, S.S., S.T.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A.M., C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.B., D.C.L., Mr. J. J. Doran, Mr. J. M. McKenna. Students, 225.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of moral theology and philosophy), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, church history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of Latin and plain chant); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and rubrics), Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 40. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., (pres. and treas.); Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of history and classical antiquities); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek and Hebrew), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Bernad J. Bradley, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English literature, Sanscrit and modern languages), C. H. Jourdan (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Coumlish, A.M., (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law and penmanship); Fred. W. Iseler, Royal Academy of Music, Berlin, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Clinton Brooks Burgess (prof. of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department of the College is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *St. Joseph's Seminary* for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Rev. George Drenford, J.F. 13 theologians, 17 philosophers (1 colored). 6 Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of household department.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park.—Rev. J. A. Saint-Laurent, J.F., rector; Rev. C. R. Uncles, J.F., Rev. F. A. Schmitz, J.F. 4 lay professors, 60 students (4 colored) in classics. 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence are in charge of the Household department.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyal College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (vice-pres.), John A. Chester, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Anthony M. Mandalari, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Edward Spillane, S.J., P. J. Dooley, S.J., and 4 Scholastic and 5 Lay Professors, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 170; Extension course, 20.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Carroll Station. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., (rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Hugh Barr, C.P., Fidelis Stone, C.P., Basil Malone, C.P., (prof. of theology), Anselm Clemens, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P. 10 students and 5 Lay Brothers.

Benedictine Priory, Mount and Pratt sts.—Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D.—Bro. Alexius (provincial); Bro. Paul (director of novices). Brothers, 30; Novices, 35; Aspirants, 26.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—18 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 125.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—17 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 560.

St. James' Home for Boys, High and Low sts. — 4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine, director. Boys, 75.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Fabrician of Jesus (vice-president); Brother Cyril (treasurer); Brother Hilary (secretary). Students, 200.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 112 N. Front st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 95.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Christian, (provincial); Bro. Thurian (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias Joseph (dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias (pro-dir. of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers); Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 21 Brothers, 24 Novices, 12 Scholastics, 21 JuniorNovices. Rev. F. J. Swift, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.* Rev. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices), Bernard Arant, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., (prefect of the second probation), Aloys Lutz, C.SS.R., Francis Mueller, C.SS.R., Thomas Hanley, C.SS.R., J. Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., John Cook, C.SS.R., Francis Bader, C.SS.R., Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., John Guillo, C.SS.R.—Rev. Fathers of the second probation: Peter Saurusajtis, C.SS.R., Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Joseph Sott, C.SS.R., Louis Zabienski, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Aegid Nusstein, C.SS.R. 5 Choir Novices, and 9 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.* — Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., (lector); Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (lector); Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector); Constantin Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (lector). 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers, 2 Tertians.

DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family.*—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Morcel, S.M., (supr. and prof. of theology); Rev. Antoninus Moussey, S.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Henry de la Chapelle, S.M., (prefect of church). 14 Novices.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 15 Brothers of Christian Schools, professors. Students, 140.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Revs. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Burchard Villiger, S.J., (instructor of tertians); William H. Walsh, S.J., (treasurer); John M. Giraud, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (missioner); Jas. Casey, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of poetry); John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. of Grammar); Jos. Delabays, S.J., (retired on account of ill health). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., Joseph A. Greene, S.J., Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., Joseph Mulligan, S.J. Priests, 22; Scholastics and Novices, 90; Brothers, 25. Total, 137.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.* — Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., (consult-adm. prov., rector and professor of church history); Rev. Wm. Luecking, C.SS.R., (prefect of students); Rev. Jos. Henning, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology and sacred eloquence); Rev. Joseph Putzer, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Albert Stern, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. John Hausser, C.SS.R., (prof. of natural sciences); Rev. Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R. Students in Orders: Revs. Aug. H. Fransioli, C.SS.R., Bern. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Jos. Schonhart, C.SS.R., Alph. Hild, C.SS.R., Lawr. Kissner, C.SS.R., Jos. Macha, C.SS.R., Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Bern. Luecking, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. 35 Clerical Students, 15 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Rev. C. Gillespie, S.J., (rector); Rev. J. H. Conway, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. J. M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. E. J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. George E. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. J. F. X. Burns, S.J., Mr. W. J. Conway, S.J., Rev. W. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Messrs. J. F. des Garennes, Herman Schoenfeld, R. F. Downing, M. Conboy, (professors). Students, 150.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial and sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Rev. Edward P. de Cantillon, O.P., (Preacher General), Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., John A. Hinch, O.P., E. J. Farmer, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., and 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 864 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 150.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Jos. M. Jerge, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (vice-pres. and treasurer and prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Rene J. Holaind, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., Hector Papi, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., Henry Casten, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., John O'Hara, S.J., John S. Coyle, S.J., Louis Bashnal S.J. Number of Priests, 22; Scholastics, 111; Lay Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent,* Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Mother Raphael, prioress.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. — Mother M. Leonard Neale, supr. 51 Sisters, 2 Novices. Pupils, 140.

St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Agnes Moran, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Ven. Mother M. Clara, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Cyrilla, mistress of novices. 53 Professed Sisters, 53 Novices. In Community: 666 Sisters, 53 Novices, 84 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Friedrich, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 48.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 22 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. ——, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children.* 65 colored children.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 6 Sisters. 100 Orphans.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — 37 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They do house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Flight", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.

St. Joseph's Guild, 414 and 418 W. Biddle st.—Night and Industrial school for colored servant-girls. Attendance 300, of whom 22 are learning dress-making. In charge of the Institute of Mission-Helpers.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place. — Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Theresa C. Willigmann, supr. 36 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants. 48 boarders, 16 day-pupils. 7 Sisters in charge of Housekeeping Department of Epiphany College. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children.* Orphans. 70.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts. —7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 70.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 190.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—65 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 583.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.).—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable andthe labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 35 Sisters, 13 Novices, 2 Postulants, 50 Magdalens, 200 children.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 39 Sisters. Mother M. Regina Neal, supr. Pupils, 129.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States and Seminary.— Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 156 Sisters and 40 Seminary Sisters in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—28 Sisters. Mother Eulalia Dougherty, supr. Pupils, 136.

GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—50 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 125; boarders; 25 day-scholars.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. 44 Sisters. In Community: 100 Sisters, 12 Novices. Pupils, 77.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Mother Mary Leocadine Beekham, supr. Pupils, 143.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathany, supr. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 80.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Charles, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.

St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 70.

Providence Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 100.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus Atkinson, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore Aby.

The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.

Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

The President and Directors of Georgetown University.

Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Asylum, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Baltimore Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
Mission Helpers (Baltimore, Md.)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Guild, Baltimore.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	143
Priests from other dioceses on duty in archdiocese of Baltimore	14
Sulpician Fathers	27
Priests of Religious Orders	228
Benedictine Fathers	3
Capuchin Fathers	6
Dominican Fathers	9
Fathers of the Holy Cross	5
Jesuit Fathers	97
Josephite Fathers	9
Marist Fathers	11
Passionist Fathers	8
Paulist Fathers	5
Redemptorist Fathers	65
Vincentian Fathers	10
Total Priests	412
Churches in Baltimore City	40
In Washington	15
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	113
Churches with resident priests	109
Missions with Churches	59
Total Churches	168
Chapels	47
Universities	3
Seminaries for Secular Clergy	2
Students	340
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11
Students	363
Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Students	1 425
Academies for young ladies	17
Pupils	1 850
Parishes and Missions with Schools	
City of Baltimore	86
Pupils	13 310
Washington	13
Pupils	3 838
Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	32
Pupils	3 929
Total Schools	81
Total Pupils	21 077
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 058
Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Inmates	1 077
Homes	4
Inmates	235
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	26 500
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 9 931 / Adults 1 081 } Total	11 012
Marriages, about	2 900
Burials, about	3 697

Catholic Population.....240 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. —Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS MAGENNIS, JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, A. I. ROSSI, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. MCNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. MCNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.
Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. R. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Vincent Borgialli, O.S.F., Miss. Ap., Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Revs. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., J. Krieg, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 300.
Mission — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 134; girls, 131.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., rector; Revs. William Brownrigg, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., David W. Hearn, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Charles B. Macksey, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
Chapel — Marcella st. Home.
Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, John W. Galligan, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D. Rev. Jos. Yasbek, Maronite Missionary for Syrian Catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOHN THE BAPIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger. Res., 6 Allen st.
Chapel — State Prison.
Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.S.F., Camillus da Montefegatese, O.S.F. Brother Salvator. Res., 31 Prince st.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langeake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 345; girls, 356.
Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Theophile Jos. Rémy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. J. A. Police, S.M., Felix Barbier, S.M., Lawrence Feahy, S.M —The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PATRICK'S, Northhampton st., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Stephen S. O'Brien, Geo. V. Leahy. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 2 North sq.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 252; girls, 420.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Giuseppe Pandolfi, Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 228 North st.
Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, P. H. Billings, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).
School — Sisters of Charity. Girls, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 250; girls, 350.
Missions— St. John's, Blue Hill ave.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 160.
St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Jno J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Corduke, C.SS.R., Michael Oates, C.SS.R., Wm. O'Connor, C.SS.R., Henry J. Gareis, C.SS.R., Michael. J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Thos. Galvin, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Thos. Donohoe, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Boys, 582; girls, 674.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, John J. Farrell, Peter C. Quinn.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 210.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P McGuigan.

SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, Edward E. Clexton, Jno. J. Harkins, Albert M. Readdy, Michael C. Gilbride. Res., 9. F st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 210; girls, 620.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, Thos. F. Brannan, Timothy J. Mahoney, John T. O'Brien. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
Chapel — House of Correction.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 130; girls, 600.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Res., 14 Washburn st.

LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.

EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. James F. Hamilton, Patrick B. McManus, John A. McCauley. Res., 65 London st.

School — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 370; girls, 525.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Jas. A. Barrett. Res., 404 Sumner st.

School — Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 533; girls, 490.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 200; girls, 425.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, Res., Moore st.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200; girls, 300.

Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, James J. Fitzgerald, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin. Res., Vine st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Francis W. Maley, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 352; girls, 475.

ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, John B. Kelleher.

ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart. Res., 60 Harvest st.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.

Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.

ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.

Mission — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.

Station — Milton, Norfolk Co.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rev. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 252; girls, 278.

Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.

ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, David R. Heffernan, Jno. P. Phelan.

Mission — St. Anthony's, Allston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Geo. J. Patterson, Jas. F. Regan.

Mission — Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost's.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P. R.; Rev. James C. O'Hara.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 250.

Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thos. A. Field, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.

Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Patrick M. O'Connor, Chas. A. Finnegan.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 125.

Mission — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, John M. Gallagher.

Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.

Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Michael C. Kiely.

Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.

Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, John I. Lane, Hugh M. Smith.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 215; girls, 290.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.

Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, N. J. Merritt, Geo. A. Costello.

Mission — St. Lawrence's, Brookline.

Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Mathew J. Flaherty, Laurence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.

St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Coan, Jno. J. Ryan. Res., 34 Holyoke st.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 301; girls, 347.

Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan. Res., Sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
St. John's, Spruce st., Revs. John B. Halloran, Michael J. Welch.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., Harvey st.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 697; girls, 768.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Jos. T. McKeon.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Shaw. Address, North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, P.R., Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin.
School — Sisters of Providence. Boys, 430; girls, 524.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Ign. P. Egan, Chas. F. Cowen.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Michael F. Crowley.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno H. Fleming, Charles P. Heaney.
Everett, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Jas. J. Farrell.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 115; girls, 105.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Patrick T. Higgins, Daniel Francis Whalen.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 94; girls, 158.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Jos. E. Keyes.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, Daniel M. Murphy, John P. Gorham.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 370; girls, 392.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., G. Poirel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School — Brothers of the Sacred Heart and Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 275; girls, 300.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche.
Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station — Hull Village.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. D. Colbert.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 367; girls, 398.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Bartholomew Schmickler, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 516.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.). Girls, 720.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence.
School — Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 78; girls, 97.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 67.
Missions— Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

Lawrence, St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Address, 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—Marist Brothers. Boys, 550.
School Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 500.
St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Alexander J. Hamilton.
Mission — North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
Mission — Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Daniel J. Gleason, Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 500.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Academy). Girls, 675.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., John J. Dacey, O.M.I., L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., D. O'Riordan, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School — Gray Nuns (6 Bartlett st.). Boys, 240; girls, 250.
St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Antoine A. Amyot, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Dioscoride Forget, O.M.I., Chas. A. Paquette, O.M.I., Joiada Forget dit Despatis, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Schools—Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1160.
Gray Nuns (509 Moody st.). Girls, 1110.
Mission — St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 140; girls, 250.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph M. Guillard, O.M.I., rector; Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred J. Paquet, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School — Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 119; girls, 160.
Mission — North Billerica, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Edmund T. Butler, Timothy A. Curtin.
School — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 368; girls, 600.
Missions — Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.
Station — Swampscott, Essex Co.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 42.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P. R.; Revs. Philip F. Sexton, Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys; 500; girls, 550.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.
Mission — Maplewood, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, John J. Noonan.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. (Broad st.) Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Jas. Aloysius Walsh.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Timothy J. Whelan.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. Jno. F. Hickey.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Triticut.
Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
Sacred Heart, South Natick, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 330; girls, 375.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether, Andrew J. Carey.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 300; girls, 350.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, George McDermott.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.,
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 130; girls, 330.
Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Chas. A. Ullrich, Wm. J. Barry.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Francis A. Cunningham, Julian E. Johnstone.
Missions — Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
West Quincy, St. Mary's.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Mark J. Sullivan.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John F. James.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., Federal st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 270; girls, 363.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — Gray Nuns. Boys, 432; girls, 445.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Francis J. Ryan.
Schools — Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 661.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 754.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Jeremiah A. Riordan.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers, Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P. R., Revs. Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 496.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and lay teachers. Girls, 590.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 220; girls, 235.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, James Gilday, Lawrence W. Slattery, James F. Doherty.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 370.

Rev. Daniel J. Collins, Arlington, Mass.
Very Rev. Ed. P. Allen, D.D., Pres. Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. L. S. Walsh, St. John's Seminary, Brighton.

Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Workingboys' Home, Boston.
Rev. P. J. Supple, D.D., assistant supr., St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Wm. F. Powers, Sacred Heart Review, East Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.
Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. William Hally, Salem, retired, address Newton Highlands.
Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave, Boston, Mass.
Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. John T. Creagh, American College, Rome.
Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Eugene F. J. Egan, Math. McDonnell, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, John S. Butler, Wm. F. Riordan, Wm. P. Fennessy, Jas. Campbell.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House. — Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. L. S. Walsh, D.C.L., (treas.), Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. Freri, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. J. M. Grangier, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 85.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thos. B. Hughes (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew). Students, 47.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course.—Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (pres.). 13 Fathers, 7 Scholastics, 7 lay Brothers. Students, 425.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity and St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers. Boys, 300. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Victine, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.
DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Ferncroft Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr. 3 Brothers, 2 Novices, 25 Aspirants, Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain.
LOWELL. *St. Joseph's College.*—Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.
TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 207).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. Jos. B. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices). 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Sisters, 48. Pupils, 62.
Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 82.
Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 75 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 11 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Madame C. M. Collins, supr. Pupils, 75.
House of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston Highlands. —60 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 30; penitents, 209; children in preservation class, 118. 60 girls attend school. Mother Mary of the Immaculate Heart, supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters and 2 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 110.
Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Nurses in training school, 32; patients admitted during the year 2155, of whom 1313 were treated gratuitously, besides 20,956 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 150.
Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Boys, 81; girls, 143; cared for during the year, 975; placed in families, 820.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 534. Patients, 104.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, supr. Patients received during the year, 511; treated in the Dispensary, 7,000. The Sisters visit out-door patients.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st. (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer. 5 Sisters of St. Francis, 5 lay-men for Industrial training; Boys, 48.

Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School. — Rev. P. J. Supple, D.D., assistant superintendent. 6 Sisters of St. Francis, 3 lay teachers, 6 lay-men for Industrial training. 96 boys. Address: Newton Highlands.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. 134 boys, 131 girls. In the Asylum are 19 boys; 17 girls and 6 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 130 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—13 Nuns. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables. — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister M. A. Fernand, supr. 10 patients in temporary Hospital.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* —13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, supr. 54 boys, 51 girls; 21 patients. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 95 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 70 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Teachers, 7; pupils, 95.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 60 girls.

St. John's Hospital, High st. square.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernard Orndorff, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 823; average number, 75.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 300.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 26.

SALEM. *St. Joseph's Academy* (French).—Gray Nuns. Sister Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 18.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Brazeau, supr. Boys, 59; girls, 60; old ladies and invalids, 26. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Jos. Martin, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave.—13 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, supr. Men, 80; women, 108.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils: boys, 12; girls, 14.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—27 Sisters, 51 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, Quincy st. (Dorchester).—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients, 31. Supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 15 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 23 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 11 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 19 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.

Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France(—Seminary, Boston. 6 Fathers.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 22 Brothers

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro. 20 Sisters.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston. 13 Nuns.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem. 56 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem. 48 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport. 53 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)--St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell. 70 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills. 24 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown. 43 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston. 26 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston. 55 Sisters.
School Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont) — Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell. 37 Sisters.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston. 17 Religious.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton. 142 Sisters.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral and Brookline Sunday-Schools, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St.Stephen's Schools, Boston; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; Salem; Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn. 464 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden. 55 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Boston; Somerville. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea. 23 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	354
Priests of Religious Orders	80
Total	434
Churches with resident priest	140
Missions with Churches	53
Total Churches	193
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	114
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 215
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	132
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	450
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	8
Girls educated in higher branches	778
Parishes and Missions with Schools	56
Pupils	36 140
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans, about	1 200
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	75
Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Inmates	265
Total of young people under Cath. care	38 908
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year	3 520
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	398
Catholic Population, about	600 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. THOMAS BURKE, HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, J. LANGE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M.J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. N. J. Mooney, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, J. P. Dore, F. J. Barry, J. F. Fenlon and Thos. Smith. Res., 311 Superior st.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME (continued).
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of St. Viateur (79 Sedgwick st.). Bro. J. Harrington, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 400.
For girls. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Madame Meagher, dir. Girls, 310.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski and Paul P. Rhode. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 531; girls, 523.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield and Jas. Grace. Res., 625 South Kedzie ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. AGNES', Brighton Park, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and F. Caraher. Res., 1980 39th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Grant and Joseph sts.). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 195.
Station — Elsdon, Cook Co.

ST. AILBE'S, 92nd st. and Washington ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy and Rev. P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Mission — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Alex. McGavick, Thos. Whalen and M. A. Dorney. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 357; girls, 399.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Le Moyne and Davis sts., Revs. A. J. Thiele and F. J. Haarth. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 278.
5 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., James Karicher, C.SS.R. and Louis Brander, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1320.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke. Res., 657 Addison ave.

ST. ANN'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins and Jas. O'Shea. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Boys, 231; girls, 282.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (42 Commercial st.). Sister M. Celinia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 289.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. B. Springmeier. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 675.
Branch School — School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 25th place). Boys, 150; girls, 172.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Market, st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S., pastor; Revs. S. Angelucci, O.S., J. Giangrandi, O.S., and Z. Piacentini, O.S. Res., 64 Illinois st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F., and Desiderius von Frentz, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 422.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison and J. Aylward. Res., 6553 Stewart ave.
School — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Steward boulevard). Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 158.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne and J. T. Bennett. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 208; girls, 183.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers and J. Meyer. Res., 78 Cornell st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Valeria, dir. Pupils, 716.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Mackin and T. J. McDevitt. Res., 1517 67th st.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bulfin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (2950 Archer ave.). Sister M. Pulchina, dir. Boys, 323; girls, 359.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Adalbert Furman. Res., 1007 Whipple st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister M. Siegfrieda, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 126.
ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Revs. W. M. Foley and P. A. Clancy. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
Missions— Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts.
Chicago Heights.
ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell and H. P. Coughlin. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.
ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, Wm. L. Kearney, J. A. Coughlin and J. J. Jennings. Res. 953 W. 12th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 178; girls, 222.
ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 50.
ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Francis Kroll. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
Mission — Bremen, Cook Co., Ill.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. Thomas Burke, pastor; Revs. Denis O'Brien, E. M. Dunne, D.D., and William Lynch. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross (184 Paulina st.). Brother Marcellinus, dir. Pupils, 530.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 320.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (5013 Page st.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Boys, 126; girls, 116.
ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, *Hyman P.O.*, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 42.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick and D. Croke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 249.
Chapel — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., Revs. D. M. Thiele, Edw. Kramer and J. M. Schütte. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 339.
For girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 256.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. J. Diekmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (10215 Ewing ave.) Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 93.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 143.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Revs. M. J. Dorney, J. E. Madden, E. S. Keough, D.D., H. E. Reade and D. J. McCaffrey. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 330; girls, 429.
ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. J. Dettmer. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and Rev. E. Stefanowicz. Res., Auburn and 33d sts.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Z. Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.
ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. J. Rütershoff. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*).
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 135.
HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Jno. C. Welch, Michael S. Gilmartin and J. J. Healy. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Agatha's Academy.

HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 65th st.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. I. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. A. A. Lambert, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., Rev. F. X. Schulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. Hugh M. P. Finnegan, S.J., missionary; Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., missionary. 9 Lay Brothers. Res., 417 W. 12th st.

Schools — Holy Family Parish—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.

Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—15 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys, 284; girls, 331.

Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—12 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Sheridan, dir. 1 Lay teacher. 470 girls.

St. Aloysius' School, 210 Maxwell st. — 1 Sister of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 35.

St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 151.

St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 202; girls, 123.

Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 96; girls, 100.

Epheta School for the Deaf—10 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (409 S. May st.). Miss Ellen Coughlan, supr. Pupils, 103.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 409 S. May st.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
House of Correction of Chicago.

HOLY GHOST (German), cor. Lake and 43d sts., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2092 Carroll ave.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and J. A. Hemlock. Res., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. F. Burelbach, F. Neumann and G. J. Egelkamp. Res., 445 So. Lincoln st.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Lincoln and Taylor sts.). Sister Friedeswida, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 108.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Eligius Raczynski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.

Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 344. For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Candida, dir. Girls, 270.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Avondale, Rev. Joseph Gieburowski, C.R. Res., Noble and Ingraham sts., Chicago.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 110.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. C. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 78.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer ave., Revs. P. L. Biermann and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.

School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 350.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.

School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave., South Chicago). Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 360; girls, 320.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, M. O'Brien and Patrick Gildea. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 600; girls, 750.

Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and Michael Cotter. Res., 658 W. Jackson st.

School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 250.

Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Lunt and Forest aves., Rev. A. P. Lonergan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. T. Ouimet. Res., 1011 50th place.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. J. Kasprzycki, C.R., F. Matuszewski, C.R. and John A. Babski, C.R.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Zadwiga, dir. Pupils, 850.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Very Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., pastor; Revs. James Corcoran and D. Riordan. Res., 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Mechtilda, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 72.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. Market and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., pastor; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence, N. Market st.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Missions— Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception.
} attended by Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 21.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Felixa, dir. Boys, 277; girls, 275.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Revs. F. Lange and B. Nowakowski.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Rosa, dir. Boys, 314; girls, 269.
ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Res. 10513 Torrence ave.
Mission — Cheltenham, St. Bride's.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.
ST. LEO'S, Wright st. and Schooling ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and John B. Murray. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Cherubim, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 45.
Mission — Alsip, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Station — Purrington.
ST. LUDMILLA'S (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (1133 Albany ave.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Pupils, 257.
ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Rev. R. Dunne. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luttrell and J. J. Code. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and M. N. Barth. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 88.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.
ST. MARY'S OF CZENTOCHOWA, Rev. C. F. Slominski. Res., 30th and Linden aves.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 37.
ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 889 32d st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 820.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 380.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Res., 608 Walnut st.
ST. MATHIAS', Leo place and Western ave., Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Leo place, Station X.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Carolina, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 59.
ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Henry Van Pelt. Res., 1522 Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 320.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.SS.R., H. F. X. Meurer, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., August Troisdorf, C.SS.R., Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Niermann, C.SS.R., Adolph Ebel, C.SS.R. 4 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave. (continued).
Schools — For boys. 14 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 823.
For girls. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 760.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario ave., South Chicago, Revs. A. Nawicki and Henry K. Chojenski.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 370; girls, 340.
ST. MONICA'S (Colored), Rev. A. Tolton. Res. 36th and Dearborn sts.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, J. C. McCormick, P. Scanlan and P. McGee.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Columbine, dir. Boys, 452; girls, 475.
ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, P. T. Gelinas and A. Milot. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. Sister Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hines. Res., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 26.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, J. J. Kinney. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenesak. Res., 1355 S. 40th st.
School — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Boys, 27; girls, 36.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington and Blucher sts., Rev. P. D. Gill, J. Mullaly and C. J. Fox. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 133.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson and Albany sts., Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in United States; Revs. H. Crevier, O.S., pastor; Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., Philip Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., and B. Heil, O.S. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st,). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 556.
ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee and E. Byrnes. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Christian Brothers (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 385.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and Wm. J. Kinsella. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 222.
ST. PAUL'S (German), Revs. George Heldmann, J. P. Suerth. Res., 221 West 22d place.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Cletus Gierschewski, O.S.F., Alphonse Bergener, O.S.F., and Nazarius Kaiser, O.S.F. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bede, dir. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (331 91st st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 210.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. P. Faber. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 83.
ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, E. Goodwin, J. W. Melody and J. Bowen. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Schools — For boys. 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 500.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (890 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission — Holy Angels, Leavitt st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Leavitt st.). Boys, 65; girls, 50.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. W. Kocarnik, O.S.B., catechet; Rev. Valentin Kohlbeck, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Procopius Neuzil, O.S,B., Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (573 Centre st.). Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 1100.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes and P. O'Dwyer. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (48th and Dreyer sts.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 350.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. A. Dowling, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Peter A. Krier, S.J. Res., 49 W. 19th st.
School — 22 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (18th and Johnson sts.). Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Boys, 318; girls, 428.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., T. Szypkowski, C.R., J. Biela, C.R., D.D., S. Cosimi, C.R., J. Kruszynski, C.R., V. Xapacz, C.R., L. Machdzicki, C.R., J. Barzynski, C.R.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Boys, 1700; girls, 1800.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn. Res., 185 N. Sangamon st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (186 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 145.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. P. J. Agnew, M. D. Hennessy and J. S. Finn. Res., 94 Palmer ave.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs Mathias W. Barth and Conrad Tasche. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Center and Osgood sts.). Sister Honoria, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 215.

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Glennon and J. F. Callaghan. Res., 5470 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 78.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Revs. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster ave. and Osgood st., Rev. ——, pastor; Revs. Jas. E. Hennelly, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., and E. M. Hopkins, C.M. Res., 216 Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., St. Patrick's Church, Lasalle, or to the pastor of the Church.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Octavia, dir. Boys. 275; girls, 275.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire and R. J. Murphy. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 275.

ST. VITUS', Paulina and Van Horn sts., Rev. Valerian Haolovic, O.S.B. Res., 702 Alport st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 221.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (De Koven and Desplaines sts.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 214.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, 559 N. Market st., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain; Rev. J. Deiters.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy Burke.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, A. Leising and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Conrada, dir. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. P. Therien.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 41.

Aurora, Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.
School — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 102.
Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. J. McNamee. Res., 3 So. Locust st.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
Blue Island. Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 81.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Schools—Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Orth.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
Missions— Braceville, Grundy Co.
Carbon Hill, Grundy Co.
Diamond, Grundy Co.
Mazon, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Rhullier.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
Mission — Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 102.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 133.
St. Nicholas', Rev. O. Groenebaum. Res., Ridge ave. and Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 139.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. A. Horan, L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys 90; girls, 120.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res., 209 William st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (203 Williams st.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fremont Centre (*Rockefeller P.O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emilie, dir. Boys, 27; girls, 25.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions— Coffey's Corners.
Morrison, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 80.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gaudiosa, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stack.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Mission — Goodrich, Kankakee Co.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 103.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Mangan, R.D., Rev. T. A. O'Brien. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 211; girls, 125.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Eustace Niemoeller, O.S.F., and Cyriacus Stempel, O.S.F. Res., Hickory and Division sts.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 421.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, J. J. Morrissey.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 95.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield road). Sister Solana, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. Granger, C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zepherina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 67.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Girard, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Barbara, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 57.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Revs. C. Kozlowski and John Wolynczewicz.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 325.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. Kearney.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 70; girls 120.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 22.
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Burke and J. F. Lamb.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. M. O'Neill and Wm. J. G. Meehan.
Missions— Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard, C.S.V.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Royer.
Mission — Virgil Centre (*Lilly Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maytown (*Amboy PO.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 125.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister Emily, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 48.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 135.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schütte.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and S. O'Hara.
Missions— Ashton, Lee Co.
Byron, Ogle Co.
Forrston, Ogle Co.
Polo, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. F. Sullivan.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. A. Danz.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn, John F. Schmitt.
Stations — Lee Station, Lee Co.
Twin Grove.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's, Revs. P. McMahon and J. Solon.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antle.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 58.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Sobieski, Cook Co., St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. F. S. Byrgier.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Missions— Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Delphina, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 44.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxedis, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
St. Anne's, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Michel, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 75.
Station — Sumner, Will Co.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Feeley. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Bartholemea, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 South st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 95.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, sr.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crufixa, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 35.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter and J. P. Schiffer.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 225.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 50.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, J. Treacy, C. Duerr, J. D. O'Neill, Thos. Lynch, Thos. Quigley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., H. J. Brooks, M. Luby, D. E. McGrath, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, E. O'Donnell and F. Jedlicka.
Rev. Chas. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J., (minister), Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Albert A. Dierkes, S.J., (vice-pres,), Rev. A. F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., (historian), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. J. J. O'Meara, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, higher mathematics and chemistry), Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., (treasurer), Mr. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr J. P. Lynam, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. J. J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. W. H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. A. R. Wise, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. J. G. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. 3d academic). 7 secular teachers. 496 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Wenceslas Kocarnick, O.S.B., (prior), Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (professor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Vitus' Church), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (pastor of St. Procopius' Church), Rev. Procop Neuzil, O.S.B., (editor of Bohemian Papers), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Anastace Rebec, O.S.B., (assistant at St. Procopius' Church). 3 Clerics, 5 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Abbey is *St. Procopius College*, 18th and Alport sts., Right Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., (pres.). 20 students.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 N. Market st.—Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Victor Mueller, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R., (president), Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., and 5 Lay professors.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 W. Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in America; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., (parish priest); Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., B. Heil, O.S., P. Burke, O.S., and A. Moore, O.S. 12 professed clerics, 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 2 Priests, 1 Brother, 16 Novices, 6 Juniors.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 67 professed Brothers, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Bernard Kleppel, (master of novices), Brother Philip Krainer (supr. of Hospital). Brothers, 23; Patients, 175; during the year, 2200. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*.—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres.), Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (prefect of commercial studies), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (prefect of classic studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. J. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogma), Rev. G. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. Leclair, C.S.V., (prof. of Latin), Rev. J. Harkins, C.S.V., (prof. of bookkeeping and com. law), Rev. A. Mainville, C.S.V., (assistant treasurer), Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (prof. of Greek, mathematics and sciences), Rev. J. Leduc, C.S.V., (prof. of French), Rev. J. S. Boisvert, C.S.V., (procurator), Rev. F. Sullivan, C.S.V., (pref. of discipline). 12 Brothers, 14 Students in theology, 16 Students in philosophy department, 200 Students in collegiate department.

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 367.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. In Motherhouse: 100 professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. The Community numbers 211 members: 193 Professed, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 250.

Academy of St. Agatha (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th st. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 100.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—37 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 200.

House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 62 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 190.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 300.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria Van Dyke, supr. Pupils, 105.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 100.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — Mother Mary Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 150.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

Polish Hospital, Division and Paulina sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.

The Josephinum Academy, cor. Oakley and North aves. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 24 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 72.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Longwood. — 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 100.

Holy Family Orphan Asylum (Polish and Bohemian), 136 W. Division st. — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hugolina, supr. Orphans, 232.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 333 N. Market st.—Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., priorress. 7 Sisters, 6 postulants.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—8 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. 5 professed Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.—36 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 1378. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Small Pox Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 2200.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 15 Sisters. Sister Regis, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st. — 9 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Clodesinde, supr. 340 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 220.

Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 147.

Home for the Aged, 25th st. and South Park ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Magdalens, 51; Refomatory, 110; Preservation, 106.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 20 Sisters. 180 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 260 boys, 4 teachers.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 220 girls.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 750.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 850; Patients, 125.--Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' House of Providence, Market and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilia, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

St. Agnes' Hospital, 693 S. Halsted st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

The Ephpheta School for the Deaf (legal title). Catholic deaf-mutes from all parts of the West are here given a thorough mental and industrial education. The system of instruction is the pure oral, the combined method is also used. Miss M. Hendrick, dir. Pupils: boys, 83; girls, 79.—Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Home for the Protection of Working Girls of Good Character* (409 S. May st.) This Institution affords a pleasant home for school teachers, business women, also girls employed in stores, offices and shops, and those seeking work in families. Miss Eleanor Coughlin, dir. 11 members. An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Inmates over 250.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 350.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 170 boarders.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 40.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield road. —Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community. In Community: 208 Sisters, 33 Novices, 12 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 32 Sisters, 16 Novices, 11 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy*. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 143 Sisters, 26 Novices, 7 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 38 Sisters (14 engaged in private families), 19 Novices, 13 Postulants. Patients, 80 to 90, during the year 650.

St. Mary's Academy.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrine, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 316.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 30. Select day-school, 35. Pupils, 65.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).

FORT SHERIDAN.—Rev. Edward J. Vattmann, Post Chaplain, U. S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Columbkille's and Holy Trinity (Polish) Schools, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.

Poor Clares—Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mount, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Philomena's Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris, France)—Household Dpt. St. Viateur's, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, St. Agnes, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools. Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankake; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.) — Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Trinity Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal School	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 215
Secular Priests	319	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	127
Priests of Religious Orders	108	Pupils	47 896
Total	427	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	210	Orphans	975
Missions with Churches	52	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	17	Inmates	200
Chapels	48	Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Ecclesiastical Students	98	Inmates	1 040
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	53 633
Students	65	Hospitals	7
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Students	1144	Other Charitable Institution	1
Academies for young ladies	16		

Catholic Population.....635 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Consultors—Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. B. MENGE, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN H. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. F. JOSEPH GOETZ, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge;* Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *auditor;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Wimsey, Robert G. Conner.

School — Springer Institute. 12 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 257; girls, 285.

ALL SAINTS', (200), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 90; girls, 110.

ST. ANDREW'S, (100), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, George Henry Geers. Res., 17 Budd st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 259; girls, 270.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, Joseph G. Denny.

ATONEMENT, (150), 3d st. near Central ave., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

School — Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 35; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (900), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Henry A. Ellermann. Res., 155 Bank st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 369; girls, 381.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (350), 2375 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (450), Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.S.F.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (651 Queen City ave.). Sister Sophia, dir. Boys, 242; girls, 223.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (420), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Henry J. Winner.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 204; girls, 210.

ST. EDWARD'S, (550), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, Martin L. Murphy. Res., 1069 Wesley ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Court and Mound sts). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 140.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (900), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., Vigilius Draessel, O.S.F., assistants.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 484.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Sister Salesia, dir. Girls, 535.

Missions— New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (25).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview Insane Asylum.
House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (300), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Herman N. Santen.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 130.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1725), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Eugene H. Brady, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., John Kiely, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J., Patrick Murphy, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J.

Schools — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 535.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Girls, 472.

Branch School, Gilbert ave.—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 classes, boys and girls, 145.

School for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', (180) Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels -- St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.
County Jail.

ST. GEORGE'S, (695), Corryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. J. B. Schroeder, O.S.F., Richard Wurth, O.S.F. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 2 lay teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; girls, 294.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (200), (Italian), Rev. Pietro Lotti, Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
ST. HENRY'S, (400), Flint st., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 182; girls, 164.
HOLY ANGELS'. (160), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, Edward A. Ryan.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 67.
HOLY CROSS, (220), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Carlotta, sister-servant. Boys, 86; girls, 89.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
HOLY FAMILY, (160), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 68; girls, 58.
HOLY TRINITY, (350), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Augustine C. Fortmann.
Schools — 3 Brothers of Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Severin, dir. Boys, 170.
3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 145.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (210), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Wendelin Schmidt, C.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 125; girls, 129.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1,000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Ignatius Wilkens, O.S.F. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 400.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 510.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Andrew Hemmersbach. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 400.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 430.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (475), Warsaw and Casson ave., Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhœfer.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 232; girls, 256.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
ST. LEO'S, (150), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 63.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
ST. MARY'S, (750), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 270; girls, 250.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (450), St. Michael's st., 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, Jos. Bussmann.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, John Thomas McMahon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S, (166), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 60; girls, 64.
ST. PAUL'S, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Francis J. Knipper, Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 394; girls, 408.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. St. John's, (30).
ST. PHILUMENA'S, (200), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 104; girls, 109.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (165), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 70.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (400), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Rev. John M. Feldman.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 225.
ST. STANISLAS', (104), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislas Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (140), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 22; girls, 47.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. George X. Schmidt, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (10).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (36), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (60), Rev. Chas. A. Doherty.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 60.
Missions— Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5).
West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist's, (7).
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (39), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (90), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Germana, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 57.
Bridgetown (*Cheviot P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (80), Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 41; girls, 43.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (100), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 54.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
Station — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Chapels — Cassella, Mercer Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy.
Casella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (60), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; girls, 49.
Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (170), Rev. Philipp Hartmann, C.PP.S.
Residing here: Revs. John Nageleisen, C.PP.S., Peter Schirak, C.PP.S., missionaries.
School— 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 120.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (180), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (150), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; girls, 70.
Missions— Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12).
Station — Waverly, Pike Co.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (98), Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer, Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 232; girls, 221.
Holy Rosary, (185), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 72.
St. John's (75), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; girls, 47.
St. Joseph's, (442), Revs. William D. Hickey, Abraham McNamara.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 158; girls, 169.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (350), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Martin A. Heintz. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildebertha, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Holy Trinity, (450), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz, Henry G. Kues. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 207; girls, 195.
Sacred Heart, (300), Rev. Charles Hickey.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.

Dayton, St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. —
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.PP.S.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Brigitta, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinati, Ohio*).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Eleonora, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (60), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 17.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. George Hickey.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (100), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (42), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 42.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 43.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (45).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 69.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (56), Rev. John S. Singelton.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (95), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philumena, sister-servant. Boys, 47; girls, 48.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (285), Revs. Albert E. Drufner, George Franz. Res., South 2nd st.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Constantin, dir. Boys, 140.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 165.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Henry Anderson.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Pœppermann.
St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Guido Stallo, O.S.F., Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; girls, 224.
St. Veronica's (38), Rev, George Franz. Res,, St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (118), Rev. Bernard Moeller.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalia, sister-servant. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Christian Frensch, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Mission — Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (30).
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (160), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls 82.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (19), Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (14).
Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (40).
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (95), Rev. Charles H. Hahne.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Electa, sister servant. Boys, 45; girls, 45.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain. Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionary, residing here.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Revs. James A. Burns, James J. Molloy.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Boys, 96; girls, 116.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.

Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
Richwood, Union Co.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (15), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (25).
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (38).
Stations — Milford Centre, Union Co., (12).
Woodstock, Champaign Co.
McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (45), Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (25).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Stations — Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (15).
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (105), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxcentia, dir. Boys 50; girls, 50.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (183), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 78; girls, 94.
St. John's, (98), Rev. Aloysius Gerdes.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dosithea, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (52), Rev. John Cusack.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (59).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (320), Revs. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Chapels — Industrial School.
St. Mary's Institute.
Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (19), in Protectory, Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 9.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (44), attended by professors from St. Gregory's Seminary.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (25).
Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (85), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (82), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (220), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 95; girls, 115.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Joseph Denning.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (45), Rev. Edward Lohmüller, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (259), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 83.
St. Mary's, (146), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 95.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (142), Rev. Michael Loney.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (325), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Joseph Burwinkel.
School— 2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; girls, 150.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (96), Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (96), Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.PP.S.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianella, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (56). Rev. M. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Sailer, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, St. Clement's, (270), Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.S.F.
School— 1 Franciscan Brother and 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 140, girls, 135.
St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (47), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis'.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
St. John's, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O.*), St. John's, (126), Rev. Martin L. Dentinger, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (51), Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (57), Rev. J. M. Hyland.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Mission — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.

St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Cornelius Conway, chaplain.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (106), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (52). Rev. Alphonse Müller, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (66), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (120,) Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (57), Rev. Constantin Vogelmann, C.PP.S.
Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (150), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 88.
St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (50), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.
Sharpsburg (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (45), Rev. Philipp Rist, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (193), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Boys, 76; girls, 103.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Lawrence M. Sullivan.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (250), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 129; girls, 130.
St. Joseph's, (253), Rev. William Conway.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant, Boys, 169; girls, 165.
St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 295; girls, 323.
Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, (43), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (42).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (63), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 31.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (49), Rev. Augustin C. Adelmann.
School— 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 29.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 16; girls, 18.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John M. Bonner.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Mission — St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30).
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (45), Rev. C. Conway. Res., St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (44), Rev. Ed. Jakob, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 37.
Mission — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (55).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (205), Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gottliebe, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 90.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 54.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (75), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (80), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys. 16; girls 30.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 83.
Mission — Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Cedarville, Greene Co.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (64), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or Absent—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, Daniel Quinn, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, Thomas McLeigh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Egidius Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernard Feeney, Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau. Students, 110.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Henry Holthaus, Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies, and prof. of logic in post graduate department), Rev. M. A. Owens, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Rev. F. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister); Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Th. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and prof. of ethics in post-graduate department), Rev. J. J. Meloy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. G. A. Hoeffer, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. T. F. Treacy, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy), Mr. J. P. Monagher, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Messrs. J. L. Davis, S.J., G. J. Garraghan, S.J., H. A. Deters, S.J., W. F. Feld, S.J., J. C. Reno, S.J., (acad. department), Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. J. P. Wagner, S.J., (assistant minister), Rev. F. P. Nussbaum, S.J. 8 Brothers and 6 assistant teachers. Students, 389.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Revs. Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., (guardian), Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (vicar), Vigilius Draessel, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F., 11 clerics, 19 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st.—A College with a view of teaching all preparatory branches to students aspiring to the priesthood. Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.S.F., (sub-rector), Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., John Wellinghoff, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.S.F. Students, 16.

St. Anthony's Convent, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., guardian and master of novices. 15 novices, 3 Lay Brothers.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. — Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Revs. Boniface Sotter, C.P., (vice-rector), Simon Herderich, C.P., Andrew Kenney, C.P., Wendelin Schmitt, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Stanislans Grennan, C.P., (prof. of classics). Joachim O'Brien, C.P. 8 students, 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. DeGroot, C.S.C., Thos. Corbett, C.S.C. 2 scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 150.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Chas. Notheis, C.PP.S, Rev. Jos. Sailer, C.PP.S. 24 novices, 15 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., provincial.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.; Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., (director of the seminary), Revs. Kilian Schill, C.PP.S., William Russ, C.PP.S., Edward Lohmüller, C.PP.S., Gregory Jussel, C.PP.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S., (professors). 17 students, all members of the community, and 17 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. N. Nickels missionary; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain; Bro. C. Welfe, steward. 33 Brothers. Pupils, 210.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent.* — Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). Brother Amadeus O.S.F., (provincial supr.). Brothers, 34; novices. 2; postulants, 2. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., chaplain.—Connected with it is the *Protectory for boys.* Boys, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. 136 Sister. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 325 Sisters, distributed as follows: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton. 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* Scholars. 18.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.

Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 7 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2169 duriag the year.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollonaris, supr. Inmates, 663.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., betw. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treasurer. In Motherhouse: 26 Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. In Community: 80 Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st. — 2 Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 52.

Mercy Academy, 1413 Freeman ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charles Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts. — 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Des Anges Krier, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude O'Brien, supr. 15 Choir Religious, 5 Lay Sisters, 7 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 85.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Boys, 101; girls, 94; total, 195.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother M. St. Agnes Kister, provincial-supr. 24 Choir Religious, 7 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 21 Novices, 2 Postulants.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 63 Magdalens, 16 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 100.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 90.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Sisters Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1668 during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 40 children.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Inmates, 18; during the year, 200.

HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 32 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.

MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.; Sister M. Corona, assistant. 30 professed sisters, 95 novices and 25 postulants. Postulants are frequently sent to the different houses, to do work of all kind.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; the course of studies embracing the ordinary branches taught in parochial schools; a higher education is however aimed at. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., directress. 25 in Class. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel and Five Scapulars).

Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati:

Convent of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—50 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.

Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Grünenwald, Cassella P. O., Mercer Co.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Julia, supr.

St. Mary's Institute, Minster.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Regula, supr.

Convent of Assumption, Carthagena, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Appia, supr. Sisters, 25.

Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt, Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Concordia, supr.

Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co. — 55 Sisters. Sister M. Adelgundis, supr.

St. Joseph Orphan's Home, Dayton.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, directress.

Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:
St. Rose of Lima's, Fulton, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Lidwina, supr.
Immaculate Conception, Botkins, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Germana, supr.
St. Mary's, Dayton.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 10 Sisters,
St. John's, Freiburg, Auglaize Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
Our Lady of Good Hope, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.
Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr.
Mary, Help of Christians, Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, supr.
St. Remigis', Russia, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Contianilla, supr.
St. Denis', Versailles, Darke Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
St. Patrick's, Troy, Miami Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Eustachia, supr.
St. Joseph's, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gottliebe, supr.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Regula, supr., directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 60.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—35 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Mary Blanche, supr. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 525 Sisters.

St. Aloysius' Academy for boys under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Simeon, dir. Pupils, 72.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 250.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Boarders, 70.

ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula Dodds, supr. 52 Religious, 3 Novices. Boarders, 70.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Dayton; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Russia; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samariten Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; Sedamsville; St. Bernard.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Tippecanoe; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters—Cincinnati; St. Martin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	158	Females educated in higher branches	980
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Total	258	Pupils	23 151
Churches with resident priest	142	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	595
Total Churches	177	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	540
Students	110	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 649
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	6
Students	95	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	837	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	11	Catholic Population	192 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.

MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. J. BURKE, J. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER, C. M. CARROLL, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R .RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, T. M. LENIHAN.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president and treasurer;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. T. M. LENIHAN, V.F, PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. MCGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Very Rev. T. M. LENIHAN, of Fort Dodge, for the Counties Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. MCCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. E. Heelan, rector, Rev. J. J. Toomey, chancellor, Rev. John Hassett.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty, Rev. M. Collins.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. F. Boeding.
School — For boys and girls. 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, James Sheehy.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 620.
HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. J. Daly.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. E. Hennessy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 9; Pupils, 75.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. Nicholls, Rev. John O'Meara.
Stations — Luverne, Kossuth Co.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co.
Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. Jas. McCormack.
Station — Larchwood, Lyon Co.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 120.
Arlington. Fayette Co., Rev. Francis Carroll.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Bies.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
Station — Clarion, Wright Co.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.; Rev. M. Lynch.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Conrad Schulte.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sassen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Desmond.
Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 207.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Gustav Wienhold.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence supr. Pupils, 50.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 99.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 142.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemesath.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Kiernan.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. M. J. Costello.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Kramolis.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
Visitation, Rev. H. C. J. Eckart.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 120.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. P. Hurley.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H, McCaffrey.
Station — Dedham, Carroll Co.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 118.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 100.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Missions — Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hughes Settlement.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullogh.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. T. O'Brien.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Station — Schaller, Sac Co.
Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.

El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 100.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
School—Lay teachers. Papils, 50.
Stations—Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Littleport, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. John R. Daly.
School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kelly.
Station—Graettinger, Palo Alto Co.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 60.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. Taken.
Station—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Frs. L. Vrba.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Amanda, dir. Pupils, 94.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Very Rev. Thomas M. Leninan, M.R., V.F., Rev. Thomas Campbell.
School—Connected with Boarding-School.
Station—Coalville, Webster Co.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations—Britt, Hancock Co.
Corwith, Hancock Co.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. S. McKeegan.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station—St. Mary's, Warren Co.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Reardon.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Anler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
Mission—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station—Holstein, Ida Co.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler.
School—Connected with Academy.
Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station—Scranton City, Greene Co.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.

Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School— Pupils, 30.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 65.
King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission — Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.
Mission — New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 125.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis.
School— 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Melanie, dir. Pupils, 194.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. P. Leahy.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
St. Boniface's, Rev. B. Albers.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. C. M. Carroll, D.D.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Stations – Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission -- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 65.
Marion, Linn Co., Rev. —.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Station — Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, rector, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
School— Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Pius. dir. Pupils, 160.
Stations — Grafton, Worth Co.
Northwood, Worth Co.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
School— Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Mission - Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 67.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque P.O.*), St. Bernard's, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, rector.

New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Station—Grant City, Sac Co.
Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. John F. O'Doherty.
Mission—Fraser, Boone Co.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Mission—Hazleton, Buchanan Co.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John Bowen and John Hartigan.
Missions—Green Island, Jackson Co.
Sabula, Jackson Co.,
Stations—Mitchell, Mitchell Co.
Orchard, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. M. McCarthy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. John McAuliffe.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations—Aplington, Butler Co.
New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Pin Oak, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P.O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co.
Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 35.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.
Station—St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. J. P. Broz.
Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Station—Sibley, Osceola Co.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School—(building).
Station—Hull, Sioux Co.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Rev. L. J. Carroll.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. J. Hehir.
Station—Dunn's Settlement.
St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Sexton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Station—Ellington, Hancock Co.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Theresa, Dubuque Co. (continued).
Mission — La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Stations — Blenco, Monona Co.
Onawa, Monona Co.
Whiting, Monona Co.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. J. P, Martin.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F.; Rev. George Cooke. Res., 10th and Douglas sts.
School — Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 240.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 97.
Mission — Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 340.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. O. Tremblay.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Francis Chmelar.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. (*Bellevue P.O.*). St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorous, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions — Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Mac Inerney.
Station — Dysart, Tama Co.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Mission — Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Station — Auburn, Sac Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 150.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Lundon.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. M. Daly.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations — Fayette, Fayette Co.
Wadena, Fayette Co.

Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. M. Hetherington.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. A. Kurz.
Worthington, Dubuque Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.
On sick leave: Rev. P. J. Burke.
Rev. M. Thilgen, Rome, Italy.
Awaiting appointment: Revs. C. Regan, D. Cooper.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. T. Warning, B.D., (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. Theodore Warning, B.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Very Rev. Louis Carew, supr., Rev. Father Alberic, prior, Rev. Father Patrick, sub-prior, Rev. Father David, procurator. There are 50 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. 55 professed Sisters, 103 novices, 17 postulants. In Community, 998. Rev. J. Daly, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies.—Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 220.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Josephine Howley, supr. 16 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. In Community, 53 Sisters, 7 novices, 2 postulants. -- Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 230.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. — Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Faherty, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 148 prof. Sisters, 25 Novices and 12 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.
St. Mary's Orphanage,—for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. 100 children.
St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul. supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and these seeking work in families.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 28 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.
St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of it's scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Elisabeth, supr. Rev. E. Hennessy, chaplain.
The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.— Sisters of Mercy.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eleonora, supr. Pupils, 30.
Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices, 2 ostulants. Pupils, 225.

CHARLES CITY.—*Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters.— Sister Mary Agnes Mooney, Mother supr. 11 prof. Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants. 59 members in community. Pupils, 20. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.

FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 23 boarders, 140 day scholars.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary.*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 177.

SALIX. *Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School.*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 96.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. P. H. McAuley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray, Dubuque.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee; Wesley.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Granville; Haverhill; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Joseph's; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Fort Atkinson.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	15
Secular Priests	245	Females educated in higher branches	1 200
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Total	255	Pupils	14 255
Churches with resident priest	214	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	45	Orphans	100
Total Churches	259	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	54	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 655
Chapels	60	Hospitals	6
College	1	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Students	100	Catholic Population	150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.

MOST REVEREND

Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, L. BUSHART, S.J., A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILLER, treasurer; Rev. W. GRUTZA, secretary; Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, E. M. MCGINNITY, P. SCHWAIGER, A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. D. O'Hearn, M. Huston. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (196 Oneida st.). Sister Leo, dir. Pupils, 337.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 355.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wright and 37th sts.). Sister Constantia, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 88.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Rev. J. Pierron. Res., 527 Mitchell st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 390.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 105.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1107 11th st.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 233; girls, 245.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leowina, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 255.

SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 240.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 2 secular teachers; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Boys, 409; girls, 406.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Revs. J. D. Foley, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., W. F. Hoffend, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 10th st.). Sister M. Celerine, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 273.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. L. Mscisz. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Lea, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 228.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, Rev. G. A. Durnin. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Very Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. Phillipp Dreis. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 231.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., n.e. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Boys, 418; girls, 405.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Vychodil. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 73.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. B. Skulik, D.D.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Melar, dir. Boys, 516; girls, 460.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. F. Berg, Rev. F. Ruhmann. Res., 483 11th st.
School — 2 secular teachers; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Boys, 433; girls, 468.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 137.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. F. Pischery. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister M. Aquino, dir. Boys, 234; girls, 229.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 430 20th ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. John H. Theisen. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 511; girls, 444.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. F. Ryan. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. Max Schmidt. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Natalia, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 92.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Antonina, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 162.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Boys, 456; girls, 410.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 220.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Machán. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Anezka, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 83.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapels — National Soldiers Home.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan. chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 35.
Mission — Addison, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelis, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 33.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Dieringer.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aspiranda, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Gardthaus.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wenker.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Boys, 147; girls, 127.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 55.
Beloit Road (*North Greenfield P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. July.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Alfonsa, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Mission — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Missions — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernarda, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rosecrans, archdiocese of Chicago.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Missions — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.

Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs, Rev. J. Schiltz.
School—1 lay teacher. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 116.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. D. C. O'Donovan.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. O. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 44.
Mission— Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission— Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 59.
Mission— Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission— Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Blum.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
Mission—Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Missions—Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission—Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Valeria, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 45.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Flora, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 49.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 15.
Mission— Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission— Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Odilia, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 35.
Missions— Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School—1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lillis.
Mission— Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission— Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 68.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission— Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 53.
Farmersville (*Le Roy P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Raess.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 46.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel— Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Emerentia, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission— Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.

Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina. dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 26.
Mission—Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaal.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 28.
Mission—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Germantown (*Richfield P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Nellen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission—Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cassiana, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 36.
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel—Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 89.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 78.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. C. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. A. Thill.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 59.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Friedl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 39.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
St. George's (German), Revs. J. Dreis, H. Dreis.
School—1 secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 259.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Missions—Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. ——
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 70.
Mission—Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls 22.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 43.
Mission—Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agathe, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Decker.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Diebold.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission—Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.

Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin. Res., Henry and Main sts.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. J. Feld. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 152.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School—Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Very Rev. P. F. Pettit, chaplain.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 140.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Arsenia, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 143.
Chapel, St. Mary's Asylum, Rev. H. Klimecki.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Korfhage.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Thecla, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 23.
Mayvillle, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission— Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 33.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Henderson.
Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis, Wis.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 32.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School—Pastor as teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra Foreria, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 87.
Missions—Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
Chapels — St. Lawrence's College.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions— Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Leo. Panoch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 59.
Missions—Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Pischery.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions—Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Honoria, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 83.
Mission — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Xaveria, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp Klein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 25.
Mission — Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9,

New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 3 Franeiscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Dolorosa. dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 21.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. H. McMahon, Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Catinga, dir. Boys, 217; girls, 222.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
School — Boys, 26; girls, 29.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Raptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 17; girls, 23.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 44.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Allen.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriel, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 24.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Elskamp, dean.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Boys, 158; girls, 139.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunde, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 87.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 3 Sister of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 83.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Loretta, dir. Boys, 79. girls, 50.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
Holy Name (German), Very Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 79.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 52.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. Othmar Müller.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys 15; girls, 28.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Richfield (*Hubertus P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. Bruecker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's. Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., St. —
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Goebel.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sistev Juliana, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 76.
St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sisier Georgina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 54.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 30.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 63.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Romana, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 48.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. P. Mutz, W. Wolf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 34.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.
Mission — Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School—Sister Francisca, of the Society of St. Nazianz. Boys, 7; girls, 2.
St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Rev. W. Dejalle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 38.
Missions—Centreville (*St. Wendel P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.
Schwarzwald (*HermanP. O.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — 1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 20.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.
Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, Chas. F. Keyser.
School—1 secular and 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Boys, 345; girls 324.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School—3 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Constantine. dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Casey.
St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. H. J. Kessler.
Mission — South Milwaukee, St. John's.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Mission — Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 60.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A, Ritger.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatrix, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 26.
Walwick, Iowa Co. (*Hollandale P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Condon.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwinn.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 45.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Toohey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan, C.S.C., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Mission — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Boys, 111; girls, 89.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Mission — Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 100.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 57.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 60.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.
Mission — Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James Fitzgibbon, S. Dowling.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37,

Retired: Rev. Geo. Strickner, New Cassel, Wis.; Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.; Rev. H. J. Albers, 608 Oak st., Evansville, Ind.; Rev. Jos. Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.
Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, Cathedral, Portland, Oregon; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. G. Schleicher, Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Absent: Rev. P. Aylward, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Huber.
Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Moder, D. Tierney, Chas. Drees.
Not assigned yet: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P.O.). —Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Christian doctrine), Rev. Chas. Becker (pref. of studies, prof. of Latin, English, mathematics and music), Rev. Jos. S. La Boule (master of discipline for the theol. department, prof. of church history, Latin and French), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline for the classical department), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture, homiletics, Greek and Latin), Rev. Francis P. Reilly (prof. of canon law, homiletics and English), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Fred. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek, German, history, arithmetic and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, natural history and French). Assistant professors: Rev. Paul Schiedel (prof. of German and geography), Mr. Casimir Gronkowski (prof. of Polish). Professors, 13. Students in classical department, 110; in philosophical department, 23; in theological department, 87.

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing and instructor of violin), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English), Mr. John Kuk (instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator, Prof. L. W. Mihm, secretary and teacher of boys' school, 3 Sisters of St. Francis, teachers of girls' school. The course of study comprises the branches usually taught in elementary Catholic schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Mr. Eberhardt, architect and superintendent of boys' industrial department. Trades: Drawing, carpentering, painting, gilding, carving, shoemaking, etc. Sisters of St. Francis supervise girls' industrial department. Employment: Needle work and general housekeeping duties. Inmates, 35.

St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris, M. Uphoff (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 4th and Harmon sts.—Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Antoninus Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (lector), Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 24 clerics, 8 Lay Brothers.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Michael Cornely, S.J., (minister), Rev. P. A. Nogues, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Adrian Hoecken, S.J., Rev. H. M. Calmer, S.J., (Lecturer in the Gesu), Rev. Thos. Brown, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. James J. Corbley, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. John J. Driscoll, S.J., (prof. of sciences and mathematics), Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., Mrssrs. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Edm. J. Cooney, S.J., Philip C. Dunne, S.J., Albert F. X. Estermann, S.J., Gregory J. O'Kelly, S.J., Thos. F. Wallace, S.J., professors; besides 2 secular assistant professors. 9 Fathers, 7 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students. 237.

GRANVILLE CENTRE. *Monastery of Mt. St, Philip.* — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S., supr. and master of novices, Rev. A. Pritzl, O.S. Students and Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary.*—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial and guardian, prof. of religion), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap, (vicar and prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Petrus Ernstdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and botany), Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., (rector of College and prof. of logic, Latin, English, mathematics), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and French), Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholasticate and prof. of Greek and German), Rev. Marcus Buscher, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Greek and German), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and geography), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prefect of College and prof. of Latin, English, mathematics, penmanship and drawing), Bro. Anthony Doeller (prof. of mathematics and German), Bro. Guido Stein (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, arithmetic and geography), Mr. Aloysius Rager (prof. of music). 10 Lay Brothers, 7 Tertians, 15 Scholastics.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., (rector). All the classics and modern languages are taught; a commercial course is herewith connected. 11 professors; 101 students.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Ephraim Bohnheim, S.D.S., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S. 3 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Ernesta, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 170; Novices, 37; Postulants, 73; in preparatory course, 70. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hamilton, Ont., La Crosse, Louisville, Marquette, Mobile, Natchez, Peoria and Winona. In Province: Sisters, 1886; Novices, 63; Postulants, 79.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 380; Novices, 60; Postulants, 70; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 86. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 420.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 33 Novices, 33 Postulants. In Community: 106 Sisters, 33 Novices, 33 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 18 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio and Missouri, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual dir. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Michaela, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 143; Boys' Home, 51. Sisters teaching.

Our Lady of Angels Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 Sisters. Sister Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 86.

Girls Home, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.)—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 675. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 135 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 136 infants.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Professed Sisters, 20; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 55; during the year, 455.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters 13; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 170.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North st. Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls. Sister Valeria, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, 564 2d ave.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphaela Bohnheim, supr. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 173; novices, 38; postulants, 33. These Sisters conduct 46 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. N. Dieringer, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — 36 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, supr. 30 Orphans.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 200; Novices, 16; Postulants, 32. In Motherhouse Sisters, 27; Novices, 16; Postulants, 22. They conduct 43 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.

St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, opened July 1st, 1896, with accomodations for 60 patients. 8 Sisters of St. Agnes.

St. Agnes Musical Academy, 22 Merrill st.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent.* — 15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Mechthildis, supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.

MADISON. *Sacred Heart Acadamy.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Edmund, O.S.D, supr., Very Rev. P. F. Pettit, chapl. 15 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 66.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. Rev, H. Klimecki, chaplain. 36 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.

St. Felix Industrial and Reform School.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum.*—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 5 Orphans.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr.

RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order*, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 21 Postulants. In Community, 135 Sisters, 16 Novices, 21 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy.* Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 180. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, Detroit.

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Immaculata, supr.

SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 84. Number of branch houses, 28, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse, Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O. P., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Teachers, 19. Pupils, 116.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.* — Here exists a religious society. Sisters 56, partly teaching schools. Brothers, 32. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.

Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.—3 Sisters. Sister Anna Albrecht, S.D.S., supr.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, supr. Patients, 185. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.

Orphan Asylum.—Connected with Holy Name Church. Orphans, 120.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other Churches in behalf of female orphans.
St. Æmilianus Orphan Association, formed of members of German Churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.
St. Gall's School Society.
Cathedral School Society.
Immaculate Conception School Society.
St. Johns Benevolent Society.
Benevolent societies in all Churches in Milwaukee.
SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the Cathedral parish and St. Joseph's.
St. Ann's Society, in the Cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's.
Catholic Knights of Wisconsin, established in many of the parishes.
Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford; Granville; Kewaskum; Marytown; Lomira; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Motherhouse, 5 Schools. Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury, Saukville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominc (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg,
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Manitowoc; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Nazianz.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingerville; St. Michael's.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Dodgeville; Hartford; Manitowoc; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.
Hospital Sisters of St Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Method's, St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools. Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary; Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	245
Priests of Religious Orders	44
Total	289
Churches in Milwaukee City	27
Outside of Milwaukee	254
Churches with resident priests	185
Missions with Churches	96
Total Churches	281
Chapels	33
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Ecclesiastical Students	110
Ecclesiastical Students of archdiocese of Milwaukee	32
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	67
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	686
Academies for young ladies	5
Females educated in higher branches	450
Parishes and Missions with Schools	
City of Milwaukee	26
Pupils	12 945
Outside of the city of Milwaukee	123
Pupils	13 428
Total Schools	149
Total Pupils	26 373
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	469
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	136
Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Inmates	87
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	45
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	35
Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year about	1 300
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	205
Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aurcliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

Francis Janssens, D.D.,

Archbishop of New Orleans; consecrated May 1, 1881, Bishop of Natchez, Miss.; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, Canon.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 721 Ferdinand st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOS. A. THEBAULT.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Consultors—Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V.G., G. A. ROUXEL, J. H. DUBERNARD, M. LAVAL, J. BOUCHET, JAS. H. BLENK, S.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor;* Rev. J. M. BERONNET, *cancellarius.*

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. MITTELBRONN, vice-pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Most Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., Archbishop; Very Rev. Jos. A. Thébault, chancellor and rector; Rev. Francis Prim, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. Girault, J. B. André, P. Scotti, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Nicholas Jaeckel, C.SS.R., Alfred de Ham, C.SS.R., Terence Clarke, C.SS.R., Edw. A. Kennedy, C.SS.R.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. A. Bulot.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.
School — For boys and girls. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, white, 410, colored, 194.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), N. Rampart, cor. Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.
School — Salesian Missionary Nuns. Pupils, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2020 Lapeyrouse st., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM, 613 State ave., Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 135.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 80; colored, 38.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., Thomas Slevin, S.J., assistants.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils, 164.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Jos. Roman, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. Wm. Gibbons, S.M.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 162; colored, 77.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles Brockmeier, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1118 S. Rampart st., Rev. M. Laval, rector; Rev. Jas. Malone, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. Francis V. Nugent, C.M., rector; Revs. J. Moré, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., M. Cavanaugh, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., James T. McDermott, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.
Chapels — Charity Hospital.
Hotel Dieu.
Police Jail.
Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Francis A. Straubinger, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Boys, 170; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
MATER DOLOROSA (German), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector. Res., 43 Cambronne st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
ST. MAURICE'S, 528 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — Secular teachers. Pupils, 100. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
NATIVITY, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. M. Welté, rector.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Celestine Grégoire, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 76; girls, 85.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 287.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Demaurizi, assistant.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. M. F. O'Leary, assistant.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Nelson Ayres, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
SACRED HEART, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. N. Warken, C.S.C., rector. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 174.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., H. G. Dockery, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 234.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. F. X. Ceuppens, rector; Rev. T. F. Delaney, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 130.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3031 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.
New Parish, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 3302 Chestnut st., New Orleans.
Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumaine st.
Asylum of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fr. Rougé, chaplain, Flood and Levee sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Chapel of the Salesian Missionary Sisters, 817 St. Philip st., Rev. Louis Paroli, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. M. Méhault, rector; Rev. Francis Eylast, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites ot the Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. van der Heyde, dean, rector; Rev. Andrew Souby, assistant.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's (continued).
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Missions— St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
Bayou du Large (*Houma P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. L. Leduc, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Clark, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions— St. Raphael's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.
School— 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils: white, 164; colored, 150.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. N. Simon, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Laforest, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. ——, rector.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. W. Geens, rector.
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Creole (*Cameron P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. E. D. Lesaichère, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, chapel.
Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
Missions— Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
St. Benedict's.

Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
Grande Pointe (*Laplace P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ehrhardt, rector.
School— 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Apoline, dir. Pupils, 209.
Stations — Barataria.
Freetown.
Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist.
Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes, (colored), Rev. Ildephonse, C.A., Rev. Barnabé, C.A.
School— For colored children. Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector, Rev. Peter H. J. van Alfen.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. P. Healy, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel,
Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Mertens, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister S. Electa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Slidell, Our Lady of Lourdes.
Mauriceville (*Maurice P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Grimaud.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Missim — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. Jas. Trainor, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Juillé, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.

Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Rochard, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, Rev. Jos. Drolet, assissant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. M. F. Massardier, rector; Rev. John Roquet assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Le Quilleuc, rector.
Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Mission — Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.
Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Missions— Crowley, St. Michael Archangel.
Morse, St. André.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Independence, Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Hammond.
Manchac.
Port-Barré, Sacred Heart, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Leonville, St. —
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Magloire Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Branche.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Broussardville.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. E. Lavaquery, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
School— Pupils, 30.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. A. B. Langlois, dean; Rev. J. M. Langlois, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 155; colored, 65.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's.
St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*).
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 65 white, 20 colored.
St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philippe (*Wallace P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, dean, rector; Rev. Francis Ravoire assistant.

Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's (continued).
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. P. L. Pensier, dean, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception (Colored.)
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. J. Clayton, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. J. D. Whitney, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Vialleton, S.J., Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (secretary), Rev. Ed. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. P. Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. B. McGuire, S.J., Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., Rev. E. Nicolet, S.J., Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Rev. Joachim Pont, S.J., Rev. J. O'Connor, S.J. Messrs. J. Sherry, S.J., C. Ruhlmann, S.J., D. Foulkes, S.J., S. Stagg, S.J., G. Filinger, S.J., F. Waggamans, S.J., H. Devine, S.J., W. Salentin, S.J., Julius Oberholzer, S.J., 18 Fathers, 9 Scholastics, 7 lay brothers. 325 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Peters and Reynes sts. — Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Coleman, C.S.C., (vice-president), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (prefect of studies). 8 Brothers. 55 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 230 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior and master of novices), Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect of the Preparatory Seminary); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong 9 priests, 1 cleric, 5 lay brothers, 2 novices, 16 candidates.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary, for the Province of New Orleans (connected with the Monastery).—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (president, prof. of natural philosophy, Latin, Greek); Rev. Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., (prefect, prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English; Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin and mathematics); Rev. J. P. Claffey (prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English); Rev. John O'Farrell (prof. of English and history); Mr. Theophil Helg (organist, prof. of vocal and instrumental music, history, geography and mathematics); Mr. Jos. Stoffel (prof. of French and German). Students, 30.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Alexius de Stockalper, S.J., (rector), Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widmann, S.J., Rev. W. Kennely, S.J., Rev. J. Hogan, S.J, Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. A. Porta, S.J., Rev. M. Leautier, S.J. Scholastics, 30. Lay Brothers, 12.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M. (pres.), Rev. T. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (v.-pres.), Revs. J. Dunn, S.M., J. Joyce, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., P. A. Wright, S.M., P. Luckie, S.M., J. Carroll, S.M., R. Smith, S.M., H. Gérard, S.M., M. J. Bourgeois, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M. 102 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Mother St. Ignace, supr. 90 boarders.

Ursuline Orphan Asylum, N. Peters, bet. Manuel and Sister sts.—33 Orphan girls.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary Georgia, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 35 Professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 32. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts. — 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 209.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st. — Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; choir postulants, 3; tertiary Out-Sisters, 3; tertiary postulant, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established inthe chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine and Henry Clay sts.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 7, novices 2, postulants 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philipine Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Professed Sisters 48, Novices 5, Postulants 2, Outdoor-Sisters 8, Magdalens 82, Penitents 150, Orphans 27, Colored Girls 41.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, corn. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 132 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 180 orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele, supr. 48 inmates.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.

St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.

Dominican Academy, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).

Orphan Asylum (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Salesian Missionary Nuns. Mother M. Bernard Vallisneri, supr. Orphans, 20.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 155 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 90 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prythania sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 150 orphan girls.
St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 200 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
Charity Hospital, Common st.—39 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 900 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. 50 to 70 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 150 patients.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 30.
BATON ROUGE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils.
DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 26 boarders.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. M. Colton, chaplain.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.
Corpus Christi Academy (Oulère P.O.)—15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 129.
THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnandville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Merey (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwankee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Salesian Missionary Nuns (New York) — St. Anthony's School, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation Schoool, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oulère; St. Michael's (*Paulina P.O.*).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	126
Priests of Religious Communities	81
Total	207
Churches with resident priests	107
Missions with Churches	54
Total Churches	161
Stations	18
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Seminary for Secular Clergy and Religious Order	1
Students	33
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	30
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	628
Academies for young ladies	17
Students	1 037
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80
Parochial Schools	103
Pupils — white	9 799
Pupils — colored	2 923
Orphan Asylums	11
Orphans	1 853
Infant Asylums	2
Infants	200
Industrial School	1
Inmates	90
Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	53
Total of young people under Catholic care	16 583
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Newsboys	1
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Baptisms — white — children	12 522
Baptisms — white — adults	289
Baptisms — colored — children	3 256
Baptisms — colored — adults	556
Total	16 623
Marriages	2 785
Catholic Population, probably	325 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands.

Square Miles = New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 5,390=10,107.

MOST REVEREND

Michael Augustine Corrigan, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.

Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John M. Farley, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.

Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons.; April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died in 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died in 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—Res., *New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. W. L. PENNY, V.F., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Very Rev. M. D. LILLY, O.P.

RIGHT REV. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Zeugma, Auxiliary Bishop of New York.

Right Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of New York, and rector of St. Gabriel's Church, was appointed Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York and consecrated December 21, 1895.

Right Rev. Farley was born in Newtown Hamilton, Armagh Co., Ireland, and received his education at St. MacCarten's College, Monaghan, Ireland, St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and finally at the American College, Rome, Italy, where he was ordained June 11, 1870, by Cardinal Patrizi, Vicar-General of Rome, at the Basilica of St. John Lateran. On his return home he was assigned to St. Peter's Church, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He was Secretary to Archbishop, afterwards Cardinal, McCloskey from 1872 to 1884; made Monsignore in 1884, Vicar-General in 1891, Domestic Prelate in 1892, and Prothonotary Apostolic in 1895.

As Vicar-General, Mgr. Farley assisted the Most Rev. Archbishop in the government of the diocese. As Auxiliary Bishop he will be of greater aid, especially in the performance of episcopal functions. The prompt action of the Roman curia in the case is regarded as evidence of the high esteem in which the Bishop is held by the Holy See, especially as it is only a few months since he was created a Prothonotary Apostolic. Mgr. Farley has been for nearly twentyfive years identified with the administration of this diocese. He served for twelve years as Secretary, and for the last five years as Vicar-General, besides being for a long time a member of the Archbishop's Council.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J.; Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City, Yonkers and Staten Island — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. J. MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. B. YOUNG, S.J., Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. C. SIGL, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, JOHN A. WATERS.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. MCCLANCY, M. SALLEY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, J. B. MCGRATH.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Rev. James N. Connolly, secretary; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Patrick Daly, Thomas F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Brother Austin, supr. Pupils, 756.

For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapels — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.

Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.

ST. AGNES', 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, David A. Murray. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 323; girls, 430.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas O'Keeffe, Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. F. X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., Adam Kreis, C.SS.R., Owen Walsh, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., John Hickey, C.SS.R., John Schneider, C.SS.R., Francis Parr, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway (continued).
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Brother Imbert, supr. Pupils, 370.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway and 4—6 Thompson st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 416.
Chapel — Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Harrigan, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, John H. Dooley, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 129; girls, 160.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. John F. Woods, D.D., rector; Revs. Hugh P. Collum, John J. Conway, Bart. Montrucchio. Res., 560 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.

ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Abbot Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. Res., Tinton ave. and 152d st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Anthony F. McCarthy, O.S.F., Dominick J. Scanlan, O.S.F., Ubaldus da Fiqulle, O.S.F., Andrew Slattery, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (154 Sullivan st) and 1 lay teacher. Mother Louise, dir. Boys, 337; girls, 415.

ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Henry S. Uelhof, Lawrence E. Murray. Res., 258 West 107th st.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.

ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Anthony B. Schwenniger, rector; Revs. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 428 W. 50th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (429 W. 49th st.). Sister M. Lazarina, dir. Boys, 260; girls, 290.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves., Morrisania. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. Michael V. Aylward, Michael Shine. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's, E. 160th st. and St. Ann's ave.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, William J. Quinn, Thomas J. Heafy. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 148—166 W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. James T. McGovern, Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy. Res., 144 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. William M. Eckert. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 144.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Reid, Patrick H. Drain. Res., 119 ave. B.
Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother C. Albert, dir. Pupils, 203.
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 398, small boys, 195.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. William F. Meehan, Edward F. O'Sullivan. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Duffy, Michael J. Duffy, Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., James N. Aylward. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School — 220 East 106th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 490; girls, 525.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 212—214 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D., Denis F. Coyle. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. John P. Lonergan, Timothy L. Driscoll, George F. X. Griffith. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331 and 333 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 230.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fort Washington, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis Denes.

EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rector; Revs. James F. Raywood, Albert J. Bader, Thos. P. Phelan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 280; girls, 270.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI (German), W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F., rector; Very Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.S.F., Rev. John Roser, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 100.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Rev. John J. Lennon. Res., 1452 Lexington ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., minister; Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Jno. B. Gaffney, S.J., Francis X. McGovern, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J. Rev. Joseph J. Himmelheber, S.J., superior of missionaries, to whom all applications for missions should be made. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
Schools — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 7 lay teachers. Rev. John B. Young, S.J., dir. Pupils, 424.
For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Rev. Patrick Gleason, S.J., chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., chaplain.
Blackwell's Island, Chapels: Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. H. Blumensaat, S.J., and John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, (Emigrant Dept.), Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in-Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Chapels: Infant Hospital, Boys' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. William J. Guinon, D.D., Edward J. McCue, Patrick J. McKernan, John T. Quinn, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. Hayes. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — 307 to 321 E. 36th st. Boys Advanced Department. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Claudius, dir. Pupils, 190.
Boys' Junior Department. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 780.
Night School for working boys and young men. Pupils, 115.

GUARDIAN ANGELS', 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Joseph V. McDonald, Daniel A. Gibbons. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Richard J. Keefe, Michael J. F. Scanlan, Joseph F. Smith. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Boys, 555; girls, 586.

HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. J. S. Mechler. Res., 10th st. and ave. C.

HOLY INNOCENTS, W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis P. Moore, James Mangan, James F. McNamara, David F. O'Connor. Res., 139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. B. John, dir. Pupils, 248.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Edward V. Higgins, Daniel J. Curley. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

HOLY ROSARY, 438—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Minogue, John J. Mallon, Edward J. Tierney. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Kelly, Patrick N. Breslin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 12 Sisters of Charity and 17 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 771, girls 758.
Chapels — St. Brigid's Academy, 313 E. 10th st.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Courtland aves., Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. Fr. William Wayrich, C.SS.R., Henry J. Urben, C.SS.R., John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools — For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fermilian, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 323; small boys, 153.

ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Matthew C. Gleeson, James T. Power. Res., 25 Oliver st.
Schools — For boys, 23 to 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 406.
For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 9 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 700; small boys, 220.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 190.
For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 192.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 537 E. 86th st.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Leo C. Beaudet, Thos. F. Flood. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 10 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 308; girls, 382.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 26 Roosevelt st. Rev. Joseph Strumia, rector; Revs. Francis Beccherini, Oreste Alussi, Bartholoma Marenchino, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Thomas Huppert, O.M.Cap., Stephan Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 185.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 178.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Dowling, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Francis Horvath. Res., 116 E. 7th st.
School — 289 E. 4th st. Boys, 78; girls, 72.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road, Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 67—69 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs. Thomas F. McManus, Jeremiah F. Keane, John J. Morris, Wm. J. Mulcahy. Res., 109 Washington place.
Schools — For boys, 118 Leroy st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity. Brother Anthumian John, dir. Pupils, 365.
For girls, 114 and 116 Leroy st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Girls, 400; small boys, 125.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital, 159 W. 11th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 408 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. de Britto, dir. Boys, 472; girls, 454.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Manhattanville, 501—507 West 125th st. Rev. Anthony Kesseler, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Geo. Bauer. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — Manhattanville, 1348 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 221.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell. Res., 1850 Washington ave.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. Pius Massi, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J., Thos. J. McCloskey, S.J., P. Healy, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School — 46 E. 84th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 276; girls, 302.
Chapels — Harts Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.

ST. LEO'S, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. William J. Donovan. Res., 16 E. 29th st.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely. Res., Riverdale ave., near Beach st.

ST. MARTIN'S (new parish), Fordham, New York City. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Kelahan, Arthur J. Kenny, Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 226.
For girls, 262 Madison st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 500; small boys, 240.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (German), 527 and 529 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fordana, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 130.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, New York City, 1st st. and White Plains ave. Rev. John J. Carr, rector, Rev. John Milo.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. John M. Curley, Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, John D. Gillooly. Res., 383 9th ave.

Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32d st. 1 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. John M. Curley. Pupils, 577.

For girls, 371 to 379 9th ave. 18 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 739.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—413 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., rector; Revs. William H. Tole, John J. Boyle, Francis C. Lenes, Michael Cunniff. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School — 420 E. 80th st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 465; girls, 550.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Fred Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John Lieberth, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anselm, dir. Pupils, 216.

For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hermosa, dir. Girls, 385; small boys, 189.

Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Bonaventure Piscopo, O.S.F., Bernardine Polizzo, O.S.F. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, 46—48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Thomas F. Lyman. Res., 44 2d ave.

Chapel — De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. John W. Schwinn. Res., 112 1st st.

Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 236.

For girls, 135 to 137 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 246.

Industrial Day School. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Moses E. Parker, James A. Dooley, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 303—305 Elizabeth st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

School — 303 Elizabeth st. 10 lay teachers. Boys, 337; girls, 359.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 443—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. Aloysius Monselle, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Peter Breintner, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Scipione Tofini, P.S.M., Alexander Menderson, P.S.M., Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School — (Italian and English), 445 E. 115th st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 9 lay teachers. Boys, 320; girls, 369.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, New York City. Rev. James C. Rigney, rector; Revs. Michael F. Horan, James A. Collins. Res., 2789 Marion ave.

Chapel — Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Jos. F. Ries, C.SS.R., John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., Peter J. Curran, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

School — 321 E. 61st st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 candidate. Sister M. Ventura, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 131.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII, 314—216 Sullivan st. Rev. Francesco Zaboglio, rector; Revs. Luigi Lanzo, Riccardo Lorenzoni. Res., 218 Sullivan st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Francis May, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap. Res., 227 E. 112th st.

School — 332 E. 113th st. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 172.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Aloysius Bloningen, O.M.Cap., Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina Ella, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 183.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott and Mulberry sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. William G. Murphy, James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott and Mulberry sts. (continued).
Schools — Boys' Advanced Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 164.
Boys' Primary Department, 36 and 38 Prince st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 476.
Girls' Advanced Department, 32 and 34 Prince st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.
Girls Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 628.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, 60th st. and Columbus ave. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., supr.; Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., assistant supr., to whom all applications for Missions should be addressed; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thos. V. Robinson, C.S.P., A Russell Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., William B. D. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Elias H. Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermott, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School — 124 W. 60th st. 21 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 423; girls, 427.
Kindergarten. Boys, 162; girls, 162.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, James F. Malloy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
School — 120 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 261; girls, 334.

ST. PETER'S, 18—22 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Thomas F. Myhan, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Christian, dir. Pupils, 247.
For girls, 98 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 423; small boys, 206.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, Bernard A. Brady, Joseph E. Bergan. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Thomas Maguire, Denis P. O'Neil, John F. Meehan, Andrew F. Cusack.
Mission — City Island, Westchester Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Feehan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 40 Cannon st.
School — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 346; girls, 334.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 451—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Wallace, John D. Roach, John Ryan, Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
School — Girls Primary, 450—456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 15 lay teachers. Girls, 925; boys, 256.

SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 169th and 170th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 43 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki. Res., 51 Stanton st.
School — 43 Stanton st. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 22.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 143-147 E. 28th st. and 140 E. 29th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 264; girls, 347.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, P.R.; Revs. William F. Dougherty, James J. Keane. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 176.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Girls, 258; small boys, 211.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st., West of St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. John J. Mead, Thomas R. Halpin. Res., 262 West 118th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont and Oostdorp aves., West Farms. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Maloney. Res., 1273 Tremont ave.
Chapel — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, 159th st. and Lafayette ave.

TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. William J. Donohue, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 29 Mott st.
School — 29 Mott st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 200; girls, 96.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph Dworzak, D.D.
School — 1 Religious and 1 lay teacher (7th st. and 4th ave.). Boys, 50; girls, 62.

ST. VERONICA'S, 151—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. Denis O'Donovan, William R. Hayes. Res., 657 Washington st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. V. J. Saillat, S.P.M., provincial; Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. W. Smith, S.P.M., Ferd. Guicheteau, S.P.M., Ch. Georges, S.P.M., Thos. McTague, S.P.M., J. Courvoisier, S.P.M., P. McCarron, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools — 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Madeleine de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 209; girls, 239.
Industrial School, 342—350 W. 43rd st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 44.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), W. 38th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., provincial; Very Rev. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., ex-provincial; Rev. J. H. Slinger O.P., sub-prior; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., F. W. Linahan, O.P., J. L. O'Neil, O.P., W. I. Rickarby, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P., T. C. Thuente, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School — 145 E. 65th st., betw. 3d and Lexington aves. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., princ. Boys, 486; girls, 528.

Chapels — Foundling Hospital, 68th st. and Third ave.
House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and Third ave.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains:

Leo House for German Emigrants, Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis. Res., 6 State st.
House of Reception, N. Y. Catholic Protectory, 415 Broome st., Rev. A. J. Canary, chaplain.
Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Revs. James J. Dougherty, Francis P. McNichol. Res., 2 Lafayette pl.
House of Little Sisters of the Assumption, 312 East 15th st., Rev. Fr. Fulgence, chaplain. Res., 220 E. 14th st.
De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 West 59th st., Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, 329 East 63d st. Rev. Pasquale Parillo.
House of Sisters of Bon Secours, Lexington ave., cor. 81st st., Rev. James T. Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Madison ave. and 81st st., Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Ave. A and 89th st., Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, Rev. Michael J. A. Welsh, chaplain.
Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st. Rev. Bertrand Cothonay, O.P., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. and Brook ave., Rev. Vincenzo Grillo. Sick calls attended from St. Jerome's Church.
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital, Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity, Rev. John J. McNamee.
Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island, Rev. Bernard Duffy.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. McEntyre.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 40.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel T. Cronin.
Station — Red Hook, Dutchess Co.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.S.F. and 1 Lay Brother.
Missions — Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Revs. Francis E. Hannigan, Wm. J. Ward.
Missions — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Valley, Orange Co.
Greenwood Lake, Orange Co.
Turners, Orange Co.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick J. Connick.
Mission — Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highlands, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Massachusetts ave.
Station — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister.
Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.
Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Weir. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Station —Mountaindale, Sullivan Co.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun. Res., 46 Main st.
Missions — Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations — Claryville, Sullivan Co.
Grahamsville, Sullivan Co.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
Mission — Dinanville, — Co., St. Ann.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John B. McGrath.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Walkill, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keefe.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 152; girls, 168.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Thomas J. V. Doyle
Station — Forest O'Dean Mines.
Chapel — West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's chapel.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. Richard J. Burns.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
Kensico, Westchester Co. (Church building), Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 89; girls, 107.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Anne's.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. John A. McKenna.
Mission — Livingstone Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
Debruce, Sullivan Co.
Liberty Falls, Sullivan Co.
Neversink, Sullivan Co.
Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector; Revs. Patrick P. Carey, Edw. F. Somers.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; girls, 106.
Missions — Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's.
Matteawan State, Hospital for Criminals.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Rev. John P. McClancy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Hanlon.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 118.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
Mission — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bangall, Dutchess Co.
Oak Summit, Dutchess Co., County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector; Rev. Thos. B. Kelly.
Missions — Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.
Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Meredith.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Liberty street, Rev. James F. McLaughlin.
Stations — Bridgeville, Ulster Co.
Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Forestburg, Ulster Co.
Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co.
White Lake, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Asissi, Main st., Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy (5th ave. and 2d st.). Boys, 50; girls, 75.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 6th ave. and Bridge st., Rev. Joseph Albinger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6th ave. and Bridge st.). Sister M. Pius, dir. Boys, 12; girls, 10.
St. Mary's, 13—25 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe. Res., 23 S. High st.
New Brighton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Peter's, Church st. and Carroll place., Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (21 St. Mark's pl.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 232; girls, 248.
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny V.F., P.R.; Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Joseph P. Brennan, John Maher. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (152—154 Liberty st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 380.
For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (164—168 Liberty st.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 333.
Mission — New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's, 178—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 180 South st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. L. M. Cusack.
Mission — Pelhamville, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, 21-27 Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.). Boys, 25; girls, 19.
Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Manz, O.S.F., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, First and Union sts., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D. rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley. Res., 911 First st.
Station — Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
Phœnicia, Ulster Co., Rev. Francis M. Fagan.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; girls, 33.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Michael J. Reinhart. Res., Bedford Road.
Station — North Castle, Westchester Co.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan.
Station — East View Alms House.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Rev. Michael Walsh.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 136; girls, 139.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Thomas Smyth.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley, rector; Rev. James S. Prendergast. Res., 46 Ball st.
Stations — Lackawaxen, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Rose's Point, Orange Co.

Port Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Tower Hill, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. William H. Murphy, L.L.D., locum tenens; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 88; girls, 102.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. B. F. McKenna. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools—For boys. 2 Sisters of Charity (100 Mill st.) and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 271; For girls. 2 Sisters of Charity (20 N. Clover st.) and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 334.
St Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Edward J. Conroy, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (17 S. Hamilton st.). Boys, 156; girls, 106.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder. Res., 166 Union st.
School—(German and English). 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 101.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
Mission—Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
Station—Schultzville, Dutchess Co.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Patrick's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 154—162 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., rector; Revs. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, John J. Hickey.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 156; boys, 195.
Mission—Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnen. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 118.
Mission—Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Fabian.
Rosebank, Staten Island, St. Mary's, New York ave., Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cussack.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (New York ave.). Boys, 159; girls, 143.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, rector; Rev. Edward J. Halloran.
School—5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 121; girls, 130.
Mission—Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Creek Locks, Ulster Co.
Rossville, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Joseph's, Washington st., Rev. James M. Byrnes.
Station—Tottenville, Richmond Co., Staten Island.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 80.
Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Shrub Oak, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Croton Dam, Westchester Co.
Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. John F. E. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 141; girls, 176.
State prison, attended by Rev. John B. Creeden.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick.
Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co.
Stapleton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. J. McClure, rector; Rev. John F. Lynch. Res., 73 Targee st.
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Nyack ave., Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. Edw. P. Murphy.
Mission—Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations—Mousey, Rockland Co.
Ramapo, Rockland Co.
Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.
Southfield, Orange Co.
Talman's, Rockland Co.
Turner's, Orange Co.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine.
Missions—Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis'.
Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station—Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Luke J. Evers. Res., Beekman ave.
School—5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 164.
Church of the Transfiguration (building), Rev. Edw. R. Stone, O.C.C.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 37.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McEvoy.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Arthur Kenny.
Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee.
School—3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Boys, 80; girls 76.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 126; girls, 140.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick Morris.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Montgomery.
Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
West New Brighton, Richmond Co., Staten Island, St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st., Rev. Wm. C. Poole, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Brady. Res., 7 Roe st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Taylor st.). Boys, 74; girls, 101.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Patrick F. MacAran. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton ave.). Boys, 115; girls, 110.
Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Rev. Daniel P. Ward.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Greenville, Orange Co.
Port Orange, Orange Co.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John T. Power, Wm. V. St. John.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Mary's st.). Brother Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 157.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 506; small boys, 274.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Charles Pauli. Res., 145 Ashburton ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (12 St. Joseph's ave.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 390; girls, 483.
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. A. Molloy. Res., Ludlow st.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 67; girls, 73.
Most Holy Trinity, 454 Walnut st., for Hungarians and Slavonians, Rev. J. F. Jedlicka.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), Ash st., Rev. Basil Volosin.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Revs. Melchior Balmer, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
School—For colored children. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; girls, 210.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Nassau (building.)
Chapel — St. Savior's Chapel, Salvator Point, Andros Island.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Classen's Point, Westchester Co., Academy of the Sacred Heart, for Boys, Rev. J. B. Westerman.
Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Rev. J. M. Duglué.
Mount Loretto, Mission of Immaculate Virgin, Branch House, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., Revs. A. M. J. Pellieux, Jno. J. Wilson, chaplains.
Nanuet, Rockland Co., Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity, Rev. P. J. Harold, chaplain.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angles, Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.
Sparkill, Rockland Co., St. Agnes' Convent, Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.
West Park, Manresa, Ulster Co., Asylum of Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.
White Plains, Westchester Co., Good Counsel Chapel, Rev. Joseph Maréchaux, O.S.F.S., chapl.

Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Flag Ship "San Francisco"; adress: c. of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, Cruiser "Maine", Post Office, New York.
Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Granman, D.D., professor, Revs. James A. Brady and Francis P. Duffy, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Eugene Smyth, Joseph P. Egan, Edmund W. Cronin, William F. Murphy, John J. Harrington.
Revs. M. Dowling and P. McGovern retired.
Revs. Gabriel Korkemas and Joseph Yazbek, missionaries for Maronites. Chapel, 81 Carlisle st. Res., 8 Carlisle st.
Revs. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Greek and Syrian Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York.* Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.).

Department of Theology. — Rev. Victor H. Marre, S.S., (director and prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew), Rev. William Livingston, A.M., (prof. of history, liturgy and sacred eloquence), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of new testament.)

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director), Rev. William Livingston, A.M., (prof. of history and elocution), Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of new testament), Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course), Rev. William Temple, D.D., (prof. of philosophy, junior course), Mr. James E. Cassidy, (prof. of physics and chemistry), Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (treasurer.) 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therese, sister-servant. Students, 98; of the diocese, 84.

NEW YORK. *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children* (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Mount Loretto, Staten Island and Rye, Westchester Co. Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior, and Revs. John E. Burke, F. P. McNichol, Thomas M. O'Keefe, A. M. J. Pellieux, John J. Wilson. Number of children now under the charge of Missions, 1,893, of whom 240 boys are at Lafayette pl., 1,323 boys and 165 girls at Mt. Loretto, S. I., and 170 boys and girls (colored) at Rye. 102 Sisters of St. Francis, 16 lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City (legal title).—University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's Hall (Preparatory) under the same direction.—Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. W. R. Mullan, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (minister), Rev. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Louis Jouin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Michael Flynn, S.J., (prof. of history), Rev. Michael Hughes, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. John Neary, S.J., (prof. of first grammar), Mr. John C. Harmon, S.J., (prof. of second grammar), Messrs. John N. Mulligan, S.J., and Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J., (profs. of third grammar), Mr. Edward S. Brock, S.J., (prof. of rudiments), Mr. Albert E. Brown, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. William R. Cowardin, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., and Messrs. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Charles S. O'Lalor, S.J., (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline). 20 Lay Brothers, 6 adjunct professors, 215 students. The following Missionaries reside at the College: Revs. Francis A. Smith, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., and Thomas W. Wallace, S.J.

College of St. Francis Xavier (legal title).—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-scholars only. — Very Rev. William O'Brien Pardow, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., (socius), Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., (lecturer on ethics), Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (prof. of history), Rev. John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., (prof. of Junior class), Rev. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., (prof. of Sophomore class). Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (prof. of special academic), Revs. William F. Gannon, S.J., and Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (professors of Freshman class), Rev. Francis G. Gunn, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Daniel P. Crowley, S.J., Prof. P. S. M. Munro (prof. of elocution), Mr. Joseph J. Lunny, S.J., ((prefect of discipline), Mr. Michael S. Corbett, S.J., (registrar).

Grammar Department—Messrs. Richard Lalor McLaughlin, S.J., and David J. Roche, S.J., (professors of first academic), Messrs. Francis de S. Howle, S.J., Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., and Walter M. Drum, S.J., (professors of second academic), Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Mr. George Krim, S.J., and Philip J. Reilly, A.M., (professors of third academic). Capt. John Drum, U.S.A., (prof. of military science and tactics), Rev. Jno. B. Young, S.J., and Mr. Andrew E. Eschman (profs. of German).

Preparatory Department, 59 W. 15th st., New York City. Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (prefect), Messrs. Martin T. Caffrey, Henry A. Probey, Thomas J. McQuade, Hugh B. Duffy, William A. Boylan, A.M., John D. Day and Michael Daley (professors). Lay Brothers, 12. Number of students: Collegiate department, 156; Academic, 281; Grammar, 170; total, 607.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Direction U. S. A., 27 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., James Conway, S.J.

Manhattan College, (legal title), Grand Boulevard and 131st and 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justin (president), Brother Aelred (director), Brother Augustine (sub-dir.), Brother John Chrysostom (secretary), Brother Angelus (treasurer). Number of Religious Professors and Instructors, 19; Clergyman teachers, 3; Lay teachers, 3; students, 482; Brothers not teaching, 4.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Eulogius, (director). 23 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 250. Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Joseph (director). 9 Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 197.

Sacred Heart Academy, Classen-on-the Sound, Westchester. —9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Brothers. Bro. August, director. Pupils, 125.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester.—Male departments. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 72 Brothers. Boys, 1,566.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (boys' department), 123 W. 23d st. In charge of the Fathers of Mercy, Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st. — 12 Marist Brothers. Brother Zéphiriny, supr. Boys, 50.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. Brother Baldwin, director. 13 Brothers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael.* Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., S.T.L., (prior and prof. of moral theology), Very Rev. Bertrand Cothonay, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior), Rev. Clement Cosandey, O.P., S.T.L., (prefect of studies and prof. of holy scripture and sacred eloquence), Rev. Bernardine Merlin, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Barnabé Augier, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of theology), Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., S.T.L., (procurator), Rev. Edward Hugon, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Alexis Costérot, O.P., Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., Rev. Egidius Jouve-Villard, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Laurent Larobe, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of church history and canon law), Rev. Ildephonsus Izaguirre, O.P., Rev. Dominique Delord, O.P., Rev. Joachim Fouquet, O.P., (prof. of holy scripture and oriental languages). 27 Novices, 1 simple Novice, 10 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW YORK. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1040 professed Sisters, 114 Novices, 15 Postulants. There are 105 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and in New Providence, Bahama Islands. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Mount St. Vincent's Academy.* 20 Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 150. 2) *St. Aloysius' Academy*, for boys under 12 years. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 20. 3) *St. Vincent's School.* 4 Sisters. Girls, 65; boys, 42.

All Saint's Academy, 2123 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 12; girls, 100.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave., Morrisania.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 60.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 94.

St. Brigid's Academy, 315 E. 10th st.—12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 94.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 13; girls, 82.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 150.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 73.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 12; girls, 29.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 64.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; girls, 47.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st. — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 7; girls 31.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title):

1. *St. Patrick's Boys Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave.. bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 525.—*Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
2. *St. Patrick's Girls Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 530.

The New York Foundling Hospital (legal title), 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves. — 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,170. Needy and homeless Mothers, 508. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir. Young children taken care of, from 7 a. m. to 6 p. m. Daily attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—Sisters of the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 230; remaining, 33. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—Sisters, 10; Needy and homeless Mothers, 22; Children, 210.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 2,831; remaining, 123.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.

St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 95 female inmates.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 213 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant, assisted by 26 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 251; men, 19.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Inmates, 33.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester.—Female department. 41 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 618. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 113.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (girls department), 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross and 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Boys, 50; girls, 110.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Inmates: Boys, 87; girls, 126.

St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square. — 2 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 86; girls, 90.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. Madame Ellen Mahoney, R.S.H., supr. 56 Choir Religious. 46 Lay Sisters. 4 Novices and 8 lay professors of music. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany), Eden Hall (Philadelphia), Atlantic City, Boston, Providence. Pupils, 175.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr., 27 professed Religious, 12 Lay Sisters. 17 Religious in Academy. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart for Day Boarders, 533 Madison ave. — Madame Sarah T. Randall, supr. 12 choir religious, 8 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 100.

The Institute of Mercy comprises:

1) *St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 6 Postulants, 6 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters.

2) *St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls*, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 552.

3) *Our Lady of Victory*, Branch House, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y. 17 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Cecilia supr. Inmates: Boys, 403.

4) *St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paul, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

5) *St. Catharine of Genoa Academy*, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard. — 7 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 83.

6) *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 S. 3d ave., Mt. Vernon. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 8 teachers. Girls, 48.

7) *Sacred Heart Parochial School*, 5th ave. and 2nd st., Mt. Vernon. Pupils, 136.

Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., East River.—Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. 42 Professed Choir Religious, 36 Professed Lay Sisters, total in Community, 78. Inmates, 540. — Connected with the House of the Good Shepherd are: 1) *The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Inmates, 58. Religious employed, 4. 2) *St. Ann's Home for Destitute and Homeless Children*, Avenue A. and E. 90th st. 11 Sisters. of the Good Shepherd and 1 lay teacher. Inmates, 397.

Convent and Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.—Mother Dominic Weiss, supr. Choir Nuns, 25; Postulants 3; Novices 4; Lay Sisters 30. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Convents on 137th st. and Alexander ave., and Fordham. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 46; boarders, 40.

St. Jerome's Convent and Academy, 593 East 137th st.—Ursuline Nuns. 16 Choir Nuns, 1 Postulant, 3 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Clara, supr. In Academy, 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 98.

Ursuline Convent and Academy of St. Teresa (legal title), 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Irene, supr. 28 Professed Nuns, 2 Postulants, 8 Novices, 10 Lay Sisters. In Academy, 7 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 120.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st.—45 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 473; girls, 336.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 24 Professed Sisters, 7 Postulants, 3 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Agnes, supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—22 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic, 5 Postulants, 5 Novices, 13 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. In Academy, 10 Sisters, 157 pupils. In Kindergarten, 43.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st. — Sister M. Jordan, supr. 5 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. 10 Choir Sisters, 1 Novice, 4 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 30 girls.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title). — Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 7 Sisters; 283 destitute children.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 154 Sullivan st.—Mother M. Louise, O.S.F., supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Sister Mary of St. Bernard, supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters.

Maternity Hospital (legal title: "New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 15 Sisters of Misericorde. 10 Magdalens. Sister St. Veronica, supr. Accomodation for 45 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 333; remaining, 60; children, 286; remaining, 12.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 603 to 617 5th st.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2382; remaining, 260.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Patients, 350.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Celso, McKenna, supr. Patients received during the year, 281; remaining, 15.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael Fulham, supr. 21 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 213 E. 70th st.—19 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 120; women, 160; total, 280.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—16 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: men, 117; women, 127.

House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title), 134 and 136 Second ave.—8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 2 Lay assistants. Convent, 132 Second ave. Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., supr. Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., chaplain. Inmates: females, 75.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: girls 130.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 600. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

Convent of the Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 251 W. 14th st.—Mother Cherubim Nosotti, supr. 5 Professed Sisters, 5 Postulants, 2 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 6 Professed Sisters, 5 Postulants, 1 Novice and 6 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester.—Boys, department. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, supr. Teachers, 17; pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), 772 E. 188th st., Fordham. — Girls department. Miss Frances O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 97.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School (legal title), for Deaf Mutes and others, 235-237 E. 14th st.—10 Religious. Miss Teresa Lambert, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — 4 lay teachers. Miss Jane Hamblin, matron. Daily attendance, 52.

Presentation Day Nursery, 317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron. 5 assistants. Daily attendance, 50.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother Mary Ann, supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is the *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (corporate title). Inmates, 346. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.

FORESTBERG, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. Rev. Vincent Arcesse, chaplain.

GREEN RIDGE, S. I. *St. Michael's Home* (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, N. Y. City. 12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Inmates, 90.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane* (legal title). — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Inmates, 57. Rev. J. M. Duglué, chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN. *Sunshine Ursuline Convent and Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Carthage, supr. 12 Professed Choir Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters. Pupils: girls, 36; boys, 4.

MT. LORETTO, Staten Island. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—51 Professed Sisters, 52 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother M. Catharina, supr.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls, 18; boys, 2.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children* (legal title). Home for destitute children.—27 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates, 295. Boys, 120; girls, 175.

NEWBURG. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Gidney ave.—Sister Mary Emmanuel supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 12; girls, 60.

NEW BRIGHTON, Staten Island. *St. Peter's Academy*, 25 St. Mark's place.—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 72.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 144 Professed Sisters, 10 Postulants, 12 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Connected with the Convent are: 1) *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—6 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 41. 2) *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis."). 55 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 678; girls, 461. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.—14 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 out-door Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. Inmates, 51.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100; boys, 52; girls, 48.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 12; girls, 38.

ROSEBANK. *St. Mary's Academy*, New York ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 39; boys, 7.

RYE. *St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children.*—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. 12 Sisters. Inmates, 170.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—23 Sisters, 8 Novices. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Boys, 347; girls, 323. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Home.*

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Mother Pia Dona, supr. 6 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 6 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Angels Orphan Asylum for Italians.*—40 orphans, 11 Sisters. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain. Reception House: 251 W. 14th st., New York City.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, Good Counsel Farm.—Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., gen.-supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 5 Postulants, Rev. Joseph Marechaux, O.S.F.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *House of Nazareth*, (legal title: Sisters of the Divine Compassion).—13 Sisters. 2 Lay Assistants. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. Inmates, 230. 2) *St. Stanislaus' House.*—4 Sisters and 3 lay assistants. Inmates, 80.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—80 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, —; remaining, —. Rev. Reuben Parsons.

NASSAU, New Providence, West Hill st. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Connected herewith is *St Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 22.

NEW YORK. *Commissariat of the Holy Land*, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, and His Grace, the Most. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Places of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the holy Shrine received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, Bros. Placidus and Isidore, O.S.F.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith.—Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean; Mr. James E. Dougherty.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

Leo House for German Emigrants.—Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, director, 6 State st., New York City.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls.—Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director, 251 W. 24. st., New York City.

Catholic Sailors' Reading Rooms, Christopher st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home, 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

LEGAL TITLES.

Redemptorist Fathers—The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.
Friars Minor—The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis.
Capuchin Fathers—The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.
Paulist Fathers—The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.
Fathers of Mercy—Society of the Fathers of Mercy.
Dominican Fathers—Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.
Sisters of Charity—The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart—The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of Mercy—The Institution of Mercy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.
Ursuline Sisters—The Ursuline Convent, New York City.
Leo House for German Catholic Emigrants.
Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary of the City of New York.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assissi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (118 Leroy st.), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. Normal College, Amawalk; Academy and Protectory, Westchester; Newburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Sorrow's, New York City.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Jean the Baptist's School, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Mt. St. Vincent; Schools: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (114—116 Leroy st.), St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Monica's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's (117th st.), St. Peter's, St. Rose Lima, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Stephen's, Transfiguration, Mt. St. Vincent's Free School, St. Vincent de Paul Industrial School; Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Joseph's, Waverly Place, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, St. John's Day Nursery, Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home, Seton Hospital, New York City; St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunnwodie; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison; Newburg; Nanuet; New Brighton; Rosendale; Rondout; Port Jervis; Rosebank; Protectory, Westchester; Nassau, Bahama Islands.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, 2 St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Sparkill.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic—Newburg; Obernburgh; Rye.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic—Institution for Destitute Children, New York City.
Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, New York City.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Joseph's Home, New York; Branch and St. Joseph's Home, Tarrytown.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Homes, New York City.
Ladies of the Cenacle (France)—New York City.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Fordham, Westchester and E. 14th sts.
Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, New York; Green Ridge, Staten Island.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation and St. Francis Xavier's Schools.
Salesian Missionary Sisters—Christopher Columbus Hospital, Convent 251 W. 14th st., New York City; West Park.
Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—3 Academies, St. Jerome's and Our Lady of Mercy Schools, New York City.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)

MOST REVEREND

William H. Gross, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 15 and Couch st.*; P.O. Address, *Drawer 18.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET. Res., *Gervais, Oregon.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. WHITE. Res., *Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.*

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. JOS. NORTHMAN. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.*

Consultors — Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G.; Mgr. A. J. CROQUET, Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, Very Rev. L. METAYER.

Examinators Cleri Dioecesani — Rev. B. ORTH, president; Rev. P. DE ROO, secretary; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Auditor in casibus matrimonialibus—Very Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. L. BROSSEAU.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. C. DE LATTE.

Examinatores Scholarum — Rev. L. DIELMAN, president; Rev. JAS. RAUW, secretary; Rev. C. DE LATTE, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Very Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Very Rev. L. VERHAAG, Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Very Rev. LOUIS METAYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph Northman, Chas. Fessler, J. C. Hughes, assistants. Res., cor. 15th and Couch sts.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Connected with St. Mary's College.)
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 245.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Davis sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Rauw, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts). Pupils, 130.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 90.
ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Geo. Chabot, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 123.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. L. Prizibilsky, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (290 Morris st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 250.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Very Rev. Thos. Fitzsimons, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Lawrence Breen, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. N. Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 51.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co.
Highland, Clackamas Co.
Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, chaplain.
Home for aged people, 20th and Oregon sts., Rev. L. L. Conrardy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Stations — Brownsville, Lynn Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co.
Tangent, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Maria. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 40.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Stations — Amelia, Malheur Co.
Auburn, Baker Co.
Bridgeport, Baker Co.
Eldorado, Malheur Co.
Huntington, Baker Co.
Jordan Valley, Malheur Co.
Malheur City, Malheur Co.
Pocahontas, Baker Co.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission — Wilhoit Soda Springs, Clackamas Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations — Aurora, Clackamas Co.
Canby, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. Thos. Briordy, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Heppner, Morrow Co.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Vinson, Morrow Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. James Black, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Station — Cottage Grove, Lane Co.
Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 48.
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Central Point, Jackson Co.
Dairy, Klamath Co.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Grant's Pass, Jackson Co.
Lake View, Lake Co.
Linkville, Klamath Co.
Sam's Valley, Jackson Co.
Tully Lake, Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
Missions— Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co.
Bedrock, Union Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co.
Eagle Valley, Union Co.
Elgin, Union Co.
High Valley, Union Co.
Hilgard, Union Co.
Joseph, Wallowa Co.
Medical Springs, Union Co.
Pine Valley, Union Co.
Prairie Creek, Wallowa Co.
Starky Prairie, Union Co.
Union, Union Co.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.
Sixes River, Curry Co.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. ——, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
Stations — Bonneville, Multnomah Co.
Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co.
Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., rector.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Protasia, dir. Pupils, 73.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Rev. A. Hillebrand, superintendent. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James'.
Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Madden, rector.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Athena, Umatilla Co.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. Stravens, rector.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Stations — Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.
St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. A. Lane, rector.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Butteville, Marion Co.
Champoeg, Marion Co.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. White, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 60.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Laurentia, dir.
Mission — Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 116.
Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations — Cascade, Wasco Co.
Grant Station, Sherman Co.
Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Oak Grove, Wasco Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. T. Morrow, rector.
Missions —Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Cooper Mountain.
Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
Gaston, Washington Co.
Hillsboro, Washignton Co.
Moore's Valley.
North Yam Hill, Yam Hill Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Garibaldi, Tillamook Co.
Newtucka, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers (total number of Indians, 2000; of Catholics, 1200). Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Viola, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.
Verboorts (*Cornelius P.O.*), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Buxton, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.

Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. S. Noel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Lucius, supr. Pupils, 160.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.), Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (absent collecting), Barnabas Held, O.S.B., (Spokane, Wash.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (rector S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (librarian and prof.), Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., (prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., (rector), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (Portland, Oregon), William Kramer, O.S.B., (procurator), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., (director of Seminary), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (prof.), Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (prof.), Othmar Müller, O.S.B., (prof.). 7 Clerics, 39 Professed Brothers, 2 Oblates.

St. Anselm's Little Seminary. — Rev. Thomas Aquinas Meienhofer, O.S.B., director. 20 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 12 Professors. 80 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 4th and Market sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial supr. Sister Mary Perpetua, local-supr. 29 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 107 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* — Pupils: 200 day-scholars and 45 boarders; total, 245.

Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 123.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, opened July 19, 1875.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 37 Sisters, 23 helpers, 9 orphans, 15 old peoples, about 150 patients during the year. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Irene, local supr.

Mercy Home, Home for Working Girls, 16th and Couch sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sister Agnes, local-supr.

Home for Aged Women, 20th and Oregon sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, supr.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 35.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Sisters of the III. Order, 3 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients during the year 460.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.

GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School.*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. 90 boarders.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister Mary Stephana, supr. Pupils, 70.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 71 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 14 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Staff of teachers: 12. Pupils: 18 boarders, 24 day-scholars; total, 48.

MONTAVILLA. *Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Holy Heart of Mary, supr. 9 professed Sisters.

OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdelen.* Magdelens, 6.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of the Assumption, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 105.

Female Orphan Asylum. Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Celestine, supr. Pupils, 45 day-scholars and 15 boarders; total, 60.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 2 Postulants.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphans, 68 (boys 31 and girls 37).

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy,*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathew, supr. Pupils, 116.

UMATILLA. *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50 (contract with government for 60 pupils).

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Pro-Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parish).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.
Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.

ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*

OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).

ST. PAUL.—*Young Men's Institute.*

THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home) — St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	40
Priests of Religious Orders	23
Total	63
Churches with resident priest	35
Missions with Churches	27
Total Churches	62
Stations	67
Chapels	10
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	14
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	8
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	225
Academies for young ladies	12
Parishes with Parochial Schools	27
Pupils, about	2 500
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	160
Indian Schools	2
Pupils	160
Total of young people under Cath. care	5 450
Hospitals	2
Inmates during the year, about	2 000
House of Good Shepherd	1
House of Mercy	2
Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total	1 343
Marriages	516
Burials	480
Catholic Population, about	32 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL. D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Right Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. J. F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex — Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rev. H. J. HEUSER,

Diocesan School Board—His Grace the Archbishop, pres., the Vicars-General, *ex-officio;* Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rev. John J. Elcock, Rev. Hugh Lane, Rev. Geo. Bornemann, Rev. E. O. Hiltermann, Rev. James P. Sinnott, Rev. P. J. Dailey, Rev. Thomas Barry, Rev. Henry Stommel, Rev. Jos. F. O'Keefe, Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., secretary.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. John W. Shanahan.

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. John J. Rogers, James C. Monahan, John F. McQuade. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Wm. C. Marley (instructor in mathematics and Latin), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. John H. Fitzsimmons (instructor in commercial branches), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural sciences), Prof. S. B. Frost (instructor in natural science), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in mathematics and German), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and phonography), Prof. Francis M. Rourke (instructor in mathematics and English), Prof. H. W. Flickenger, (instructor in penmanship), James F. Prendergast, M.D. (lecturer on physiology, hygiene and physical culture), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, J. J. Smith, M.D. (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending Night School, 190; total, 590.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 593.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 527.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.
St. Vincent's Home.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Chas. A. McFadden, Thomas J. Larkins, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 389.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 385.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

All Saints', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; girls, 95.

St. Aloysius', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 2522 Dickinson st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 40; girls, 40.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 230; girls, 229.

Chapel — Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissy, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2388 East Lehigh ave.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 625.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 825.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond.

Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P. R., Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Henry J. McPake. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 410; girls, 435.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

St. Anthony of Padua (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Daniel I. McGlinchy. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School — School-house in course of erection.

Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, John J. Dooley, Patrick Harkins, *p.t.* Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 250.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 266.

Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Edw. A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 Crown st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 184; girls, 213.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Theodore Hammeke, Joseph J. Assman. Res., 2831 Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 169; girls, 160.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. John A. Friederich, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Rev. John Diag, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers. Boys, 402.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 398.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Michael M. Doyle. Res., 161 James st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 243; girls, 248.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 441.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 479.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Paschalville. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Maurice A. Walsh, John J. Greensil.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 75; girls, 93.
Missions— St. Raphael's Church, Elmwood, every Sunday.
Sharon Hill, Holy Spirit, every Sunday and Holiday.
Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon.
St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, John J. Clarke. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Richard F. Cowley.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of the Sacred Heart and lay teacher. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
Mission — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, every Sunday during the summer months.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, William A. Motley. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 291, girls 315.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 357; girls, 394.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edward V. Rowan, Patrick J. Hannigan, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — School-house in course of erection, will open September 1897.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. (New Church in course of erection.) Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, James Flanagan. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 310; girls, 318.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Rev. James J. Carton. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., 2924 Wharton st.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Revs. James A. Doonan, S.J., John F. Galligan, S.J., James Bric, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J.; D. C. Daly, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Spanish.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 346.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 350.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave.
German Hospital.
House of Refuge.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 71; girls, 78.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Whalen.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 242 Jefferson st.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 43; girls, 50.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. James F. Shields, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 249; girls, 288.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, John C. Carey, Thos. J. Farrelly. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 258.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 305.
Chapels — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavenaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., 27 Pine st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 194; girls, 266.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3d st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, James H. O'Neill. Res., 146 Robinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 335; girls, 453.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, P.R.; Revs. William C. Currie, Francis X. Wastl, Nevin F. Fisher, John J. Duffy.
Schools — 2 Lady teachers. Boys, 71.
2 Lady teachers. Girls, 83.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marianus Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 38; girls, 45.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Jordan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Patrick Forhan, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; girls, 190.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. Matthias Tarnowski, rector. Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 92; girls, 101.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilomy, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
Station — House of Correction, Holmesburg.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 184; girls, 186.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Sheehan. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 180; girls, 280.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Kelly, Eugene M. Bardet. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Oak st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 224, girls 230.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Marriott st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vachero. Res., 710 Marriott st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 193; girls, 255.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holy Day.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. A. D. Filan, James A. Hogan, Charles J. Mullin. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 375.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 475.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.

ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, James H. Parker.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 460; girls, 388.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Gustav Stauss.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 141; girls, 147.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. B. J. McGinnis, Thos. F. Moore. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 215; girls, 235.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2130 Park ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. James E. Vaughan, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 92; girls, 123.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.
OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. McNulty, Joseph J. C. Hanigan.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Denis J. Broughal, James P. Turner. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Boys, 328.
Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Girls, 410.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.
ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Molloy, John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 Lebanon st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 273; girls, 302.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.
ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SC.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Joseph Lauer, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 552.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 527.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st.—Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 45.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 45.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector emeritus; Rev. James F. Trainor, acting-rector; Revs. Michael A. Bradley, James J. Smith. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. 4 lay teachers. Boys 227.
For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.
ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 325; girls, 360.
ST. STANISLAS', German st., bel. 3d. Rev. Miecislaus F. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., 227 German st.
School — Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
Chapel — St. Stanislas' Convent, 115 Congress st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 176; girls, 220.
ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. John T. Crowley, P. J. Flaherty, D. I. Murphy, Joseph V. O'Connor. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 110.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 185.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. P. J. Tierney, John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 672; girls, 674.
ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney. Res., 635 Venango st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 182; girls, 168.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown. Rev. J. J. V. Talley, C.M., rector; Revs. B. J. Burke, C.M., G. V. McKinney, C.M., Andrew Murphy, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 525.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 505.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; girls, 26.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh. Res., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 420.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 583.
CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1029 S. 5th sts.
UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector.
School — Boys, 16; girls, 15.

A SYRIAN MISSION is attended once a month in St. Paul's Church, 10th and Christian sts., by Rev. Father Yasbek. Res., 1 Carlisle st., New York.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.
Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown; St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. J. J. Ferry, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., supr. and chaplain.
Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugeue V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; girls, 115.
Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector; Rev. Edward J. Rahilly.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., once a month.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 50.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. —
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Missions — Buck Mountain, Schuylkil Co., St. Joseph's, the first Sunday of the month.
Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Stations — Oneida, Schuylkill Co., the third Sunday of the month.
Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once every two months.
Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the month.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., the third Sunday of the month.
Tannery, Indiana Co., every three months.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. John J. McAnany.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; girls, 155.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 85; girls, 96.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls 51.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
Mission — Philadelphia, Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton, every Sunday and Holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 143; girls, 185.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Maurice J. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 113; girls, 177.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.
Missions— Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every second Sunday and Holyday.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every second Sunday and Holyday.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 247; girls, 207.
West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 64; girls, 76.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas M. Carey.
Missions— Glenloch, Chester Co., Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James F. Maginn.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 30.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Rev. Francis Holtgreve.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 65.
Missions — Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Hungarian), every Sunday.
Stations — Penn Haven, Carbon Co. (Hungarian), once in three months.
Slatington (Hungarian), once a month.
Weatherly (Hungarian), once in three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Missions— Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Station — Riegelsville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton.
Station — Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Osborn.
Stations — Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.
Glen Mills, House of Refuge.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. James A. McHugh.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 41.
Mission — Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', every second and fourth Sunday.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 88; girls, 81.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, chaplain.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Mission — Landenbergh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 13.

Landsdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas' (continued).
Missions— Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Fr. Martyak, rector.
Station — Oakland, Armstrong Co.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 22.
Missions— Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month on Sunday.
Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month on Sunday and once every week.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., twice a month on Sunday.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 30; girls, 50.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Daggett, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Jos. A. Kasparek, rector.
Mission — Sheppton, Schuilkill Co., church erected, not yet dedicated, twice a month.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. John T. McMenamin.
St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 113; girls, 103.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
School — Rev. rector. Boys, 27; girls, 34.
Stations — Minersville, Schuylkill Co. (Hungarian), twice a month.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
Stations — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (Lithuanian), four times a year.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co. (Hungarian), twice a month.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. Augustin Laurisin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.
Delano, Schuylkill Co.
Middleport, Schuylkill Co.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday.
New Boston, Schuylkill Co.
New Philadelphia.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
Trenton.
Volken Morca.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.
Stations — Audenreid, Carbon Co. (Polish).
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co. (Polish).
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Loughran, rector; Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast.
Station — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 160.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector emeritus; Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Fogerty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Keelan.
Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Masson, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 53.
Missions— Blackwood, Schuylkill Co. (German), once a week.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday and twice a week.
Lithuanian Congregation, Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.
Station — Centre Bridge, every third Sunday.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. J. Conway, rector.
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday and Holy-day.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker, James A. Armstrong.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
Station — Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Revs. James A. Shields, Thomas P. J. Buckley.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 152; girls, 187.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; girls, 129.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, rector; Rev. Jos. L. O'Connor.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; girls, 147.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent.
Convent of the Christian Brothers.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Albert Korves.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 205.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Barrington. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 123.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Revs. George H. Michel, Francis Regnery.
Schools—For Boys.—1 male teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 348.
For Girls.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 320.
Missions— Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Oakland, St. Mary's (Slavic), every Sunday.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Phillip F. Beresford, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy.
St. Mary's (Polish), (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 58.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 51.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Henry Naylon.
Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 57.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 12.
St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School — Male teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 47.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — Boys, 18; girls, 16.
Stations — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, St. Nicholas, William Penn and Yatesville.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Patrick J. McMahon.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; girls, 230.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; girls, 87.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, every Friday.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 16; girls, 13.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Novaczky, rector.
Missions — Hungarian: Emmaus, Penn-Argyl, Copley, Egypt, once a month.
South Easton (*Easton P.O.*), Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday of the month.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday.
St. Joseph's, Rev.——
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector.
Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Keffer's, every month.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.B., O.S.A., rector, and professors of the College.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector; Rev. Walter J. Duffy.
Mission — Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, every Sunday and Holyday.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 98; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Rev. Samuel P. Spalding, chaplain.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels.

Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles Boulay, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. ——, chaplain.

Assistant Professors at the Catholic Univerity, Washington, D.C.: Revs. Simon Carr, John D. Maguire.
Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. John F. O'Neill, Lawrence A. Deering.
Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, John J. Dolan, James J. Brennan, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn, M. J. Gorman.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (disciplinarian, prof. of ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of ecclesiastical history, liturgy and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Rev. James H. Gavin (prof. of Latin, Greek and modern history); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek, history, and English literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of English literature, physics, chemistry, astronomy and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 145; students in Rome, 3; students in Louvain, 1; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of students, 151. Books in library, 22,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown.—Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province. — Very Rev. James McGill C.M. (supr. and visitor), Revs. Wm. F. Likly, C.M., Henry White, C.M., John W. Moore, C.M., Michael Drennan, C.M., P. Joseph Conroy, C.M., William Hoctor, C.M., B. Randolph, C.M. Community in diocese, 57; seminarians, 31. An *Apostolic School* is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 29.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. H. Albert, C.M., and others.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (president); Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., (secretary and prefect of schools); Rev. David C. Daly S.J., (treasurer); Rev. H. L. Gache, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Michael P. Hill, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis X. Aigner, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J., Peter Cassidy, S.J., John S. Hollohan, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., professors. Number of scholars, 195.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D. Bro. Fro. Isidore, F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Eliphus (vice-president); Bro. Aloysius (treasurer); Bro. Basilian (secretary). Professed Brothers, 13; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 87. Students in College, 204; in the diocese, 2,817.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albian Faber, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 27. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 and 732 Pine str. — The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 120; number helped outside, 363; received during the year, 47. Situations procured for 76 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.

Philadelphia Catholic Protectory for Boys, Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 300. Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, chaplain.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 10; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Novice Lay Brothers, 9. Total in community, 41; in diocese, 57. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.B., O.S.A., prior; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, church history and homiletics); Rev. Nazzareno Casacca, S.T.L., O.S.A., (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy); Rev. William A. Jones, O.S.A., (sub-prior, master of novices and prof. of rubrics), Revs. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., Martin J. Garaghty, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Walter A. Coar, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A. A farm of 200 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the Lay Brothers. Villanova, is the mother-house, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States.

Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band.—All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., F. S. Riordan, O.S.A., and others.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., (president and bursar); Rev. W. A. Coar, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. J. F. McGowan, O.S.A., R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., Mr. P. M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. D. O'Sullivan, A.M., (disciplinarians), Messrs. B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., N. J. Vasey, O.S.A., E. G. Dohan, O.S.A., T. J. Condon. O.S.A. Number of students, 129.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 35th street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia. — Prof. Choir Sisters, 40; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9. Sisters in the convent, 70; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 162. The Magdalen Convent contains 74 professed Sisters and Novices; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 158; Penitents, 300. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughery, provincial.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 26; Novice, 1. Religious in the convent, 27. The Magdalen Convent contains 29 Sisters. Children in Preservation Class, 53. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception.*—Boarders, 53.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd and Asylum of St. Magdalen for Colored girls, Penn and Chew sts. (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892. — 15 Choir Sisters. Number of penitents, 60. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, supr.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Religious in the convent, 102; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 379. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 85. Boys in Seminary, 20.

St. Ann's Academy, 2343 Tucker st., Port Richmond. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140. Mother M. Josephine, supr.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 455.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, No. 1720 Race st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, supr. Destitute children, 220.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 48.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternaon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters and Novices, 65. Religious in community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 84. Madame M. J. Keller, supr. Boarders, 110; day.scholars, 3; parochial school children, 30.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 19. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Day-scholars, 63.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Professed Sisters, 42; Community in the diocese, 42. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 190.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3819 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 6; Day-scholars, 84. Mother Agatha, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 41; in community, 41; Sisters in the diocese, 75. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 16; Day scholars, 190.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 45. Situations procured during the year, 460; since opening, 1760. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21; Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 1035; patients during the year, 1275; beds, 113; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 20,595.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 43 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 130; patients received during the year, 1755; poor patients received during the year, 1082; beds, 200; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 4457; accident patients, 528. Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75. Sister Mary James, supr.

St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculute Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65. Mother Mary Colette, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 106; patients, during the year, 1620; poor patients, 671; accident patients, 916; beds, 195. In addition to those treated in the house, 13,739 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, 7300.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 54; girls, 86; under 5 years of age, 65.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 626. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 181; infant girls, 126; total 307. Baptisms, 250; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 15; patients in the Hospital during the year, 87; number of beds, 33. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Mill and Boyer sts. (Germantown).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 50 girls.

Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 18. Religious in diocese, 34. Old men, 111; old women, 134; total number, 245. Sister Clotilde de St. Augustin, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 16. Old men, 150; old women, 142; total inmates, 292. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, supr.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Marriott st. — 9 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Michelina, supr. Orphan girls, 30.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.— Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Religious in the convent, 21; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Gotharda, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederika, supr. Orphans, boys 120; girls, 112; total, 232.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for the conversion of Indians and colored people.—Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 26; Postulants, 4; total number in the diocese, 58. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Charles Boulay, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored and Indian Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls, 105; boys, 41; total, 146. Number of children received during the year, 14. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 100; Postulants, 6. Religious in community, 128; in the diocese, 313. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. B. J. Conway, chaplain.

MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1. Religious in Community, 34. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 61; Day scholars, 46.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 27 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 26. Number of girls in preservation class, 97. Number of women afforded a home, 26. Mother M. of St. Laura Garesche, supr.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anne, sister-servant. Girls, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 750; now in the hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 420; accident patients. 150; beds, 144. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 16. Professed Magdalens, 9; Novices, 3. Number of penitents, 45. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, supr.

St. Michael's Academy (Birnhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immacnlate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 8; Day-Scholars, 2. Mother M. Ephrim, supr.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Radigundis, supr. 40 boys.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 18; postulants, 5. Religious in convent, 65; in the diocese, 117. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 59; day scholars, 8.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 37; Postulants, 14; total in Convent, 82. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 275. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 90; day scholars, 9.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }
The St. Vincent's Home. }
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
Philadelphia Catholic Protectory.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 28 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia. 3 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 20 Fathers.
Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 17 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 12 Fathers.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. James', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington. 87 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 58 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 62 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 50 Sisters.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 330 Sisters.
Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Peekshill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 117 Sisters.
Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 275 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 379 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 75 Sisters.
St. Peter Claver's Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Academy and Gesu School, Philadelphia. 42 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 41 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 34 Sisters.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 84 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches		196
Churches in course of erection		2
Chapels		79
Stations		35
Secular priests	303	
Regulars	77	
Total number of priests in the diocese		380
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions		48
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia		149
Ecclesiastical Institutions		3
Colleges		3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools		87
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost		3
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1894–1895 for Philadelphia		16
Number of religious orders of women		16
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants		1 726
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers		11
Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Society of Holy Ghost		1
Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women		14
High School for boys		1
Parochial schools		104
Number attending, boys	17 408	
" " girls	19 201	36 609
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers		2 817
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women		1 273
Orphan asylums		11
Number of orphan boys	1298	
" " girls	1221	2 519
Industrial School for boys		1
" " " girls		1
Protectory for girls		1
Protectory for boys (in course of erection)		
Houses for homeless boys		2
Hospitals		4
Widows' asylum		1
Homes for aged poor		2
Home for working girls		1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul		55
Catholic population, about		415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

(*Archidiocesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. Louis July 18, 1826; died September 25, 1843 at Rome.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.*

Chancellor — Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whither all official matter of any and every kind should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, JAS. MCCAFFREY, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, C. P. SMITH, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, A. VASSAL, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., JOHN NICHOLS, C.M., JOS. GRIMMELSMAN, S.J., PAULINUS TOLKSDORF, O.S.F.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge;* REV. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president;* Rev. ED. J. SHEA, *treasurer;* Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary;* Revs. J. A. CONNOLLY and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Joseph R. C. Watson. Res.. 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 62; girls, 67; total, 129.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Jas. McCaffrey, Simon J. Orf, D.D., Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L. Res., 233 Newstead ave.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Revs. J. J. Head, A. Vassal. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; girls, 60; total, 120.
ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Timothy Dempsey. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.
HOLY ANGELS', Revs. F. M. Keilty, H. Shaw. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. A. J. Huettler. Res., 4533 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 40; girls, 49; total, 89.
HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.
HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Ch. M. Canning. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. { Boys, 300; Girls, 300; } total, 600.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, John Donohoe, Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Martin J. Bahr. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 197; girls, 220; total, 417.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 165.
ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys 334; girls, 303; total, 637.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. C. P. Smith.
ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Ferreol Girardy, C.SS.R., provincial, Rev. Thomas P. Brown C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.S.F., Rev. Romualdus Rheindorf, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. { Boys, 247; girls, 227; total, 474.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Aug. Jos. von Brunn. Res., 2568 Hebert st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 420.
ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1317 Hamilton ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 254.
ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 185; total, 360.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Walsh, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Christopher E. Byrne, Stephan Bradley. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.
For Girls.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352; boys, 294; total, 646.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski.
School — 1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 50; girls, 60; total, 110.
ST. COLUMBKILL'S, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Th. A. Butler and John Ch. Granville. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — 3 secular teachers. Boys, 98; girls, 98; total, 196.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblates Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.) Boys, 30; girls, 70; total, 100.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Anthony Dempf and Max. J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence, Boys, 325; girls, 250; total, 575.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Institute.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell ave.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
St. Vincent's Academy, Grand and Lucas aves.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Joseph F. Lubeley. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; girls, 131; total, 234.

ST. JAMES', Clifton Heights, Tamm ave., Rev. E. A. Casey.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., John Lang, John Jos. Tannrath. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 163; girls, 140; total, 303.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. Chas. Bleha, John Nekula. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Boys, 300; Girls, 400; } total, 700.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., Charles Bill, S.J., Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Boys, 380; Girls, 350; } total, 730.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., J. T. Foley. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 157; girls, 144; total, 301.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Patrick F. Quigley and John A. Tracey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. { Pupils, 459.
Chapels — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien, John Lyons. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., Christian Hubert Schlefers and H. S. Kister. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Pupils, 718.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher. Boys, 315; 9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 370; { total, 685.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Thos. Cooney.

ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 140; total, 280.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Thos. Mullen. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 150; girls, 175; total, 325.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Adolph Holtschneider. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. { Pupils, 254.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. J. T. Tuohy, Robert J. Hayes, James John Toomey. Res., adjoining.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.

ST. PAUL'S, Revs. O. J. McDonald, Luke Kernan. Res., 4316 Cook ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 1300.
27 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Th. Nugent. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
ST. STANISLAS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski, V. Stepka. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 450.
ST. TERESA'S, West St. Louis, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, Cornelius J. Kane. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Chapel — St. Louis' Hospital
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 80; girls, 95; total, 175.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M. supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., John Downing, C.M., Jas. A. Murtaugh, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. (The Brothers have taught in this school since 1851.) Boys, 331.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (The Sisters of St. Joseph have taught since 1847). Girls, 311; total, 642.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Phil. B. Faitlik, Res., 3018 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, Wm. L. Shea. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., Rev. Jos. F. M. Diel.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand av. and Delore st., Rev. Thos. J. Moran, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Apple Creek (*Uniontown P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 43; girls, 24; total, 67.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 18; girls, 18; total, 36.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 24; girls, 19; total, 43.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Armagh, Franklin Co. (*Catawissa P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
Baring, Knox Co., St. ——, Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 29; total, 68.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 20; total, 49.
Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 31; total, 65.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Missions — Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's.
La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 45; girls, 60; total, 105.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 44; girls, 40; total, 84.

Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 18; total, 35.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. F. Reuther.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 25; girls, 25; total, 50.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 36; total, 78.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 30; total, 50.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 18; total, 34.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, P.R., B. X. O'Reilly.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 69; total, 130.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Mission — Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bismarck, St. François Co.
Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
School — Priest teaches himself. Boys, 12; girls, 12; total, 24.
Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Wm. Kurtenbach.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 9; total, 19.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 41; girls, 33; total, 74.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 88; girls, 65; total, 153.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 36; total, 51.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeh's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. A. Stroombergen, Max Rupprechter.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Thobe.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 290.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F., Heribertus Stotter, O.S.F., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.S.F.
Schools — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 48.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25; total, 50.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Bernard Stolte.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 141; girls, 180; total, 321.
Jonesburgh, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 22; total, 56.

Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 30; total, 62.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, attended *p. t.* from Washington.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Minges.
Mission—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 70; total, 150.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 22; total, 41.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 45; total, 85.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 28; total, 56.
Mission—Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Mission—Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Ph. J. Carroll.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 33; girls, 39; total, 72.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; girls, 100; total, 190.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 17; total, 42.
Missions—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Sturgeon, Boone C., St. Stephen's.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Missions—Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Station—Shelbina, Shelby Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Gadell.
Mission—Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from——
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—1 lay teacher and 3 Franciscan Sisters Boys, 80; girls 90; total, 170.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9; total, 15.
Missions—Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 20; girls, 60; total, 80.
Mission—Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cooter, Pemiscot Co.
Gayoso, Pemiscot Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co.
Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Portageville, New Madrid Co.
Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Sheil.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Boys, 35; girls, 50; total, 85.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 48; girls, 36; total, 84.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. S. Sennerich.

Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. L. N. Larche.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*Bals P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 45; total, 87.
Oran, Scott Co., Rev. G. Koob.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20; total, 50.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27; total, 52.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael Grosholz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 25; girls, 33; total, 58.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel A. Donovan, Daniel J. Clarke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 18; girls, 17; total, 35.
Missions—Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butter Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 131.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission—Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 70; girls, 60; total, 130.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 103.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Matousek.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St.——.
Stations—Cuba, Crawford Co.
Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. Jos. H. Meuffels, S.J., Henry G. Wolters, S.J.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 60; girls, 71; total, 131.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School—1 secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 15; girls, 38; total, 53.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Jos. O'Rourke.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas.
Wayland, Clark Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Kahoka, Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 71; girls, 64; total, 135.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 62; girls, 63; total, 125.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. F. M. Brand.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Bridgeport, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a month.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15; total, 30.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 37; total, 75.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jul. A. Schultz.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 19; total, 36.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School—1 secular teacher. Brothers, 35; girls, 34; total, 69.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F., Maternus Puetz, O.S.F., Dominicus Florian, O.S.F., Menander Jaroscewicz, O.S.F.
School—2 secular teachers and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 143; girls, 143. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 37; girls, 34; total, 71.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, John B. Beth.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Waeltermann.
Missions— Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Mountain View, Howell Co.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
West Plains, Howell Co.
Winona, Shannon Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 30; total, 54.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Briscoe, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 12; total, 36.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeynck, P. McNamee, A. Happe, E. J. Fitzpatrick, M. Busch.
Engaged as Professors in the Salesianum, Milwaukee: Revs. F. Pommer, Jos. Selinger, D.D.
Engaged in Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio: Rev. John H. Krechter.
In Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Jos. Tettemer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (supr., prof. of philosophy), Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (asst. supr., prof. of moral theology), Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., (director and prof. of sacred liturgy, homiletics and English criticism), Rev. John Nichols, C.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant), Rabbi H. J. Messing (prof. of Hebrew), Mr. Edwin L. McDowell (prof. of elocution). Students, 78.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Th. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (provincial), Rev. M. W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst.-provincial), Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. J. E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., (treasurer of University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Revs. John J. Coghlan, S.J., Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual directors), Rev. Wm. F. Poland, S.J., (writer, librarian of University), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (director of retreats), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., M. I. Boarman, S.J., P. J. Mulconry, S.J., (missionaries).

Scholasticate, Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J., (rector and pref. of higher studies), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. John P. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, geology and mathematics), Mr. Aloys. F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and higher mathematics). 60 scholastic students.

Post-graduate Department.—Rev. J. J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of psychology), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics). 40 post-graduate students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. Wm. B. Rogers, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Jos. G. H. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Chas. J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of physics, astronomy and mathematics), Mr. J. P. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, geology and mathematics), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John A. Gonser, S.J., (prof of poetry), Mr. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Jos. G. Zealand, S.J., Messrs. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Jas. A. McCarthy, S.J., (Academic Department), besides 5 assistant professors. 326 students. Total in all departments: 26 Priests, 67 Scholastics, 12 Brothers, 366 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F., (guardian), Revs. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F., (def. prov.), John Gafron, O.S.F., Joseph Sievers, O.S.F., (lector), Benedict Schmidt, O.S.F., (lector), Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.S.F. 33 Clerics (students of theology), 14 Lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., (provincial), Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., (rector), Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., Rev. Aug. Ahlert, C.SS.R., (novice-master), Revs. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., Geo. P. Robinson, C.SS.R. 10 Choir Novices, 5 Lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (president and provincial), Bro. Felix, F.S.C., (director), Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 32 Brothers, 3 professors, 426 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 30. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,500; average daily number, about, 175. (This Hospital is for *Men* only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas. J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A Foley, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., Jos. C. Kennedy, C.M., John L. O'Regan, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C.M. Scholastics, 40; novices, 23; Brothers, 10; students, 70.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Preparatory College.*—Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.), Revs. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., Peter Cuddy, C.M., John Bertke, C.M. Students, —

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Fred. P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ign. Panken, S.J., (spiritual director), Revs. Theod. A. Sebastiani, S.J., and Thos. B. Finn, S.J., (professors), Revs. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., Henry Dumbach, S.J., Wm. H. Fanning, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Hubert D. Gartland, S.J., Jas. McCabe, S.J., Eug. C. Kieffer, S.J., (tertian Fathers.). Priests, 15; Scholastics, 21; Brothers, 28; Scholastics (Novices), 35; Brothers (Novices), 4.

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Eduard, F.S.C., (director of preparatory novitiatee), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 19; Novices and Postulants, 33.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (rector), Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., James Ryan, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Justin Carey, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P. 5 Students, 5 Lay Brothers.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.* — Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., Joseph E. Brandt, C.SS.R., Alfred Mercier, C.SS.R., Thos. Zeller, C.SS.R., George Loritz, C.SS.R., Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Benno Schum, C.SS.R., (professors). 12 Lay Brothers, 80 students.—The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, who intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. G. Gauci, supr.-vicar, Henrietta Spalding, local-supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11. Pupils, 99.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Miltenberger, supr. 22 Sisters, 50 pupils, 20 Orphans.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Out-Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 21; Magdalens, 51; Penitents, 250.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabaune Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister Vincentia, supr. Sisters, 70. Pupils, 158.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Sister Aloysia Terry, supr. 17 Sisters, 3 Novices. 60 pupils.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 60 Sisters, 60 Novices, 23 Postulants, 6 Aspirants. 80 Pupils in Academy.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 50 Sisters, of whom 40 are teaching different parish schools; 55 deaf-mutes.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Sister Emma, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 20.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas J. Moran, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 22; boys, 250.

Home of the Immaculate Conception, 8th and Marion sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 10 Sisters, 20 homeless girls and old ladies.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, "*Maria in Ripa*", 1910 S. 8th st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Novitiate, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 101; *Home* for homeless women: 350. *Pius* Hospital Patients, 320.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Patients, 40.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 16 Sisters, 270 old persons.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 50 pupils, who are thought trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Laurence O'Toole's Church. Sister Ann Frances, supr. 14 Sisters, 3 novices, 27 aged widows, 24 patients, 130 infants.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 793 patients during the year, 699 paying patients, 40 charity patients, 54 partial charity patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 15th and Clark aves.—13 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. 207 orphan girls.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 80 Orphans.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, 9th and Marion sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 220 patients.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. 13 Sisters, 100 girls, 50 small boys.

Loretto Academy, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Mother M. Austin, supr. 25 Sisters, of whom several teach in parochial schools, 12 boarding pupils, 115 day-scholars.

Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. 15 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended from St. Francis of Sales Church. Sister Maria Beata, supr. 14 Sisters, 25 boarders. (House-keeping a speciality).

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, 4538 Page ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored). Chapel of St. Frances, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 4Sisters. Girls,50.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—56 Sisters. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts.—500 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 268 patients admitted during the year. *A Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1494 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy* and *Industrial School*. 143 admitted during the year. A Female *Night Refuge*. 1223 admitted during the year. A Female *Employment Office*. 776 girls provided with situations. Visitation of the sick in their homes. Visitation of the prisoners in the City Jail.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. 27 Sisters, 33 Novices, 10 Postulants. Patients average number, 100. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 18 Sisters. 207 Orphans.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain, Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 66 Sisters, 6 Novices, 70 boarders, 300 day scholars.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the St. Louis Province of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Female Seminary.*—Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, supr. 26 Sisters, 45 pupils in Academy.

BYRNESVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, mistress of novices. St. Michael's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Dillon.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Giardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Annunciation Church. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtilde's, supr. Patients, 98.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, supr. 20 Sisters, 40 boarders.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother R. Jarbeau, supr. 43 Sisters, 100 boarders, 5 Orphans.

MOBERLY, Randolph Co., Mo., *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Roberta Jarboe, supr. 9 Sisters, 12 boarders.

St. Anthonys Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, supr.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Sister M. De Chantal, sup. 14 Sisters.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Catholic Protectorate and Industrial School for Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 10 Professed Sisters; 5 out-door Sisters; 63 Industrial School children; 10 lady-boarders.

O'FALLON, St. Charles Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. S. Sennerich, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beuther, supr. 47 Sisters, 14 novices, 1 postutant, 10 poor children.

ST. CHARLES, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame Rose Mary Conway, supr. 37 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 40 beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. St. Genevieve Co., Mo. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—Bonne Terre; New Madrid; Poplar Bluff.
Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Hospital, St. Louis.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier; New Hamburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Herman.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, Home of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Annunciation, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital and Night Refuge, St. Louis Catanissa.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School and Orphan Asylum, St. Louis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florrissant; Joseph-
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Kelso; St. Casimir's; St. Louis; Zell.
ville; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Millwood; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; Shrewsbury.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	14
Diocesan Priests	233	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Priests of Religious Orders	122	Females educated in higher branches	1500
Jesuits	54	Parishes with Parochial Schools	135
Passionists	9	Pupils	22 803
Redemptorists	16	Orphan Asylums	6
Franciscans	19	Orphans	810
Lazarists	24	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total Priests	355	Children in Preservation Class	250
Churches with resident priest	168	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	75
Total	234	Industrial Schools	3
Stations	30	Pupils	150
Chapels	55	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 450
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Hospitals and Infirmaries	13
Students	78	Patients during the year, about	6000
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Asylums	4
Students	282	Home for Aged	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Catholic population	200 000
Students	862		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Res., *Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' College.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. L. E. CAILLET, Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, J. N. STARIHA, CHAS. KOEBERL, A. CHRISTIE.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN WALSH.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, JOHN SCHROEDER, A. OSTER, ARTHUR HURLEY, A. PLUT, H. TICHY, C. GENIS, J. H. GAUGHAN.

School Board — Rev. J. J. KEANE, Very Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., Revs. JAS. TROBEC, TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, T. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. M. A. SHEEHAN, O.P., Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board — Revs. D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, A. MCNULTY.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., C. KOEBERL, A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY, J. N. STARIHA, T. J. GIBBONS, CHAS. KOEBERL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, rector; Revs. James J. Woods, Wm. Colbert.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (205 W. 6th st.). Brother Emory, dir. Boys, 300. For girls. Sisters of Joseph. Pupils —
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts., Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B., Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School — 9 School Sisters of N. Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 452.
Chapel — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241 Charles st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 260.
ST. AGNES', Kent and Lafond sts., Revs. James Trobec and H. Smalian. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame (628 Kent st.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Pupils, 737.
ST. BERNARD'S, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 111 W. Jessamine st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 350.
ST. CASIMIR'S, Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. R. L. Guzowski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Revs. J. N. Stariha and A. Miks. Res., 657 James st.
School — 11 School Sisters of N. Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 475.
ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 496 View st.
ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Revs. Thos. Gleeson, Edward Lee. Res., 975 Francis st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, W. P. Walsh and John Gleeson. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Paul, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Aurora ave. and Farrington ave.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. Thomas, S.M., Alexander Hamet, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.
ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. Ambrose McNulty and John Andrzejewski.
ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. E. D. Casey. Res., Prior and Marshall aves.
ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, Patrick Shea. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
ST. MATHEW'S, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. J. M. Solnce. Res., 444 Hall ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 457.
ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Revs. Patrick O'Neil and Louis Simon. Res., Parnell and Wood sts.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Revs. J. F. Dolphin and P. R. Cunningham. Res., 299 Case st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Revs. Chas. Koeberl and Fr, Roemer. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 8 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 287.
ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wybrandis, dir. Pupils, 213.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
Chapel — St. Andrew's, Como Villa.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John Gmeiner. Res., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Chapel — Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. William Turner, St. Paul's Seminary.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, D. Barrett, J. H. Prendergast. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.
Chapel — St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E.
ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 305.
ST. CHARLES', Revs. J. M. Cleary, J. Rehill. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
ST. CLOTILDE'S, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.E.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 148.
HOLY CROSS, cor. 4½ st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4½ st., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils —
HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. J. A. Daly, O.P., H. J. Leonard, O.P., W. R. Dunn, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., V. B. C. Murray, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. 2 Novices.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Revs. J. J. Keane, M. McIntyre, J. Prendergast. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Margaret's.
Chapels — Chapel for Italians.
Holy Angels' Academy.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 310.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Jos. F. Busch. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 245.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 5th st. and 21st ave.
Missions— Minneapolis, St. Cyrill and Methodius.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton and 22d sts., Revs. A. Christie, P. J. McMahon. Res., 2209 Clinton st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvrean.
Belle Creek (*Ryan P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
Stations — Lake Preston, McLeod Co.
Renville, Renville Co.
Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Gabriel Andre.
Mission — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (*Glendale P.O. Scott Co.*), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
Cedar Lake (*St. Patrick P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. Combette.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F., Raymund Holte, O.S.F.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 232.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, J. Lauzon.
Missions — Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis'.
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Saus.
School · Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Dawson, St. Marys.
Station — New Posen, Swift Co.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., St.——
Station — Grace, Chippewa Co.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, J. McDonald.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. F. Ellshorst.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Monge.
School — Sisters of St. Domiuic. Pupils, 40.
Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. Patrick Hart, U. S. Post Chaplain.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alois Plut.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. George's, Rev. John Molloy.
Station — Brownton, McLeod Co.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 175.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. ——
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. ——
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lucey.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Moll, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.S.F., Othmar Putthoff, O.S.F., Odo Richardt, O.S.F., Lay Brothers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 238.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict, Scott Co., St. Benedict's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Le Sueur Co., St. John's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. McAvay.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. Jung.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
Missions — Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Madison, Lac-Qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Station — Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. H. McDavitt.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Monticello, Wright Co.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Jager.
Missions — Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Medina (*Ditter P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. T. Venn.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Alois Heller.

Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Josephs', Rev. ——
Missions — Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Stations — Milan, Chippewa Co.
Mittling, Chippewa Co.
Odessa, Bigstone Co.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburger, dir. Pupils, 150.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
Missions — Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract.
Sheridan, Reedwood Co., St. George's.
Stations — Echo, Lac-Qui-Parle Co.
Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Willow Lake, Brown Co.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Missions — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Renville Co., St. Henry's.
New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. John A. Schroeder, A. Willman.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 309.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. X. Gorres.
Missions — Langdon, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Missions — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart, Renville Co.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Keukelink.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Owen Rice.
Mission — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
Station — Zumbrota, Goodhue Co.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Hurley, Michael Cauley.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kane.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leopold Haas.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
St. Walburg, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Walburg's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 289.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.
Mission — Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
South St. Paul, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Buechler.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Rohlinger.
Mission — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Stations — Boyd, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Clarkfield, Yellow Medicine Co.
Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co.
Lamberton, Redwood Co.
Tyler, Lincoln Co.

Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's (continued).
Stations — Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.
Westline, Redwood Co.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. E. Blume.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Patrick Kissane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Darche.
Mission — Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.
Vesely, Rice Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robt. Polasek.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission — St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 3 Sisters of Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 66.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nugent.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Station — Elysian, Le Sueur Co.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St.——.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Genis.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. F. McEvan.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Brighton, Nicollet Co., attended from Mankato, diocese of Winona.

Clergymen not engaged in missionary work: Revs. A. Carey, Rev. W. Sheran, Rev. Philip O'Reilly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. E. Caillet, rector; Rev. P. R. Heffron, vice-rector; Revs. P. J. Danehy, F. J. Schaefer, H. Moynihan, W. Turner, T. Judge, Jos. Campbell, Thos. E. Shields.
St. Thomas College, Merriam Park. — Very Rev. J. C. Byrne, Revs. Jos. Illig, Geo. Doyle, Rich. Cahill, A. J. Gerhard, Terence Moore, John P. Lowry and Lay Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLONTARF. *St. Paul's Industrial School*, for boys.—Rev. M. Egan, supr. Boys, 108.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. PAUL. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. — 208 Sisters and novices in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Connected with the Convent is: *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 175.
St. Agatha's Academy, 25 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange st. and 9th ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Patients, 75.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 50.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts.—Sister Mary Magdalen, supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 199 W. 9th st. — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 78.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Victoria and Blair sts. — Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. 21 Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants. 80 penitents, 25 children of preservation.
Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 115. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*—Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 110.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr.
Home for Aged Poor, 1001 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 38. Sister Monique Jeseph, supr.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.
FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M.Constantia, dir. Pupils, 60.
FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. W. Raleigh, chaplain.
NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. 25 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan.
Marist Fathers—St. Louis', St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface; Stillwater.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Holy Angels' Academy, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	65
Diocesan Priests	167	Pupils	12 624
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	197	Orphans	208
Churches with resident priests	132	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	65	Inmates	25
Stations	27	Industrial School	1
Chapels	14	Inmates	108
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Hospitals	3
Students	95	Inmates, average	150
College for boys	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Students	104	Inmates during the year	153
Academies for girls	6	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Pupils	620	Catholic Population	210 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. PETER C. YORKE.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Secretary — Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, P. J. GREY, LAWRENCE SERDA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN, Rev. P. GREY.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER J. GREY, St. Patrick's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jos. Byrne, James B. Hannigan and Chas. A. Ramm, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Pupils, 500.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 500.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st. (continued).
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Jas. Melvin, assistant.
Chapels — Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Revs. Leo Bruener, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Cluny st). Pupils, 150.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.S.F., Vitalis Feldmann, O.S.F. 3 Brothers. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 385.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J. Gannon, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Bernard McKinnon and M. P. Ryan, assistants.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Van Ness ave.). Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 300.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 255.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slavonian). Rev. Peter Jeram, rector. Res., 122 Olive ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. P. Heslin, and M. Giles, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, assistant. Res., 1816 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor, assistant.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. E. J. Doran, John McDonnell and John Collins, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 343.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 520.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and P. B. Duffy, assistants.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S. Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 Californien st.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTORIES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Emil Gente, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Loude, S.M., Maurice Rousselon, S.M. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. J. Brennan, P. J. Keane and P. J. Quinn, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 311.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Grady, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. James McDonald and Wm. Lyons, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 215.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.

SAN PIETRO, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. R. De Carolis, rector.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Revs. Jos. M. Gleason and M. Kenneally, assistants.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, 550 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Revs. John Cullen and Chas. McMahon, assistants.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector.

ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Wm. Quill, assistant.
POLISH CATHOLICS (Mass in St. Ignatius' College), attended by Rev. Stanislaus Kusiacki, S.J. Res., 214 Hayes st.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director, Rev. P. J. O'Ryan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector, Rev. A. Warluzel, assistant.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 90.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector.
Missions— New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.
Missions— Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions— Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Griffin, rector.
Mission— Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Seraphin Lampe, O.S.F., Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F., Gerhard Becher, O.S.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.
Missions— La Honda, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Station — Dublin.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
Missions— Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.
Station — Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. H. K. Whyte, rector.
Stations — Albion, Mendocino Co.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
Caspar, Mendocino Co.
Navarro, Mendocino Co.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Smith, rector.
Missions— Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Turlock, Stanislaus Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. A. DeCampos assistant.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. C. E. O'Neile, rector.
Mission — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Olema, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. E. Slevin, assistant.
Schools— For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Udalrick, principal. Pupils, 174.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.

Oakland, St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Timothy, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 300. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. Jas. P. Ferguson, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).
Portuguese Congregation, 963 7th st. Rev. Wm. Gloria, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. McKinnon, rector.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.S.F., Gregorius Knepper, O.S.F.
Missions—Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish.
Station—Kelseyville, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
Mission—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant.
Missions—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions—Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints'.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
Missions—Coluca, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's.
San Miguel, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. Jos. Conway, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Stations—San Quentin.
State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers. } Pupils, 325.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. }
Missions—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.
Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Stations—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Martin Whyte, rector.
School—7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Fr. Whibbes, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Connected with the College.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
Stations—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
Tracy, Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Mission — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector.
Mission — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. C. O'Connor, rector.
Valejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Paul Henry, O.P., Reginald Thompson, O.P., assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Sick: Revs. Wm. Brennan, J. J. Cranwell, Michael P. Scanlan.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory.* A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. P. J. O'Ryan, assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California. Revs. H. Imoda, S.J., Edward Allen, S.J., A. Varsi, S.J., A. Maraschi, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., A. Cotelli, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., Fr. Prelato, S.J., C. Pollano, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., H. J. Woods, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J. The Fathers are assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 550.
Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts. — Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General), Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., (prior), Rev. Thomas O'Neil, O.P., (procurator), Revs. Edmund Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Ceslaus Clancy, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., G. O'Rourke, O.P., Benedict O'Connor, O.P., Vincent Lamb, O.P. 3 Lay brothers.
House of the Missionarg Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Erminald (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 533.
BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.* — Very Rev. Thos. A. Dyson, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley. O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Damian O'Brien, O.P., Sadoc Welch, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Frs. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.
LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicolas Congiato, S.J., Aloysius Jacquet, S.J., John Volio, S.J., Pashal Bellefroid, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.
MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 9 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Valerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Veronicus (sub-director), 8 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers, Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).
OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. James (treasurer). Students, 200. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.
St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870.—Bro. Hugh (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Pupils, 120.
SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's College.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. D. J. Mahony, S.J., pres.; Revs. Jos. Mueller, S.J., W. Melchers, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J., Thomas Leonard, S.J. Students, 160.
SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Jos. Riordan, S.J., pres.; Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., vice-pres.; Revs. J. Caredda, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., C. E. Messea, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. F. Collins, S.J., M. Shallo, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., Jos. P. Francis, S.J., Vincent Testa, S.J., W. Colligan, S.J., Richard Gleeson, S.J., Joseph Landry, S.J., Benedict Piccardo, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 180.
STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*— 4 Brothers of Mary. Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—23 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 925 Franklin st.—27 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 92.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mery. Mother Mary B. Russel, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, and 5 Postulants. In Community: 88 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 150.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 128.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Road and Park Hill ave.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 500.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Boys, 130; girls, 200; foundlings, 20.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 75 girls.

Notre Dame College.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Academy of St. Rose, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 26 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.

St. Francis Girl's Directory and Orphan Asylum, Buena Vista and Central aves. — Sisters of St. Francis.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison st.—24 Sisters. 14 Novices and 1 Postulant. Sister M. Regis, supr.

OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr, Pupils, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys, 63; girls, 77.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—21 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister M. Antoine Gibbano, supr. Orphans, 2. Pupils, 150.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Boarders, 150. Kindergarten, 150.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant.

Josephinum Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 90.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West San Leandro. — Sisters of St. Francis.

SAN RAFAEL. *Female College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 30 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 117 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Boarding School.* — 18 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister St. John, supr.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland: Orphanage, San Rafael.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stokton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Sisters of St. Francis.—San Francisco.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy — Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	111
Priests of Religious Orders	97
Total	208
Churches with resident priest	76
Missions with Churches	45
Total Churches	121
Stations	19
Chapels	34
Ecclesiastical students	52
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	7
Students	1 833
Academies for young ladies	19
Normal School	1
Females educated in higher branches	2 464
Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Pupils	13 000
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 400
Infant Asylums	1
Inmates	350
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	200
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	75
Total of young people under Cath. care about	20 000
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Hospitals	3
Inmates during the year	450
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Other Charitable Institutions	4

Catholic Population.....225 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

Placide Louis Chapelle, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fé; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop, January 7, 1894. Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU. Res.—*Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET, C. SEUX.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY, J. B. COURBON, J. B. BRUN.

Chancellor—Rev. ADRIAN CAZALS.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex, P. O. box 7.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *La Joya, N. Mex.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISSI, Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, D.D., (P.O. Box 436); Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Cazals, J. Gauthier (P. O. Box 7).

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended by Rev. A. Cazals.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85), Rev. A. Deshors.
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Madrid, St. Anne.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (P.O. box 87.)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
Los Varelas, San Josè.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. Augustine Redon.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations —Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector, Rev. Cyp. Barrau.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations – Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Cebolleta, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.
Missions— Acoma, Indian Pueblo.
Cubero, Santa Familia.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Rito, San José.
Gallup, St. —.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Stations --Coolidge.
Fort Wingate.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, }

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Claudius Balland.
Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.
La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.
Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.
Clayton, Union Co., St. Placidus, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Folsom, St. Joseph.
Genova, Infant Jesus.
Las Tramperas, St. John.
Los Buyeros, San Augustin.
Los Vigiles, Colorado, San Anthony.
Rincon, Bl. Virgin.
Tequeskiti, St. —.
Stations — Mosquero.
Pinavititos.
Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.
Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.
Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. L. Carpentier.
Missions— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
Lama de San Jose, Chapel.
Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.
San Isidro, San Isidro.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.
Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.
Vallecito, San Toribio.
Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
Stations — Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.
Jemez Hot Springs.
La Jara.
La Posta.
Los Cerros Quate.
Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
Santa Aña, } (Indian).
Silla, }
La Joya, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin.
Missions— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.
Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean, permanent rector; Rev. M. Olier. (P.O. Box 1013).
Chapels — Convent Chapel.
La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J., A. Leone, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe.
Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Station — El Begoso.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Migeon.
Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidor.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Revs. Robert Garassu, A. A. Martin.
Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Revs. A. Picard, H. Girma, J. Gallon.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Guadalupita, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
Missions and Stations —
Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc.
Carrojas, Chapel.
Cebolla, St. Anthony of Padua.
Chama and R. R. Stations.
Dulce.
El Vado.
La Enseñada, St. —.
La Puente, St. Michael.
Los Brazos, St. —.
Los Nutrios, St. Anthony.
Lumberton (Chapel building).
Monero.
Rio Navajo.
Ros, Santa Rosa.
Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building).
In San Juan Co.—
Alcatron, Chapel.
Aztec.
Bloomfield.
Farmington.
Jewet.
La Boca.
La Plata.
Largo, San Isidro.
Olio.
Rio de los Pinos.
In Archuleta Co., Colo.
Coyote Rock.
Montezuma.
Pagosa Springs.
Rito blanco.
Vado de Piedra.
In La Plata Co., Colo.
Ignacio, Ute Agency.
Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).
Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Station — Thornton.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Station.— Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
Puerto de Luna, Rev. S. Alvernhe.
Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo.
Eden.
Fort Sumner.
Santa Rosa.
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Station — Blossburg.
Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. B. Courbon.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.
San Geronimo, (*L'Esperance P.O.*) San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.
Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.
San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. H. Nayrolles.
Missions— San Marcial, New town, St. John the Baptist.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Stations — Cantarecio (chapel building).
Contadero.
La mesa.
Paraje.
Val Verde.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet.
Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
El Pueblo, San Antonio.
E Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
San José, San José.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Guyot.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross (continued).
Missions— Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations — Nambe, San Ildefonso, Pohuaque, Santa Clara. (Indian).
Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Brun.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. Magdalena. mining camps.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.
Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. H. C. Pouget, dean.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows.
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.
El Chorro, Santo Niño.
El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Guada.
La Cañada, San José.
La Ciruela, San José.
La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Lefievres, Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, San Antonio.
Los Naranjos, San Antonio.
Los Vueros, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Ocaté, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.
Station — El Armenta.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

Traveling missionary: Rev. Ign. M. Grom.
On leave: Rev. J. Valézy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.
LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers* — Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.
De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Anthony, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Light and Select School.* — 30 Sisters of Loretto, Sister Lucia Perea, supr. Boarders, 40; day Scholars, 50.
Public School, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
ALBUQUERQUE. *Public School.*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; girls, 150.
NEW ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Hyacinth, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.
Parochial School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls.* — 10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Zeno, dir. Pupils, 175.
Sanitarium and Hospital.—Sisters of Charity.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 75.
SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 100.
Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 135; girls, 80.
SAPELLO. *Boarding, Select and Public School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
SOCORRO. *Public and Select School.* — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 80.
TAOS. *Parochial School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 75.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School* for boys and girls.—Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fè; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Sapello.
Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	8
Secular Priests	47	Pupils	1 390
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Total	58	Pupils	175
Churches with resident priest	38	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Missions, Stations, Chapels	340	Inmates	175
		Orphan Asylum	1
		Orphans	75
Brothers (incl. novice)	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 175
Religious Women	102	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Inmates during the year	600
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	2	Baptisms in 1895	5 203
Students	275	Marriages 1894	851
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population: White about	115 000
Pupils	655	Catholic Population: Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN MCQAID, S.J., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., *Port Ewen. N. Y.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany, for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton. Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. PHILIP J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE. LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. BERNADUS SCHOPPE, Rev. LOUIS LAVIGNE, Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. MICHAEL L. WALSH, Rev. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Rev. JOHN SLATTERY, Rev. MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, Rev. WM. O'CONNOR, Rev. MATTHEW SHERIDAN, Rev. DANIEL S. CASEY. For West Troy and Cohoes: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. DUGAS, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JAMES GILLOON, Rev. JULIUS BURRICK, Rev. EUGENE CARNEY, Rev. DANIEL P. MAHONEY. For East Albany, Castleton, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. WM. F. FINNERAN, Rev. WM. BROWNE, S.T.B., Rev. THOMAS F. EARLEY, Rev. JAMES R. WALSH. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNER, Rev. JOHN MCQUAID, S.J., Rev. JOSEPH LEONARD, Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WM. O'MAHONY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. FRANCIS STUART, Rev. DANIEL REGAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN EMMET, O.S.A. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. JOS. ETHIER, Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH GRAHAM. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. JOHN J. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. J. HERMAN WIBBE, Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. PATRICK DONNELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Michael L. Walsh. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose Aurelia, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.

School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 69.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, cor. Madison ave. and Robin st.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Canal st.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M. R., Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 125.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, Denis McHugh.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Bro. Leo, dir. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Pupils, 248.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. Michael F. McCarthy, John L. Morrissey.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director. 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Eugenie, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector; to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Daniel S. Casey, Rev. Mathew Rhatigan.
School — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Res., 203 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 223.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 187.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Philip J. Smith, Wm. F. O'Connor, Thos. E. Delaney.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D.. Francis Greagan.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. John J. Hanlon.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Christian Brothers, 43 Lodge st. Rev. —
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. John Lynch, S.T.L., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, Rev. B. Durant, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——, Revs. Michael J. Looney, John P. Wallace.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 286; girls, 257.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. ——.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Herman Joseph Offergeld, Rev. Nic. Schmidt.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., St. —
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co.. St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Browne, S.T.B.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Eugene Carney.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Revs. J. A. Dugas, Alphonse Dufour.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Ludivine, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 326.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Wm. Mahoney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Eugene Rey; Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys. 18; girls, 24.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
Mission — Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
East Albany, Albany Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Thomas F. Earley, John Glavin.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). Boys, 200; girls, 300.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F.
St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emran D. Wendl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William Connelly, D. Ready.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., James F. Greene, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, James R. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station — Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, James Dolan, S.T.L.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions— Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Andrew M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White, Peter J. Donnelly.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.
Schuyler's Lake.
South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donahoe.
Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizé.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. McDonnell, Michael F. Mooney.
Chapels — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Immaculate Conception.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarity, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Cornelius Linehan.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary of Lourdes, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 214.
Station — Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe, res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Louis N. Lavigne.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations — Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Brosnan.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 136.
Chapel — St. Ann's, attended by Rev. L. St. Onge.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. John McQuaid, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., Alphonse J. Coppens, S.J., Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett, M. Rhatigan.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, dir. Girls, 300.
St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Dunphy.
Chapel at the House of Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Desautels.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. P. Robillard.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Rev. Mariano Tronsoco, O.P.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Peyton.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon, Mathew Sheridan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 280.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Convent.

Watervliet, Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel F. Curtin, Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.

Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. John the Baptist's Church, Troy, N.Y.; Rev. Henry Herfkens, Newport, N. Y.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D., Port Ewen, N.Y.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, David Sheehan.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, M. Dineen and Denis Smith.
Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L., Prof. at St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Boston, Mass.
Revs. Wm. Keefe and Edward Meegan, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. John Spensely, American College, Rome.
Revs. Thos. McMahon and Joseph A. Thornton, on duty in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals.* — Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.; Rev. Angelus Goessmann, O.M.C.; Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine, director. Pupils, 175.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 43 Lodge st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.
COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 38 Lancaster st.—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 240.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: *L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Charles Schmidt, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., Peter Ward, C.SS,R., Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., William White, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Jos. H. Borgmann, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R., Willam Hogan, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Joseph McGrath, C.SS.R., Joseph Bloem, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. —Applications for Missions should be directed: Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.
Male Orphan Asylum. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elvarn, director. Orphans, 300.
Christian Brothers' Novitiate.—Brother Aurelian, director and econome; Bro. Camillus-Joseph, director of novices; Bro. Benedict of Mary, assistant-director. Novices, 43.
Preparatory Novitiate for Boys from 14 to 16 years. — Brother Aloysius-Jerome, director; Brothers Clement and Barnabas, teachers. Pupils, 38. There are also 11 other Brothers attached to the Novitiate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Kenwood.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Burke, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious, 40 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 20 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.
Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, Greenbush st., East Albany.—Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 32, Novices, 9.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, during the year, 585.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 100.

Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.—Mother Mary, Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It ts under the State Board of Charities. Children, 26.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. —12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel' sister-servant. Orphans, 160.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 48.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 38.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 6 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.

The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38: novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Orphans, 50.

Troy Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, sister-servant. Patients at present, 105; during the year, 672.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. —11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 182.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.

WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.

St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Brothers of St. Viateur (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy;

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, West Troy.
Presentation Nuns — West Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1	Academies for young ladies		9
Secular Priests		149	Females educated in higher branches		320
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	4	Parishes with Parochial Schools		33
	Augustinian "	17	Pupils		13 000
	Redemptorist "	19	Orphan Asylums		5
	Jesuit "	5	Orphans		1 140
Churches with resident priest		96	Infant Asylums		2
Missions with Churches		43	Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Total Churches		139	Inmates		240
Stations		20	Total of young people under Cath. care		15 235
Chapels		51	Hospitals		2
Clerical Students for diocese		33	Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population					130 000

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. Wm. J. Healy.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Episcopal Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Very Rev. M. Weis, Rev. M. Clifford, Very Rev. J. Harty, Rev. Jos. Meckel, Rev. E. L. Spalding.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. Harty, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. Weis, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. Stick, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. P. J. Macken, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. Molitor, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immacnlate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. Hickey, V.G., Rev. Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., Rev. Nicolaus Leonard, O.S.F., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Rev. F. Stick, Rev. P. J. Macken, Rev. L. Hoey, Rev. J. Meckel.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. Hickey, V.G., Rev. J. Meckel, Rev. Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., Rev. Nicolaus Leonard, O.S.F., Rev. D. J. Ryan, Rev. P. F. Carroll, Rev. J. W. Crowe, Rev. A. Schlegel.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. John W. Crowe.—Res., *Jacksonville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. Lammert.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healy and Thomas E. Cusack.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Clare, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Joseph Foerster. Res., 554 3rd Str.
School—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath, *p.t.*
School—2 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs.'

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. J. Maguire.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. R. Mahoney, D.D.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Ader.
Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.

Bloomfield (*Ellington P.O.*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils 35.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. X. Smith.
Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Masterson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 85.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. A. Snyder.
Mission — Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridget, dir. Pupils, 150.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, M.R., R.D., Rev. Chas. Brady.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 216.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 85.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 115.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and S. P. Hoffmann.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Pupils, 176.
Mission — Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
Mission — Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jno P. Moroney.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John A. Duval.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 140.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 225.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty, R.D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils, 65.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Mission — Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 22.
Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 21.
Westwoods (*Feldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. C. Johannes.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Costello.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. Murphy, Thomas Carroll.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 170.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. J. Connolly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.

Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Joseph Driscoll.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 51.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. H. Murphy,
Missions— Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School —Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Recouvreur.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 93.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. Patrick Lyons.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 200.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Postner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Oberdoerster.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. F. X. Sturm, Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 357.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. F. Hussey.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 65.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, A. Wieneke.
School — 1 Secular teacher and School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. Still, Augustine Glorris.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of JesusChrist. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph O'Boyle.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. James J. Dougherty.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 124.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's. Rev. Wm. Michael.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 33.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Reade.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils. 97.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Joseph O'Connor.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 465.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. J. B. Wand.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Cantwell, —— Co.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co.

Springfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D., and J. J. Corcoran.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Mission — Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.S.F., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 244.
Missions— Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. August Forster.
School — Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Bernard Lee.
Mission — Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. James F. Meskell.
Mission — Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Wm. Futterer, Francis B. Kehoe.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Flagstaff, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (guardian), Benignus Schütz, O.S.B. (vicar), Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F. (lector and librarian), Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F. (lector), Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Richard Van Heek, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F., Ulricus Petri, O.S.F. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College.—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F. (rector and president), Samuel Macke, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Godfrey Hoelters, O.S.F., Fortunate Hausser, O.S.F., Rogerius Middendorf, O.S.F., Theophilus Richardt, O.S.F., Philippus Marke, O.S.F., Timotheus Magnien, O.S.F. (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.S.F., (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (master of novices), Eustachius Brüggemann, O.S.F., Walfridus Rompe, O.S.F. 6 Cleric Novices, 8 Professed Lay Brothers, 10 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College (for Catholic boys only).—Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.S.F. (rector and president), Christophorus Guithues, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Floribertus Jaspers, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Valerius Nelles, O.S.F., Basilius Becker, O.S.F. (professors). 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 6; postulants, 4. In Diocese: Sisters, 75; novices, 6; postulants, 4. Pupils 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 41 Orphans.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients, 208.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Arnolpha, supr. Patients, 107.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 119.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Caecilia, supr. Patients, 78.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—35 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 245.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 40.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—16 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 709.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm. — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Sister Facunda, supr. Inmates. 10.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Josephine Meagher, prioress. 17 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Johns' Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 57 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital. Patients, 606.

St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 324.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. 25 beds.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carlinville; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsvil e; Venice.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Quincy; Staunton.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.

Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Saline; Troy.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Venice.

Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	112	Females educated in higher branches	360
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	61
Total	142	Pupils	7 388
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	81
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 413 / Adults 150 } Total	2 563
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	486
Students	26	Burials	998
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	378		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Paderborn, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalen, dir. 706 pupils.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—Secular teachers. 229 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 120 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 165 pupils.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Avelina, dir. 80 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 120 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School — Secular teachers, 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 215 pupils.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. A. Wirtschorek.
Mission — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 75 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 92 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Thaddea, dir. 88 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Revs. Francis J. Lohmann, B. Henken.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.S.F. Res., Radom.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 131 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 191 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
De Soto, Jackson Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, Jas. Downey.
School — Sisters of Loretto. 275 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., Broadway.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Sister Anna, dir. 250 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Thos. S. Bannon. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and Secular teacher. Sister Alphonsa, dir. 290 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — 3 Servite Sisters. 42 pupils.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Day.
Mission — Rosiclare (*Shetlersville P. O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 83 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 40 pupils.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School — Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Th. Wegmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 101 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R., Rev. W. Gillen.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teacher. 150 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
Missions — Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
School — Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — Secular teachers. 61 pupils.

Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 25 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 90 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 110 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
Nashville, Washington Co.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 160 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Carbondale, Jackson Co.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission — Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. 55 pupils.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—Secular teachers. 60 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 113 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Krewet, Jos. Kaup.
School—1 Layteacher and 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. 210 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Missions—Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F., Rembert Stanowski, O.S.F.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—Secular teacher. 58 pupils.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School—Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
Mission—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 127 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 74 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
St. Sebastian (*Bellmont P.O.*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 47 pupils.
St. Wendel (*Wakefield, Richland Co., P.O*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Mission — St. John, Richland Co., St. John's.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Hater.
Missions—Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 67 pupils.
Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.

Todd's Mill (*Rice P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 93 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Limacher, P. H. Janssen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmina, dir. 219 pupils.
Mission—Sparta, Randolph Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. A. Hahn, Nebraska.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.), Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., (St. Vincent's, Pa.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Benedict Henn, O.S.B. 5 Professed Clerics, 2 Clerical Novices, 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. Patients, 187.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 35 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, supr.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 18 Sisters.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, supr. Patients, 346.
St. Teresa's Institute. — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boarders, 15.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters.*—3 Sisters. Mother Mary Xavier, supr.
RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. 14 Sisters, 17 novices, 16 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Dubois; Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospital, Aviston; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centerville; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Henry's, St. Elisabeth's Schools and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; St. Wendel; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	56
Secular Priests	85	Pupils	6 678
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	91	Orphans	35
Churches with resident priest	71	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 780
Missions with Churches	30	Hospitals	4
Total Churches	101	Baptisms { Infants 2154, Adults 84 } Total	2 238
Stations	7		
Chapels	11	Marriages	424
Academies for young ladies	3	Burials	717
Pupils	66	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE.

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876.—Res., *Victoria, V.C.I., B.C.*

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. VAN DER HEYDEN. Res., *Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. FRANCIS HARTLEIB, CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions— Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co.
Payette, Canyon Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.
Weiser, Washington Co.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. A. Becker.
Missions— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Priest's River, Kootenai Co., Church in course of erection.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.
Chapel — Tekoa, Wash., Academy Chapel.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev.....
School — St. Joseph's. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Juliaetta, Latah Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Hailey (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Burrí.
Missions— Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Houston, Cnster Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
Smoky, Blaine Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, Boise Co. St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Boise Co.
Pearl, Boise Co.
Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Placerville, Boise Co.
Willow Creek, Boise Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Kroeger.
School — St. Joseph's. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.
Florence, Idaho Co.
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
Warren, Idaho Co.

Lapwai, Nez Percés Co., Nez Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J. 1 Brother.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. N. Meyer, S.J.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hartleib.
Stations — Kendrick, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Old Mission P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Punghorst, S.J.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Missions— St. Anthony, Fremont Co.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Stations— Albion, Cassia Co.
Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co.
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co.
Rexburg, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. R. Keyzer.
Mission — Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Stations— Burke, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.

Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius', Rev. J. Beusmans.
Stations — Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

De Smet. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., Jos. Joset, S.J., Paul Arthuis, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.— Connected is the *Novitiate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.— Pupils, 70.

Lewiston. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, —

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boise. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 75; boarders, 16.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.

DE SMET. *Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hilarion, supr. Pupils, 70.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 100.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertians. Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Patients, about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parochial Schools		4
Secular Priests	10		Pupils in Academies and Schools		300
Priests of Religious Orders	7		Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Total	17		Inmates		150
Churches with resident priest	14		Hospitals		2
Missions with Churches	18		Patients		350
Total Churches	32		Baptisms	Infants 318 / Adults 21 — Total	339
Stations	55				
Chapels	3		Marriages		57
Academy for boys	1		Burials		82
Academies for young ladies	2		Catholic Population		9 600

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.;* open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT; *Associate*—Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, THOMAS F. WARD and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Rev. J. A. HARTNETT, C.M.; Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, THOMAS F. WARD and JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUPERT, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, P. F. O'HARE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES H. MITCHELL, JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE KAUPERT, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOHN T. WOODS, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, and STEPHEN GESUALDI.

Queens County School Board — Revs. JAMES MCENROE, IGNATIUS ZELLER, LAWRENCE FUCHS, CYPRIAN EISELE, HENRY J. ZIMMER, MICHAEL J. DENNISON, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and THOMAS F. MCGRONEN.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JAS. E. BOBIER and LAWRENCE J. GUERIN.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, S.T.L.—Res., *413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N.Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

ST. JAMES' PRO CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly, Arthur J. O'Connor, and James F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother John, dir. Boys, 530.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 630.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Revs. James S. Duffy, James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane and James A. Talbot. Res., 417 Sackett st.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Anthony Arnold, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 251; girls, 249. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Hermann Luegel. Res., 444 Harman st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 228; girls, 190.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 79.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Michael H. Carey and Henry A. Fitzgerald. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick and John Reynolds. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 479.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 412.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. George Kaupert and Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Petrina, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 220.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Michael P. Heffernan, Louis T. McGinn and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 330 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 485.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 535.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Thomas F. Farrell and Patrick Sheehan. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 180.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 350.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and James Flood. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., and Francis Videnz. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleecker st.). Sister M. Placida, dir. Boys, 245; girls, 279. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Geo. M. Schaaf. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 126; girls, 153.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 77.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton and Market sts. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., Market st., near Fulton.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald and William F. Blaber. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Schools — 4 secular teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 200.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki, Joseph Fyda and Boleslaus Puchalski. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 140.
Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (N. 7th str., near 1st str.). Boys, 60; girls, 45.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Thimothy J. Kelleher and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Peter Quealy and John J. Fitzsimons. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 250. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 250.

ST. EDWARD'S, Canton and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Geeenpoint ave. and Colyer st. Rev. Vladimir Deak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. P. O. address: *Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, dir. Boys, 50; girls 60.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., and Chas. Salagnac, S.P.M. P. O. address: *Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent, Villa de Sales.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and Hull st. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Michael J. Conway, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. — Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 240; girls, 268.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Jeremiah J. Brosnan and Francis A. McCartney, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John Cullen. P. O. address: *Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James Lynch and William J. Costello. Res., *Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.*
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 175; girls, 200.

HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Boys, 68; girls, 77.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. P. O. address: *Canarsie, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 150; girls, 185.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn and Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
Chapel — St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's Deaf-Mute Institute.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Thomas Hanselman, Henry A. Zimmer, Joseph Buser and Nicholas M. Wagner. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 600; girls, 593.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52: girls, 46.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and Wm. F. Dwyer. Res., 72 Maujer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 300.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Rev. Jas. J. McAteer. Res., 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Bernard McHugh, LL.D., Thomas F. Lynch and Edward Holley. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Anthony, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 250; girls, 250.

St. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave. near Lafayette ave. Revs. James H. Mitchell, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, James J. Coan, and Louis M. O. Blaber. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Raphael, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 380.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 410.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, F. M. Schneider and Herman J. Mertens. Res., 199 Jefferson str.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 733; girls, 719.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Rassaerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 30.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Thomas F. Cumiskey. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 150; girls, 150.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. P. O. address: *Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. P. O. address: *Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

ST. MARY, QUEEN OF ANGELS (Lithuanian), Grand st., near Driggs ave. Rev. Vincent Krawczunas. Res., 183 South First st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. Martin J. Hogan, S.T.B., James A. McMahon, Ph. D., and John J. Molloy. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 556.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 603.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 130.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Wm. A. Gardiner and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 267; girls, 258.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Rev. Aug. M. Niemann. Res., 225 Jerome st. (26th ward).
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Mother M. Angela, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 109.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 250 Jay str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Children, 121.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Jas. L. Langan and Daniel McCarthy. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 200; girls, 300.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Sybillina, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 265.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. P. O. address: *Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Attended from St. Casimir's.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John J. Durick. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Gerhard, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 306.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 291.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O.S.F. Res., 24 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton, William F. Sheehy, and Charles J. Gibney. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 305.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 327.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrik J. Cherry. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Saponara. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place Rev. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison place) and 1 secular. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 184.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Jos. A. Bennett. Res., 278 Macon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. William Crosby, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., Theodore George, C.SS.R., John Hanley, C.SS.R., Paul Carbray, C.SS.R., and James Hayes, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Bernard O'Reilly, William J. White, D.D., Jno. Tinney and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Clement, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 785.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 712.

Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. P.O. address: *Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 84.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 251; girls, 350.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Edw. J. Hopkins, Joseph A. O'Brien. Res., 69 S. 3d st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 200; girls, 250.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Phllip J. Kenny and E. A. Duffy. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 479.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 525.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, P. J. Fahey and Phil. H. Smith. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 550.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 535.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: *Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 40.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARIA (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., and Joseph Transerici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.

Schools — 8 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 200.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. near Graham ave. Attended from St. Casimir's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Michael T. Kilahy, William L. Long and James Smyth. Res., 108 Carroll st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 270; girls, 290.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Butler st. Revs. Jos. McNamee, John J. Crimmin and Jos. P. McGinley, S.T.L. Res., 739 Butler st.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 381; girls, 410.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., William J. Dunphy and Timothy A. Hickey. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. P.O. address: *Flatlands, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. J. M. Kiely, Walter J. Powers and John J. O'Neill. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Francis X. Ludeke, Wm. J. Dunne and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 679.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 700.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Verona st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Wm. J. Donaldson S.T.D., and John M. Kiely, Jr. Res., 77 Verona st.

Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 393; girls, 325.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John F. Baxter.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Bobier.
Mission — Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's.
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and James Donohoe.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry F. Murrray.
Mission — Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Fenhurst, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (15 High st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, S.T.D.
Farmingdale, Queens Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly and Thomas J. Loughlin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; girls, 157.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, dir. Boys, 83; girls 101.
Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly.
Stations — Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Mission — West Neck, Huntington Co.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Michael J. Dennison.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 133; girls, 150.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 125.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. James J. Cronin.
Missions — Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire and Wm. J. Doherty, John J. Donlan. Res., 118 5th st.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and Maurice Hickey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys 180; girls, 220.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Yolanda, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 32.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Wm. L. Blake and Adam Hulst. Res., 198 Crescent st.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 40.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Newtown, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 26.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.
Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Cornelius Curtin.
Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.

Queens, Queens County, St. ——, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Mission — Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray.
Rockville Centre, Queens Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. E. Carroll.
Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
Mission — Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Lawrence J. Guerin and Louis N. Martel.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Mission — Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg.
Missions— Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Myles O'Reilly.
Mission — Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell.
Mission — Hyde Park, Queens Co., Holy Ghost.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emerentia, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 112.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 100.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Absent in Europe: Revs. J. J. Canmer, James McKiverkin.
Absent, sick: Rev. Daniel Cherry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., (rector); Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, canon law), Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and homiletics); Rev. Frederic Maune, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy and church history); Rev. J. P; Molyneaux, C.M., (prof. of liturgy); Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (prof. of Hebrew), Rev. Theodore McCormick, C.M. (prof. of english literature), Seminarians, 54.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., (pres.); Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M. (vice-pres.), Revs. Patrick V. Carroll, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Theodore McCormick, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., M. J. Higgins, C.M., A. Lyden, C.M., R. Devine, C.M., P. Boland, C.M. Students, about 200.

Monastery and Novitiate of St. Francis of Assisium, Butler, near Court st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn).—Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F., assistant supr. Professed Brothers, 76; novices, 4; postulants, 4. In Community, 88 Brothers, 6 novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 12 Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., pres.; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 214.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)— 4 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. De Sales Callanan, supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; professed domestic Sisters, 7; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Pupils, 115.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

Villa de Sales Convent and Academy, Villa de Sales, Parkville. — Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary de Sales McLaughlin, supr. 37 Religious. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave.—Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 39; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 10. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans and destitute children, 566. Branchhouse at Syosset, L. Isl.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Antonina Fischer, supr. 65 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, in diocese, 397. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum.* There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, cooking and general housework. Orphans, 250.

St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 125.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvester, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls. 25.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil supr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.

Our Lady of Mercy Academy, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100. Inmates, 85.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1170. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 145 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Inmates, boys, 130; girls, 141.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 520. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—50 Sisters of St. Dominic 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,017 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 366.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 563. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1,719. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 6908; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 27.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts.—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 232. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,046; dispensary patients, 3,304; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 6,389; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, supr.

Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. — Sister M. Loretto O'Brien, provincial and supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 37; Postulants, 2; Tertiary Sisters, 11. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Inmates, 398.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves.—Mother Gabriel of St. Augustine, prov. Religious, 20.—Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 105; females, 112.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 19; males, 140; females, 160.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. St. Gertrude, supr. 29 Professed Sisters.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts. (Branch of Fordham Institution, N.Y.)—11 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf-mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—25 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices, 17 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Catherine's Infirmary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Rev. P. Schwarz, chaplain.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegardis, supr. Orphans, 40.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 354; novices, 36; postulants, 22; total 410. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 140.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Jolanda, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 576.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Inmates, 35. Rev. James F. Kehoe, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 40. Mr. Jno. V. N. Lyle, supr.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—30 conferences in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newtown.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Famly of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's School. Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y,) — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Joseph's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flatbush; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N Y.)—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convents and Academies, Brooklyn; Villa De Sales.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	252
Priests of Religious Orders	32
Total	286
Churches with resident priests	126
Missions with Churches	14
Total	140
Stations	8
Chapels	20
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	54
Colleges for boys	3
Students	534
Seminary for boys	1
Pupils	50
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	16
Pupils	1 192
Boys in Academies	306
Parishes with Parochial Schools	64
Pupils	30 499
Orphan Asylums	12
Orphans	3 590
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	270
Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	75
Boys Homes	2
Inmates	185
Industrial School for girls	1
Pupils	232
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	200
Total of young people under Cath. care	37 133
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year, over	8 806
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	517

Catholic Population 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator Sede Vacante — Very Rev. JAS. A. LANIGAN. Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, *Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN PITASS, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., Revs. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., P. HOELSCHER, D.D.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Very Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

Polish Parishes — Very Rev. JOHN PITASS, dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Very Rev. Jas. A. Lanigan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Gardiner, John F. Ryan, Thos. P. Lynch, assistants; Rev. J. Jno. Sheahan. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. 10 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. } Pupils, 526.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.
St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Bishop's Residence, 1025 Delaware ave.; Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector.
School — 2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Woods, dir. Pupils, 81.
Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
St. Vincent's Asylum.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. — Dudkiewicz.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 963.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School — 9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 335.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Becker, S.J., rector; Revs. O. Hogenforst, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Seb. Huber, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School — 36 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Sister Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1880. Kindergarten, pupils, 135.

ANNUNCIATION, Bouck ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, Rev. F. J. Burns. Res., 212 Bouck ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School — 3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 347.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, Rev. Peter Gemüngt. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. J. E. Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. Richard O'Connell, M. Pyne and John J. Sheehy. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir. 11 Sisters of Mercy (from Motherhouse). } Pupils, 665.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., attended by Rev. V. Swinarski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. P. Connery, Rev. R. O'Brien. Res., 429 Eagle st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Rev. Chas. Schaus, Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., rector, Revs. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I., E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—6 Gray Nuns (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 580.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1505 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donaghue, D.D., Rev. Ed. F. McShane. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir, Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass. Res. 46 Brownell st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Aug. Müller, Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 517.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., August Pingel, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., F. X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Joseph Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Fr. Jos. Probst, cleric, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 772.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. Trümper, S.J., L. M. Kramer, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.), and 1 lay teacher. Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 536.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Erie County Penitentiary.
Providence Retreat.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 473.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.S.F., (vicar) Celsus J. Murphy, O.S.F., and Martin F. Diehl, O.S.F., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 138 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. PETER'S (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 399 Washington st.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142.

SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Gerard, dir. Pupils, 322.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., Rev. A. Bornefeld, Rev. Aug. Wiese. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—34 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (963 Genesee st.). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 1400.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Very Rev. John Pitass, dean, rector; Revs. Alexander Bratkiewicz, Theophile Semelka, Rev. Cajetan Labuzinski. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 4 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,200.
Mission—Depew, Erie Co., New Church (Polish.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. E. McDermott, rector. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 350.
TRANSFIGURATION, Revs. James Wojcik, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 143 Mills st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
ST. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res. ,2019 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Jas. Brennan, res. Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square, Rev. D. Walsh.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 125 Edward st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Purcell.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. D. Biden.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Jas. C. Bubenheim.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. T. Wilber.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. John J. Colgan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Harrick.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co.. St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Kaelin.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Kean.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Jos. Schemel.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John J. Tracy.
Mission—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Station—Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—6 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. —
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 65.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. H. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 55.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 155.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 203.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Duffy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher, Miss M. Zech, dir. Pupils, 459.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Smith.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. H. J. McConnell, D.D,
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. G. Gyscn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish).
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. David F. Ryan.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 260.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Revs. P. J. Grant and Thos. J. Gleason.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
Niagara University, Chapel of Our Lady, Queen of Angels, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Schaus.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Jas. H. Quested.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.
New Parish, Rev. Thos. Haire.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. J. Franz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
Mission—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Cunningham.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. F. Krszeniak.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Chas. Schillo.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.

Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. M. Leddy, dean.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Frank Meyer.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 105.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J., (supr. of the Mission), Rev. James Rockliff, S.J., (pres.), Revs. John J. Zahm, S.J., F. X. Pilliod, S.J., A. Aufmkolk, S.J., Just. Bendermacher, S.J., M. Bischoff, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J., Wm. Graffweg, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., P. Hagg, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., Francis Heiermann, S.J., J. U. Heinzle, S.J., L. M. Kramer, S.J., Herb. Maeckel, S.J., Geo. Burkard, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., Nicholas Simeon, S.J., J. B. Theis, S.J., Geo. Zwack, S.J. Missionaries: Rev. A. von Haza Radlitz, S.J., Nicholas Greisch, S.J. Several scholastics and several lay teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 300.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of College and prefect of studies), Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I. (bursar), Revs. F. D. Gigault, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I., J. McRory, O.M.I., J. Levoyer, O.M.I., J. P. Murphy, O.M.I., P. McGrath, O.M.I., (professors). Several Lay-teachers. Lay Brothers, 7; Juniors or Missionary Students, 33; Day-scholars, 50. This Institutions comprises "The Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate", also Day-College for secular students. The curriculum of studies embraces the various branches of the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to embrace the religious life in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or the Rev. Director of the Juniors.

St. Joseph's College, Prospect ave. and Jersey st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aelred, pres. Pupils, 70.

ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*—Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., provincial (pres.), Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., (pastor), Rev. James F. Dolan, O.S.F., (vice-pres.), Rev. Cyprian Dal Monte, O.S.F., (vicar), Revs. Francis Coen, O.S.F., Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F., Lawrence J. Ward, O.S.F., Patrick Morel, O.S.F., Gabriel J. P. Nangle. O.S.F., Alexander M. Hickey, O.S.F., Matthew Fox, O.S.F., Thos. J. P. Cosgrove, O.S.F. Professed clerics, 5; lay brothers, 4; cleric Novices, 7; lay Novices, 8; ecclesiastical students, 70; collegians, 135.

DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (rector), Rev. Guido Matassi, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., Edmund Hill, C.P., Dominic Brennan, C.P., Wilfrid Avery, P.C.; a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is a *Preparatory College*, Rev. Dominic Brennan, C.P., director. 18 students.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres., procurator, treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary), Rev. Edward C. News, C.M., (chaplain and superintendent of St. Vincent's Farm).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Arts — Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. Chas. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of trigonometry and Latin), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Edward Farrell, C.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of analytical geometry, calculus, chemistry, natural science), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of rhetoric, Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Mr. L. A. Kraegel, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music, director of band).

St. Vincent's Hall, Preparatory Department — Rev. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Charles J. E. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of English and French), Rev. Richard F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, book-keeping and geography), Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., (prof. of English and arithmetic), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of phonography), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of German), Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., (prof. of English and Greek), Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., (prof of physical geography, Latin and penmanship), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic and Latin).

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Theology—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (prof. of canon law), Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and Hebrew), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics, exegesis), Rev. J. J. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarists and prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Mr. Thomas F. Fahey, (prof. of plain chant).

Department of Medicine—(P.O. address: cor. Ellicott st. and Broadway, Buffalo, N.Y.), John Cronyn, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (president of the Faculty), assisted by 28 professors. Total number of students in all departments, about 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother Mary Lawrence, supr. In Motherhouse: 16 Sisters, 13 Novices, 9 Candidates. In Community: 144 Sisters. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 298; can accommodate about 300.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 204.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters 45, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: 188 Sisters, Novices 24, Postulants 10.—Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Pupils, 117. Also Kindergarten, pupils, 82.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Deaf-mutes, 30.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. D. Walsh, pres. 30 boys.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fulton st., attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Mother M. Joseph Browne, supr. 24 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 postulant. In Community, 40 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacre Coeur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 74 Franklin st.—Miss ——, provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, supr. Member, 54,—Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 234. Madame Agnes Connors, dir. Members, 54. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 24 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Angela Woods, supr. Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53. Miss Anna St. James, dir.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 230.

St. Clare's Select School, S. Division st. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardine, dir.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.

The Buffalo Widows' and Infants' Asylum and St. Mary's Lying-in-Hospital (legal title). 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eugenie, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 160; widows, 6; patients, 43.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincentia, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary of St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 12; postulants, 4. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 124. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitens under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 53. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 56. 4) *Good Shepherd* Industrial School.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 20 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 95.

BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 18 Sisters, 8 novices. Community: 95 Sisters, 8 novices. — Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.

CHEEKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, William st.—Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. — Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women; and *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 50. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 60.

LANCASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Maria Zech, supr. Pupils, 73.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, mistress of novices and supr. 33 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Cotholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Suspension Bridge.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Clare's Select and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buffalo; Lancaster; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Stephen's Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion; Hornellsville; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	117	Females educated in higher branches	1 009
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools	68
Total	208	Pupils	21 324
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with churches	41	Orphans	664
Stations	2	Foundling Asylum	1
Chapels	16	Foundlings	160
University	1	Industrial and Reform School	1
Students	350	Inmates	56
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Protectory for boys	1
Students	63	Inmates	230
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Boys Home	1
Students	120	Inmates	30
Colleges for boys	5	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Students	700	Inmates	160
Seminary for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 488
Pupils	55	Hospitals	4
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	284
		Catholic Population about	150 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis De Goesbriand, D.D.,

First Bishop of Burlington, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. June 29, 1892. — Res. *Cathedral, Burlington. Vt.*

Vicars-General — Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.* Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH.—Res., *Fairhaven, Vt.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. RAND.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, THOS. J. GAFFNEY, JEROME CLOAREC.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, J. M. COATHUEL.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, James P. Rand.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 205; girls, 230. (Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou. P. O. Address: Swanton, Vt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission — Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions — Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 123.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 150.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Boyle.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Missions — Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission — Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Very Rev. Thomas Lynch, V.G.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Missions — Franklin, Franklin Co., Chapel.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Missions — Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.
Missions — Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Mathieu.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore laborer, Rev. E. Desrochers.
Mission — Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss E. Harvey, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. Donahue.
Mission — Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Bastien.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission — Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. T. R. Carty.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Henry Lane, John Galligan.
Missions— Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.
Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Louis Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. John Brown.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 387.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, James O'Neill.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., J. C. McLoughlin, E. R. Maloney.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, E. Drouhin.
School — 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Florence, dir. Pupils 250.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 247.
Missions— Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Guildhall, Essex Co.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
South and West Victory.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
St. Rose's (English), Rev. M. J. Carmody.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah Harvey, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne, F. H. Paquet.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Blais.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Audet.
School— 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 412.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Whitaker.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. J. Toupin.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Bethel, Windsor Co.

Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Hearts.*—Rev. Th. M. Aubin, O.S.H., supr. 1 Father, 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 42.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Sisters, 11; Tertiars, 2. Orphans, 116; Infirm, 23.

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Aurelie Lesaunier, supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 33; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 35; day-scholars, 62.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Angeline, supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.

Hospice. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Louis, sister servant.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.

WINOOSKI. *Providence Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Sister Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 75.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Mother Bonneau, supr. Rev. J. L. Carn, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts– Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Orphan Asylum, Burlington; Hospice, St. Johnsbury; Winooski.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Montpelier; Swanton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	64
Priest of Religious Orders	1
Total	65
Churches with resident priest	52
Missions with Churches	35
Total Churches	87
Stations	19
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	86
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
Ecclesiastical students	10
Academies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	5
Females educated in higher branches	255
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	17
Pupils	4 440
Orphanage Schools	2
Pupils	60
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	116
Total of young people under Cath. care	4 900
Hospital	1
Other charitable Institutions	1
Baptisms	2 588
Marriages	517
Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guianain 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER, Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN, secretary.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., J. J. MONAGHAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

Commissio Examinationis—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., J. J. MONAGHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. J. T. McElroy, assistant; Rev. J. O. Schachte. Res. 114 Broad str.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, rector.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. J. J. Monaghan, John S. Kelly, assistants.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Station — Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn.
Missions— Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, — — Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Charles', (continued).
Stations — Bath, Aiken Co.
Batesburg, — — Co.
Blackville, Barnwell Co.
Edisto, Aiken Co.
Ellenton, Aiken Co.
Fort Motte, Orangeburgh Co.
George's,
Graniteville, Aiken Co.
Graham's, Barnwell Co.
Langley's, — — Co.
Sally's, — — Co.
Springfield, — — Co.
Trenton, Edgefield Co.
Ward's.
Williston, Barnwell Co.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. T. McElroy (stationed at the Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Coosaw, Beaufort Co.
Grahamville, Beaufort Co.
Port Royal, Beaufort Co.
Ridgeville, Colleton Co.
Summerville, Berkeley Co.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty.
School— Connected with Academy.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. S. Kelly (stationed at St. Patrick's Church, Charleston).
Missions— Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Monk's Corner, Berkeley Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations — Darlington, Darlington Co.
Early's Cross Roads.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co.
Marion, Marion Co.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector.
Missions— Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburgh, Spartansburgh Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Augur, Oconee Co.
Blacksburg, York Co.
Camden, Kershaw Co.
Cowpens, Spartanburg Co.
Clifton, Spartanburg Co.
Clinton, Laurens Co.
Cokesbury, Abbeville Co.
Central. Pickens Co.
Chester, Chester Co.
Energy, York Co.
Enoree, Laurens Co.
Fort Mill, York Co.
Gaffney, Spartanburg Co.
Glen Springs, Spartanburg Co,
Glymphville, Newberry Co.
Golightly, Spartanburg Co.
High Falls, Oconee Co.
Hodges, Abbeville Co.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co.
Laurens, Laurens Co.
Marietta, Greenville Co.
McCormick, Abbeville Co.
Moscow, Anderson Co.
Mountain Rest, Oconee Co.
Newberry, Newberry Co.
New Market, Abbeville Co.
Pelzer, Anderson Co.
Pendleton, Anderson Co.
Pickens C. H., Pickens Co.
Piedmont, Greenville Co.
Prosperity, Newberry Co.
Seneca, Oconee Co.
Smith's Turn out, York Co.
Strother, Fairfield Co.
Traveller's Rest, Greenville Co,
Troy, Abbeville Co.
Tunnel Hill, Oconee Co.
Tylersville, Laurens Co.
Union, Union Co.
Walton, Newberry Co.
Walhalla, Oconee Co.
Westminster, Oconee Co.
Winnsborough, Fairfield Co.
Woodruff. Spartanburg Co.
Yorkville, York Co.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's.
Station — Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 44 professed Sisters and 3 Novices.

Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 80.

Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, directress, 7 teachers. Pupils, 250.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 55.

Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Jno. S. Kelly, chaplain.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Madame M. Angela Brownfield, Mother Supr. 8 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 109. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain.– Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten.*

SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 30 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	15	Pupils	208
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Missions with Churches	13	Pupils	697
Stations	73	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	6	Orphans	125
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 030
Students in Seminary	4	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ....about	8 000

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator- Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., 1893.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. T. M. Conway.
Stations — Archer, Laramie Co.
Atkins, Laramie Co.
Buford, Laramie Co.
Caspar, Natrona Co.
Douglas, Converse Co.
Egbert, Laramie Co.
Fisher, Converse Co.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co.
Glendo, Converse Co.
Glenrock, Converse Co.
Hartville, Laramie Co.
Hazard, Laramie Co.
Horseshoe, Laramie Co.
Islay, Laramie Co.
Jundance, Crook Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Muddy, Laramie Co.
Newcastle, Weston Co.
Sherman, Laramie Co.
Uva, Laramie Co.
Wendover, Laramie Co.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Thos. P. Haley, Alliance, Nebr.
Stations — Big Horn, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey.
Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,
Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Granger, Uinta Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey.
School -- 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Perfecta, sister-servant. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James', Rev. M. Ternes.
Stations — Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty.
Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.
Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Fremont Co., Rev. Balt. Feusi, S.J., Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J.
Mission — Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.
Miners Delight, Fremont Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 14 Sisters. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 115.

LARAMIE CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lorette, sister-servant. Patients, during the year, 120.

ST. STEPHEN'S. *Indian Boarding School.* — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Columba, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.
Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	5	Academy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Pupils	115
Total	8	Parochial School	1
Churches with resident priest	6	Pupils	90
Missions with Churches	3	Indian School	1
Stations	42	Pupils	150
Chapels	4	Total of Children under Catholic care	295
Ecclesiastical Student	1	Hospital	1

Catholic Population 3000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. E. MEARS, W. MCMAHON, G. F. HOUCK.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN MARTIN PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., M. MURPHY, G. F. MURPHY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., J. F. Donahoe, *p.t.*, Raymond Mylott.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 722.
Mission — St. Columbkill's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.

ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 84 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 8 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 808.
Station — Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli, *p.t.*

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 305.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 595.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 790.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Newburg Station P.O.*), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 76 Bellevue st., Rev. Francis X. Fremel, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 99.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 409.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
School — 5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 325.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 429.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission worshipping in basement of St. Peter's School). Vacant.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 73 Rawlings-ave., Rev. S. Szabo, *p.t.*

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
Chapels—Franciscan Monastery.
Ursulines.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 85 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.
School—6 Christian Brothers and 4 Ursuline Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 651.
ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 43 Henry st., Rev. Aloysius Kolar, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 514.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 573.
ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 873.
ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. —— rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 404.
ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 406.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 675.
ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. John R. Forrer,
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 855.
ST. VITUS' (Krainer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., Glass ave. near Norwood, Rev. Vitus Hribar.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 379.
Mission— St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Chapels — St. John's Hospital.
City Workhouse.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. M. S. Smith.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Thos. F. McGuire.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (P.O., cor. Superior and Huntington sts.). Rev. Joseph Schwick, *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. J. B. Broun.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 383.
St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. T. F. Moran.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 243.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sidley.
Missions— Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
Missions— Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Joseph F. Smith. Res., 85 Market st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.
Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Pfeil.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki,
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 320.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.

Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Big Ditch (*Momenectown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Mevel, *p.t.*
Missions— La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toussaint, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner.
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Brier Hill (*Youngstown P.O.*), Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 213.
Brighton (*South Brooklyn P. O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 69.
Missions— Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's.
Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Clinton, Summit Co.
Fairview, Summit Co.
Manchester, Stark Co.
New Portage, Summit Co.
Orrville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum st., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. August Blum, *p.t.*
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 438.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer, *p.t.*
Mission — Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kingsville, Lake Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 180.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 177.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Missions— Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Michael Philippart.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 475.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
Mission — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. Baumgartner, *p.t.*
Mission — New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 189.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.

Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 163.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 170.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 244.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 81.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Mission — Galion, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Missions — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 5 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school). Pupils, 324.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
Mission — Grafton, Assumption Church (Polish).
Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Haselton, Mahoning Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. George W. Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen, *p.t.*
Missions — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Missions — Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (*cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland P.O.*), Rev. E. Steffen, S.J
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius, Rev. John Johnston.
Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida (*Glandorf P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.PP.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 140.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.

Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 503.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Settele, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (Church building, German), Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — (Organized 1896).
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Lowellville Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenhann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
School — 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 405.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charles Schönemann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Missions— Bettsville, Seneca Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 3 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 114.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 85.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 204.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Missions— Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
North Ridge (*Jewell P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 61.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 79.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
School — 6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 382.
Mission — Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 416 State str., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary Pupils, 150.
Mission — Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Chardon, Geauga Co.

Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Missions— Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O.*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael Becker.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Randolph (*St. Joseph's P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Reed (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Ph. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Rockport (*1928 Dennison ave., Cleveland, P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Mission— Rockport, St. Patrick's.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, (vacant).
St. Mary's Corners (*Caraghar P.O.*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph A. Schaffeld.
Mission— Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Bascom P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission— Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ignatius Rauh, C.PP.S.
School—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. Francis Senner.
Mission — East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes'.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Bell.
Mission — Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German), res. 828 Jefferson st., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Widmann.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 701.
SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Sheffield (*Crandall P.O.*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. ——
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Missions— Chicago Junction, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.
Shelby Settlement (*Vernon Junction P.O.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Six-Mile Woods (*Raab P.O.*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School—1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 51.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Leo Böhmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. J. Martin Pütz, rector; Revs. John P. Pütz and Henry Wichmann.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 443.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, Revs. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*, and Augustine Zink, chaplains.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick Barry.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. J. F. Donahue, *p.t.*
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski.
School — 5 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 563.
St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 316.
6 Ursuline Sisters. }
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 385.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme, *p.t.*
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 176.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor and superior; Revs. Aug. Steffen, S.J., C. von Gudenus, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 722.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. E. Hannin, rector.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 367.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. P. Danenhoffer, pastor; Rev. John P. Haupert.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 344.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
Missions — Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea, *p.t.*
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Missions— Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes
Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Sterling, Wayne Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (*600 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.*), Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James M. Brennan.
School—14 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 836.
Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. William J. Manning.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 446.
St. Joseph's (German), n. e. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 210.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Revs. A. Sauvadet (St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, O.), Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), J. Rouchy, H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 37. Students at Rome, Baltimore and Buffalo, 8.
Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 69 Windsor ave.—Revs. W. S. Kress, E. P. Graham, I. J. Wonderly. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. I. J. Wonderly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of discipline), J. B. Neustich, S.J., (treas.), Joseph Le Halle, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., A. Böhler, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., E. Steffen, S.J., R. Martin, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. L. Buchholtz, S.J., Henry Géron, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., Henry Böhmer, S.J., Clement Alten, S.J.
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., (guardian and definitor), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., (vicar), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., (lector), Revs. Anselmus Pütz, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F., Liborius Breitenstein, O.S.F. 11 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, supr.
Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Amadeus, supr.
Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.
St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 21 Marion st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 53 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Thomas, local-supr.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 163 orphans.
Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Iringardis, local supr.
Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 505 Lorain st.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—29 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, supr. 26 Magdalens, 113 penitents; 77 in preservation class.
Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Evangelista, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, supr.
St. John's Hospital, 1187 Detroit st. — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata, local supr.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Lucy Hartnett, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—30 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, local-supr. 200 orphans.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Emerentia, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute (Home for the Aged).* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr. 100 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.* — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Ehrentrud, supr. 35 orphans.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister Veronica, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons. — 25 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 38 aged persons; 120 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister J. Tassé, supr. 130 orphans.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 10 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, supr. 36 aged poor.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O*, Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy.* — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Austin, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 24 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's, Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.

Poor Clares — Cleveland.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Avon; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Institute and Parish School, Lorain; Monroeville; New Washington; Perrysburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Sacred Heart School, Cleveland; Berea; Toledo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Min.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphange and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland Ohio)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; Wellsville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, Sandusky; Upper Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; Canton; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee Napoleon; Norwalk; St. Mary's, Sandusky; St. Mary's, and Sacred Heart Schools, Toledo.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf; School and Orphanage, New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name, Holy Trinity Schools, Cleveland.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. Elisabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Brier Hill; Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Secular Priests	204	Parochial Schools	133
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Pupils	31 956
Total	244	Orphan Asylums	7
Churches with resident priests	170	Orphans	865
Missions with Churches	76	Infant Asylum	1
Total	246	Inmates	56
Stations	59	Hospitals	6
Chapels	26	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms in '95	11 153
Students	45	Marriages in '95	2 249
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Burials in '95	4 275
Students	246	Catholic Population, about	275 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio Rivet on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; cons. Aug. 8, 1880.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Vicar-General, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. N. PILGER, C. R. RHODE and D. A. CLARKE.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio. 198 E. Broad st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.; Revs. Chas. A. Mulhearn, Chas. F. Kessler.
School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.
Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 459.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., vicar; Revs. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., F. L. Kelly, O.P., and G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 364.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Prison.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexander, dir. Pupils, 712.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
School — Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 590.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 294.

ST. FRANGIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 278.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, Revs. H. Schlichter, William Clauter, Theodore Peters, John A. Mattes, Alex. Cestelli, Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., John L. Seuffert, D.D., and John Henry Krechter.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, } attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, }
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. H. H. Mayrose, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Floodwood, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.

Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
Missions — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.
Station — Maynard, Belmont Co.

Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Ottilie, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Pupils, 30.

Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., rector and supr. Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raphael Schwarz, O.M.Cap.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.

Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.

Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 186.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 294.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. Walter Ross.
Missions—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Cahalan.
Misson — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.
School— 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Owen Synan.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Urban Nageleisen.
Mission — Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Pupils, 30.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 194.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer, locum tenens.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 200.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
Missions—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. ——
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. F. Edward Clarke.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
Tavlorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thaddeus O'Sullivan.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 147.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
Mission — Dillonvale, Jefferson Co.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
Mission — Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and John H. Wagner.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 360.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.

New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.
Pictoria, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Missions— Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 103.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresk P.O.*), Rev. Peter Gladu.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. R. P. Cahil, O.P.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. David Thompson.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 396.
Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 235.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Montag.
Missions — Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.
St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
Stations — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P. (vicar), Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and T. S. McGovern, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 360.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity Pupils, 200.

Rev. Francis W. Howard absent; attending Columbia College, New York City.
Rev. T. J. Cady, sick.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of well talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required before entering. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Jessing (rector), Revs. Alexander Cestelli, William Clauter, John Henry Krechter, John A. Mattes, Theo. Peters, John L. Seuffert, D.D., J. L. Soentgerath, D.D., Henry Schlichter. 5 Lay Professors. Theologians and Philosophers, 29. Clerical Students, 104. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. 135 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P. (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Rev. Clement A. Splinter, O.P. (preacher general), Revs. H. P. Conley, O.P., Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, S.T.L., O.P. (master of novices), R. P. Cahill, O.P., J. R. Meagher, S.T.L., O.P. (procurator.), A. O. Walker, O.P. 27 professed Novices and 7 Lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be adressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.—Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be adressed: Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York City.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Regina, prioress. Sisters in Community, 180. In Motherhouse: 61 Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Damian Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 136.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 30 Magdalens, 65 Penitents, 95 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 372 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 40 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 9 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Inmates, 102. 1037 Patients during the last year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave. — 22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 186. 900 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 400 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) —— St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhart; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	80	Females educated in higher branches	260
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Total	95	Pupils	9 000
Churches { with resident priest	67	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { without resident priest	35	Orphans	368
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 750
Chapels	10	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and pestulants)	35	Inmates during the year	2 337
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary	5	Inmates	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Students	27	Baptisms	2 400
College and Seminary	1	Marriage	512
Students	135	Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborne, Russell, Philipps, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman and Wallace.

Square Miles = 22,825.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator--Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., Bishop of Wichita; appointed April 3, 1891.

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.
Chapel — Nazareth Convent.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Bitter.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Regan.
Missions—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. ——
Stations — Alton, Osborne Co.
Winona, Logan Co.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Legrand.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 30.
Station — Belleville, Republic Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Jewell, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
New Thabor, Republic Co., St. George's
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Station — Formoso, Jewell Co.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Missions— Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Gasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
Meredith, Cloud Co.. St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. J. Withopf.
Mission — New Almalo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Nicolaus Deinlein, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 113.
Missions— Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.
Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis'.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 280.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
Missions— Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.——
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Fleming, Rawlins Co.
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. D. Horgan.
Missions— Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ezbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Elkader, Logan Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Vornholt.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Cresson, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 180.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean, res. 302 Iron ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Prudentia, sister servant. Pupils, 150.
Mission — St. Patrick's. Saline Co.
Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Epp.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Revs. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Jos. Leon. Trageser, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Missions— Gorham, Russell Co., church building.
Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross.
St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.
Mission — Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.

Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal, diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 35 Sisters. Sisters in community 100. Sister Regina, dir. of Academy. Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Concordia; Beloit; Clyde; St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Salina.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	16	Chapel	1
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Total	22	Academy	1
Churches with resident priest	18	Pupils	30
Missions with Churches	37	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Total Churches	55	Pupils	1 375
Stations	12	Catholic Population	12 000

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, WM. E. GOREY, STEPHEN SCHMID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. ——, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, L. De Waggenaere; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 145.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. J. B. Reiter.
School — 1 lay teacher, 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 382; girls, 305.
ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Xaveria, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 49.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 84.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 59.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, rector; Rev. Mathias Leick, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., rector, and Bededictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 332.
4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 350.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 224; girls, 267.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, rector; Rev. Chas. P. Voellm, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 127.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Aug. Gadker.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 72.
Mission — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 99.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 82; girls 87.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Balbina, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 45.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 48.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 24.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110.
Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe.
Missions — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
Missions — Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 64.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Donnelly.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. Cassander.
Missions — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.

Jellico, Campbell Co., St. Boniface's (continued).
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Corbin, Whitley Co, Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Flat Lick, Knox Co. Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
London, Laurel Co. Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 19.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Romaine Van der Vorst, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 115. Girls, 86.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326.
Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 50.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 55; girls, 65.
Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions— Carlisle, Nicholas Co, St. John's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
Stations— Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, rector; Rev. Chas. Diemer, assistant.
School — 2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 77; girls, 47.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. D. Meinzer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; girls, 54.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations — Boonsboro, Madison Co.
Clay City, Powell Co.
Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Proctor, Lee Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Ed. T. Donnelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, rector, Rev. H. Looschelders, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, rector; Rev. H. Gellenbeck, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 334; girls, 256.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Williamstown, Grant Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; girls, 28.
Mission — Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 53; girls, 25.
Stations — Foster's Landing.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
New Liberty, Carroll Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent, sick: Rev. Carl. Robt. Richartz.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., Basilius Singer, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 2 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 60 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 94. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr, Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 579; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain. Orphans, 72.
CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 16; boys, 29.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ligoria, supr. Pupils, 91.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 58 invalids, 462 patients, and 10 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.
MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Mary Dolores, supr. Pupils, 60.
NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy.*—72 Sisters, 27 Novices and 9 Postulants. In Community: 70 Sisters, 24 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 60. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I.. Rev. B Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 70.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. Scholastica Stein, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 75, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Jas. J. Huggard, chaplain.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha Cahill, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton; Newport.
Visitation Sisters — Maysville; White Sulphur.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital School	1
Secular Priests	62	Pupils	27
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	67	Orphans	172
Churches with resident priest	45	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	28	Children in Preservation Class	100
Total	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 063
Stations	60	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	7	Inmates	248
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Hospitals	2
Theological Students (for diocese)	14	Other Charitable Institution	1
High Schools for boys	2	Baptisms { Infants 1985, Adults 110 } Total	2 101
Academies for young ladies	8		
Pupils	798	Marriages	356
Parishes with Parochial Schools	34	Burials	985
Pupils	6 966	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 108,770.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN, J. A. HARTNETT.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.
Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.
Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Wheatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. J. Blum, rector, Rev. Philip O'Donohoe.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. A. Hartnett.

Chapel with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co. (church), Rev. M. J. Kelly. Res., Clyde.
Mission — Clyde, Callahan Co.
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.
Ballinger, Runnels Co. (church), Rev. A. O'Hara. Res., Brownwood.
Stations — Alexander, Erath Co.
Brownwood, Brown Co.
Coleman, Coleman Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Goldthwaite, Mille Co.
Santa Anna, Coleman Co.
Stephenville, Erath Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co. (church), Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Brookston, Lamar Co.
Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Cleburne, Johnson Co. (church), Rev. P. Beaudrillard.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Valley Mills, Bosque Co. (church).
Station — Morgan, Bosque Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co. (church), Rev. E. F. Campbell.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denison, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School— Connected with Academy.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception (for Americans), Very Rev. M. Chas. Pinto S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Jos. Arthuis, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., J. N. Cordoba, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School— Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Camp Rice, El Paso Co. (church).
Concordia, El Paso Co., Infant Jesus.
El Paso, Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
San Elizario, El Paso Co., St. Elzear's.
Smelter, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia's.
Socorro, El Paso Co. (church).
Ysleta, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ennis, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. (church), Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
Gainesville, Cooke Co. (church), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Henrietta, Clay Co. (church), Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., Wichita Falls.
Missions — Archer, Archer Co. (church).
Clarendon, Donley Co. (church).
Montague, Montague Co. (church).
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co. (church).
Stations — Amarillo, Potter Co.
Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Clayde, Armstrong Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Fort Elliot, — Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Tascosa, Oldham Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.

Jefferson, Marion Co. (church), Rev. P. M. Pujos.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co. (church.)
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (church), Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Mission — Terrell, Kaufman Co. (church.)
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Marshall, Harrison Co. (church), Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cook Co. (church), Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Lamar Co. (church), Rev. Jas. Giblin.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church.)
Pilot Point, Denton Co. (church), Rev. John Lenert.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Denton, Denton Co. (church.)
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co. (church.)
Rhineland, Knox Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. P. M. Donahoe.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Commerce, Hunt Co. (church.)
Stations— Bonham, Fannin Co.
Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., church (*Wylie P.O.*), Rev. Frank P. McGinn.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Missions — Greenville, Hunt Co. (church.)
McKinney, Collin Co. (church.)
Texarkana, Bowie Co. (church), Rev. A. Barbin.
Thurber, Erath Co. (church), Rev. J. Doljé.
Tyler, Smith Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Granger.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty.
Station — Hillsboro, Hill Co.
Weatherford, Parker Co. (church), Rev. Jas. Mulloy.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co. (church), Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.

Absent: Revs. T. J. E. Blakeny, Thos. J. Coyne, Ph. Reagan and J. Malone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Mary's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 59.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 50.
CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250, incl. 45 boarders.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. 40 boarders
Hotel Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—7 Sisters of Charity, Sister Stella, sister-servant.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 210, incl. 35 boarders.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 500.
JEFFERSON. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 40.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subjaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Ft. Worth, Marshall, Tyler.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Gainesville, Jefferson, Longview, Pilot Point.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	3
Secular Priests	33	Academies for young ladies	11
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parochial Schools	19
Total	41	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	1 900
Churches with resident priest	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	20	Orphans	60
Total	49	Total of young people under Cath. care about	1 960
Stations	42	Hospitals	5
Chapels	2		

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.
Vicar-General — Very Rev, JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*
Secretary—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, D.D. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.*
Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS, V. G., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, Very Rev. T. M. LUBER, O.S.B., Revs. L. DECAILLY, J. P. RYAN.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. SMYTH.
Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. J. FLANNERY, JOHN O'FARRELL, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, GEO. GIGLINGER, D.D., J.J. GRIESER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KREKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, L. J. ENRIHGT, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Le Claire and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D. Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. James Curtin, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan, Rev. Wm. McDonough, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.
Station — Casey, Guthrie Co.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.

Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Flood.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.

Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gleason.

Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Kominck, D.D.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. P. McManus.
Missions— Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.

St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
Notre Dame Conveat.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 105.

Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Avery, Monroe Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Brazil, Appanoose Co.
Centerville, Appanoose Co.
Cincinnati, Appanoose Co.
Clio, Wayne Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Floris, Davis Co.
Forbush, Appanoose Co.
Foster, Monroe Co.
Harvard, Wayne Co.
Humeston, Wayne Co.
Lewisburgh, Wayne Co.
Lineville, Wayne Co.
Moravia, Appanoose Co.
Moulton, AppanooseCo.
Mystic, Appanoose Co.
Numa, Appanoose Co.
Promise City, Wayne Co.
Rathburn, Appanoose Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Unionville, Appanoose Co.
West Grove, Davis Co.

Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Mission—Winterset, Madison Co.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Mission—Red Oak, Montgomery Co., ——
Station—Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools—St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. E. M. Nattini, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions—Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station—Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. P. A. Flavin, assistant. Res., 6th and Heigh sts.
School—12 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Clement Lowrey, chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.
Mission—Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 201.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 180.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Mission—Malvern, Mills Co.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
School—2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, boys, 80.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Mercy Hospital, Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 85.

Keokuk, St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. James Orth.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Rosemond, Warren Co.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Clearfield, Taylor Co.
Conway, Taylor Co.
Kent, Union Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John A. Cook.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Mission—Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Enright.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's.
Station—Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Missions—Clarence, Cedar Co.
Tipton, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.
Mission—North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations—Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Modale, Harrison Co.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Station—Cedar Valley.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
Stations—Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Stations—Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Stations—Eddyville, WapelloCo.
Knoxville, Marion Co.
Pella, Marion Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev. Michael Nolan, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
Station—Bayard, Guthrie Co.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Panama, Shelby Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Fedler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters ofthe Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.

Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Cleary.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Missions— Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kempker.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Missions— Avoca, Pottawatomie Co.
Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions— Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieromyna, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Harlan, Shelby Co.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission — Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission— West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Revs. Herman Kempker, Bernard Fitzsimons.
Rev. A. Tyska, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose Seminary.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. Thos. H. Brownrigg (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. R. J. Renihan (prof. of mathematics and languages). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.
CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 22.

BURLINGTON. *St Francis' Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. E. M. Nattini, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—25 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders, 50.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Clement Lowrey, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital of Iowa State University.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 75. Rev. W. Purcell, chaplain.
St. Agatha's Academy.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
KEOKUK. *St Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr. Rev. J. Orth, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Angeline, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—3 Schools and Academy, Burlington; Council Bluffs; Davenport; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of St Francis of Assissi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.
Sisters of Mary (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	98	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	41
Total	106	Pupils	4 974
Churches with resident priest	87	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	22
Total Churches	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 021
Stations	56	Hospitals	8
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	56 000
College for boys	1		
Students	75		

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis et Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, pro-pastor; Revs. A. B. Casey and Thos. H. Cummings, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 205.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor, Revs. Jas. F. Holland, S.J., A. J. Brunner, S.J., E. Barry, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 320.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., (*Highlands P.O.*), Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., pastor. Res., 1021 Boulevard.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolora, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F., Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts. (continued).
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor.
Missions— Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Church.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., Church.
Station — Littleton, Douglas Co.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Wm. T. Bond, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. John McGeough, C.SS.R., Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., Clement W. Umbach, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Bell ave., North Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Estella Teresa, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Loretto Heights, Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Mission — Fort Logan, near Denver, St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Colorado Catholic". Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 175.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor of Louisville. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions— South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.
Stations— Erie, Weld Co.
Ward, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Schemmer, pastor.
Missions— Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory.
Missions— Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Coal Creek, Fremont Co.
Williamsburg, Fremont Co.
State Penitentiary, Cañon City.
Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Central City, Gilpin Co., Asssumption, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosine, dir. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Paschal Tomassini, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. M. Fernandez, S.J., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers, and Revs. Jos. Montenarelli, S.J., and F. X. Tomassini, S.J., who reside in Del Norte.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Hariett, dir. Pupils, 120.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (continued).
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulia, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.
Cripple Creek, El Paso Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.
Stations — Anaconda, El Paso Co.
Gillett, El Paso Co.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jos. M. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., assistant.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor (Creede), Mineral Co., Sacred Heart.
Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Famiiy.
Jimtown, Mineral Co., St. Joseph's.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., St. Isidore's.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Garrison, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Costilla Co.
Saguache, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Zapato, Costilla Co.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
Missions— Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. Pickl, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tholinda, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. McAlaney, pastor.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver, p. t.
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils..
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Jos. LaJeunesse, pastor.
Missions — Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St.——
Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St.——
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. James M. Brown, pastor; Rev. Geo. Saile, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.
Mission — Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 45.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., S. Good, S.J., assistants. and Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., who resides at the "Glockner", Colorado Springs. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Benno Staudigel, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B. (For Austrians). Res., 806 East B. street.
Rico, Dolores Co., St.—— Rev. C. O'Rourke, pastor.
Missions — Montezuma Valley, St.——
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. —
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. G. Massa, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., Modestus Milton, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Ann Xavier, dir. Pupils, 175.
Missions — Apishapa, Las Animas Co., San Antonio's.
Barela, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Chilicito, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity (continued).
Missions— Suazos, Las Animas Co., St. Mary's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Upper Apishapa, Las Animas Co.
Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Station — Altman, El Paso Co.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Missions— Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
Platteville, Weld Co., St. —
Sterling, Logan Co., St. —
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent, sick, Rev. J. J. Donnelly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, and Philosophical House of Studies for the scholastics of the Mission of Colorado and New Mexico, Homer ave. — Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., (acting president); Revs. F. C. Roy, S.J., D. Pantanella, S.J., A. W. Forstall, S.J., R. D'Orsi, S.J., L. M. Krenz, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., B. A. Schiffini, S.J., J. J. Brown, S.J., J. F. Banks, S.J., Messrs. W. Lonergan, S.J., A. Bertram, S.J., J. Phelan, S.J., A. Schuler, S.J., J. H. Peters, S.J., E. Montell, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., A. Valentine, S.J., A. Morris, S.J. 6 Scholastics and 9 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 145.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory.*—Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B. P.O. box 2685.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 75; Reform classes, 35.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 30 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 55.

St. Anthony's Hospital, W. Colfax ave. — 29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients, 60.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Sisters. Admitted during the year 562.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—9 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. H. R. McCabe, chaplain. Patients, 70.

Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 11 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Clarisine, supr. Pupils, 82.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Thecla. sister-servant. Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 26.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimee, supr. Pupils, 130.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., chaplain.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosine, supr. Pupils, 55.

St. Francis' Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients, 605 during 1896.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Harriet, supr. Pupils, 120.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Patients during the year 307.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 82.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1896, 201.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients. 25.

GRAND JUNCTION. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Lay Nurses. Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—19 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils. 88.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients, 450.

TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Custody of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.

1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).

1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.

1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).

1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.

1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.

1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.

1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Aspen; Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado.

1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School, Denver.

1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	9
Secular Priests	41	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 150
Total	83	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches, with resident priests	43	Orphans	285
Missions with churches	78	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total	121	Inmates	75
Stations	100	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 655
Ecclesiastical Students	1	Hospitals	13
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	145	Catholic Population	60 000

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY and Rev. JAS. WHEELER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMITTDIEL.

Assistant Procurator Fiscalis — Very Rev. R. F. M. DOMAN.

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. ——, *judge;* Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *proc. fiscalis;* Very Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. T. F. SLATTERY, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Joos, V.G., Rev. Math. Meathe, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Jas. Ronayne, Rev. Jas. Landers, Rev. Frank O'Rorke.

School Boards — Deanery of Detroit — Rev. J. Savage, Rev. J. Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. Jas. Doherty, Rev. A. P. Ternes.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Rev. E. Cullinane, Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. C. Kennedy.

Deanery of Port Huron — Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. J. C. Van Hoomissen, Rev. H. DeGreyse, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.

Deanery of Lansing — Very Rev. Wm. Herwig, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle, Rev. James Landers.

Deanery of Monroe—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Joos, V.G.; Rev. Fr. O'Rorke, Rev. James Ronayne.

Orphan Board — Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. F. A. O'Rorke and Very Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Joos, V.G., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. E. Van Dyke, Very Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors — Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. William Herwig, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Rev. Lafayette I. Brancheau, Rev. Joseph Hallissey. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Rev. Francis Mueller.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. J. Francis Hours, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 262.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. P. Andre.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Simeona, dir. Pupils, 236.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. Jos. Herr. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 386.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. B. Zmijewski. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Donissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel, assissant.
School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 596.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1462 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. 650 pupils.

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Benedict A. Neithart, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R, Rev. Aegidius Smulders, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Joseph Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Rev. Ernest Cooper, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 542.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Jas. Savage. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 638.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. Henry Meuffels. Res., 840 Boulevard.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 214 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. John Mies. Res., 437 Orleans st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120.
14 Sisters I. H. M. (Jay st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 719.
ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Rev. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Anna Gracia, dir. Pupils, 312.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Watters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 375.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Paul Williams. Res., 26 Harper ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. H. A. Schapman, S.J., rector, Rev. J. P. DeSmedt, S.J., prefect, Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J., Rev. P. J. Roos, S.J., Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
Schools — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
Girls' School.—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 206.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. Michael Esper. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (304 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 706.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Dominic Kolasinski.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 790.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. J. A. Kessler, assistant. Res., 280—14th st.
School — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 925.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 80.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain. Res., 16 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.
School — 7 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Mission — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.PP.S., Rev. Frederick Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions — Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 168.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Missions— Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Station — Marlette, Sanilac Co.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Fleming.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann, Rev. Jos. Stauss.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
Missions— Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joos.
Missions— Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Watervliet, Berrien Co.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. L. C. Wicart.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Mission — Brockway, St. Clair Co.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. George Maurer.
Missions— Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Holly, Oakland Co.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission — Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hewelt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. G. Bolte.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 120.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Missions— Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's,
Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Sylvester I. Kolkiewicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. McGlaughlin.
Mission — Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Missions— Fowlerville, Livingson, Co.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 82.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Pewamo, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. J. Stapleton.
School—9 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 460.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, L.L.D., Rev. Theod. Lochbiehler, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.
Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Slattery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions—Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Stations — Beachville, Lapeer Co.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.
Elba, Lapeer Co.
Marathon, Lapeer Co.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Garry.
Mission — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools—8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 321.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 120.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke, Rev. John A. Crowe.
School—Connected with St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. B. G. Soffers Rev. F. J. De Broux.
School—4 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
School—3 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
School—9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 343.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co. (*Burnside P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Esper.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions— Argyle, Sanilac Co.
Austin, Sanilac Co.
Bad Axe, Huron Co.
Ubly, Huron Co.

Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wall.
Missions—Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.
Stations — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Gzella.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Mission — Meade, Huron Co., St. Felix's.
Station — Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel Coyle.
School—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Sullivan.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Stations— Caro, Tuscola Co.
Unionville, Tuscola Co.
Vassar, Tuscola Co.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. O. Russell.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Forestville, Sanilac Co.
Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Sand Beach, Our Lady of Port Huron.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
Mission — Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Auer.
Mission — Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John P. Helten.
Mission — Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (*Carleton P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Galien, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Cahalen.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 293.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, dir, Pupils, 285.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions— Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen.
Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (vice-pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. Ladislaus Kisielewicz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J. Dwyer (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, 120. Theologians and Philosophers, 30. Classical students, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. J. Donoher, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (prof. of special classes), Revs. J. W. Kuhlman, S.J., M. D. Sullivan, S.J., (profs. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. F. J. Berberich, S.J., W. F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry), G. J. Leahey, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), F. J. Kemphues, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Messrs. J. S. Ragor, S.J., F. X. Breen, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic); Gregory Freytag (prof. of vocal music). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 78; Academic Department, 134; Preparatory Department, 10. Total, 222.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (def., vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. 3 clerical Novices, 4 lay Brother novices, 6 professed Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 29 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 10,480 Pupils.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Auguste Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60 in Academy, 180 in Parish School.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Stanislaus Mueller, supr. 25 Sisters. Magdalens 17, Penitents 142, Preservation Class, 58.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. J. Siefferath.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Charlotte Lewis, supr. Pupils, 56. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Lefevere Institute*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters, 24 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 71 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sister M. Dolorsa, mistress of novices.

Borgess Hospital, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Zita, supr. 12 Sisters. 15 Patients.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls House*. 4 Sisters. 12 Girls.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—44 Sisters. In Community: 203 professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 13 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 65. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 112 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit; Springwells; Wyandotte.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Bronson; New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Springwells; Wyandotte.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	140
Priests of Religious Orders	41
Total	181
Churches with resident priest	110
Missions with Churches	76
Total Churches	186
Stations	36
Chapels	15
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1
Students	30
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	432
Academies for young ladies	4
Females educated in higher branches	246
Parishes and Missions with Schools	61
Pupils	17 135
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	516
Industrial School	1
Inmates	12
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Children in preservation class	58
Total of young people under Cath. care	18 400
Hospitals	4
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	250
Infant Asylum	1
Baptisms	6 742
Marriages	1 198
Burials	2 648

Catholic Population 153 875

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev....

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*; Southern District, Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. J. MACKAY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRS. KOSMERL, Rev. P. HENDRICKS, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., STEPHEN KOEFLER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, E. J. LAWLOR, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. Chas. Giraux.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rev. T. J. Makey.
Mission — Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost.
Stations — New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Proctorknott, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. J. Grandechamp.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. J. Boucher.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 3d ave. E., Rev. E. J. Lawlor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. James Greene.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Wright, Carlton Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulric, dir. Pupils, 150.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Missions— Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co. } Attended by Rev. A. Lamothe, of St.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co. } Cloud Diocese.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John Walsh.
Station — Carlton, Carlton Co.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Fournier.
Mission — Russia, Norman Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Murphy.
Mission — Ada, Norman Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Leuret.
Missions— Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co.
Station — Hawley, Clay Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Rev. P. Hendricks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Fisher's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
Lambert, Polk Co., Rev. J. Archambault.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's.
Stations — Glyndon, Clay Co.
Wild Rice, Norman Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Missions— Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Beroun.
Stations — Miller.
Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co.
Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Polk Co.
St. Mary's (English and German), Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Thief River Falls, Polk Co.
Stations — Euclid, Polk Co.
Tilden.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. Michael Miklaszewski.
Missions— Hallock, Kittston Co., St. Patrick's.
Northcote, Kittson Co.
Stations — Greenbush, Roseau Co.
Kennedy, Kittson Co.
Stanislawowo.
Tabor, Polk Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. Sengir.
Missions— Barnum, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Missions— Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Mesaba.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Missions— Bibawick, St. Louis Co.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions— Pembine Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Rice River, Norman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Leech Lake, Cass Co.
Pine Point, Becker Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
Stations — Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.
Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.
St. Louis River, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B. Res., Duluth, Minn., 2024 West Third st.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stoney Brook and Columbia Junctions, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Lake Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Grand Marais, Lake Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7500, 3500 Catholics, 300 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 6; Stations 15; Schools 2, with 145 pupils. Baptisms of Indians in 1896: Infants, 250; Adults, 50. Marriages, 45. Burials, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d st. and 3d ave. East.—Mother Scholastica, Mother Supr. 77 Sisters.—Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leona, supr. Patients, 90.
EAST GRAND FORKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Patients, 20.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 55.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School and Orphan School for Indians.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Rerservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	26	Pupils	60
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Total	35	Pupils	1 010
Churches with resident priest	30	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	29	Pupils	145
Stations	42	Orphan Asylum, in course of erection.	
Chapels	3	Hospitals	2

Catholic Population, 23 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

Tobias Mullen, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PETER SHERIDAN.—Res., *Clearfield, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. M. A. RYAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Bishop's Counselors—Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Elk Co.; Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Erie; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. BERNARD DONOHOE, Greenville.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN LINK.—Res., *Brookville, Pa.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. J. RUDDY.—Res., *New Bethlehem, Pa.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. B. KLOCKER, St. Joseph's, Erie; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's, Erie; Rev. W. F. DWYER, St. Andrew's, Erie; Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, St. Stanislas', Erie; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Sharon, Pa.; Rev. PETER CAULEY, St. Patrick's, Erie.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. THOMAS CARROLL, Oil City; Rev. J. A. MCCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. M. A. Ryan, assistant.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, Jos. Cauley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Anthanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 269.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 345.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector; Rev. John H. Heibel, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ST. ANDREW'S, Fourth and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
ST. JOACHIM'S, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. H. Mullen.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., Rev. J. F. Butler, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Link.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Very Rev. P. J. Sheridan, V.G.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Graham.
Missions — Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Albion, Erie Co.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. John H. Craig, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David O'Hearn.
School —
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Lavery.
Missions — Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Stations — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Helvetia, Jefferson Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. John P. McCloskey.
Missions — Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Station — Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Driscoll.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Westmoreland Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Miller.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Conran.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
Missions — Hadley, Mercer Co., St. ——
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Dietrich.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Hammet, St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
St. Methodius', Rev. John Zabadon.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Cherry Hill, Clearfield Co.
Osceola, Clearfield Co.
Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh.
Stations — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Straights, Elk Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector; Rev. Thos. B. Downey, assistant.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brockwayville, Elk Co.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn, rector; Rev. James F. Dugan, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations — Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Frederick Derichemond, M.S.H., Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.H., Frederick Bormann, M.S.H.
Missions — Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. J. Wagner.
Mission — Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.
Missions — Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's.
Crates, Jefferson Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Jas. J. Lenahan.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
Mission — Girard, Erie Co., St. John's.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, rector; Rev. B. Lynch.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Aug. Hoeing.
Mission — Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Mt. Jewett, McKean Co.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. G. J. Bergan, assistant.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel.
Station — Austin, Potter Co.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Michael Flood.
Missions—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. David F. Hickey,
Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Revs. Jos. M. Dunn, Denis Curley.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Nau.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David C. Hanley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st. — Very Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), O.S.B., Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., (sick), Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., (rector and director); Professors: Revs. Frs. Auth, C.SS.R., John Saftig, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., John De Laad, C.SS.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.SS.R., Jos. Scholly, C.SS.R., Richard Donohue, C.SS.R, Jos. Falter, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Mr. Augustin Messler. 6 Lay Brothers, 79 students. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Dominica, O.S.B., prioress. 56 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Sister M. Celestine, directress of Academy. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ernestine, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 164.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 31.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister Gabriella, supr.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*
UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacret Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centreville; Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislas' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Punxsutawney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	74	Students	79
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	97	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Churches with resident priest	68	Pupils in Academies and Schools	8 022
Missions with Churches	55	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	164
Stations	33	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 265
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J H. BRAMMER.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHAS. B. GUENDLING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, Very Revs. JOHN R. DINNEN, M. E. CAMPION, Rev. E. KOENIG.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. JNO. DEMPSEY, Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. F. KOERDT, secretary; Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. W. BERG, Very Rev. ANDREW MORRISSEY, C.S.C., Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Rev. H. JOS. KROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. J. R. Quinlan, C. B. Guendling, A. E. Lafontaine. Res., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
School — For boys.—8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Rev. J. R. Quinlan, dir. Pupils, 286.
For girls.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, dir., Mother M. Ephrem, supr. Teachers, 18; grades, 12; pupils, 301.

MOTHER OF GOD, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, Rev. Gustave Hottenroth. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 546.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Edward F. Barrett.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 194.

ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington and Griffith sts., Revs. E. Koenig, Jos. Bilstein. Res., 95 Griffith st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 97; girls, 81.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys. 161; girls, 167.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Loyala, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Daleville, Delaware Co.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Independence, Warren Co.
West Lebanon, Warren Co.
West Point, Tippecanoe Co.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Boccard.
Mission — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Butler, De Kalb Co.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 60; girls, 45.
Missions— Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.S.F.
Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (*Hanover Centre P.O.*) St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 15.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 25.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 53.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, Rev. J. Blum.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 88.
Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 42; girls, 30.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber, Rev. G. Lauer, *p.t.*
School — Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Ege.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 26; girls, 28,
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 64.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 98.
Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Fowler st.). Sister Aemiliana, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended *p.t.* by Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Lafayette.
Missions— Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 91.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Missions— Fairmount, Grant Co.
Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara, dir. Boys, 15; girls, 28.
Missions— Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Zern.
Mission — Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 195.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. K. Kobylinski.
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
All Saint's, Rev. J. Cooke.
Mission — East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhe.
Missions— Dunkirk, Jay Co.
Montpellier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 38; girls, 26.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. H. Hueser, D.D., F. Faust.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 146.
Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (*Pulaski P.O.*) Assumption, Rev. W. Sliemers, C.PP.S.
Missions— Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 23.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, dean; Rev. F. Dandurand.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 125.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., Gaudentius Schuster, O.S.F. Res., 125 North st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 125.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts.
St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Joseph Elise. dir. Boys, 60; girls, 85.
St. Lawrence's, 19th and Meharry sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.S.F.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, about 100.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hanley.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Labora, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 10.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Grogan.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Pupils, 38.
Station — Union Mills, Laporte Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 59.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Missions— Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St George's.
Stations — Royalton, Boone Co.
Thorntown, Boone Co.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, dean.
School — Girls taught in the Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150. Boys by the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Angels Academy). 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr Boys, 144; girls, 113.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 52.
Lottaville, Lake Co , SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Luke Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, H. Jurascheck.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 166.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Hedwiga, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.
School — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 120.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. R. Paquet.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Koutts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marmont, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 155.
New France (*St. Vincent's P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. F. St. Arnaud, C.S.C.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Pupils, 59.
Missions— Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 129.
Nix Settlement (*Laud P.O.*), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raskievicz.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller..
Mission — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 107; girls, 126.
Chapel — St. Anna's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 47.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Maujay.
Stations — Albany, Delaware Co.
Geneva, Jay Co.
Red Key, Jay Co.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Schalk, C.PP.S.
Missions— Lowell, Lake Co. } Rev. A. Grussi, C.PP.S.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co. } (*Collegeville P.O.*).
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kubacki.
Missions— Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
St. Anthony's (*Earl Park,P.O.*) Benton Co., Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
Mission — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Home (*New Corydon P.O.*) Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Geo. Fleisch, C.PP.S., Engelbert Ruf, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
Missions— Jefferson Township, Adams Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Church (*New Corydon P.O.*), Jay Co.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 40.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Rudolph J. Denk.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Meinrad, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C., H. J. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 95. — Girls taught in St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls, 205.
Station — Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co.
Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.
St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., A. Zubowitcz, C.S.C.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Zubowitcz, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 445.
Mission — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.

South Bend, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 108.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Assumption Academy). Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 109.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Benzinger.
Terre Couppée (*New Carlisle P. O.*), St. Josephs Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 41, girls, 73.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of S. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 41, girls, 51.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
School — Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 85.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Dominic Schunk, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Missions — Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 70.
Stations — Clarke Station, Lake Co.
Edgemore.
Roby, Lake Co.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 20.

Absent by permission: Rev. T. Hibbelen. Absent sick: Rev. G. M. Schramm, Michigan City, Ind.; Rev. J. Becks, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Chicago; Rev. B. Hartmann, Alton, Ill.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME, *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Sole, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of biology), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Denis J. Hagerty, C.S.C. (prof. of ecclesiastical history), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of natural sciences and German), Rev. Edward Murphy, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C. (prof. of commercial law), Bro. Boniface, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard (prof. of instrumental music), James T. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Haynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Lawrence McGrickin, A.M. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin and French), Daniel V. Casey, Litt.B. (prof. of English composition), Francis Powers, B. S. (demonstrator in biology), Daniel P. Murphy, A.B. (prof. of Latin), John Love (prof. of English), James H. Kevlin (instructor in machine shop), Michael J. H. Ney (instructor in telegraphy), William J. McDonough (instructor in typewriting), Newton A. Preston, Mus. Bach. (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Paul Beyer (instructor in gymnastics). Students, 594.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States.—Very Rev. William Corby, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (assistant provincial), Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., Rev. Fred. Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., and Bro. Edward (assistants), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of House of Studies, Brookland, D.C.), Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Rev. L. J. Miller, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 72; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which help to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C. (assistant supr.), Bro. Sulpicius, C.S.C. (in charge of the novice brothers.) Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course.—Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seifert, C.PP.S., rector; Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., vice-rector; Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Chrysostome Hummer, C.PP.S., Bonaventure Sommerhäuser, C.PP.S. 118 students, 5 scholastics C.PP.S.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Fred. Schalk, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Alphonsus M. Grussi, C.PP.S. 10 Brothers C.PP.S.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Sister M. Hyacyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 23 Sisters, 20 Novices. 15 Postulants; in Community: 196 Sisters, 75 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. -Patients, during the year, 350.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 129.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—18 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephrem, supr.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, supr. 12 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Home for the Aged.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters, 1 Novice. Sister Kunigunda, supr. Inmates, 42.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of this community in America. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 380; professed, 301; novices, 47; postulants, 31. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, spiritual director; Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan boys, 118. Rev. John H. Guendling, chaplain and director.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 125.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adiana, supr.
MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.
NEW FRANCE (*St. Vincent's P.O.*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification, supr. Pupils boarding, 28.
NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess: Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils boarding, 186.
Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 130.
PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 5—29 at a time.
PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.
SOUTH BEND. *St. Josph's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
Assumption Day-Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain.
ST. MARY'S HOME (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, supr.
TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 22 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 35.
VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 130.
WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars.*—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; New France; South Bend.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Indian Creek; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Lagro; Otis; Hospital, Logansport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Attica; Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Michigan City; New France; Plymouth; South Bend; Union City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elwood; Kokomo; Logansport.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Garrett City; Laporte; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	2
Secular Priests	94	Students in Preparatory Seminary and Colleges	128
Priests of Religious Orders	56	Academies for young ladies	12
Total	150	Parishes with Parochial Schools	76
Churches with resident priest	91	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	11 007
Missions with Churches	52	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	143	Orphans	247
Stations	18	Total of young people under Catholic care	11 385
Chapels	18	Hospitals	6
University	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	42
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2		

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Galveston; cons. April 30, 1882.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishops of Galveston, till 1893 when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died May 21, 1895.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. Th. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK. ANTHONY BADELON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., rector; Rev. James Kirvin and Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. About 200 pupils.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. Apel, assistant. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
ST, PATRICK'S, Revs. B. Lee, James Clancy. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.
SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., rector; Revs. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.
HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., attended from Plantersville *p.t.*
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. Mathew McSorley.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Station — Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co.
Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
Missions— Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
Stations — Calvert, Robertson Co.
Millican, Brazos Co.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. Anthony Petillo.
Burlington, Milan Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Station — Cameron, Falls Co.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., Rev. Th. Jarou.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 145 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Christoph Precker.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. 100 pupils.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. —
Hearne, Robertson Co., Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Mission — Granger, Williamson Co.
Stations —Rockdale, Milan Co.
Round Rock, Williams Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, Rev. Thomas Keany, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 100 children.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury (absent), Rev. Thomas Banfield, *p. t.*
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Murphy.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 80.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F, M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Stations — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.

Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Benedict Pfiffner.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Columbia, Brazoria Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
Velasco, Brazoria Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 schools. 130 pupils.
Mission — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations— Belleville, Austin Co.
Cat Spring, Austin Co.
Millheim, Austin Co.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, Rev. Theo. Drees.
New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. Adam Laski (absent).
Orange, Orange Co., Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.
School — Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Plantersville, Waller Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions — Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael M. Crowe.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School — Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Stations— Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co..
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Gustav Wiese.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Badelon.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
West, McLennan Co., Rev. F. Gabriel Sebik.
Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
Stations — Marlin, Falls Co.
Waterford, Milan Co.

Absent in France: Rev. Anthony Truchard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* — Very Rev. John B. Quinlan, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., (minister), Rev. Thos. O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. Patrick O'Leary, S.J., Messrs. P. J. Philippe, S.J., Oscar Poché, S.J., Albert B. Cook, S.J., Leo Dowling, (professors). 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 31 Sisters, 6 Novices. 50 boarders, 84 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Provincialhouse and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paulina, supr. 48 Sisters, 3 novices, 11 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 12: day-scholars, 43.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Benedict, supr. 30 Sisters, 150 patients, 20 postulants.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 90 orphans.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 18 Sisters, 19 Novices. Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 150 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Louis, supr. 18 Sisters; 75 patients.

INDEPENDENCE. *Angel Guardian Home and Industrial School*, for colored boys.—Rev. Fr. M. Huhn, pres. 20 orphans.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 110 pupils.

Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 120 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 5 Sisters. 30 patients.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 225, incl. 50 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Cathedral School and Academy and School for Colored, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Secular Priests	40	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Students	120
Total	48	Academies for young ladies	7
Churches with resident priest	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Missions with Churches	14	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	3 182
Total Churches	52	Orphan Aylums	2
Stations	30	Orphans	110
Chapels	8	Industrial School for Colored	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	5	Inmates	20
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	226	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 432
University	1	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population ..... 34 000.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING.

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, JOSEPH BENNING, J. R MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board--Revs. THOS. RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, JOHN A. CROWLEY, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Timothy O'Connell, Michael J. Gallagher.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 553.
Missions— Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's.
School — 1 Lay teacher, Pupils 30.
Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — One Lay Teacher; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 525.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Joseph M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R., Henry Guenther, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 237.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Pupils, 280.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 81.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Benning, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 472.
Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Albert A. Dequoy.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
Stations — Hilman, Montmorency Co.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co.

Alpena, St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 208.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 372.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Grês, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 367.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Bogacki.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
Mission—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Francis B. Brogger.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. —
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Luther, Lake Co.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis M. Prud'homme.
Mission—Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Lake City, Missaukee Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. Fournier.
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell and Denis Edw. Malone.
School—6 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 160.
Misson—Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis'.
Stations—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Kinney.
Stations—Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 328.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Laurence's (Polish).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mullett Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Holland, Ottawa Co.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F., Sabinus Molitor, O.S.F. Justinus Deutsch, O.S.F. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Beaver Island, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission).
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption. B.V.M.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (continued).
Missions— Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission).
School—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 20.
Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament.
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Petoskey, St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Bay Shore, Emmet Co.
Beaver, Newago Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Centre T., Emmet Co.
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.
Missions— Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions— St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Riverdale, Gratiot Co.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Lawrence Hayden, Rev. Edward Racette.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 277.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Riverton, Mason Co.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Stephen Nowakowski.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 708.
Mission — St. Isidore, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary.
Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Empire, Leelenaw Co.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Thos. McNamara.
Merrill, Gratiot Co., SS. Hearts, Rev. Robert W. Brown.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
Missions— Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry.
Stations — Clare, Clare Co.
Coleman, Midland Co.
Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions— Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 233.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
Missions— Dash, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.
Muskegon, St. Ann's.

Muskegon, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Columbanus Valentin, O.S.F. Res., Harbor Springs.
School—4 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Station—Bellaire, Antrim Co.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.
Missions— Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Au Gres, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 152.
Mission — Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius'.
Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's.
Station — Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.
Mission — Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Stations — Edmore, Montcalm Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Poulin.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 226.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 217.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 156.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. Van Pammel.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Henry Paul Maus.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Missions— Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.
Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., St. —
Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Fife Lake, Wexford Co.
Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schrembs.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 221.
Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
Missions—Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. L. Baroux, Rev. Thos. F. Murray, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary.*—Dominican Sisters.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Clare, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Edw. Van Pammel.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
TRAVERSE CITY.—*Academy of the Holy Angels.*—6 Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus' St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Wright; Traverse City.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, W. Bay City; Ludington; Parnell.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscau Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	74	Orphans	200
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Industrial School	1
Total	84	Inmates	131
Churches with resident priest	62	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 100
Missions with Churches	77	Hopitals	4
Stations	38	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	9	Inmates during the year	90
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	41	Baptisms	4 480
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	710
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 304
Pupils	9 760	Catholic Population,	17 842 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. J. Fox.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, J. O'MALLEY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. J. Looze.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 391.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 180.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Francis J. Toplak, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German and Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Amhurst Junction (*Fancher P. O.*), Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. Rom. Wawrczykowski.
Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
Missions— Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish, French).
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (German).
Station — Norrie, Marathon Co.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German and French), Rev. C. Saile.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. J. C. Bieniarzs.
Station — Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thimotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Rev. Paulus Reichertz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 624.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English), Rev. L. van Ree.
Missions— Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Station — Sister Bay, Door Co. (Bohemian and German).
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
School — ——. Pupils, 80.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. Gratza.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Station — Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)
Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (*Darboy P.O.*, *Calumet Co.*), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. G. Brunner.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (*Norman P.O*), St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. X. Till.
Mission — West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
Centre, Outagamie Co. (*Mackville P.O.*), St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. A. Gessl.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. J. D. Cummane.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 226.
Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. Jos. Guilmin, adm.
Mission — Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French).
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
Delwich, Door Co. (*Namur P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior. 1 Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions— Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon.
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Alphonse Broens.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. P. Goepfert, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Stations—Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. T. Malkowski.
Mission—Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Ann'e (Bohemian).
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Fr. Laslow.
Missions—Little Suamico, Oconto Co.
Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. Wm. H. De Haan.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French).
Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (*Stangelville P.O.*) St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Freedom, Outagamie Co. (*Sagola P.O.*) St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 185.
Missions—Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
Glenmore, Brown Co., Immacuiate Conception (English and German), Rev. F. Tully.
Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Chas. Beyerle.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
Greenville, Outagamie Co. (*Becker P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), attended by Rev. J. Rhode, Sr.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. A. Lopatto.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
Hull, Portage Co. (*Casimir P.O.*) St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. N.Kolazinski.
School—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 170.
Humboldt, Brown Co. (*Schiller P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 344.
Annunciation B.V.M. (English, German and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 441.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. R. Lakomy.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., supr., Rev. Blasius Krake, O.S.F. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).

Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin G. Smits.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Chas. Krieger.
Mission — Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Lanark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Northport P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. G. O'Connell.
Missions— Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 198.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
Manawa, Waupacca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Mission — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev Theodore Richard.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 433.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Valentin Wiercinski.
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P.O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. Lambert J. Broens, O. Praem.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 353.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fr. Fiss.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German and English).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.
School — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 127.
Mission — Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German).
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. Lochmann.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 307.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 246.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. John B. Scheyer.
Mission — Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. R. Magott.
Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. Steph. Kasperski.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava.
Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. ——
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School — Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Station — Alban, Portage Co.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Revs. G. W. Brady, A. P. Desmond.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 208.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. G. Pesch.
School — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. M. Kelleher.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).

Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O*). Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. L. Starostzick.
School—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Jecka, O.S.F.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev.A. Cipin.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Brillion, Calumet Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German and English).
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. B. Hugenroth.
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Revs. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, St. Michael's (Walloon).
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 74.
Sevastopol, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English.)
Isaar, St. Sebastian's (German).
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Spitzelberger.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Fr. Windisch.
Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 202.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Holzknecht,.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 149.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Chas. Vanier.
Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English).
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Chas. Hoogstoel.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 235.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Peter Podlecki, adm.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 324.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Garus.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).
Stations—Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Ellis Junction, Marinette Co.
Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Hemmer.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 69.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 159.

Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.

Retired: Rev. James Gauché, De Pere, Wis.; Rev. J. Reisser, Durand, Wis.; Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. V. Lebjecki, Stevens Point, Wis.; Rev. A. Verberk, Holland, Wis.
Absent on leave: Rev. A. Drees, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. Geo. Saile, Leadville, Col.; Rev. Jos. Schemmer, Denver, Col.; Rev. T. Taugher, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. Q. Zielinski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., superior and rector; Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Hilarion Schoden, supr. 7 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 14 professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants; 3 Lay Sisters; Magdalens, 34; Protectorate, 19 girls.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 Orphans.—*School.* Pupils. 135.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Patients, 508.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 3 Franciscan Lay Brothers. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basil, supr. Pupils, 150.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.

MARINETTE. *St Mary's Institute.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 162.

POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—8 Polish Felician Sisters.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 146.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle,* an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.

SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute,* a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister M. Pius, supr.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Agnes supr. Patients, 163.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. J. J. Fox, V.G., director.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the mutual support of infirm and disabled priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Duck Creek; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Sturgeon Bay; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kossuth; Maple Grove; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Whitelaw.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Portage; Princeton; Stevens Point.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Ahnapee; Askeaton; Bay Settlement; Delwich; De Pere; Montello; Sevastopol.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Freedom; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	72
Secular Priests	124	Pupils	11 850
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	137	Orphans	220
Churches with resident priest	119	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	61	Inmates	77
Stations	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 077
Chapels	8	Hospitals	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms { Infants....5 017 / Adults.... 117 } Total ...	5 134
Theological Students	11		
Academies for young ladies	1	Marriages	834
Pupils	25	Burials	1 561

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 10,068.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas McGovern, D.D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.; cons. March 11, 1888.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., *Shamokin, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT.—Res., *Harrisburg. Pa., 111 Short st,*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J., Conewago; Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Rev. GERMANUS KOHL, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. ARTHUR McCANN, Bloomsburg; Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Lancaster; Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, Renovo.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., TIMOTHY O'LEARY, S.J.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D.

School Board—Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, THOMAS J. CROTTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, auditor; Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., defensor.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, V.F., Lancaster, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, V.F., Littlestown, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. ———, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon.

Auditing Committee—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, V.F., Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Maher, Wm. E. Martin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; girls, 140.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Francis C. Seubert, rector. Res., 111 Short st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 69.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.
School— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 54.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McBride, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Patrick Costigan.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Missions— Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; girls, 55.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 404 Cherry st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelhaid, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 118.

Conewago, Adams Co. (*Edgegrove P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., rector, Rev. D. Leo Brand, S.J. Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools—Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Mission — McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, daily.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; girls, 107.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. Smith.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Scholastica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 55.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.

St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Catharine, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., every Sunday.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector.
School— 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 55.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 52.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector, Rev. M. J. Buckley.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Boys, 84; girls, 98.

St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. S. C. Burger. Res., 533 E. Orange st.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Eugene Halftermaier. Res., 438 St. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 170.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvain.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 157.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, V.F., rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 43.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Columba, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. James Barr, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Pius, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 151.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Misicki, D.D.
School— 4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 150.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zillinski, rector.
Mission — Shamokin, Northumberland Co., New Lithuanian Church.
St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), attended from Shamokin.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Nestor Dimitri, pastor.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.
Mission — Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Marysvale, York Co.
New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. James B. Armour.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 157.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. John N. Codori.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 247; girls, 274.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John de Machnikovski, Rev. Benedict Tomiak.
School— 7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Helen, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 238.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, pastor.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. Samuel E. Bella.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 101.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Thompson.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 61.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 105.

Rev. John C. McGovern, Rev. J. Hassett, at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Sick: Revs. L. McKenna, Chas. Koch, T. P. Rafferty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters Boarders, 15. Mother M. Clare, supr.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 Beds.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.

RENOVO. *High School.*—Boys, 14; girls, 21.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils. 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Joseph (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hannover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.
Sisters of Mercy — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Secular Priests	63	Academies for young ladies	8
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Females educated in higher branches	232
Total	66	Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Churches with resident priests	50	Pupils	5 859
Missions with churches	14	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	15	Institute for the Blind	1
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	184	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population	42 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Revs. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, PATRICK MULHOLLAND, T. W. BRODERICK.

Defender of the Marriage-Tie—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Theological Censor—Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT (Baltic).

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Baltic).

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), W. J. McGurk, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Peter McClean.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 336; girls, 379.
Mission — Hartford, Immaculate Conception.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Mulcahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, J. J. Loftus, J. F. Boland.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 381; girls, 389.
Chapels — Almshouse, Mass twice a month.
County Jail, Mass twice a month.
St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. J. T. Lynch, E. J. Broderick and F. Lally.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Andrea, dir. Boys, 441; girls, 421.
Chapels — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
State Prison, Wethersfield, Mass once a month.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor.
Mission — Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Hubert Dahme, pastor.

SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. Edw. Flannery, pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. Pierre Pajot, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. Donahue, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, John Fleming.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 75.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. F. O'Neil.
School — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 51; girls, 55.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
School — Boys, 18; girls, 22.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, Jno. McGivney.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Mother M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 310; girls, 330.
Chapel — St. Agnes'. Convent of Mercy.

Bridgeport, St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Rd. Carroll, Peter Dunigan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 179.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Zeta, dir. Boys 317, girls 332.
Mission — Bridgeport, St. Michael's.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
St. John Nepomucene's (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Formanek, pastor.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Balthassar Del Giudice.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. E. Sénésac, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. Jno. Sheehan.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Shelly, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor, Chas. Coppens.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 407; girls, 457.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., pastor; Revs. J. Blanc, M.S., F. Roux, M.S.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amedine, dir. Boys, 111; girls, 128.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 177.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. P. Daly.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 95.
Mission — East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Marianite Sisters. Sister M. Anatole, dir. Boys, 246; girls, 260.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Damian, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 20.
Missions— Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. John Lee, Robt. Early, Lawrence Guinan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 393; girls, 366.
Mission — West Meriden, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima (continued).
Chapels — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 172; girls, 163.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 57.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Sovilla, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 239.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. F. Broderick, pastor.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor.
Mission — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Jas. Cunningham, Wm. Fanning.
New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald, Patrick O'Reilly.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 613; girls, 648.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
St. Andrew's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Maszotas, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Kelly, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. 3 novices. 5 teachers. Luise Hermann, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 123.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. J. D. Fowler, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., L. J. Lockingen, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.
Mission — New Haven, St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector; Revs. Eugene O'Connell, Jeremiah Duggan, M. J. O'Connor.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 579; girls, 570.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Jas. McGuane, John F. Ryan.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 256.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Geo. Sinnott, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 426; girls, 405.
St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, D. O'Connor.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Dionysius, dir. Boys, 406; girls, 430.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.
St. Lawrence's, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
Mission — Westville, New Haven Co., St. John's.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Sciolla, pastor; Rev. H. Battaglia.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — Boys, 215; girls, 164.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. Jos. Perreault, David O'Donnell.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Girls, 327.
Mission — Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor.
Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Washington, Litchficid Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 84.
Mission — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. M. W. Barry.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 241; girls, 194.
St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, F. Murray, R. F. Fitzgerald, D.D.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Arsenius, dir. Boys, 375; girls, 336.
Missions— Norwich, St. Mary's.
Norwich, Sacred Heart.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.
Missions— Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 82.
Mission — East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. J. Papillon.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Academy). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 295; girls, 301.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 179; girls, 117.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Stations — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co.
Oxford, New Haven Co.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John T. Walsh, pastor.
Missions— Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Patrick Byrne, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Marie, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 87.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thos. Keena, J. C. Lynch.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 226; girls, 230.
Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Henry Chapdelaine.
School — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 176; girls, 173.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Chas. E. McGowan.
Mission — Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor, Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 179.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Edward Brennan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 299; girls, 398.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Desaulniers, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Revs. Thos. Cronin, Eugene Sullivan.

Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, P. Kennedy, W. H. Lynch, Jno. L. McGuinness.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 350; girls, 370.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. W. H. Gibbons, Jas. B. Lawless.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Curtin, J. Clarke.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission — Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 147.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor, Rev. M. P. McCarthy.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. W. Bray, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Boys, 397; girls, 374.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Blake.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 166.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Philip J. Waldmann, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Leonard Florio, O.S.F., Benvenutus Ryan, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 175.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America, Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, Wm. Clarke, D. M. Lawler, Jno. T. Lee, J. J. Walsh, M. Sheehan, M. Lynch, Chas. Morrill, J. B. Dougherty, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Allan McDonell, S.J., supr. Private Retreats may beginn at any time. For particulais apply to Father Superior: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn., or to Very Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., 30 W. 16th st., New York City.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", Parkville, Hartford, Conn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.*—Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., supr.; Revs. C. Moussier, M.S., J. P. Guinet, M.S., J. Morard, M.S., J. A. Plattier, S.M., Al. Sorrell, S.M., F. Plasse, S.M., C. Crozet, S.M. 20 clerical students. 3 Lay Brothers.

WINSTED. *St. Francis' Literary and Theological Seminary.*—Very Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., master of clerics; Rev. Philip J. Waldmann, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.S.F., Leonard Florio, O.S.F., Benvenutus Ryan, O.S.F. Professed clerics, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 247; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Lay Sisters, 31.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy.* Boarders, 73.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans: Boys, 13; girls, 6.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. M. Donohue, chaplain. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Inmates: Men, 15; women, 58.

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 61.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amedine, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

MERIDEN, *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother Mary Teresa, supr, Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13. Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* — 23 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Orphans: boys, 197; girls, 105. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

PUTNAM. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 59.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 3.

WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.*—12 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 210.

WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3.

WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona.*—8 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York–Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — Danielson; New Hartford.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Newtown: Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Grosvenordale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in S. Sulpice, Paris	4
Secular Priests	210	Ecclesiastical Students	53
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	232	Students	51
Churches { with resident priest	114	Academies for young ladies	7
Churches { without resident priest	72	Pupils	500
Total	186	Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Stations	44	Pupils	20 800
Chapels	52	Orphan Asylums	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	590	Orphans	350
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	27 000
Students	25	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	4	Inmates during the year	73
" " Louvain	2	Catholic Population, about	250 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Baptiste Brondel, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. H. ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Revs. V. Day, Cornelius M. Aken, Nicholas M. Snels, Peter Gallagher, assistants.
Rev. P. Gallagher attends the following Missions and Stations:
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co. (Church in construction).
Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.
Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. ——, monthly.
Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Townsend, Meagher Co. (Church in construction).
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, bi-monthly.
Stations— Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Castle, Meagher Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Diamond City, Meagher Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART (continued).
Stations — Glancy, Jefferson Co.
Radersburg, Jefferson Co.
St. Louis, Jefferson Co.
Toston, Meagher Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Winston, Jefferson Co.
Rev. M. Snels attends:
Mission — Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st and 3d Sunday.
ST. HELENA'S Rev. Cornelius M. Aken.
Stations — Bald Butte, Deer Lodge Co.
Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODE, East Helena, attended by Rev. John B. Pirnat, every third Sunday.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B, Allaeys.
Austro-Slavonian Congregation (Church in construction), Rev. John B. Pirnat.
Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. Frs. Batens, H. Arts. assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., weekly.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Station — Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.
Missions— Helmville, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stone Station, Deer Lodge Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co.
Beartown, Deer Lodge Co.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. C. Pauwelyn.
Missions— Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Bonner, Missoula Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co.
Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.
Mission — Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus.
Stations — Assiniboine Mission, Choteau Co.
High Wood, Choteau Co.
Shankon.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.
Mission — Belt, Cascade Co. St. —
Stations — Barker, Meagher Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Meagher Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Columbus Hospital, Rev, J. W. Ethier, chaplain.
Harlem, Choteau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J.
Missions— Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations — Belknap, Choteau Co.
Fort Peck.
Gross Ventres Mission, Choteau Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Choteau Co., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., Rev. Peter B. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.
Mission — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation), Holy Family.
Kalispel, Elathead Co., St. Mathew, Rev. Frs. van Clarenbeek.
Mission — Columbia Falls.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Demanez.
Stations — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.
Missions— Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
Red Lodge, Park Co., St. —
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Cook, Park Co.
Gallatin, Gallatin Co.
Hoar, Park Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Van den Broeck, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions— Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, St. Peter's.
Station — Forsyth, Custer Co.
Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Victor Garrand, S. J., Rev. J. N. Guidi, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 40; girls, 100.
Missions— Florence, Missoula Co., St. —
Hamilton, Missoula Co., St. —
St. Mary's Mission, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co. (*Stevensville P.O.*), St. Mary's.
Stations — Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philips, Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations— Combination, Granite Co.
Rumsey.
Quigley.
St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians, Rev. John Boschi, S.J., Rev. F. Griva, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.
St. John Berchmans' Mission (Station of St. Ignatius Mission), Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (*Jocko P.O.*), Rev. Paul Dethoor, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Station — Kalini.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Fr. B. Andreis, S.J., supr., Rev. P. Turnell, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations — Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
Crow Agency.
Fort Custer, Custer Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., superior; Rev. Paul Muset, S.J., Rev. P. Brounts, S.J., Rev. A. Morvillo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J. 4 students in theology, 20 students in philosophy, 2 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.
Brothers.
Mission — Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Stations — Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. Al. Van der Velden, S.J., supr., Rev. James van der Pol, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.
St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr.; Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. Jos. Bandini, S.J., supr.; Rev. Hermann Schuler, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, principal. Attendance, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.
ST. CHARLES' MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 105.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—Iu care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 20.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 75.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.* — In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 4.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Aloys, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. John's Hospital.— 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. Nich. M. Snels, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, chaplain.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 480.
BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 480.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Josepha, sister-servant. Attendance, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Joseph, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 300.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Mary of the Resurrection, supr. Patients, 100.
GREAT FALLS. *Colmubus Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister James, supr. Rev. Jude W. Ethier, chaplain.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. Attendance 54.
MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Attendance, 40.
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—14 Sisters. Sister Aristides, supr. 60 boarders, 7 orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Peter, supr. Patients, 25.
ST. CHARLES' MISSION (*Pryor P.O.*). *Indian School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 33.
ST. BERCHMAN'S MISSION, Jocko Reservation (Jocko P.O.). *Indian School.* — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Laurentia, supr. Attendance, 35.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Cecilie, supr. Attendance, 80.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Jane, supr. Attendance, 130.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Pepetua, supr. Papooses, 115.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Margareta, supr. Pupils, 50.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Francis, supr. Attendance, 80.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission.—27 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general.
Industrial School, for girls.—Ursuline Nuns. 95 Indian girls, 25 White girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission; St. Peter's Mission; Harlem.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nnus (St. Peter's, Montana.) — St Peter's Mission; Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P. O.*); Miles City; St. Charles Mission (*Pryor P.O.*); St. Berchmans Mission (*Jocko P.O.*); St. Francis' Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission; St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Can.) — Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Fort Benton; Great Falls; St. Ignatius' Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Secular Priests	19	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Total	39	Pupils	890
Churches with resident priest	24	Indian Schools for boys	9
Missions with Churches	29	Pupils	331
Total Churches	53	Indian Schools for girls	9
Stations	83	Pupils	622
Chapels	19	Orphan Asylum	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	56	Orphans	120
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	204	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
		Inmates	30
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 344
Ecclesiastical Students { Regulars	24	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	6	Other Charitable Institution	1
Females educated in higher branches	365	Catholic Population	30 000

DIOCESE OF JAMESTOWN.

(*Dioecesis Jacobolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Jamestown; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota.*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*
Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, V. WEHRLE, O.S.B.
Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*
Defensor Vinculi — Rev. P. ALBRECHT.—Res., *Wahpeton, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JAMESTOWN, Stutsman Co., St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. P. McPhee, Rev. J. A. MacDonald.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Cooperstown, McGregor Co.
Montpelier.
Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, M. A.
Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School — Sisters of Mercy.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir.
Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co. Painted Woods, Burleigh Co.
Livona, Emmons Co. Tappen, Kidder Co.
Napoleon, Logan Co. Williamsport, Emmons Co.
Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Murphy.
Mission — New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's.
Stations — Barlow, Foster Co. Harvey, Wells Co.
Fessenden, Wells Co. Minnewaukau, Benson Co.
Graham's Island. Sykeston.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. A. Majerus.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co. Mapleton, Cass Co.
Davenport. New Buffalo, Cass Co.
Hope, Steele Co. Tower City, Cass Co.
Hunter, Cass Co.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Gœbel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B. and Rev. Jos. Wilhelm.
School — St. Gall's College.
Missions— Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.
Burlington, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Bisbee, Towner Co. Penn, Ramsey Co.
Buford, William Co. Springbrook, Williams Co.
Cheyenne, Nelson Co. White Earth, Ward Co.
Lakota, Nelson Co. Williston, William Co.
Leeds, Benson Co.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, Rev. D. Dionne.
Mission — Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Dunseith, Rolette Co,, Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. W. Dillon.
Missions— Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Claremont, Brown Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co.
Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, Rev. John Quillinan.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.
Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., Seven Dolors.
St. Michael's, Benson Co.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens, Morton Co.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. A. E. Pouliot.
Mission — Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Emerado, Grand Forks Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Mayville, Trail Co. Park River, Walsh Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co. Reugh, Nelson Co.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Brind'Amour.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Keefe.
Missions— Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. ——
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Harlam.
Edgeley, LaMoure Co. La Moure.
Fort Ransom, Ransom Co. Verona.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
Little Heart. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
Marmouth, Morton Co.

Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Mission — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Station — Joliette, Pembina Co.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. M. Barras.
Oddena, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
School— ——
Missions— Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Young.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
Reynolds, Traill Co., St. ——, Rev. Benno Kauer.
Missions— Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. —
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. —
Richardton, Stark Co., St. ——, Rev, John Handtmann.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Léonard.
School— ——
Station — Rolla, Rolette Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions— Bottineau, Bottineau Co.
Little Fargo, Bottineau Co.
Rugby Junction, Pierce Co.
Willow City, Bottineau Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
Missions— Sanborn, Barnes Co.
Sherman, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity.
Stations — Courtin, Barnes Co.
Oriska, Barnes Co.
Wimbleton, Barnes Co.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
Mission — Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Station — Praha, Walsh Co.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht, Rev. N. Peiffer.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrud, dir.
Mission — St. Boniface's, Richland Co.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Missions— Hankinson, Richland Co.
Mantador, Richland Co.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's, Richland Co.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School— —
Station — Horace, Cass Co.

Retired: Rev. J. L. Hella.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. A. Dupont and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's' and Our Lady of Sorrows; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Fort Berthold Agency, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Rev. Francis M. Craft, and Indian Sisters.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yonktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
Laureat, Rollette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. Malo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.* — Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Jos. Wilhelm. 3 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College.* Very Rev. Vicent Wehrle, O.S.B., dir. Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., chaplain.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent the Paul Hospital.*—3 Sislers of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 133.
FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY. *Sacred Heart Convent (Elbow Woods P.O.).* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of American Sisters. Mother M. Ligouri, prioress-general. 8 Sisters, 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is a *Hospital*, 28 patients, and a *School*, 25 pupils.
St. Catherine's Convent (Fort Berthold P. O.), Armstrong Sub-Agency. — Mother M. Francis Regis, prioress. 4 Sisters. *School* and *Hospital* in course of erection. The Sisters are engaged in visiting the sick and instructing the Indians in Camps and directing Indian Societies.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 110.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrud's Hospital.* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.
Benedictine Fathers — Devil's Lake.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
American Sisters — Fort Berthold.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	90
Secular Priests	39	Academies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils	100
Total	47	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1200
Missions with Churches	45	Indian Schools	4
Churches for Indians	6	Pupils	450
Total Churches	86	Hospitals	4
Indian Missions	5	Catholic Population, estimated	22 000

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, KANS.

(*Dioecesis Civitatis Kansas.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises all that part of Kansas lying east of Republic, Cloud, Ottawa, Saline, McPherson, Harvey, Sedgwick and Sumner Counties.

Square Miles = 28,687.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis M. Fink, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; changed to the See of Kansas City, Kans., May 29, 1891.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.—Res., *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Secretary—Rev. MAURITIUS BURKE. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHLS, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. CHAS. STOECKLE, O.S.B., Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Rev. LOUIS GUENTHER, O.C.C., Rev. J. WARD.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties Atchison, Brown, Doniphan, Nemaha, for the Fathers O.S.B. in these Counties.

Deanery of Fort Scott, Very Rev. Thos. C. Moore, D.D., dean; comprising the Counties Bourbon, Butler, Greenwood, Linn, Woodson, and Paola City.

Deanery of Hanover, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, dean; comprising the Counties Marshall, Washington, Nemaha.

Deanery of Independence, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean; comprising the Counties Allen, Chautauqua, Cowley, Elk, Montgomery and Wilson.

Deanery of Junction City, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean; comprising the Counties Chase, Clay, Davis, Dickinson, Lyon, Marion, Morris, Riley.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Leavenworth, Doniphan, except Horton, and Brown with Mooney Creek.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties Anderson, Coffey, and Franklin with Wea.

Deanery of Weir City, Very Rev. M. J. Casey, dean; comprising the Counties Cherokee, Crawford, Labette and Neosho.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

ST. BRIDGET'S, First st. and Reynolds ave., Rev. C. D. Curtin.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (61 First st.). Sister M. Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Agnellus Rom, O.S.F. Res., 637 Barnette ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
MOTHER OF GOD, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; Rev. Jos. Borniger, Rev. Stephan Hermans. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Rev. J. Ward.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Patrick Shields, John McNamara.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Banner, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Hawelka.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
Missions— Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., ——
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. —
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Mound Valley, Labette Co.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Missions— Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Denton, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., assistant.
Missions— Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's.
Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers.
Missions— St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F., Hermenegild Eilermann, O.S.F., Alexius Centner, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils 115.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart (continued).
Missions— Council Grove. Morris Co., St. Rose's.
Dunlap, Morris Co.
Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Eureka, Greenwood Co.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Parkersville, Morris Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Station — Wilder, Johnson Co.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Missions— St. Peter's Church, Brown Co.
Sabetha, Nemaha Co.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Manz.
Missions— Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's.
Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Military Prison.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Very Rev. Thos. C. Moore, D.D., dean.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. Jennings.
Missions— St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermillion, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
Mission — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Colony, Anderson Co., Holy Cross.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Mission — Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.
Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Horton *p.t.*
Missions— Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
Whiting, Atchison Co., St.——
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission — Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean; Rev. J. Fogarty.
School— Pupils about 60.
Missions— McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's. } Rev. J. Fogarty.
Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi. }
Station — Fort Riley, Davis Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. G. Scherer.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laurentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored). — Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
Mission — Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales.

Leavenworth, St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Cyrill Feehan, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. J. Downey.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Smietana.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Cyrill Feehan, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Robert Loehrer.
Missions—Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B.
Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Missions—Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name.
Fall River, Greenwood Co. St. —
Fredonia, Wilson Co., St. —.
St. Francis Church, Wilson Co.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Michel.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Lee.
Missions—Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co.
Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
Missions—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gust. Lacoutere.
Mission—Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Waterville, Marshall Co.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School—Ursuline Sisters.
Mission—Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Pilsen (*Lincolnville P.O.*), Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.
Stations—Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station—Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Joseph A. Ponpeny, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended by Rev. M. Burke, Bishop's Residence.
St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
School—Pupils, about 80.
Mission—Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.

St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 150.
Scammonville, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. J. Hudson.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Station — Fleming.
Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Elias Mayer O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C. 3 Brothers.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils about 60.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Mission — Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Strawberry, Washington Co., (*Clara P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Walleser.
Missions— Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. F Connors, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
(Colored).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Pupils, 80.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Lousburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. M. J. Casey, dean; Rev. John Knoop, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's.
Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Short Creek, St. Patrick's.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School — 2 Sisters of The Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Missions— Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Holy Cross, Coffey Co.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
Missions— Arkansas City, Cowley Co., St. —
Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Pirmine Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Nicolas Mahowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Blahnik, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B. 7 Clerics in minor orders, 5 Novices, 20 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weifenbach, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Celestine Sullivan, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 155.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J., (pres.); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.); Rev. F. L. Weinman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. M. McMenamy, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. R. F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (rector of church); Mr. P. G. O'Donnell, S.J., (prof. of English literature); Mr. B. J. Goesse, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (prof. of physics); Mr. J. H. Dickhaus, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. J. P. Conroy, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Patrick Burke, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. J. J. Kelly, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Mr. F. A. Hatke, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. E. S. Bergin, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. H. J. Pickert, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. S. J. Nicolas, S.J., (prof. of special Greek). Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, typewriting, phonography, music, elocution, French, German and Spanish. 8 Fathers, 11 Scholastics, 17 Lay Brothers, 6 Secular Teachers, Students, 245: boarders, 220, day-scholars, 25.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymund O'Keefe, C.P., (vicar); Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., (prof. of philosophy); Revs. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P. 9 Clerical Students, 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, supr. Inmates, 130. Inmates per annum 1533. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Therese, O.S.B. (prioress). 40 Sisters, 5 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 116.

FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Dolores, supr. Patients, average 30.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Peter, sister-servant. Professed Sisters 25, Novices 27, Postulants 35. In community: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Pupils, 65.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50; during the year, 240.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 300.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, 1618 Pottawatomie st,—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Teresa Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 24.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Sisters, 4. Pupils, 50.

PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse for the diocese. Mother Mary Bernard, supr. In Community: 40 Sisters, 5 candidates.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Denton; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.
Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Mary's.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Atchison; St. Anthony's School, Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse. Academy, Hospital, Asylum, 3 Schools, Leavenworth; St. Bridget's, St. Mary's Schools, Kansas City; St. Mary's; Topeka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—School, Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Parsons, Kans.)—Parsons; Kansas City; Abilene; Argentine; Frontenac; Horton; Pittsburgh; Wathena.
Sisters of Mercy—Fort Scott.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and School, Leavenworth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters—Paola; St. Paul; Scipio.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	81
Priests of Religious Orders	58
Total	139
Churches with resident priest	85
Missions with Churches	93
Total	178
Stations	20
Chapels	12
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	12
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	20
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	400
Academies for young ladies	4
Females educated in higher branches	288
Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Pupils	5 050
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	325
Total of young people under Catholic care	6 065
Hospitals	3
Catholic Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

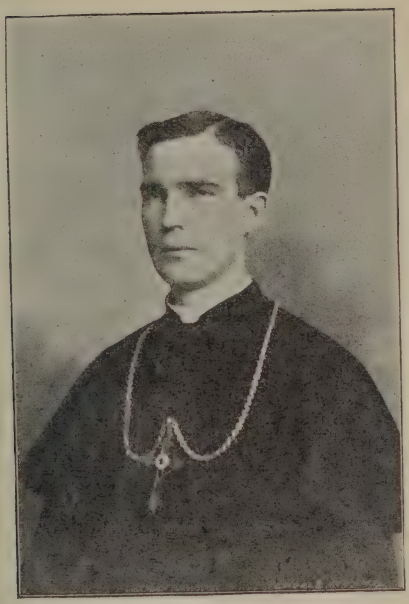
John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Eight and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.



RIGHT REV. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.

Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., was born in Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 1862. He made his classical studies at St. Mary's College, Mullingar, and his theological studies at All Hallows College, Dublin. After his ordination December 20, 1884, he was sent as assistant pastor to St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City. In 1887 he was made administrator of the Cathedral, and in 1893 appointed Vicar-General of the Diocese. The Pontifical Brief of his appointment as Coadjutor Bishop *cum jure successionis* was dated March 24, 1896, and he was consecrated Bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—4 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Walter dir. Pupils, 130.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with St. Teresa's Academy.
Chapels — St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital.
Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. A. M. Clinton.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, Rev. F. Metzdorf.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sibley, Jackson Co.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 300.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts. Very Rev. George A. Hild, C.SS.R. rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 80.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 116.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.

HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P.; for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare Confraternities to Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

ST. FRANCIS', Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmitt, O.S.F.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

SACRED HEART, Dripp and 23d sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. VINCENT, Oak and 17th sts., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. Julian Layton, C.M. Res., 1715 Oak st. There is here a band of Missionary Fathers, prepared to give Missions through any part of the Western States.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, 31st and Flora ave., attended by Rev. E. Antill, C.M.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Stephen Hoffman, O.S.F., Rev. Albert Daeger, O.S.F.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.

HOLY ROSARY, 807 Pacific st., Rev. F. Santipolo.

ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrud, dir. Pupils, 75.

Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Edward R. Rejnert.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.

Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Prendergast.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.

Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. Lawrence Schirack, C.PP.S.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.

Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils 90.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. de Sales Stuerenberg, O.S.F.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Lutman P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Fred. Baumgartner, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Station — Conway, Webter Co.
Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Hovestadt.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., Rev. Charles Scheele.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B.
School — Connected with St. Francis Convent.
Stations — Lamar, Barton Co.
Minden Mines, Barton Co.
Virgil City, Cedar Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 35.
Mission — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville, Harrison Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Station — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Ogates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. F. Goetz.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. B. Dickmann, C.PP.S., Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School — 7 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils, 185.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints'.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

Springfield, St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Hartville, Wright Co.
Mint, Wright Co.
Mountain Grove, Wright Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.

Rev. D. M. Costelloe at St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts., Kansas City, Mo.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.
Rev. Wm. Haeckler, American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the Western Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Wyandotte streets. (P.O. Drawer U). — Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R. (rector, prof. of moral theology and canon law, prefect of the second Novitiate), Rev. Joseph C. Lenz, C.SS.R. (prefect of students), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., Rev. John Van Asten, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy and holy scripture) Rev. Nicholas Franzen, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and natural sciences.) Fathers in second Novitiate: Revs. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., John B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., George A. Breffeilh, C.SS.R., Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., George Mahony, C.SS.R., John Hecker, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., John B. Matthews, C.SS.R. 22 professed students. 6 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN,

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Victor, supr. Pupils, 225.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Septimie, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
House of the Good Shephard, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Loretto, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 48.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place untill they can secure a position. Inmates 40. Boarders during the year. 300.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, May and 8th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 60.
Kansas City and Memphis R. R. Hospital, 3rd and Campbell sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*.—11 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Purification, supr. Boarders and Externs, 146.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 13 Sisters. Mother ——, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Mother Catherine, supr. Boarders and Externs. 75.
MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Harriett, supr. Boarders and Externs, 110.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent School* for Boarders and Externs.—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice, Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr.

SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Sister M. Flaget, supr. Boarders and Externs, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Kansas City; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subjacco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M., (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital,
Little Sisters of the Poor — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Secular Priests	43	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	4 569
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	85	Orphans	90
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	48
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 775
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	22		

Catholic Population..... 42 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27.987.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Revs. P. GEYER, W. WHITE, J. WIEDMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. PAUL GEYER, Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.; Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F.; Rev. C. M. VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, Rev. Dr. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Rev. PAUL GEYER, vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, WM. WHITE, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.S.F., Revs. PAUL GEYER, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 303.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 164.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School— 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 108.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English), St. Joseph's.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.S.F., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.S.F., Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.S.F., Bartholemew Feldmann, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 597.
Missions— Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians). School — (Indians). 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Mellen, Ashland Co. (Church).
Minong, Washburn Co.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 160.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua.
Whitebirch, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Apple River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburne Co.
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Cable, Bayfield Co.
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Grantsburgh, Burnett Co.
High Bridge, Ashland Co.
Trade River, Polk Co.
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.
Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
Missson — Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis'.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., St. —
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., dean and rector; Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 120.
Missions— Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 50.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (French, English).
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)
School ——
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Sanburn, Ashland Co., Church.
Stations — Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Port Wing, Bayfield Co.

Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Louis Kaluza.
Schools—1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Hupperts Settlement, 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Schoelch.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 144.
Missions— Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School —
Stanley (church building.)
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.
Missions— Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Michael E. Boyce, C.S.Sp., Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., Jos. Ruhl, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Brothers.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 16 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 557; in High School, 54.
Missions— Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Glenflora, Catholic Mission.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.
St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
Vernona Junction, Cath. Mission.
Station — Warner's Station (English).
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Paul Geyer, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.
Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Missions— Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. —
Stations — Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co.
Gaudier's Farm. Chippewa Co.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Albert Mendl.
Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Clevelandtown, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hofer.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 52.
Missions— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Miller.
School — Pupils, 70.
Missions— Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Connors Point, —— Co., Rev. J. B. Klop.
Mission — South Superior, St. Mary's.
School — Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. G. Vadder.
Missions— Almena, St. Philomena (German).
Clear Lake, Polk Co. (Church.)
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Station — Clayton, Polk Co.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Geo. Keller.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Jas. Maguire. Res., 318 Fulton str.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. B. Metzler, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Campbell.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Missions— Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. B. Klein.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
School — Pupils, 120.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., Church.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Miller.
Mission — Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Pupils, . .
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Bear Creek, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School— Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 61.
Mission — Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 497.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ch. A. Weikmann.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 13.
Mission — Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Station — Molitor Settlement.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Joseph Joerres.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 129.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
Missim — Posen, Clark Co., St. Hedwig's.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Mission — St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. T. Campbell.
Mission — New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
School—
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Siviec.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 75.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Duren.
Missions— Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Kennan, Price Co., St. —
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus' Rev. Theod. Lugowski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Pine Hollow (*Cashton P.O.*), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.

Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Missions— Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Farm Hill, Pierce Co. (Church).
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils 78.
Missions— Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poniatowski, Holy Trinity (German).
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Anton Ph. Kremer, rector; Rev. C. Jungblut, assistant.
School with "Columbian" High School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 342.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Mission — Eastman (Batavia), Crawford Co., St. Wenzeslas'.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chapel — Praire du Chien, St. Mary's Institute.
Reedsburgh, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission —Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (German and English).
Stations — Barron, Barron Co. (English).
Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
Dallas, Barron Co. (English.)
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
Missions— Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian).
De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. ——
Mission — El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St Andrew's, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
Mission — Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
Missions— Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church.)
Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School— Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 47.
Mission — St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Saint Mary's, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jno. J. Mayer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 106.
Saint Philips (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St Vincent de Paul, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.
School — Pupils, 78.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 24.
Missions— Pine Hill, Jackson Co. (*Shamrock P.O.*), St. Columbkille's.
Summit (*Rapp P,O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist.
Stanfold (*Dobie P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School— 5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.
Station — Prarie Farm, Barron Co.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. DeGoey, O.S.F.C.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Eustachius Vollmer, O.S.F., rector. Rev. Valentin Dorenkemper, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 275.
Stations — Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.
Tilden (*Chippewa Falls P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Station — Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).
Stations — Appolonia, Chippewa Co.
Bruce, Chippewa Co.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (French, English, Polish, German), Very Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, dir. Pupils, 250.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Havestadt.
School— Pupils, —
Mission — Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School —
St. Patrick's, Rev. Const. M. von Droste-Huelshoff.
Weyerhauser, Chippewa Co., Rev. C. Frydrychowicz.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.
Mission — Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.

Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tomahawk, Diocese of Green Bay.
Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. W. Weckes; Rev. R. L. Guzowski; Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. S. Leinfelder, Rome.
Absent on account of sickness: Rev. J. F. Kennedy, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*" being the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Mission of the German Province of the Society of Jesus. Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. J. B. Lessmann, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Bartholomew Gmeiner, S.J., (minister); Rev. John Spirig, S.J., (assistant-master of novices); Revs. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., (professors); Revs. Martin Port, S.J., Francis Xavier Neubrand, S.J., Matthias Neumueller, S.J., (missionaries); Revs. Oswald Müller, SJ., Edm. Sturm, S.J. (Novice). 14 Scholastics, 10 Novices, 18 Brothers. Application for missions and retreats in English, German and French may be made at any time to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration," Mother-house, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 23. In Community: Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 34; Candidates, 32; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica. supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister Rose, supr. 450 patients received during the year.
"*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Raphaela, supr. Orphans, 106.
"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 119.
City Marine Hospital is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 407 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 38.
CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. Rev. Albert Mendl, chaplain. 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 580 patients received during the year. Sister Marciana, supr.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 441 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, supr.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, St. Joseph's ave,—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 58, Novices 10, Candidates 11. Sister Mary Johanna, Commissary General. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 11 Sisters, 9 Novices. Sister M. Sophronia, supr. 9 patients. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain. — Connected with St. Joseph's Hospital is a *Hydropathic Institute* (Father Kneipp's System). — 66 patients received during the year.

MENOMONIE. "*St. Mary's Hospital*". — 5 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Innocentia, supr. 30 patients.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute.*—27 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Pupils attending, 70.

SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. 250 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. *St.. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 516 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River; Cazenovia; Keyesville; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; 2 Schools, West Superior.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Sauk City; Mauston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield; Menomonie.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolf; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Bloomer; Boyd; Durand; Medford; Rice Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.) — Superior City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; North Creek; Pine Creek: Plain; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Waumandee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	6
Secular Priests	101	Parishes with Parochial Schools	65
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Pupils	8 741
Total	126	Orphan Asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Orphans	225
Churches with resident priest	92	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	111	Inmates	38
Stations	25	Total of young people under Catholic care	9 074
Chapels	24	Hospitals	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients during the year	2 740
Academies for young Ladies	2	Catholic Population about	79 000
Pupils	108		

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. T. J. CARNEY, M. BOR.

Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. WM. MCDONALD, O. N. TURGEON, M. M. MERKL, J. C. FREEMAN.

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, Rev. L. A. DUNPHY, Rev. F. X. HOVORA.

Board of Trustes for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. MCDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, and Hamilton.—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. E. CUSSON, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemana, Johnson. Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector; Rev. T. J. Bruen, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 240. Boys, 142; girls, 98.
Missions— Agnew, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James', } Rev. W. F. Bradley, res. Bishop's House.
Chapels — Holy Child Jesus.
State Penitentiary.
Insane Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., V.F.; res. 514 S 18th st.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Stations— Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Walton, Lancaster Co., once every month.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Crete).

ST. PATRICK'S (Havelock), Rev. Mathias Sasse, O.S.F.; res 514. S 18th st.

Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. C. J. Quinn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Koutek.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's. once every month.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
Missions— Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', Rev. ——
Mission — St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's, once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.
Crete, Saline Co., St. James', Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Centerville, Lancaster Co., occasionally.
Dorchester. Saline Co., once in three months.
St. Ludmilla's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Missions— Lincoln, St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 2nd and E sts.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Davey, Lancaster Co. (*Lincoln P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Crowley.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.
Mission — Centre, Butler Co., St. Francis', every Sunday and three times in the week.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McShane.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's (new), 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.
Doniphan, Hamilton Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——
Mission — Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, once every month,
Station — Eustis, Gosper Co.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School— Richardson Co. Convent School. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Mission — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. Corcoran.
Mission — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', twice every month.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. W. McDonald, V.F., Rev. Michael Shine; res., 7th and Kansas aves.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Davenport. Thayer Co., once a month.
Nelson, Nuckolls Co., ouce a month.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., four times in three months.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations — Carleton, Thayer Co., occasionally.
Chester, Thayer Co., occasionally.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once every month.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Missions — Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus', once every month.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, once every month.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix Bronnenkant.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Lawless.
Mission — Greenwood, Lancaster Co,, once a month.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.
Missions— Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, twice every month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission — St. Anne's, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Hayes Co., (scattered missions), once in three months.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's (continued).
Stations — Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month.
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Bertrand, Phelps Co., once in two months.
Curtis, Frontier Co., once in two months.
Farnam, Franklin Co.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Moorefield, Frontier Co., once in two months.
Stockville, Frontier Co.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Cusson, V.F., Rev. Walter McDonald.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
Mission — Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, once every month.
Station — Bloomington, Franklin Co., once every month.
Naponee, Franklin Co., once every month.
Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Mission — Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., 2nd Sunday of the month.
Paul, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hahn.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, once every month.
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
School—
Mission — Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's, Rev. ——
Stations — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.
Station — Arago, Richardson Co.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augtstine's, twice every month.
Station — Ashland, Saunders Co.. once a month.
Mead, Saunders Co., twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. A. Reinhart.
Mission — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Moneta.
Mission — Pilzno, Polk Co. St. Andrew's.
St. Ambrose's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Wm. McKenna, res. Tecumseh.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — Humboldt, Richardson Co.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co. (*Bellwood P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Ress.
St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Loughran.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William McKenna.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Hochmiller.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
Station — Stasso, Hayes Co., occasionally.
Wymore, Gage Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.— —, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Stations — Bradshaw, York Co.
McCool, York Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. N. Stoltz, Rev. A. J. Capellen.
Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon.—Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 34. Day-pupils, 90.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Sister M. Blanca, supr.
HASTINGS. *Mt. de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation Sisters.*—Community, 29. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 3 novices, 3 out Sisters. Pupils, 143.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—11 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 75.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—71 boarders and 94 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child of Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen. Falls City.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Domini, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Visitation Nuns — Hastings.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	128
Secular Priests	57	Ecclesiastical Students	10
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	60	Females educated in higher branches	348
Churches { with resident priest	51	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	14
Churches { Missions with Churches	47	Pupils	1 200
Stations	40	Hospital	1
Chapels	4		

Catholic Population..... 22 150.

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Fitzgerald, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. J. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G., Rev. Hugh L. Magevney.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Beebe, White Co., occasionally.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Mathaeus Saettele, O.S.B., Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Missions— Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Démurger.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Midway, Drew Co.
Camden, Quachita Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 40.
Mission — Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. J. Roth, C.S.Sp., rector. 2 Brothers.
School— Pupils, 60.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. McCormack.
Station — Quito, Polk Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.
School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.B.S.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School — Connected with Academy. 6 teachers. Pupils 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
Fisherville.
Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Marianno, Lee Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Kind. Res., Pocahontas.
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Knobel, Clay Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Newport, Jackson Co., and other points on the J. M. & K. C. & G. Ry.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. ——, Rev. P. Enright.
Missions— Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Church, twice a month.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D., Rev. Lambert Travi, O.S.B.
School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Maria Wartenburg, on the Cotton Belt.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. H. Orlowski.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Mena, Polk Co., Rev. P. J. McCormack.
Missions— St. Patricks, Yell Co.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Chas. Laengst, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Colored. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis', every 2d Sunday.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Jamison.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McQuaid.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 20.
Wynne, Cross Co., St. —
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.
Stations— Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
Greenway, Clay Co.
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Missions— Pine Bluff, St. Peter's (Colored).
New Gascony, Jeffers onCo., St. Peter's.
Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.
Hall Station.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
Schools—2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.
Station — Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission — Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.
Schools — (St. Joseph's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
(St. Anna's.) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., St. —, Rev. J. Adelsperger.
Missions— Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Slovactown.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. —, Rev. Pietro Bandini.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Enright.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Greenville, Miss.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B. (sub-prior), Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Thos. Keller O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Novice 1. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subjaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Scholastics 30. Students 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius Burke, supr. 18 Sisters, 15 novices and postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Augustine, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Josephina, local supr.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.* — Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Congregation of Mt. Olive). Ven. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy.* Pupils, 25.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 55 Sisters, 12 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—11 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Conway; Morrilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Sunny Side.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Cluney, France) — Morrilton.
Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	19	Students	20
Priest of Religious Orders	22	Academies	4
Total	41	Pupils	135
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes and Missions with Schools	30
Missions with Churches	20	Pupils { white	2 060
Total Churches	48	Pupils { colored	284
Stations	32	Industrial School	1
Chapels	10	Pupils	15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	150	Orphan Asylum	1
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Orphans	20
Students	30	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	2 500
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Hospitals	2

Catholic Population ..... 11 500.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Barren, Warren, Simpson, Hart and Logan; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Rev. WM. J. DUNN, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. D. FENNESSEY, C.R., Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Very Rev. THOMAS F. GAMBON, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. G. W. SHUHMANN, DD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Very Rev. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Jno. McSherry. Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.
Schools — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 90. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 110. } Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady's Chapel.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., pastor. L. B. 655, Louisville, Ky.
Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Baptista, dir. Pupils, 393. Boys, 190. Girls, 203.

ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. John H. Taylor, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Allodia, dir. Pupils, 75.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 67. Boys, 25. Girls, 42.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.S.F. and Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Res., 519 East Green st.
Schools — For boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr. Boys, 240.
For girls.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 280. } Total, 520.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Pupils, 65. Boys, 25. Girls, 40.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2500 25th st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindis, dir. Pupils, 179. Boys, 93. Girls, 86.

ST. CHARLES', Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95. Boys, 40. Girls, 55.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, dir. Pupils, 45. Boys, 22. Girls, 23.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercy, dir. Pupils, 34. Boys, 16. Girls, 18.

HOLY NAME, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Inez, dir. Pupils, 73. Boys, 35. Girls, 38.

HOLY TRINITY, (*St. Matthew P.O*), Jefferson Co., Rev. H. Mertens, pastor.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Boys, 45. Girls, 40. Total, 85.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor; Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 110.
For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 100. } Total, 210.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts., Immaculate Conception,

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 108.
For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 112. } Total 220.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., pastor. Rev. Augustine Bayer, O.S.F., assistant. Res., 1508 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 132.
For girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 120. } Total 252.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. R. H. Goggin, O.P., C. L. Egan, O.P., C. H. McKenna, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., S. A. Caton, O.P. Res., 1400 S. Sixth st.
Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 80.
For girls.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Aloysia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 100. } Total, 180.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy, cor. 8th and Zane sts., Holy Rosary.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rev. Francis Zabler, pastor. Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of Mary. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 485.
For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sieter Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 435. } Total, 910.
Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family.
Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1315 Brook st., Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 20.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 30. } Total, 50.
Chapel — The Presentation, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anthony, dir. Boys, 44. Girls, 45. Pupils, 99.

OUR LADY, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Rev. Wm. Gausepohl. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Sienna, dir. Pupils, 175. Boys, 83. Girls, 92.
Chapel — Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Market and 13th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Gambon, chancellor, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 94.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 87. } Total, 181.

ST. PAUL'S, Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 506 Mechanic st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 100. Boys, 60. Girls, 40.

ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C., Jerome Preisser, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 312. Boys, 162. Girls, 150.
Mission — Louisville, St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge.
Chapel — Louisville Alms House.

SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 184. Boys, 98. Girls, 86.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonaventure Riedinger, dir. Pupils, 500. Boys, 245. Girls, 255.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows'. Rev. John Creary chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.

St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, Portland ave.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady.
Chapels — School of Reform, 3rd ave., City House of Refuge for Boys. Catholic boys in Institution, 65.
Louisville City Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 114. Boys, 54. Girls, 60.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 105.
Station — Walsh Station.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor.
Mission — Glasgow, Barron Co., St. Helen's.
Stations — Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, pastor.
Mission — Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Missions— Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Red Mills, La Rue Co.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. M. Carroll, pastor.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Holy Angels.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor.
Missions— Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Stations — Lebanon Junction.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co.
Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cyrin Thomas.
Missions— Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'.
New Austria, —Co., St. Francis Assisi's.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenen, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 64. Boys, 25. Girls, 39.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, pastor; Rev. Celestine Brey.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 141. Boys, 69. Girls, 72.
Mission — Bardwell, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Fenwick, Washington Co., Rev. L. B. Ford.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 96.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
Grayson Springs, Gragson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions— Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Missions— Jolly, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods.
Long Lick (*McDaniels P.O.*), Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's,

Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 162. Boys, 80. Girls, 82.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Missions—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Robert McDonald.
Schools—St. Augustine's Male High School. Lay teacher. Boys, 32.
St. Augustine's Parochial Schools. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Kewin, dir. Boys, 40. Girls, 65. } Total, 137.
St. Augustine's School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
Mission—St. Bernard's, Casey Co.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.
St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations—Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
McHenry Mines, on the C. &. O. & S. W. R. R.
Rosine, Ohio Co.
Shrewsbury, Grayson Co.
Loretto, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Revs. E. O'Callaghan and D. McShane.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran W. King, pastor.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Fulton, Fulton Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mission—Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's.
Stations—Blackford, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Princeton, Caldwell Co.
Nazareth Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Missions—St. Gregory's, Nelson Co.
St. John's, Bullitt Co.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George A. Weiss.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Zita, dir. Pupils, 102.
For colored children.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 245.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor. Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—For Boys. 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Letitia, dir. Pupils, 49.
Station—Wheeler's, Grayson Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
Stations—Hickman's Station.
Livermore, McLean Co.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean; Rev. Charles Auer.
Academy—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabelle, dir. Pupils, 150. Boys, 60. Girls, 90.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Anchorage, Jefferson Co.
Bagdad, Shelby Co.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co.
Leeport, Trimble Co.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
School—Pupils, —. White, —. Colored, —.
Missions—Finley, Taylor Co., St. Matthews'.
Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis'.

Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor.
Mission — Calhoun, McLeall Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station — Quirk's Station.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Missions— Franklin, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Auburn, Logan Co.
Guthrie, Logan Co.
Howell, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
St. Charles' (*St. Mary P.O.*), Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. John the Baptist (*St. John P.O.*), Hardin Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
St. John the Baptist (*L.B. 94, Paducah P.O.*), McCracken Co., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Daniel Gallagher.
Mission — Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
School —
Station — Ranger's Landing.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Mission — St. Thomas of Aquin, Hancock Co.
St. Raphael's (*West Louisville P.O.*), Daviess Co., Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
St. Rose's (*Springfield P.O.*), Washington Co., Very Rev. Wm. Quinn, O.P., pastor; assisted by Fathers from St. Rose's Convent.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Station — Thomas, Floyd Co.
St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Jas. P. Cronin.
School — For Boys.—Pupils, 36.
Mission — Corydon, Henderson Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Reed's Station, St. Augustine's.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Whelan, pastor.
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, —.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Engaged in preaching to Non-Catholics—Rev. Edwin Drury. Address: Knottsville, Ky.
Absent on account of health—Rev. P. Fermont, M. Dillon, J. H. Riley and J. J. Conniff.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st.—Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., (custos); Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Rev. Francis Solan Schaefer, O.S.F., Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.S.F. Professed Religious, 4; Lay Brothers, 7. Scholastics, 11; Oblates, 2. Total in Community, 24.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., Aloysius O'Connor, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Theodore Noonan, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Rev. R. H. Goggin, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. C. L. Egan, O.P., C. H. McKenna, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., S. A. Caton, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 9.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Religious, 21. Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Xavier's College*.—Bro. Stanislaus, (pres.); Bro. Stephan, (vice-pres.); Bro. James, (dir. of studies); Rev. Wm. J. Dunn, (prof. of Latin and Greek and chaplain); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 14 Brothers, 200 Students.

GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe of Gethsemane*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers.—Very Rev. M. Benedict, (prior); Rev. M. Gregory, (sub-prior); Revs. M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard, M. James, M. Lazarus, M. Patrick and M. Aloysius. Number of Professed Religious, 12; Choir Novices, 6; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24, Novices, 14, Oblates, 14. Total in the Community, 71.

Gethsemane College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemane Abbey.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, O.C., abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Cyprian, (dir.); professors and teachers: Rev. Bro. Anthony, Bro. Bruno, Messrs. Henry Weber, W. W. Buckley, L. J. Magruder, John Moore, O'Conol Dougherty, L. Osborne and L. Wathe. Students, 56. Rev. Father Mohan, chaplain.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, St. Mary's College, St. Mary.—Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., supr. Revs. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., John Kosinski, C.R. 6 Lay Brothers. Total in Community, 9.

St. Mary's College of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection.—Rev. David Fennessey, C.R., (pres. and professor); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (vice-pres., treasurer and professor); Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (chief disciplinarian and professor); Rev. Eugene M. Crane, Messrs. J. A. Timmons, P. J. Kirwin, Richard McGary, John Cooney, (professors); Mr. C. Petersen (prof. of Music, and leader of Band and Orchestra). Students, 91.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. William Quinn, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. R. H. Meany, O.P., (sub-prior and master of novices); Revs. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Eugene V. Flood, O.P., Austin A. Durkin, O.P., J. R. Volz, S.T.L., O.P., Francis R. Ryan, O.P., (lecturers). Novices, 26; Lay Brothers, 4. Total in Community, 41.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr. Professed Religious in Mother-house, 30; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Number of Local Communities, 11; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 13. Total number of Religious, 131. Connected herewith is *Ursuline Academy.*—Teachers, 4. Pupils, 50.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Ursuline Sisters. 15 Sisters, 3 Novices. Sister M. Innocence, supr. Boarders, 20. Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st.—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Local Communities, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 3. Total in Community, 29. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Columba McLaughlin, supr.

Holy Rosary Convent and Academy of the Dominican Sisters, 8th and Kentucky sts.—Sister Mary Vincentia, supr. 8 Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

Sacred Heart Convent and Home of the Sisters of Mercy, 222 College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 12.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Mother M. Austin, supr. Professed Sisters, 20. Attended from the Church of Our Lady.

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address cor. Barrett ave. and Breckinridge st., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 26; Day Boarders, 8. Total Pupils, 34. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address 1900 Baxter ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 150. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.—Connected with the Orphan Asylum is *St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum.*

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromea, sister-servant. 23 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1895, 300.

St. Helena's, 721 4th ave.,—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sophia Carton, sister-servant.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution, founded by the Bishop of Louisville. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended by Rev. E. M. Bachman.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, sister-servant. 23 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1895, 500. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Agnes' Convent and Provincial House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Local Communities, 3. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2301 Bank st. Connected herewith is *St. Agnes' House of Reformation*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. 9 Sisters. Rev. John Creary, chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.

Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 47. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Girls in Industrial School, 48. Rev. John Creary, chaplain; Res., 807 Oak st.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 35th st. and Rudd ave.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Austin, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 56.

Home for the Aged Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Esther Marie, supr. 17 Sisters. Total in the Home, 210. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph's German Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Attended from St. Martin's Church. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Timothea, supr. Orphans, 133.

Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis, 2226 W. Market st.—Sister M. Baptista, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. 114 Pupils.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Crescentia, sister-servant. Orphans, 70.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Carmelite, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 115.

CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister M. Zeta, supr. 17 Sisters. Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, chaplain.

CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 7, Pupils, 34.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agnita, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 62.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kewin, supr. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 105. Attended from St. Augustine's.

LORETTO, Marion Co. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mother Catharine Connor, supr.; Sister M. Placide Keating, Mother assistant. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 48; Postulants, 4. Total in Mother-house, 111. Local houses, 45; Academies, 15; Parochial schools, 33. Total Religious in the Community, 400.—Connected with the Mother-house is *Loretto Academy.* Mother M. Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 40.

NAZARETH. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Helena Tormey, supr.; Sister Mary Vincent Hardie, Mother assistant. Rev. David Russell, chaplain. Sisters at the Mother-house, 87; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18. Total in the Community, 138. Local Communities, 50; Academies, 16; Parochial schools, 46; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 7; Asylums, 6.—Connected with the Mother-house is *Nazareth Academy.* Mother H. Tormey, dir. Pupils, 60.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeleine, dir. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 185. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Isabel, sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 120. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.

ST. JOHN'S. *Bethlehem Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—25 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Sister M. Faustina, directress of studies. Pupils, 46. Attended from St. John's Church.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters 19; Novices, 1; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 50. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, sister-servant. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 9. Attended from St. Vincent's Church.

SPRINGFIELD. *Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna.*—Mother Vincent Ferrer Thompson, Mother-priorress. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Total in Community, 129. Attended from St. Rose's.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna.* Rev. Mother Vincent Ferrer Thompson, supr. 58 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary's.
Trappist Fathers — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhonse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, St. John's Eruptive Hospital, 10 Schools, Louisville; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Bardstown; Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Anthonys', Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Houses, Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; Academy, Schools, Louisville; Elisabethtown; Lebanon; New Haven; St. John; Chicago.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Louisville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Boniface's School, Louisville.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies	24
Priests	149	Orphanages	3
Regulars	46	Orphans	416
Seculars	103	Homes and Asylums	8
Churches	157	Hospitals and Infirmaries	4
Churches in Louisville	30	Persons in Charitable Institutions	1 741
" outside of Louisville	127	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	9 380
Chapels	33	Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville	822
Chapels in Louisville	15	Pupils attending Parochial Schools in Louisville	5 304
" outside of Louisville	18	Pupils attending Colleges and Academies outside of Louisville	978
Churches with resident pastors	84	Pupils attending Parochial Schools outside of Louisville	1 860
Missions with Churches	73	Baptisms	4 213
Missionary Stations	130	Marriages	816
Religious, men	154	Deaths	2 911
" woman	696	Catholic Population, about	90 000
" subject to Louisville Mother Houses	1 396		
Convents, Monasteries and Religious Houses	37		

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. C. R. HENNON.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*
Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hennon, rector; Revs. Timothy W. Coakley, Francis D. O'Neill, Jas. H. Brennan.
Schools — For Boys. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 375.
3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Manchester, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Old Ladies Home.
State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Jas. H. Hogan, Jas. P. McGill.
Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 435.
Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Albert Guertin, Joseph A. Doucet.
Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 325.
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. H. Peter Bellefleur, Aibert Jutras, Aldéric Godin.
Schools — For Boys. Marist Brothers. Boys, 495.
For Girls. Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 375.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Florian Widmann, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Jos. Dubois, J. Alphonsus Roy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Narcissus Cournoyer, Camillus M. Houle.
School — Presentation Nuns. Boys, 300; girls, 300.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, Joseph Melançon.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.

Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. J. O'Connor.
Missions— Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Station — Candia, Rockingham Co.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. John Casey, Daniel O'Neil.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 325.
13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.

St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Furlong, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Mission — Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.

Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.

Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 275.

Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Union, Carroll Co.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
Hillsboro County Farm.
New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis M. Wilde, Rev. ——, assistant.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Winchester, Cheshire Co.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Alphonsus F. Simard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis A. Ryan, Rev. Daniel Dunn.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Power, Rev. Patrick J. McCooey.
Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. Mathew Creamer.
Station — Groveton, Coos Co.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Rodriguez Bernardin.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions — Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Bristol, Grafton Co.
Enfield, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
Mission — Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Ling.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. John P. O'Neill, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemie, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 170.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Larocque, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Schools — For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
For Girls. Mariantes Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 371.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Francis X. Leclair.
School — Mariantes Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Sophie, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 150.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah J. Desmond.
Missions — Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
S ations — Milan, Coos Co.
Percy, Coos Co.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Holahan, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Denis Hurley.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. John B. Delaney.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
Chapel — Convent,

Rochester, Strafford Co., St.Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis M. Laplante.
School — Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of the Assumption, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 110
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. De Hais.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. S. Chas. Lacroix, assistant.
School — Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anatole, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 145.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations — Ashland, Grafton Co.
Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Riley.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Jefferson, Coos Co.
Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick L. McEvoy.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions — Bath, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Lincoln, Grafton Co.
Zealand, Coos Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Very Rev. Sylvester, O.S.B., (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Cyprian, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. (professors), Fratres Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B. (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 40.
High School for Boys.—Marist Brothers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils 30.
DOVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.
NASHUA. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Leones, supr. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. In Motherhouse: 67 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 200 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Day Academy).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 115.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 23.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients during the year, 263.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 10.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.
St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Luke Hermas, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Larochelle, supr. Patients, 10. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 77 Orphans; and *Kindergarten*, 220 children.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Ann's Academy.* — Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 10.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Orphans 30. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers (New York) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Marist Brothers — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters (Elisabeth, N. J.) — Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Orphanage, Manchester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Berlin Falls; Manchester.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Academy and 2 Schools, Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters of Providence	10
Diocesan Clergy	78	Convents of Brothers	6
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Convents of Sisters	20
Total	88	College	1
Churches with resident priests	50	Pupils	95
Missions with Churches	22	High Schools for Boys	5
Total	72	Pupils	260
Chapels	19	Academy for Boys	1
Stations	31	Pupils	30
Seminarians	15	Academies for young ladies	6
Brothers of Christian Schools	12	Pupils	200
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Parishes with Schools	31
Marist Brothers	8	Pupils	9 415
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphan Asylums	5
Sisters of Mercy	200	Orphans	432
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Holy Cross	30	in Cath. Institutions	10 435
Gray Nuns	12	Hospitals	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for aged Women	4
Presentation Nuns	15	Home for working Girls	4

Catholic Population, about ..... 100 000.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Vertin, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Sept. 14, 1879.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., Bishop of Antinöe.

Secretary—Rev. A. ZAGAR, S.T.L.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, FR. EIS.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors ot the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

School Commission—The dean in each district and Rev. F. EIS visit schools and examine teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian, Indian etc.), Right Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Revs. A. Dozer, A. Zagar.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).
Stations — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.
Stations — Chocolay.
Colinsville.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishops's Residence.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. John Burns.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. Hodnik.
Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (new church).
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.S.F., supr., Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.S.F., assistant.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 382.
Missions— Clifton (Cliff Mine), Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English).

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (continued).
Stations — Allouez, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
Lac La Bel.
Seneca Mines, Leelanaw Co.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Eis, dean in Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. Mlynarszyk.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. H. Zimmermann.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., supr., Rev. Stanislaus Meyer, O.S.F., assistant.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Mother Ligouria, dir. Pupils, 585.
Station — Flat Rock, Wayne Co.
St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. P. C. Ménard, pres. at Conferences for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 300.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. John Henn.
Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jos. Neumair.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
Stations — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Turin, Marquette Co.
Grand Marais, Alger Co., St. ——, Rev. John Cebul, presiding at conferences in Chippewa, Mackinac, Alger and Lake Counties.
Groverton, St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Casilda, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Rev. A. C. Keller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.
Station — Atlantic, Houghton Co.
Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. M. Letellier.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Jos. G. Pinten.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kunes.
Mission — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. J. M. G. Manning.
Mission — Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Bridget, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
Stations — Deer Lake, Lake Co.
Fridrich's Kilns.
Green Wood, Ogimaw Co.
Iron Cliff.
Little Lake Mill.
Saginaw.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. Datin,
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, over 400.
Holy Rosary, Rev. N. H. Nosbish.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 132.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Joisten.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Jas. Miller.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. John H. Reynaert.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Menominee and Dickinson counties; Rev. J. Sauriol.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. F. Maciacz.
Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Dr. Ph.
Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co. (new church).
Stations — Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.
Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
Mission — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. A. Molinari.
Mission — Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Carney, Menominee Co.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's, vacant.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co.
Gould City, Mackinac Co.
Scott's Point.
Seul Choix.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette Co.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Michaela, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co.
Cascade, Kent Co.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co.
Goose Lake.
Iron Kilns.
Little Lake.
Smith Mine.
Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Stations — Deer Park, Luce Co.
Siney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. R. Becker.
Station — Nonesuch.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
Stations — Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Red Jacket (*Calumet P.O.*) Houghton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. A. Krogulski. Res., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
Italian Congregation, new church, vacant.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. E. Bordas.
Mission — Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French).
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John A. Keul.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. McDonald, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., and Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padu.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian).

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Stations — Waiskey Bay.
White Fish Point, Chippewa Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lake Huron, Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. F. Sutter.
Mission — Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations — Cloman.
Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. Jos. Haas.
Station — Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 400. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr. Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.
BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians.* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 160.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coleta, supr.
HANCOCK. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria. supr.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Hancock; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden; Norway.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Secular Priests	54	Academy for young ladies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	62	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 100
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	90
Total	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 300
Stations	64	Hospitals	4
Chapels	3	Industrial Schools for Indians	2

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator sede vacante—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, administrator *sede vacante*; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. James Coyle for Missions.

Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 95.
For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 91.
For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils 95.

Missions— Battle's, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John's.
Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co. St. Peter's,
School — (For colored children). Lay teacher. Pupils 35.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., Church of —
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, on first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co.

Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co.
Fairford, Mobile Co.
Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Bayou and St. Francis sts.). Pupils, 172.

Missions— Brewton, Escambia Co., Church of —
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Robert McQuillan, assistant; Rev. M. Henry, *p.t.*

Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 111.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and Daniel Murray, assistants.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
Missions— Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James',
Pratt Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, two Sundays a month.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Attala, Etowah Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Jasper, Fayette Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Blossburg.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, on 2nd Sunday of each month.
St. Mary's.
Warrior Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Lauth.
Stations — Athens, Limesbone Co., four times a year.
Cherokee Co. Missions.
McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. H. O'Grady.
School— Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. L. H. Galland.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, on first Sunday of each month.
Stations — Auburn, Lee Co.
Castleberry, Conecuh Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Glennville, Russell Co.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Lochepoka, Lee Co.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
Opelika, Lee Co.
Troy, Pike Co.
Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Wetumpka, Coosa Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.
School — In charge of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils 40.
Station — Florence, Lauderdale Co., on 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 Brother.
Missions— Anniston, Calhoun Co., third Sunday of each month.
Brierfield.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co.
Stations — Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Macon Station, Hale Co.
Monte Vallo, Bibb Co.
Portland, Wilcox Co.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chapel — Mobile Visitation Convent, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Connected with Academy.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
Mission — Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Stations — Carrollton, Pickens Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumter Co.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernard, dir. Pupils 30.
Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Stations — Courtland, Lawrence Co.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co.
Moulton, Lawrence Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (continued).
Stations—Russellville, Franklin Co.
Warrenton, Marshall Co.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy.
Mission—Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Citronelle and other points on M. & O. R. R. to State Line.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael the Archangel's, Very Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. John Daly.
School—Sisters of Mercy (Palafox st.). Pupils, 280.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa, St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Gabaroon.
Gonzala.
Oakfield.
Perdido.
St. Joseph's, for Colored people, Rev. R. Fullerton.
Schools—(For boys and girls.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 150.
Mission—Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station—Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. A. Brady.
Station—Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co., Ala.

Absent on leave: Rev. James McCormick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

CULLMAN. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., (Ripley, O.), Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (St. Florian, Ala.), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., (Arnheim, O.), Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala.), Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., (Tuscumbia, Ala.), Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B., Rev. James Lauth, (Decatur, Ala.), Rev. Nicholas Brown. Abbot 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 13; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 16; Lay Brothers, 14; College 1; Stations, 9. —Connected with the Abbey is *St. Bernard's College.* — Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., (pres.). Students, 100.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., (pres.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (minister), Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. J. Roduit, S.J., A. J. Hugh, S.J., (spiritual Fathers), Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., Rev. M. Januin, S.J., Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., Rev. W. Power, S.J. Messrs. A. E. Otis, S.J., M. Maguire, S.J., F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., J. Remy, S.J., W. Cox, S.J., A. Fox, S.J, J. Stritch, S.J., M. Walsh, S.J., C. Barland, S.J., P. Cronin, S.J. 15 Lay Brothers, 130 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augusta, sister-servant.
City Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Patrick's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr. Pupils, 96.
Villa St. Joseph Convent and Academy of the Visitation.—45 Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy. Day-school attached. Pupils, 61.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 205.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Servatia, supr, Pupils, 136.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—20 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M, Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 110.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (665 Broad st.).—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr. 8 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Cullman, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Pratt Mines, Tuscumbia.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Providence Infirmary, City Hospital, Cathedral and St. Vincent's School, Mobile.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Pensacola, Selma.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cullman.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	25	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	15
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 196
Total	48	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	22	Orphans	100
Missions with Churches	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 526
Total Churches	51	Hospitals	2
Stations	53	Baptisms { Infants ... 820, Adults ... 60 } Total	880
Chapels	9	Marriages	163
Colleges for boys	2	Burrials	168
Students	230		
Academies for young ladies	6		

Catholic Population 17 000

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896.

Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888.—Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Bishop's Council—The Very Rev. Vicar General, Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., Very Rev. A. J. MEYER. C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN, P. HAWE.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Very Rev. CLEMENTINE DEYMANN, O.S.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Rev. P. HARNETT, Very Rev. A. J. MEYER, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. M. McAuliffe and John Clifford, assistants.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, boys, 200. Girls, 300.
Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. Barron and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants.
Stations — Cahuenga.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Verdugo.

ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Mission — Whitthier, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.S.F., rector, Rev. Philibert Haase, O.S.F., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 200.

NEW PARISH, Boyle Heights, Rev. Jos. Doyle, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Bannon, rector.
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary.
San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co., Church.
San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua.
Station — Yorba, Orange Co.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadelupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. F. Byrne.

El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.

Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), Rev. J. Schneider.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co.
Millerton, Fresno Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.

Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Church).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co.

Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (restored.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. James Nolte, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Joseph Godiol, O.S.F., Hermann Wirtz, O.S.F.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Farrelly, rector.
Station — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. McCarthy, rector, Rev. A. Reidhaar, assistant, 12th near Mulberry st.
Mission — San Jacinto, San Diego Co., chapel in town.
Station — San Jacinto, Riverside Co.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cornelius Scannell, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. P. Murphy and P. Lennon, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Pascual, Church.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station — Julian, San Diego Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. Church, Rev. Joachim Bot, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Aguilera, rector; Rev. M. Connealy, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Pedro, Los Angeles Co,, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Curran, rector.
Mission — Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's chapel.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, pastor; Rev. Joseph Noonan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations — Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
La Patera.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Hugh Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. P. Hassett, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions— Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.
Mission — LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
Missions — Camulos, Ventura Co.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
Havila City, Kern Co.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Paul's (continued).
Stations — Independence, Inyo Co.
Lone Pine, Inyo Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector *p. t.*
Missions— King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector.

Absent: Revs. Pedro Carrasco, P. Farrelly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men and boys. Very Rev. A. J. Meyer, C.M., (pres.); Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M., Rev. M. Richardson, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Mrssrs. J. S. Glass, C.M., M. Morris, C.M., M. Carr, C.M. 4 Lay teachers. Students, 132.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys.*—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. James Nolte, O.S.F., director, Revs. José Godiol, O.S.F., Herman Wirtz, O.S.F., assistants; 6 lay Brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 350.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.S.F., (pres.), Rev. Raphael Hernandez, O.S.F., (master of novices), Revs. Francisco Alvarez, O.S.F., Jos. Caballero, O.S.F., P. Acegueda, O.S.F., Luis Palacios, O.S.F., B. Aleman, O.S.F. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. Bernardinius Weiss, O.S.F., guardian, Revs. Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F., Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F., Mathias Rechsteiner, O.S.F., Felix Raab, O.S.F. 7 Brothers.

Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assissium. — Rev. Peter Walliseheck, O.S.F., rector. Students of the Order, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Pico Heights.) — Very Rev. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress and provincial. 14 professed Sisters, 4 novices and 4 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Academy. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 300. 30 boarders, 200 day scholars.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 326 Boyd st. — 21 Professed Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother Bonaventura, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospitals.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphan boys, 50.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Attendance, 130.

FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 160.

GILROY. *Presentation Convent.*

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Mother Maria de la Conception Compta, dir. Girls, 67, Boys, 30. — Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum.* 150 orphans.

San Bernardino Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 150.

Old Mission Indian Training School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Attendance, 110.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of Mercy.

SAN JUAN. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr, 200 orphans.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Mother Mencia Martorano, supr. Pupils, 80.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boarders, 20. Pupils, 150. Orphans, 90.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Boarders, 20. Pupils, 175. Orphans, 50.

SHORL. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 30, day scholars, 35. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hokelaga, Canada).—Shorl.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and St. Vincent's School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Los Angeles; San Bernardino.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	52	Students	150
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	9
Total	77	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Churches with resident priest	45	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 650
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	75	Orphans	1 190
Stations	31	Indian Schools	3
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Pupils	400
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 400
Students	15	Hospitals	3
		Asylums	2

Catholic Population..... 50 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Rigt Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.—Res., *Nashville. Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.*

Chancellor — Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square,* Chancery office: *Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary — Rev. JAMES F. O'NEILL. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON, V.G.; Revs. JNO. VEALE, E, GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, WM. WALSH, JNO. B. MORRIS.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge not appointed yet; Rev, WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, James F. O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 100.
ASSUMPTION. North Nashville, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.PP.S. Res., 1227 N. Vine street.
School — 9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 160.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo.
School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G., Rev. P. Flannagan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

CHAPEL.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Daniel W. Ellard. Res., Nashville, 607 Capitol Square.
Missions— Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's,
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations— Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — Dominican Sisters (Academy). Pupils, 100.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations — Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.
Erin, Houston Co.
Iron Works, Stewart Co.
Paris, Henry Co.

Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Hugh Brady. Res., Chattanooga.
Schools—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, white 80; colored 50.
For colored children. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis.
Stations — Cleveland, Bradley Co,
Daisy, Hamilton Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co.
Harriman, Roane Co.
Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Ooltewah, James Co.
Robbins, Scott Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Spring City, Rhea Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucler.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Brownsville, Haywood Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. Wm. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Bolivar.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Purdy, McNairy Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
McMillan, Knox Co.
Morristown, Jefferson Co.
Rogersville, Hawkins Co.

Lawrenceburgh, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.PP.S.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertulla, supr. Pupils, 45.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Bernard Austermann, C.PP.S.; Rev. Rochus Schüle, C.PP.S.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co. (*Brace P. O.*).
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. W. A. Shannon.
Mission — Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Horrigan, O. P., vicar; Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P., Rev. Arthur C. Kernan, O.P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O.P. Res., 84 Adams st.
School — For colored children.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.S.F., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
Missions— Arlington Heights, St. —
Raleigh Junction, St. —
Sommerville. St. —
St. Bridget's, Rev. John K. Larkin.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.
Mission — Binghamton, Shelby Co.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale, Rev. Geo. D. Murphy.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.
Station — Covington, Tipton Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
Winchester, Franklin Co., Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. Res., St. Joseph's, Nashville.
Stations — Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Mt. Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola. Coffee Co.
Normandy, Bedford Co.
Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.
Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. John J. Graham.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS,

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. Icarion, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., ((prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Ignatius, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Leonidas, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping, phonography and type-writing); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Gideon, F.S.C., (prefect and prof. in commercial department). In all 16 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother Augusta, supr. 40 Sisters 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 75 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Orphan Ayslum. — 6 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 85.
St. Bernard's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils 45.
CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Vincent's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, sister-servant.
EINSIEDELN. *Home for destitute Children.*—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Inmates 12.
JACKSON. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —

KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, —

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. 80 orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — Nashville; Lawrenceburgh; Loretto.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Nashville; Einsiedeln; Lawrenceburgh; Loretto; St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) -- Motherhouse and Academy, Orphan Asylum, School, Nashville; Chattanooga; Clarksville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Academy, 3 Schools, Nashville; Jackson; Knoxville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Chattanooga; Dayton; Orphan Asylum, Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Secular Priests	21	Pupils	570
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	32	Pupils	2 635
Churches with resident priests	21	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	27	Orphans	176
Stations	33	Industrial and Reform School	1
Chapels	2	Home for destitute Children	1
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Inmates	12
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 600
Students	200	Hospitals	2

Catholic Populatiou 28 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

(Dioecesis Natchetensis).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. H. LEDUC and H. A. PICHERIT.

Consultors — Very Revs. H. LEDUC, JOS. L. WISE, L. VALLY.

Officials and Episcopal Court — Judex: Very Rev. H. LEDUC; Procurator: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Examinatores — Very Revs. H. LEDUC, H. PICHERIT, Revs. F. BLANC and P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, assistant. Rev. P. Connolly, who attends Rodney and missions.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 163.

For girls.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Missions— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. W. Dermody.

School — For colored children. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 126.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. A. Hippel, pastor.

Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.

Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.

Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's,every fourth Sunday in the month.

Stations— Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year from.

Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.

Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.

Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.

Juka, Tishomingo Co.

Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.

Netleton, Lee Co.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales (continued).
Stations — Oxford, Lafayette Co.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Henry Leduc, dean, Rev. Al. Ketels, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils in College, 200. Day-School, 67 boys.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in Academy, 60; day-chool, 84.
For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Florimond Blanc.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, every week.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Monti.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madelina, dir. Pupils, 42.
Missions— St. Ann's, Leake Co., every second Sunday in the month.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 35. Day-scholars, 10.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. McConkey. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.
Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Station — Brandon, Rankin Co.
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. E. M. Schmitt.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Missions— Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
School — For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon Louis Vally.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 98.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
Missions— Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Clarksdale, —— Co., St. —
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. Camille D'Hooghe, pastor.
Missions— Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Stations — Gulfport, Harrison Co.
Long Beach, Harrison Co.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 68.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.

Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Missions— Covington Co., St. James'.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co.. twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.
Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Alphonsus Baur.
Schools—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
For colored children. Pupils, 52.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's.
Creoletown, —— Co., St. —
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Revs. B. J. Bekkers, C. Denis.
Schools—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 29.
For Choctaw Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 42.
Missions— Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. J. M. Prendergast.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 207 boys.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 210 girls.
Stations — Bolton, Hinds Co.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., monthly.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Ten Brink.
Missions — Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co.
Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.
Mission — Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 101.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain (director.) Orphans 59.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.* — 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200; 67 in Parochial School.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial Academy.* — 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 207.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 81.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Désiré, supr. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 84; colored, 115.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaris, directress. Pupils, 45.

SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Academy and Boarding School.*—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 95.

VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xaviers Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Benedict, supr. 26 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* Pupils, 210. Boarders, 16. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital.* Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.

YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 101.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—College and School, Natchez; Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	30
Churches with resident priest	26
Missions with churches	39
Total Churches	65
Stations	31
Chapels	18
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150
Ecclesiastical Students	8
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	360
Academies for young ladies	5
Graduates in Schools	47
Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	140
Converts in Schools and Orphan Asylums	41
Total of young people under Cath. care	2 780
Non-Catholics at Schools	331
Baptisms { Infants 766; Adults and Converts 118 } Total	884
Marriages (44 mixed)	125
Burials	265
Colored Catholics	1700
Indian Catholics	544
Catholic Population	17 378

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. J. M. BEAULIEU, N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. E. CHAUVIN.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. J. AUBRÉE, L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Dollé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Devine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 40.
Station — Clear Lake.

Carmel, De Soto Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Marianus Nyssen, O.C.C.
Stations— Grand Cane, De Soto Parish.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish.
Oxford, De Soto Parish.
Prairie River.,
Spanish Town.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 20.
Station — Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
Stations— Gloster, De Soto Parish.
Keatchie, De Soto Parish.
Kingston, De Soto Parish.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 20.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, Madison Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Very Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.
School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 35.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Bayou Cie.
Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector; Rev. A. Verstrepen, assistant.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony C. Thiollière, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Big Island, St. John's.
Fairmount, Grant Parish.
Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector; Rev. P. G. Labour, assistant.
School— Daughters of the Cross. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.
Stations — Bellevue, Bossier Parish.
Homer, Claiborne Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
Trinity, Catahoula Parish.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Suarez, princ. Boys, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Joachim, supr. Girls 90, boys, 20. Colored School, pupils, 40.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Blandina, supr. Pupils, 90, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 40.
FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother Bernard, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 20.
MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.
MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers — Carmel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Clou tierville; Ile Brevelle; Pineville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	1	Students	70
Total	21	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	18	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	935
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward O'Dea, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Secretary—Rev. J. DELANNOY.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. FLOHR, C. CLAESSENS, W. DWYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Very Rev. L. Schram, Revs. Joseph Delannoy, F. Verwilghen, J.C.B.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Salmon Creek, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Stations — Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cascades, Skamania Co.
Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.
Fort Canby, Pacific Co.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
Washougal, Clarke Co.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.

RIGHT REV. EDWARD O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually, Wash.

Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., third Bishop of Nesqually, was born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1856. When about ten years of age he removed with his parents to Portland, Oregon, where he received his early education in St. Michael's College. His philosophical and theological studies he finished at the Seminary of St. Sulpice, Montreal, where he was ordained by the Most Rev. Archbishop Fabre on December 23, 1882. On his return to Portland he was appointed assistant at the Cathedral and secretary of Most Rev. Archbishop Gross. This position he held until 1892, when he was made rector of St. Patrick's Church, Portland. Here he received on June 13, 1896, his letters from Rome, appointing him Bishop of Nesqually. On Sept. 8, 1896, he was consecrated in the Cathedral of SS. Augustine and James, Vancouver, by Most Rev. Archbishop W. H. Gross, assisted by the other Bishops of the Province of Oregon.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius' (continued).
Stations— Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Frances Station, Pacific Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.
Long Beach, Pacific Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Oysterville, Pacific Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Willapa, Pacific Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions— Muckleshoot Indians, St.Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.
Stations — Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Tenino, Thurston Co., church.
Stations — Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. P. Kearns.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co. (church).
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co.,
Asotin, Asotin Co.
Copei, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Marengo, Columbia Co.
Pataha, Garfield Co.
Toocañon.
Union Flat.
Viola, Lincoln Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. Sanctus Filippi, S.J., supr., Rev. Stephen de Rougé, S. J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Chewelah, Stevens Co., St. Mary of the Rosary.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Stations — Camp Spokane, Spokane Co.
Marcus.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan, Shewelah (Indian.)

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Assumption.
Station — Alpha, Lewis Co.

Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Kusters.
Mission — Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)
Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Sumas City, Whatcom Co.
Stations— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co.
Everson, Whatcom Co.
Welcome, Whatcom Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictne Fathers.
Missions— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Lake Park, Pierce Co., Insane Asylum.
Shelton, Mason Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. J. Power.
Missions— Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)
Stations — Bird's View, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Sedro, Skagit Co.
Woolley, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.

Lewis River, Clarke Co. (*La Centre P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
Mission — Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (continued).
Stations— Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
Missions— Cheney, Spokane Co. (church.)
Creston, Lincoln Co. (church.)
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.
Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.
Conley City, Spokane Co.
Harrison, Spokane Co
Mendose, Lincoln Co.
New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.
School— 2 Sisters of the Peace. Scholars, 85.
Missions— Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian.)
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)
Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.
North Yakima, YakimaCo., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. H. Sweere, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions— Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.
Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Simpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.
Waterville, (church).
Stations — Conconnullâ.
Leavenworth.
Loomiston.
Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Pi-El, Church, Rev. M. Fafara.
Stations — Ballard, King Co. (Poles).
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
Kamilchie, Mason Co.
Krain, Pierce Co.
Ross, King Co.
Shelton, Mason Co.
Wilkeson, Pierce Co.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. ——, attended from Colfax.
Mission — French Town, Walla Walla Co., St. Rose's.
Station — Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Port Angeles, Jefferson Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.
Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co.
Oreas Island, San Juan Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulouxs.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints, Rev. Ant. LeBlanc.
Missions— Buckley, Pierce Co.
Enumclaw, King Co. (church).
Orting, Pierce Co.
Stations — Cangley, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Maywood, King Co.
Palmer, King Co.
Sester, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Veazie, King Co.
Weston, King Co.
Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.
St. Boniface's, Rev. ——
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Diomedi, S.J., Alb. Trivelli, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 1 Lay Brother
Schools—2 Scholastics, S.J. Pupils, 50.
Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.

Seattle, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector, Revs. Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., John Cronin, C.SS.R., Wm. Lindner, C.SS.R. 1 Brother. Res,, 2315 6th st.
School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 5th st.) Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 137.
Stations — Ballard, King Co.
Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.
Providence Hospital, Rev. H. Frencken.
Station — South Park.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
Stations — Cherry Valley, King Co.
Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kauten and A. Verhagen.
School— 1 Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155. Sister Geraldine, dir.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
Mission — Rosalia.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions— Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
Stations— Fort Spokane, Spokane Co.
Spokane Indians.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B., Rev. A. Schneider (absent).
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 330.
Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Trent, Spokane Co., St. John's.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Willow Springs.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, Rev. Fr. Moens.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Alphonse, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 52.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Emonds.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. W. Amschwand.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Whitman Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Latah, Whitman Co.
Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Rockfort.
Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
Marysville, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
School— Mr. Sunmer, principal.
White River, King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Sweens.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Blakely, Kitsap Co.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
Kent, King Co.
Madison, Kitsap Co.
New Castle Mines, King Co.
Renton, King Co.
Seabeck, Kitsap Co.
Slaughter, King Co.
Squak, King Co.
Talbot Mines, King Co.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Gribbin, Rev. J. Thoma.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* — Very Rev. L. Schram, V.G. Rev. Jos. Delannoy, Rev. J. A. K. Faust.
TULALIP. *School for Male Indians.*—Rev. H. P. Saindon, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.
LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Justinus Welz, O.S.B., Fr. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B.. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.

SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes* (*South Park P.O.*). — *Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Philip Mary, supr. 12 Brothers, 2 Novices. 60 Pupils, 32 Boarders.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.* — Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior-General of the Mission of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., (pres.), Revs. E. H. Brown, S.J., (vice-pres.), R. J. Smith, S.J., J. D'Aste, S.J. A. M. Folchi, S.J. 6 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 45 boarders, 65 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 36 Religious. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 14 Tertiary Sisters. In Community: 146 Sisters. 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy: *The Providence.*—Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, supr. 25 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 52.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 63.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bernardine, supr. 200 Inmates during the year.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Demitria, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 40 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sisters Damian, supr. Patients, 20.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—28 Professed Sisters. Candidates, 5. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director and confessor. Sisters in Colton, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. 56 day-scholars and 45 boarders.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis, supr. Indian Pupils, 75.

COWLITZ. *Sacred Heart Academy and Day-School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Florence, supr. Scholars, 50.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of the Peace. — Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Aurelia, supr. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 52.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Hercule, supr. 30 patients.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 95.

St. Peter's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries. Sister Benedict, supr. 20 Patients.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Monaldie supr.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Jackson st.)—14 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 422.

Providence Hospital. — 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. H. Frencken, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. Inmates, 160; about 1400 during the year.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. — Mother Mary of the Nativity Williams, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Columban, supr. About 580 Inmates during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Wenceslaus, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 65.

TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School.*—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. 162 Scholars.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, supr.

Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.

TULALIP. *School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Pupils, 122.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 260.
St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 tertiaries. Patients, 45. Sister Ananie, supr. 379 Inmates during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie; Spokane.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Ockonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park, Wash.) — Seattle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Cowlitz Prairie; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Tulalip; Walla Walla.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — Colville Mission; Hospital, Spokane.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests	40	Students	260
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	69	Parishes with Parochial schools	17
Churches with resident priest	42	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools	2600
Missions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	90	Orphans	350
Stations	173	Indian Schools	6
Chapels	67	Pupils	500
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	263	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	3800
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	6	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 42,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD.., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. — Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Right Rev. J. DECONCILIO, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M. J. WHITE, J. J. TIGHE, J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, C. H. MACKEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. Paul T. Carew, J. F. McCarthy, J. M. McCormick. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., and 6 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 742.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, J. A. Keough. Res., 66 Bowery st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 520.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., vicar and rector, Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 190.

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 235.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister Wencesla, dir. Pupils, 228.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 370.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 404 Plane st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
ST. COLOMBA'S, 17 Thomas st., Rev. M. J. White.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 166.
ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, D. J. Brady, R. J. Byer.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Revs. J. P. Poels, M.R., J. A. Dooley.
School – 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 160.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place); 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 853.
ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 453.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Esther st., Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 112.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., A. H. Stein.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Orange, Essex Co., St. Michael's.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, F. Gruber.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 1170.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Newark, St. Lucy's, Sheffield st.
Newark, St. Roche's, Morris ave.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 546 Orange st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 159.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Revs. B. Kwiatkowski, V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Brennan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, W. J. Richmond, J. A. O'Brien, res. 333 ave. C.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 983.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, J. F. Keenahan, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 266.
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Klebik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Revs. E. A. Farrell, P. Schoenen.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 329.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 295.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D,D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 155.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Albert Ströbele, O.S.F., Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F. 2 Lay brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 103.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry Krusc.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic (from Academy). Pupils, 12.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 122.
Mission — Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's Oliver st., Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Livingston, Essex Co.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Smith.
Missions— Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Demerest, Bergen Co.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, J. J. Flanagan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Anna Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 148.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, J. H. Brady. Res., 152 Race st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 299.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith und Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 449.
St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., S. A. Holleran.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1053.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 160.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (587 1. ave.). Sister Redempta, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. M. A. Karam.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Anastasius J. Smits, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 177.
Mission — Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Pupils, 120.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission — Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, 225.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission — Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Welch.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 682.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Revs. Charles J. Kelly, G. F. Brown, G. L. Fitzpatrick, J. A. Kelly.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.) Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1131.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., Nicolaus Donohoe, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector, Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Peter Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. Byrne.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cupertino, dir. Pupils, 80.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 1000.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 357 5th st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 254.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Lill.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Pupils, 268.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. W. H. Dornin, Daniel S. Clancy, J. E. Sheehey.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (94 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 900.

Jersey City, Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.
St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, E. A. Kelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hudson boulevard). Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 510.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R., Revs. P. W. Smith, T. J. Moran.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (82 Magnolia ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 610.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, W. T. McLaughlin, res. 615 Grove st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (618 Grove st.). Sister Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 524.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. James F. Mooney, H. J. Behr, D.D., C. A. Smith, res. 219 3d st.
School—6 Christian Brothers (250 2. st.), and 13 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Brother John, dir. Pupils, 1250.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Con ilio, D.D., Revs. W. T. Tallon, R. A. McGinley, A. J. Ferretti, res. 240 9th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 700.
St. Nicholas (German), (Jersey City Heights), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 365.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, James J. Sheehan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, Edward Reagan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 385.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. J. Tighe, J. T. Brown, P. E. Reilly.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.) Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 561.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. J. Ardan. Res., 24 William st.
All Saint's, Rev. J. H. Meehan. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. A. Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. J. Kernan.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculate, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (45 Elm st.). Sister M. Stella, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 4 lay teachers. Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 348.
Mission—Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 124.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. McHale.
Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael,s, Rev. Joseph F. Dolan.
Mission—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.
Stations—Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, J. J. Gately.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School and 10 Sisters of Cnarity. Pupils, 850.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 80.
Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 406.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Polish), Rev. ——
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, H. J. Connery.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 475.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. J. Szatala.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. E. Pollyakovich, res. 133 3d st.

Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. W. A. Brothers, J. P. A. McCormick, F. C. O'Neill, res. 381 Grand st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (393 Main st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (1816 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, J. McErlain, res. 681 Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 460.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., West Paterson, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Rev. C. P. Gillin, J. A. Hangley, res. 283 Carroll st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 354.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Rev. M. F. Downes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 255.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (160 Butler st.). Sister Colette, dir. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 576 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, F. J. Murphy.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (65 West 6. st.), Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Revs. Edward McCosker, B. M. Bogan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Pupils, 40.
Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John A. Sullivan.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 120.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Annina, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Seminary Chapel, Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. F. Marshall, T. A. Wallace, J. J. Synnott, D.D., J. A. Stafford, Chas. H. Mackel, G. D. O'Neill.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, J. Herkert.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (529 Blum Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. M. S. Callan.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Al Rossiter, C.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (81 High st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 550.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Central ave. and Traphaffen st.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 100.
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Alex. Berghold.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Wm. J. Conley, leave of absence on account of ill health. Rev. J. W. McDowell and Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Rev. T. M. Killeen, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. (rector and prof. of moral theology, canon law and Hebrew), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D. (prof. of Sacred Scripture and eccles. history), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of plain chant and liturgy). Students, 30.

Seton Hall College. — Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M., (pres. and treas.), Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L., (vice-pres., disciplinarian, prof. of Latin and English); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of history, Latin and English literature); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of ethics and metaphysics); Rev. G. D. O'Neill (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. J. Mullarkey, Mr. S. A. Jennings, Mr. W. Cannon, Ph.D., Mr. Chas. Wenger, Ph.D., Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., (professors of Latin, Greek and English); Mr. Ernest Jores (prof. of music); M. J. Leninan, 1st Lieutenant U.S.A., (prof. of military tactics); Dr. William Pierson (physician). 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 105.

NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—St. Vincent de Paul Society.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister .... sister-servant.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Augustine, O.S.B., (Elizabeth, N. J.), Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Peru, Ill.), Theodosius, O.S.B., Very Rev. Sylvester, O.S.B., (prior and vice-president, St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Cyprian, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Ven. Fratres Anselm, O.S.B., (St. Mary's, Newark), Boniface, Luke, Benedict, James, Meinrad, Edward, Cornelius and Raphael, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.), Francis and Pius, O.S.B., (St. Mary's, Newark). 3 Novices, 11 Lay Brothers, 4 Postulants, 14 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 13 Brothers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st..—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., Wm. McDonough, S.J., B. Keany, S.J., Owen Hill, S.J., (prefect of schools), Joseph Busam, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., J. O'Connor, S.J., W. F. A. Cunningham, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., Fr. S. Fullerton, S.J., Edward Roche, S.J., and 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 250.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). — Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn O.S.F. (comissary and guardian), Revs. Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., (lector jubil.), Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., Anthony Berghoff, O.S.F., (vicar and rector), Edward Blecke, O.S.F., (master of novices), Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F., Benedict Boeing, O.S.F. 5 students in theology, 7 in philosophy. 9 Novices and 14 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be made to the Very Rev. Superior.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., vice-rector, Revs. Philip Birk, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P.,Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., (prof. of theology), Anthony Durkin, C.P. 15 theological students and 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats to be given to Congregations or religious Communities etc., should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eigth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 37 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 5 out door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. John's Academy, 30 Mulberry st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Stephen, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 33 religious; 160 penitents; 17 Magdalens; 70 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 210. 15 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, supr. Sister Francis, supr. St. Peter's School. Orphans, 90.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Boarders, 65; day-scholars, 70.

St. Vincent's Industrial School.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 279 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2022; out-door patients, 8192. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*. — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avellina, supr. Pupils, 40.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 712. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy*. 24 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 150. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys.—9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Johanna, supr. 25 patients; 150 patients treated since June 1895. Rev. Joseph Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 159.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.

ENGLEWOOD. *Summer Residence for working girls*. — Sisters of Peace. Sister Evangelista, local supr. 600 girls have spent their vacationhere during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*. — 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 13 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 80.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st..—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 1482. Rev. P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 43 Sisters, 12 Novices, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 272 beds. 2506 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st. — Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Number in Community, 37.

Home for Emigrant Girls, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—10 Sisters for both Houses. Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.

Creche of the Holy Infancy, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.— Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine local supr. Inmates, 24. 4 Sisters.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Churc.) 19 Sisters of Peace. 180 Orphans.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Orphans, 170.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st. —10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 112.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Grey Nuns (Sisters of Charity).—8 professed Sisters; 3 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Shannessy, supr. Patients treated last year, 190; out-door patients, 50.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Grace, sister-servant. Pupils, 116.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 98.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Charity.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 230; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 70.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 9; Professed Novices, 6; simple Novices, 3. Lay Sisters, 16; Perpetual Professed, 1; Professed Novices, 7; simple Novices, 5. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Young Men's Catholic Associations, attached to St. Patrick's, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Antonius', St. Benedict's, St. Columbas, Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes', Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Boniface's, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Boniface's, St. Nichola's, St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; St. Michael's, West Hoboken; Our Lady of Grace, St. Peter and Paul's, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Joseph, St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Plainfield; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Teresa's, Summit; St. Joseph's, Newton; St. Leo's, Irvington; St. Joseph's, Hoboken; St. Rose of Lima, Newark; St. Vincent's, Madison; Holy Family, Union Hill; St. Henry, Bayonne; St. Mary Magdalen, Newark; St. Patrick's, Chatham.

Catholic Institutes connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Mary's, Rahway; St. Nicholas', Jersey City; St. Henry's, Bayonne; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Englewood.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Paterson; Butler.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth. N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis—Butler; Guttenberg; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of the Peace (Jersey City, N. J.) — Novitiate, Home for Girls, Crèche. Home for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City, England.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	17
Secular Priests	170	Parishes with Parochial Schools	91
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Pupils	31 081
Total	232	Orphan Asylums	6
Churches with resident priest	108	Orphans	895
Missions with Churches	19	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	127	Inmates	700
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys	2
Chapels	70	Inmates	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	35 000
Students	32	Hospitals	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	30	Other Charitable Insitutions	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Catholic population	240 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N.Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. CONROY.—Res., *Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. B. MARRON and Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. CHARLES MCMORROW.

Permanent Rectors — Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE, R.D., P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. JEREMIAH T. O'BRIEN and MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. J. MCSHANE, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Revs. John Reynolds, Hugh N. Byrne.
School — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 220. Girls, 240. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.
Schools — Second Ward. — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 177. Girls, 171.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 163. Girls, 171.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain. Rev. Anthony A. Thomas, retired.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.
Luman, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Misssion — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Station — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.
Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. ——
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. C. Antonio, dir. Boys, 25. Girls, 36. Boarders, 17.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 68. Girls, 35.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 2 Postulants. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 91. Girls, 114.
Station — Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss M. Paradis and 2 assistants. Boys, 77. Girls, 68.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Anthime Perron.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Richard F. Pierce, John Corbett.
Stations — White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Wick, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
Watson, Lewis Co.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Mission — Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis.
Station — Chazy, Clinton Co.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions — Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Montague, Lewis Co.
Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Bernardine Bidinger, O.S.F., and Franciscan Fathers from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 170. Boarders, 24.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's (continued).
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions —Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Black River, Jefferson Co.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Stations— Bombay, Franklin Co.
Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
School — Temporarily closed.
Missions— Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Missions— Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School — Under the direction of the Regents of the University of the State of New York. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 89. Girls, 102.
Mission — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. John N. Beaudry, Jos. L. Desjardins.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Boys and girls, 225.
Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.
Convent of Mercy, Rev. A. Audet, chaplain.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Charles MacMorrow, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain (Rogersfield), St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.
School — Lay teachers. Temporarily closed.
Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christophe Poulin and Edward Létourneau.
School — Temporarily closed.
Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonnneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. James Driscoll, D.D.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Stations — McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Big Moose, Herkimer Co.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Varrily, Adonat Dufresne.
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcomb, Essex Co. (church building).
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Hope, Hamilton Co.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. George Burque.
Missions— Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. Francis Smyth.
St. Pierre, Revs. Joseph T. Lavoie, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I., Léon Lamothe, O.M.I., Bartholemew McAvinue, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School—17 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Roby, dir. Boys, 226. Girls, 185.
Chapel — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) 5 novices. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 95. Girls, 96.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Stations — Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.
Towleville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles E. Laramee.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys, 43. Girls, 86. Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William A. McDermott.
Mission — Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria.
Station — Theresa, Jefferson Co.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's. Rev. Leo Cochard.
Missions— Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
Stations — Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co.
Everton, Franklin Co.
Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
Shanley, Franklin Co.
Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes' (building).
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jeremiah T. O'Brien, George L. Murray.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Michael W. Holland, C. Pouliot.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Piercefield Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapel — Sisters Academy.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.H., supr., Revs. Pierre Lesperance, M.S.H., Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.H., Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.H., Oswald L. Bentley, M.S.H., Stephen Royet, M.S.H.
Select School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 11. Girls, 29.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis'.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 42.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (800) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Revs. Cornelius F. Crowley, John J. Dean, not yet assigned to duty.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, 14, Via del Sudario, Rome, Italy; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, 103 East 80th street, New York City; Rev. Charles Marshall, St. Vincent's church, Baltimore; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. Jas. Connor, Worcester, Mass., retired; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven and Ferdinand Lussier, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.S.F., (guardian); Rev. Damian Kehr, O.S.F. (vicar); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.S.F., Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F. 7 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., supr., Rev. P. Lesperance, M.S.H., Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.H., Rev. Andrew J. Johnson, M.S.H., Rev. Oswald Bentley, M.S.H., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.H. 1 Scholastic, 4 Lay Brothers. 4 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. of Theresa, supr. 110 orphans, 54 aged and patients. Total, 164. — Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.*—Boys, 30. Girls, 33.
City Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Antonio, supr. 17 boarders.

CROGHAN. *Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.*—Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Boys, 16. Girls, 21.

HOGANSBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 21 Sisters, 8 novices and 6 postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—9 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. 34 boarders, 55 day scholars.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels.* — Hospital for consumptives. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetual Help, supr. 20 patients; room for 50 next June. Rev. S. B. Hedges, chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister Mary Ann Roby, supr. 17 Sisters. Boys, 27; girls, 80. 43 girls, boarders and half boarders.

REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—Sister St. Raphael, supr.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Regina, supr.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum to be opened soon. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joachim's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 7 Sisters. Boys, 28 Girls, 33.
Jefferson County Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, Hospital, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Hogansburgh, N. Y.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, School and Hospital; Paul Smith's.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	12
Secular Priests	87	Academies for boys	8
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	103	Parishes with Parochial schools	17
Churches with resident priest	70	Pupils	3 500
Missions which Churches	52	Orphan Asylum	2
Total churches	122	Orphans	108
Stations	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 700
Chapels	17	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	162	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total	3 080
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Marriages	652
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 072

Catholic Population ..... 75 000.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska, North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., *Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.*

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes— Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge;* Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.S.F., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. C. J. LAGAE, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. C. J. LAGAE, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. J. AHERNE.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.S.F., Chairman; Revs. P. MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Rev. S. F. Carroll, Rev. B. Galvin. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 4 teachers. Pupils, 139.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, D. P. Harrington. Res., 23d and P. sts.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

ST. BRIDGET'S, South Omaha, Rev. J. E. English. Res., 26th and F. sts.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., South Omaha, Rev. C. Zak. Res., 23d and P. sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. T. O'Callahan. Res., 4016 Seward st.

HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. J. Lagae, S.J., J. F. Real, S.J. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Stanislas'. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge. Res., 2560 Sprague st.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGIATE CHURCH, connected with Creighton College.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Academy.
Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.S.F., Theo. Kalamaja, O.S.F., Adolph Rockei, O.S.F. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 254.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 139.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. T. Walsh, W. McNamara. Res., 604 S. 27th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 205.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. P. Haley.
Mission — Lakeside, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Hyannis, Grant Co.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Augustyn.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
Missions— Basin, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Alcantara.
Stewart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions— Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Station — Oakland, Burt Co.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 146.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale *p. t.*
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Brewton, Blaine Co.
Dunning, Blaine Co.
Lee's Park, Vally Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gleeson.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. Aherne, J. J. Hannan.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F., Salvator Lehmann, O.S.F., Remigius Berendt, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Harrison, Sioux Co.
Lawn, Box Butte Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions— Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations— Lynch, Boyd Co.
Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Missions— Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations— Arnold, Custer Co.
Callaway, Custer Co.
South Loup, Custer Co.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John's.

Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Barry.
Missions— Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Thurston, Thurston Co.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co.
Palmer, Merrick Co.
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. J. Vlcek.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Fulton, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Walbaum.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 30.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Angelus Bill, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Edmund Roediger, O.S.F., L. Czech, O.S.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
Mission — Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Pupils, 45.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., Rev. P. McGovern.
School — Connected with the Academy.
Missions— South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. J. Fitzpatrick.
Missions— Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Wengrzynowski.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius'.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.S.F. Res. at St. Bernard.
Missions— School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. J. Hellhake, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.
Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Renner.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.
Mission — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. M. Waldron, J. Dostal.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
Oakdale, Anelope Co., St. Agnes'.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. McCarthy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Station — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., St. Mary's.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Lehmann, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Brophy.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Posen, Howard Co. (*Farewell P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Revs. J. Mueller, A. Birnbach.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Petersbourg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. A. M. Hork.
Mission — Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions— Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F., Raynerius Dickneite, O.S.F., Philemon Toepfer, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. M. F. Einzig.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.S.F. Res. at Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. A. Chundelak, A. Duda.
Missions— Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Rogers, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations — Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Paxton, Keith Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos, Fl. Delfosse.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Arden, Wheeler Co., St. Paul's.
Cedar Rapids, Greeley Co., St. Anthony's.
Erina, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, attended from O'Neill, *p. t.*
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.S.F. Res., Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
New Port, Rock Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Allen, Dixon Co., Visitation.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., Rev. V. End.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Aloys, Cumming Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. E. Aboud (Maronite). Res., 1102 So. 13th st., Omaha.
Rev. T. V. F. Smith. Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. J. Stocker. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway, res., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, res., Chicago, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. (chanc.), Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (sec.), Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., Rev. A. Effinger, S.J.

The Creighton College.—Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Revs. John Pahls, S.J., (pres.), John B. De Shryver, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics), A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John F. Weir, S.J., (prof. of poetry), William P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Martin Luersman, S.J., Thomas. A. Nolan, S.J., Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J, Hubert Peters, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., (professors in academic department), Peter Boyce, S.J., (chaplain). Priests, 10; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 5. Students, 200.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Etablished 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (pres. of the University), De Witt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (secretary and treasurer), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine), A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), B. F. Crummer, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), A. B. Somers, M.D., (associate professor of clinical medicine), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery), J. P. Lord, M.D., (professor of principles and practice of surgery), J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. of military surgery), T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations), W. Ross Martin, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery), W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology), Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics), S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system), J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology and pathology), F. S. Thomas, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases, insanity), D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology), H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology and laryngology), H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (prof. of diseases of children), H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology and genitourinary diseases), H. P. Jensen, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), S. R. Towne, A.M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence), A. H. Carter, M.D., (prof. of electro-therapeutics), W. E. Harris, M.D., (prof. of anatomy), F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system), Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology), George Harris, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy), J. C. Moore, M.D., (assistant demonstrator), R. I. Mattice, M.D., (assistant demonstrator), W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (assistant to chair of surgery), H. B. Jennings, M.D., (assistant to chair of surgery), J. M. Aiken, M.D., (assistant to chair of diseases of children), T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law), A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on dental surgery).

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

Preparatory Seminary, 24th and Cass sts. (just opened).—Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.

SPAULDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Brother Joseph, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo, supr. 59 Sisters, 13 Novices in Community.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans supr. Teachers, 12; day-pupils, 87.

Convent of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—22 Poor Clare Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister Maria Magdalena, abbess.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. Miltenburger, supr. Teachers, 12; boarders, 45.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 8 teachers. Day-scholars, 63.

Hospital of St. Joseph. — 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Attending physicians, 20.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Orphans, 86. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, South Omaha.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents 45.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 50.

Hospital of St. Mary.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 45.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.* — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—2 Churches and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Monterey; Olyen; Posen; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; Raeville; North Platte; St. Libory.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Orphanage Cathedral, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spaulding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Jnd.)—St. Agnes' School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	81	Females educated in higher branches.	501
Priests of Religious Communities	26	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Total	107	Pupils	4153
Churches with resident priest	75	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	72	Orphans	86
Total Churches	147	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	35	Inmates	49
Chapels	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	4739
University	1	Hospitals	3
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms	2694
Clerical Students		Marriages	378
College for boys	1	Burials	673
Students	200	Families	9226

Catholic Population (estimated)..... 54 880

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria. Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOS. DANIEL KENNEDY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, Very Rev. CONRAD ROTTER, Rev. JAS. TUOHY.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., Very Rev. C. ROTTER, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. BYRNE, Revs. H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., THOMAS S. KEATING, CONRAD ROTTER, MICHAEL J. BYRNE.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. Conrad Rotter, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., St. Columba's Ottawa; Very Rev. M. J. Byrne, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. Mackin, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. James Tuohy, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. Wagner, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, Imaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. Thos. Daniel Kennedy, Rev. P. F. Sheridan. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Honora, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.S.F., rector; Venantius Stephan, O.S.F., assistant. Res., Antoinette st.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. John's, Rev. John P. Quinn; res. Antoinette st.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Conrad Rotter, R.D., rector; Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 358.
St. Mark's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly. Res., Hansel st.
St. Patrick's. Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., rector; Rev. H. Durkin. Res., Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 358.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Philibert Allstaetter, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., Rev. Juvenalis Schnorbus, O.S.F., Rev. F. X. Buschle, O.S.F. 1 Brother. Res., 504 Fulton st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthaea, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Pekin, Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

Chapel, Home for the Aged Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Chas. Frencken.
Mission — Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Station — Princeton, Bureau Co., once a month.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen, rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 130.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Missions— Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Michael Weldon, R.D., rector; Rev. John P. Parker.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacific Winterheld, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Francis de Paula Lotz, O.S.F. Res., 529 W. Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Station — Colfax, McLean Co., twice a month.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Mission — Wyoming, Stark Co., every other Sunday.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Dunne.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Shannon.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Foley.
Mission — Gidding's Mound, St. ——, once a month.
Stations — Hamilton, Hancock Co., once a month.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., once a month.
West Point, Hancock Co., once a month.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, rector.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.
Station — Thomasborough, Champaign Co.
St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.

Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John F. Lockney.
Station — Clifton, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Station — Lexington, McLean Co., once a month.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling, Rev. Thomas J. Howard, assistant.
Mission — Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Mission — Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. Michael J. Byrne, R.D., Rev. John Joseph Kelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Station — Fairmount, Vermillion Co., once a month.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (from Hospital). Pupils, 83.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Collins.
Station — Mason City, Mason Co., twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
Station — Sunbury, McDongh Co., twice a month.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.
School — Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 100.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Fanning, D.D.
Stations — Atlanta, Logan Co., once a month.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., once a month.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——
Mission — Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James', twice a month.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
Mission — Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, twice a month.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley, O.C.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence (4th and Seminary sts.), Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Stations — Toulon, Starke Co., twice a month.
Wataga, Knox Co., twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., twice a month.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. O'Hara.
Station — Colona, Henry Co., once a month.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Mission — Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, every three weeks.
Stations — Howard, Ford Co., once a month.
Le Roy, Ford Co., once a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., once every three weeks.
Roberts, Ford Co., once every three weeks.
Saybrook, McLean Co.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly, rector, Rev. Richard Flynn.
Stations — Ashkum, Iroquois Co., every Sunday.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., once a month.
Milk Grove, Iroquois Co.
Onarga, Iroquois Co.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
Station — Manito, Mason Co., once a month.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Finn.
Stations — Chillicothe, Peoria Co., twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., twice a month.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.
Mission — Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every third Sunday.
School — Pupils, 36.
Station — Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., every third Sunday.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien, rector; Rev. James Koppes, assistant.
School — Pupils, 96.
Mission — Colfax, Champaign Co., every Sunday.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. Edward Grobusch.
Missions — Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, once a month.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, twice a month.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, once a month.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. F. C. Duffy.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 195.

Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Station — Camp Grove, Stark Co., twice a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Revs. Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., Fr. McNeill, C.M. Misionary Band located here. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A.Shaw, C.M.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Barzynski.
School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Levasseur, D.D.
Leonore (*Reinhard P. O.*), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Flynn.
Stations — Bushnell, McDonough Co., once a month.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., once a month.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 182.
Maternity (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solaua, dir. Pupils, 85.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.
School — 3 Apostoline Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 32.
Stations — Paxton, Ford Co.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., twice a month.
Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
Station — Tennessee, McDonough Co., once a month.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Earlville, La Salle Co., twice a month.
St. Peter's (German), Troy Grove, Lasalle Co., Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Sophia, dir. Pupils, 57.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edm. Klein, O.S.F., Sigismund Pirron, O.S.F.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Missions — Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, twice a month.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Minonk, St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidor Veerkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.S.F., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station — Roanoke, Woodford Co., twice a month.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Greve.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 209.
Station — Coal Valley, Rock Island Co.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden.
Stations — Alexis, Warren Co., twice a month.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., once a month.
Kirkwood, Warren Co., once a month.
Raritan, Henderson Co., twice a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Louis Selva.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. Finch.
Station — Leland, La Salle Co.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Humphreys.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Leontius Zumbuhl.
School — temporarily closed.

Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mainville.
Missions— Hoopeston, Vermillion Co.
Watseka, Iroquois Co.
Station — Sheldon, Iroquois Co.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis A. Kelley.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Tremont, Tazewell Co., twice a month.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Station — Ladd, La Salle Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truczynski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Crittenden, St. —
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Barry.
Station — Forrest, Livingston Co.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
Station — Dunlap, Peoria Co., twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Station — Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., twice a month.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. A. McGair, Rev. Martin Gensler.
Stations — Ludlow, Campaign Co.
Pennfield, Champaign Co.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., Rev. John J. Cannon, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John Baptist.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. B. Baak.
School — 3 Sisters of St Francis. Secular teacher. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 135.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. John L. Bobkiewicz.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward J. Kinery.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis G. S. Langlais, C.S.V.
School — 5 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 94.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Station — Marseilles, La Salle Co., three times a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. H. O'Connell.
Station — Tiskilwa, Bureau Co.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 364.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. J. Papon.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co., once a month.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O. S. F., assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 240.
Station — Cornell, Livingston Co.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. E. Gellhof.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (807 E. Brady st.). Pupils, 218.
Mission — Kangley, Lasalle Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Alexander Jakowitz.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery, Rev. James Walsh.
Stations — Broadlands, Champaign Co., twice a month.
Philo, —— Co.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. ——, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. L. Crowe.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
Station — Lostant, La Salle Co., twice a month.

Rev. J. W. Cummings, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
Rev. J. F. Donovan, St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.

Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan, St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
Retired: Rev. John Rouquié, St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.; Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill.
Absent for health: Rev. F. B. Moore, Rev. J. Moynihan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president; Rev. Ernest Hawley, O.C., B.A., Rev. J. Tonello, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 33.

PERU. *St. Bede's College and Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Pa.); Very Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (director and prior), Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Justus Wirth, O.S.B., Fratres Clerici 4; Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Mother M. Barbara, provincial. 33 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Lucretia, supr. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Florentine, supr. Inmates, 60.
House of the Aged Poor.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged people, 40.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexius, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Joseph, supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Kunigunde, supr. 15 Sisters, 2 Novices, 40 patients.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial Highschool), Knox and Academy sts. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Bridget, supr. 11 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 25 to 30.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 91.

METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum.* — Mother M. Pacifica, supr. 11 Sisters, 4 Novices. Orphans, 57.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Ottilie, supr. 16 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Boarders, 20.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 55.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, supr. Patients, 161.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Apostoline Sisters—Loda.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle; Seneca.
Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St..
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria; La Salle; Kickapoo.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Lalle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Ursuline Sisters — Bloomington.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart — St. Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	116	Pupils	450
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Total	146	Pupils	8 325
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	90	Orphans	57
Total Churches	200	Industrial and Reform School	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Hospitals	7
Students	88	Home for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population, about..... 110 000.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, res. *Pittsburgh, Pa., 46th st.*,; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.*

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. MCDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. P. R. MAYER, O.C.C., Very Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE, Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. P. MICHAEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. CORBINIAN, O.S.B., Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. JNO. T. MURPHY C.S.Sp., Rev. E. W. TRAUTWEIN, Rev. B. HEHL, C.P., Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. A. A. WERTENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. John Faughnan, Jno. G. Beane, Stephen Walsh.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. D. O'Connell, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 680.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Herm. Jos. Peters, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap. (def.), Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap., Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thourough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 665.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Rev. Thos. O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Res., Overhill st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. J. C. Bigham, rector; Rev. G. Kelly, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Bock, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 486.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Chas. Lyons, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Rev. D. J. Malady, rector. Res., 809 Lang ave., E.E.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., provincial; Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzeau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
ST. JAMES', West End, Revs. Jas. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. A. J. Gallagher, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Annina, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN'S (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. P. Collins, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Eugene P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Shea, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (14. st., South Side). Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. A. Fischer, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. L. Friedrich, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 459.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. KIERAN'S, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector, Rev. Thos. Welsh, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. H. Goebel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence (West End). Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. B. J. Hynes, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immekus, C. P., Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 493.
10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 721.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. C. Kelty and Martin Hughes, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., rector; Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., vice-rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. A. Vogel, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.S.F., assistant.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. John Tipp, assistant. Res. 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 596.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R. 4 Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Jutta, dir. Pupils, 237.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res. 3311 Webster ave.
SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., Caesar Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Leech and 36th sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 747.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. John Martin, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev, J. A. Canevin, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G.. rector; Revs. Patrick Vereker, M. Ryan, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Thos. Glynn, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., rector.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev. Chas. Duwell, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 293.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Thos. Hearn, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 440.
7 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 500.
Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Alphonse M. Yochum, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 434.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Ohio st., Rev. Bonaventura Bozich. Res. 641 East Ohio str.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. M. Slatinski, rector.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coultersville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission — Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Rev. R. Waters and Peter Fox, assistants.
School — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.
17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's (continued).
Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Revs. Wm. Jordan, L. Stenger, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 443.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (11th st. and 6th ave.) Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 180.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
Missions — Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,
Delaney, Cambria Co., St.——.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Alleghany Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. F. Coyle, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, dirr. Pupils, 240.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Greek Church, Rev. Nicholas Szteczovics.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Callahan, rector.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
St. Mary's (German).
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, ——, Rev. Thos Gillen, rector.
Missions — Cannonsburg, Washingtoa Co., St. Patrick's.
Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margareth Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector,
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Makowski, rector.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 179.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Benedict's Priory.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180
Missions — Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's. } Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. }
St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Missions — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. Jno. McCrarn, rector.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. L. Carroll, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 225.
Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Neil, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Smithton, Westmoreland Co.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
St. ——, Greek rite, Rev. Stephen Jaskovitz.
St. —— (German), Rev. Joseph A. Erhart.
St. —— (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.
Ellwood, Beaver Co., St. -, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.
Missions— Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's.
Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leo, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John O'Connor, chaplain.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
Missions— North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Heine, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. D. J. Walsh, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Rütters, rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McDonnell, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Philip Bohan, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 362.
Missions— New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. Edward W. Trautwein, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 234.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (420 Chestnut st.). Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 130.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Mission — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jas. Keenoy, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lilly's, Cambria Co. (*Hemlock P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.
Chapels— St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.
St. —— (Polish), Rev. Andrew Lojeck, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Aemilian Duchon, rector. Res., 803 Market st.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station — Export, Westmoreland Co.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Geo. W. Kaylor, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edw. Galway, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 350.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Toner, rector.
Mission — Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Neil McNellis, rector.
Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. E. Richtartsik, rector.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. C. Price, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. Jno. S. Gorzynski, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Geo. Reed, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. R. Wider, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichochi, rector.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Quigley, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Geo. M. Schoener, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Linder, rector.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Industry, Beaver Co.
Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B., rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James' Ap., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.,
Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Lindner, O.S.B.
Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Killoran.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Ligonier, Westmoreland Co.. Most Holy Trinity.
Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.
Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Maher.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Estelle, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Joseph Sand, C.S.Sp., Jos. Barth, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 528.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xaver Tracksler, O.S.B.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kiernan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
Station — Springdale, Allegheny Co.
Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission — Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
Somerville, Somerset Co.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jos. Vogt, M. F. Müller.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle, rector.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Clement Krogmann, rector.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James Tahaney, rector.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE (Missions to Non-Catholics), Revs. L. Woelfel and E. Griffin. Res., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Rev. R. Doherty, at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmettsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Monastery of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Very Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., (provincial), Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., (local supr.), Rev. Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics), Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (bursar, director of Brothers), Revs. G. Griffin, C.S.Sp., Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline), G. Lee, C.S.Sp., Basil Kuhn, C.S.Sp., D. Kirby, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., James Goodman, C.S.Sp., Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp., F. Danner, C.S.Sp. 6 lay Brothers; 2 novices; 8 senior scholastics; 33 junior scholastics. —Connected with the Monastery is the *Holy Ghost College.* — Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost (profs.) and 1 lay professor. Students, 150.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (South Side.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (master of novices); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Ferdinand Immecus, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (vice-master of novices). 4 lay Brothers. 18 novices.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B., Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., assistants; 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Bernard Mauser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe for health, Ochsenhausen, Würtemberg); Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof. of dogma, canon law and natural philosophy); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (director of music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic, geography and elocution); Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, homiletics and pastoral); Rev. Cyrill Rettger, O.S.B. (pastor of Whitney); Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., (attending outside missions); Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., (chronist, librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (director of College and prof. of de locis theologicis); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof. of highest Latin and entomology); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and Church history); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., (attending Penn Station); Rev Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B., (absent as prof. in St. Anselm College, Manchester); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College and prof. of English rhetoric and literature); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation); Rev. German Ball, O.S.B., (secretary of College and prof. of mathematics, drawing and painting); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prof. of hermeneutics, introduction, exegesis and socius of clerics); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (director of scholastlcate and prof. of 3rd Latin); Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., (absent in Europe); Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (sick in hospital); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st commercial and editor of "Journal"); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect of Seminary and prof. of 5th Latin; Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (chaplain of students and prof. of 2d commercial); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th Latin and attending Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Winfried Kollmansperger, O.S.B. (prof. of elementary courses and druggist); Rev. Alexander Michaelis, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Latin); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of German and music); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (absent in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (pref. of 3d commercial); Rev. Ernst Gensheimer, O.S.B., (absent in San Anselmo, Rome, Italy). 1 deacon; 26 Clerics (24 of St. Vincent's [one absent in San Anselmo]. 2 of Cluny, Ills.); 8 Novices (5 of St. Vincent's, 3 of St. Mary's, Newark), 56 Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Novices; 4 Candidates; 10 Priories (dependent); 14 Congregations; 25 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library about 33,000 to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 6, in College 10, in all 22; Students: in Seminary 44, in College 136, in Scholasticate 64, in all 244.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom and Strongstown). 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.* — Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Bonifacius Rosenberger, O.M.Cap. (def. and director of College); Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Paulus Werr, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.). 5 Clerical Novices, 15 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Novice, 2 Tertians. Students, 50.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Theobald Müller, O.S.B., Augustin Münkel, O.S.B. (attending New Germany and New Florence).

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin an English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog,. natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery.* — Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Avertanus Brennan, O.C.C., Dionysius Best, O.C.C. (professors); Revs. Philip Best, O.C.C., Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., De Sales Chapuis, O.C.C. 6 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is the *Carmelite Seminary and Novitiate.* 23 Scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 72 Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 63.—Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small chidren, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st. – Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel. supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 15 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 30. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister Chrysostome, supr.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 190.

St. Ursula's Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, supr. Sisters 18, novices 5, Pupils, 95.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Marie, sister-servant. Children, 80. Received during the year: 166 infants, 74 homeless and needy mothers, 56 patients.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 35 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 26 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Troy Hill).—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 222.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechitldes O'Connell, supr. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. —Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary, supr.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, supr. In Motherhouse 45 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ligouri, sister-servant. 48 pupils.

LORETTO. *Mt. St. Aloysius' Convent ot Mercy* (Loretto, near Cresson). Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr. Sisters, 28, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 64.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Holy Ghost College, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Peter's, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's. Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona, Hollidaysburg; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeannette; New Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburgh.

Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburgh; St, Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburgh; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
Sisters of Mercy (Loretto, Pa.) — Mother-house, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Cresson; Dunbar; Homestead; Tyrone.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Tarentum.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago) — St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	106
Secular Priests	197	Pupils	31 379
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Orphan Asylum	3
Total	327	Orphans	725
Churches with resident priest	174	Foundling Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	56	Inmates	166
Total	230	Industrial School	1
Stations	10	Inmates	60
Chapels	73	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	60
Students	41	Total of young people under Cath. care	33 380
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	4
Students	159	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Home for Working Girls	1
Students	396	Baptisms	13 627
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Marriages	2 266
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	5 476
Females educated in higher branches	600		

Catholic Population.....270 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*
Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENY, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE, Very Rev. A. L. MOTHON, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Chas. W. Collins. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 460.
Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
County Jail (mass once a month).
ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, L. Z. Huot, R. F. Lee.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325; Boys, 85.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 307 Congress st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
School—7 Ursulines. Sister Mary of the Visitation. Boys 105; girls, 101.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, M. F. O'Connor.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 240.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, V.G., Rev. Thos. J. Nelligan.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Charles, dir. Boys, 75.
3 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Girls and small boys, 215.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.
Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).
Searsport, Waldo Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Stations — Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
Molunkus, Aroostook Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P. E. Bradley.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. M. Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, J.Condé Nadeau N. Canuel.
School—34 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 1265.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Jos. D. Carufel.
School—12 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother David of Sion, supr. Boys 170; Girls, 200.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Missions— Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 19.
Robbinstown, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Alexander, Washington Co.
Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream or Hinkley, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Dover, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Knox Co., St. Ann's.
Schools—For Indians. Pupils, 87. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions— Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Nita's.

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lebel.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Stations — Ashton, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Carton Quay, Aroostook Co.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Grande Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Chapel — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Stations — Carritunk, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, John M. Harrington.
School — 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, Wm. B. Fallon, M. J. Healy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. A. Hebrard, O.P., C. T. Couet, O.P., A. R. Grolleau, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., A. B. Percot, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P. 4 Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Schools—29 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Bates st., Dominican Block. Mother Mary Edward of Sion, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 264.
26 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Cleta of Sion, supr. Pupils: Boys and girls, 246.
5 Private Schools. Pupils, 450. Kindergarten, 200.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Healy Asylum.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, New Auburn.
St. Joseph's Young Women's House.
County Jail (Mass once a month).
Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.
Gilhead, Oxford Co.
Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Norway, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
South Paris, Oxford Co.
West Minot, Androscoggin Co.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry J. McGill.
Missions— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., (church not dedicated.)
Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co.
Livermore Falls, Androscoggin Co., St, Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
Mission — Rumford Falls, Oxford Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations — Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Henry Gory.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. A. J. Klauder.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Joseph Legardeur.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Généreux.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.
Mission — Ashland, Aroostook Co.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations— Dix Island, —— Co.
Fox Island, —— Co.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Mission — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Auguste Jouvin.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Arostook Co.
Glayzer Lake, Aroostook Co.
Little Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.
School -- 1 Lay teacher. Boys 42, Girls 31.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
Stations — Bingham, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Alex. Dugré.
Stations — Kennebunk, York Co.
Milton Mills.
Chapel — Kennebunkport, York Co.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
Station — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, N. Desilets, J. B. O. Casavant.
School — 13 Ursuline Sisters. boys 224, girls, 235.
Mission — North Vassalboro, Kennecec Co., St. Bridget's.
Station — Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Alphonse Larivière.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns, 2 lay teachers. boys 200, girls 215.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathew H. McGrath.
Mission — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Montague, Penobscot Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Brookton, Washington Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Eaton, Washington Co.
Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Howland, Penobscot Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady. Rev. Timothy M. Hurley, not assigned.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie.* — Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M., (pres.); Revs. M. Janisson, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., John Collins, S.M., Edward Trinkel, James Besnier, S.M., Julius Plainecassagne, S.M., C.M. Chambord. S.M.; Bro. Augustinus, S.M.; Messrs. Benedict Piegay, Alfred Ayotte (professors). Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Rev. Mother M. Teresa. 45 Sisters. In Community, 114 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are 1) *Academy.* Pupils, 92. 2) *Orphanage.* Orphans, 54. 3) *Foundling Asylum.* Inmates, 16.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). —34 professed Choir Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother M. de St. André, supr.

DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School.* — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Petronilla, directress. Pupils, 22.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged women, 30.

LEWISTON. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion,* (2nd. st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Cleta of Sion, supr. The Sisters have Convents at 254 Bates st., Lewiston, and Brunswick.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School.* Boarders 18.

Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes and Hospital. — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Orphans (girls), 39.

Healy Asylum and Orphanage for Boys, and Kindergarten. — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, supr. Boys, 79. Attached is a Kindergarten. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Young Women's Home.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Luprien, supr.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters.

WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent.*—20 Sisters. Novices, 5, Postulant, 1. Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. The Sisters have a Convent at Augusta.

WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—7 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, St. Joseph's Young Women's Home, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island; Louis Island; Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France)—Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Presentation Nuns—Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville; Augusta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	75	Females educated in higher branches.	131
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	92	Pupils	7355
Churches with resident priest	54	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils	153
Total Churches	79	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	87	Pupils	118
Chapels	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).	8	Orphans (incl. 16 Infants)	188
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	297	Total of young people under Cath. care	8045
Students for diocese	13	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	100	Inmates	30
		Catholic Population	94 730

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent Islands.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, WILLIAM HALLIGAN, T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. D. M. Lowney, chancellor; Revs. E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 600.
Chapels — St. Ann's Chapel, Infant Asylum.
St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Josep's Chapel, St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Matthew's' Lasalle Academy.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Revs. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. Chas. Langlois, assistant. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paul Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev.—— pastor; Revs. T. J. McGee, D.D., J. Ward.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. E. J. Colgan.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. Noonan, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Major, S.J., Stephen Kelly, S.J., Hamar Denny, S.J., Wm. Hayes, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 92 Hope st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. D. Driscoll, George Brown, J. F. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. John of Cross, dir. Pupils 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. George F. Maguire, Thos. F. Kennedy, M. V. McDonough.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. J. Fitzpatrick and Wm. F. Sullivan.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Thomas Loughran, C. S. Kelly.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Rev. E. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. Dowling, chaplain.
St. Maria's Home, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. Thos. McGrath, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. J. D. Lebel, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, H. Oscar Mongenais.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Emilienne, dir. Pupils, 730.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. A. Payan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Giguère, S. Giroux, assistants.
Mission — Phenix, Kent Co., Notre Dame.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 600.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. H. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. —
Wickford, Washington Co., St. —
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Conboy, pastor.
Stations— Chepachet, Providence Co.
Glendale, Providence Co.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. Metivier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.), 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 482.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. Jas. Lennon, D.D., assistant.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Pontiac, Kent Co.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. Tully, P. Cronan.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. Mortimer Downing, assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Coal Mines, Newport Co.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. P. F. McKenna and P. J. Gillan.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Pupils, —
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. J. Murphy.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett River, St. Philomina's.
Station — Carolina, Washington Co.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. John E. Brady, assistant.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan.
Schools—St. Charles, St. Michael's, } 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. { Pupils, 180. Pupils, 220.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteaux.
School— 18 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 700.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. B. Bourgeois, M. Roberge and J. Laliberté.
School— 7 Sisters of Presentation. 7 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Sister St. Aimèe, dir. Pupils, 650.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. J. Conlin, D. F. Sheedy, M. J. McCabe.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 520.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. J. Fahey.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. A. Carrier, O. Sylvain, C. Samson.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. Jas. Gleason, M. Owens, assistants,
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Ghislaine, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Raymond Colin, O.P., Paul Cormarais, O.P., George Lefevre, O.P.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, ——.
2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.
St. John Bapt. School. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. J. Baggott, assistant.
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. F. X. Casgrain.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 263.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. F. Haney, M. O'Reilly.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. J. Scheuren.
St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.
School— 2 Dominican Sisters and lay teachers. Sister Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 300.
Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. C. A. Martins, pastor; J. da Rosa, assistant.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. J. Quirk, H. B. Harold.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 706.
Stations — Dartmouth, Bristol Co.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co.
Tisbury.
Chapel — Hospital.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin, H. J. Mussely.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Maria de St. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 1037.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. W. Cullen, J. Bourassa. Res., 163 County st.
School— Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 209.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev, D. E. Doran.
School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Neves, pastor; Revs. F. S. Mesquito, Joseph D. Neves.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Revs. J. A. M. Brosseau, Jos. Gingras.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor; Rev. W. H. McNamara.

North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, pastor.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Orleans, Barnstable Co.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. Thos. Kenney, J. McQuaide, assistants.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Eaton.
Missions— East Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. —
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. C. Little.
School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 562.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
Harwich, Holy Trinity.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

Absent on account of health: Revs. T. H. Lennon, T. Power.
Priests at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Revs. Jos. Craig, John Dunn, J. C. Meara, Wm. Reddy.
At Rome: Rev. James Doran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dosetheus, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 300.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Jones, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.—12 Sisters of Providence. (42 Park st.) Mother Marie, supr. Infants. 50.
St. Maria Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain. Inmates, 85.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns; 6 helpers. Mother Domitille, supr. Orphans, 300. Old people, 7.
Academy, Bassett st.—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—25 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr.
Academy.—La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 75.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.
TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—Fall River.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.
Brothers of the Christian School (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P.Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N.Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P.Q.)—Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N.Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart and St. Hyacinth's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.) — St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.
Sister of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providence.
La Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs (France.)—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Secular Priests	165	Pupils	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	175	Orphans	775
Churches with resident priest	80	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	16	Inmates	50
Total	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 000
Stations	16	Hospital	1
Chapels	28	Patients	100
Academies for boys	2	Home for Aged Poor	3
Pupils	500	Inmates during the year	300
Academies for young ladies	8	Home for working girls	1
Pupils	600	Inmates	85

Catholic Population.....225 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY J. CUTLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. M. J. AHERN.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. Henry J. Cutler, V.G., Rev. M. J. Ahern, secretary and chancellor; Rev. Thomas Waters. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. (Connected with St. Peter's Academy.)
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

Schools — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Thos. B. Donovan, J.F. Res., 709 N. First st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 90.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilley and R. L. Carne.
Mission — Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. J. Bowler, F. X. McCarthy.
Schools—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
For colored children.—1 Sister. Pupils, 50.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Rev. Angelo Chiariglione.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions— Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart.
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
} mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.
Missions— Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, London Co.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. J. F. Purcell, assistant.
School— 16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. B. Hanley, pastor.
Missions— Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. C. de Muynck.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, dir. Boys, 74. Girls, 86.
Missions— Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, monthly.
Station — Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co.
Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. E. Walsh, pastor.
Missions— Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, monthly.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, monthly.
Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, monthly.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. Frioli.
Schools — For boys.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Chas. E. Reilly, J.F.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 200.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence Market and Washington st.
Schools—For boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 48. Girls, 63.
For colored children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium,
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor, Rev. F. J. Lucke.
Schools—For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.) Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 120.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 154.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School— Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elegina, dir. Boys, 38. Girls, 50.
Missions— Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month.
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly,
School — Pupils, 22.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor,
School— Boys, 27. Girls, 30.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.
Missions— Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Stations— Harndv, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Andrew Plecher, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School.* Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 20.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 N. 9th st.— Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, director. Pupils, 300.
BRISTOW. *St. Maurus Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B. 1 Cleric. 5 Lay Brothers, 1 candidate.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Pupils, 250.
ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead", St. Emma Industrial School.*—Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., chaplain. Boys, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria.* — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother Justine, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 30 Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Pupils, 102.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, N. 1st st.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 7 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children. Children, 30. The Sisters teach also St. Joseph's School.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.
BRISTOW. *St. Ann's Benedictine Institute, Industrial School and Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 26.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's de Paul's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity. 134 patients. Sister Isidore, sister-servant.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, Brewer st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. The Sisters teach St. Joseph's School, visit the sick and poor, and the City Jail.
ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 32.
ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls* (in course of erection.) Will be opened autumn 1897, in charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Rock Castle.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province.)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Lynchburg; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England) — Richmond, Norfolk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Secular Priests	32	Pupils, white	1 924
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils, colored	380
Total	40	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	25	Orphans	180
Missions with Churches	25	Industrial School for boys	2
Total Churches	50	Inmates	70
Stations	13	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	20	Inmates	30
Theological students	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
High Schools for boys	3	Home for the Aged	1
Students	575	Hospital	1
Academies for girls	7	Catholic Population	22 000
Pupils	633		

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES F. O'Hare, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.*

Chancellor— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. SINCLAIR, D.D.—Res., *35 E. Maple st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

The counties of Chemung, Steuben, Tioga and Schuyler were taken from the diocese of Buffalo and made part of Rochester diocese.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev. ——, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. McDonald, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev. ——, Dean.

School Board—Rev. D. Laurenzis, Rev. J. P. Kiernan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Thomas F. Hickey, Charles Fischer, M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D. Res., 70 Frank st.
Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev, Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. Arthur Hughes, John P. Brophy.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 434. Girls, 446.
Branch School—Boys, 34. Girls, 34.

St. Boniface's (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.
School — 6 School Sisters de Notre Dame (5 Grand st.) Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 190. Girls, 170.

St. Bridget's, Gorham st. near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Rev. Jno. J. Brosnahan. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 236. Girls, 195.

Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Mainst.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174. Girls, 152.

St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st. opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 3rd ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 163. Girls, 185.

Holy Apostels, Lyell ave. cor. Austinst., Rev. T. C. Murphy. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 191. Girls, 157.

Holy Family (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian M. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters de Notre Dame (477 Jay st.) Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 466. Girls, 521.

Holy Rosary, Rowe st. cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90. Girls, 80.

Immaculate Concepton, Plymouth ave., Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson, Rev. B. W. Gomminginger. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 444. Girls, 446.

St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st. near N. Clinton, Rev. Caspar Ritter, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. Leon. Lentsch, C.SS.R., Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (54 Franklin st.). Boys, 102.
4 School Sisters de Notre Dame (221 Andrew st.). Girls, 193.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German.)

St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R.; Revs. A. Smelsz, Owen P. Farron. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210, Girls, 217.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum.

St. Michael's (German), N. Clinton st. cor. Evergreen, Rev. Matthias J. Hargather. John P. Schellhorn. Res., N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
School — 15 School Sisters de Notre Dame (N. Clinton st.) Sister Materna, dir. Boys, 451. Girls, 501.

Most Holy Redeemer (German), Hudson st. cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. J. A. Miller. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.) Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 294. Girls, 577.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.

Our Lady of Victory (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45. Girls, 56.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st. cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. John Boppel. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 12 School Sisters de Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister Magarita Costona, dir. Boys, 259. Girls, 257.
Mission — Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attented by Rev. J. Boppel.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus avenue.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. Noonan.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick Neville, J. Maley.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250. Girls, 250.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Boys, 242. Girls, 241.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Boys, 76. Girls, 86.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58. Girls, 59.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42. Girls, 72.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission — Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113. Girls, 129.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission — Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
Mission — Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission — Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission — Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. M. Krischel.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, pro-rector; Rev. Walter Lee.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.
Mission — St. Patrick's.
Station — Big Flats, Chemung Co.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Dougherty.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 60.
Mission — Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. Jos. Straten.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58. Girls, 66.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. John Casey.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Lee.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Missions—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
Southport, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klein, rector.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission — Pittsford, Monroe, Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
Missions— Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. Stephen McPadden.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 261. Girls, 272.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42. Girls, 41.
Mission — Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School — Pupils 45.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St' Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. R. Barlow, rector; Rev. Wm. Darcy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission—Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Millport, Chemung Co.
Van Ettenville, Chemung Co.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M. R.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 189. Girls, 183.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P.O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 70.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions—Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Mission—Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 81. Girls, 77.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 82.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. F. Mooney.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. J. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204. Girls, 196.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission—North Parma, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Nelligan.
Missions—Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's.
Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 37. Girls, 38.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. W. Casey, Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. John Kelly.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (Opened Sept. 4. 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, (pro-rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D.,(professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen Maguire, D.D., (professor of mental and moral philosophy); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Gustave de Maere (professor of ecclesiastical history); Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Eugene Bonn (professor of gregorian chant). Seminarians 54.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. John P. Brophy. (vice-pres. and prof. of English); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D. (prof. of German); Mr. J. B. O'Connor (prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and prefect of studies); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 38.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 68; Novices, 44; Postulants, 14. In Community: Sisters, 198; Novices, 55; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 12 Sisters. Pupils, 183. 2) *Nazareth Hall.* Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 37.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 89.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 143.

Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 110.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Mother Camillus, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 65.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—47 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Schulten. Pupils, 70. — Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 80. Girls, 50.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 221 Andrew st.—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph's School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 98. Boys, 66; Girls, 32.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Average number of patients 200.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr. Orphans, 150. Boys, 70. Girls, 80.

CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.

CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 orphans.

ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels* Market st. — 18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 100. Boarders. 25.

HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*, Canistee st..—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters.

SODALITIES.

ROCHESTER. *SS. Peter and Paul's Young Men's Catholic Association.*—Membership, 107.

St. Joseph's Young Men's Catholic Association.—Membership 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

Brothers of Mary.—St. Joseph's School, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Perkinsville; Wayland.

Sisters of St. Joseph. — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's Orphan Asylums, Home of Industry, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, Corpus Christi, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Apostles', Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Victory's, Holy Rosary, St. Stanislaus Schools, Rochester; Orphan Asylum, Schools, Auburn; Avon; Brockport; Canandaigua; Dansville; Geneva; Greece; Ithaca; Lima; Penn Yan; Seneca Falls; Webster.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.)—Corning; Owego; Hornellsville.
Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	43
Secular Priests	115	Pupils	13 310
Regular Priests	5	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	120	Orphans	518
Churches with resident priest	79	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with churches	41	Inmates	110
Chapels	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 504
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	200
Students for Rochester Diocese	35	Baptisms { Infants 2594, Adults 74 } Total	2 668
Students for other Dioceses	19	Marriages	623
Total	54	Burials { Adults 892, Infants 429 } Total	1 321
Preparatory Seminary	1	Confirmations { Adults 291, Children 1582 } Total	1873
Seminarians	38	Catholic Population	90 000
Academies for young ladies	5		
Females educated in higher branches	528		

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. Walsh, pro-rector; Rev. M. Mulhall, assistant.
Schools— Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.
St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Titus Hugger, O.S.F., Pius Niermann, O.S.F. Res. 2518 K st.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS GRACE, D.D

Bishop of Sacramento, Cal.

Right Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., rector of the Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Sacramento, Cal., was appointed Bishop of the Diocese of Sacramento, in succession to the late Right Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., and consecrated June 16, 1896.

Father Thos. Grace has been in charge of the Sacramento Cathedral for twelve years. He was born in County Wexford, Ireland, in 1842 and was educated in a private school and then at St. Peter's, Wexford. He entered All Hallow's College, Dublin, and was ordained to the priesthood in 1867. In September of that year he went to California. His first pastorate was at Redbluff, Tehama County, where he built the Convent of Mercy. Later he was stationed at Marysville, remaining there eight years, and from there he was called to Sacramento.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Father Stack, rector.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.
Mission — Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Kane, rector, divine services. once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations — Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy. Rev. Richard Vereker.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thos. Nugent, rector.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Mattole, Humboldt Co.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.
Mission — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Meagher, rector.
Missions— Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. Greely, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. O'Meara, rector.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. D. Horgan, assistant.
Schools—High School for Boys.—Pupils, 100.
For Girls.—Connected with Academy.
Missions— Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Nicholas.
Mt. St. Joseph (*Alton P. O.*), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. James Dermody, assistant.
Missions— Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
San Juan.
Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Columbia Hill.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month,
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's (continued).
Stations — North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month,
Red Dog, Nevada Co.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions— Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. F. Connolly, assistant.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.
Missions— Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. J. J. Claire. rector.
Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kirley.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Francis Reynolds, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Quinn, rector.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Stations — Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-MileCanyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.
MT. ST. JOSEPH (*Alton P. O.*), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called. Very Rev. P. Hennebery, C.PP.S., supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent andAcademy.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
EUREKA, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 7. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 80.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 20. Mother M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 175. — Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans: Boys, 90; girls, 100.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 170.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity.*—5 Sisters. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.—Connected with this Academy is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans 80.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Society of the Most Precious Blood — Mt. St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Emmittsburgh, Nev.) — Virginia City.
Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital and Academy, Sacramento.

Sisters of Mercy—Eureka, Ferndale, Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	37	Students	355
Priests of Religious Orders	3	High Schools for boys	1
Total	40	Pupils	100
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Academies for ladies	9
Missions with Churches	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 148
Stations	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Orphans	270
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 873

Catholic Population..... 25 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. –Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Rev. Michael Maher, assistant. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Rradford Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Rev. Patrick Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Baldwin, Duval Co.
Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
Sanderson, Baker Co.
Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School—Connected with Academy,
Stations—Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Sampson, Duval Co.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. O'Reilly, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eulalia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 42.
Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—San Matteo, Putnam Co.
St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Lake Stella.
Manhattan.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Orange Springs, Marion Co.
Pine Island.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month
Stations—Pellicer's Creek.
Picolata, St. John's Co.
Rogero's Settlement.
Weedman's Settlement.
St. Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Thomas, Pasco Co, St. Mary's, once a month.
St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Lois, Pasco Co.
Macon, Pasco Co.
S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Revs. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., L. Leblanc, S.J., A. Fontan, S.J., Paul Faget, S.J., Albert Biever, S.J., Ignatius A. Vasta, S.J., and two lay brothers.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Onesime, supr. Boys, 146; girls, 207.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Cholsaliskee Island.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co.
Fort Meade, Polk Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Landerdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Miami, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Peru, Hillsboro Co.
Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.
Cow Creek, Brevard Co.
Daytona, Volusia Co.
Dummitt's Grove.
Enterprise, Volusia Co.
Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.
New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Port Orange, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Sand Point.
Tillman, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.*—Right Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., (canonical prior, prof. of graduating class and theology); Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., (rector St. Anthony's Church, San Antonio, Fla.); Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (rector Sacred Heart Church, St. Joseph's, and prof. of 2nd commercial class); Rev. Louis Panoch, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d commercial class); Rev. James Schabacker, O.S.B., (prof. of elementary, Spanish and Music); Ven. Fr. Dominic Schwarz, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline, prof. of German); Ven. Fr. Lawrence Wiegand, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. Edward, O.S.B., (profs. of Latin, Greek and Penmanship.)—5 priests, 2 clerics, 1 novice, 9 Lay Brothers.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Father Charles, O.S.B., rector. 6 professors. 34 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866- The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Lazarus, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 20. Day scholars: boys, 113; girls, 164. Colored pupils: boys, 46; girls, 55.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 3. Pupils: boys, 83; girls, 27. Colored pupils: boys, 14; girls, 14.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 8. Day scholars; boys, 40; girls, 12. Colored boys, 20; girls, 17. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home.* 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 21 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 295; colored boys, 24; girls, 45.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150. Boarders, 15. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 35. Colored pupils: boys, 7; girls, 10.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Alypius supr. Boarders, 6. Pupils: boys, 34; girls, 41.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 33.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 7. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.* Boarders, 25.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school.*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Pupils, 544. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils, 82.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo's Priory) — St. Leo.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; West Tampa; Port Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	137
Secular Priests	14	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Students	34
Total	26	Academies for young ladies	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with churches	23	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 401
Total Churches	38	Non Catholics	401
Stations	83	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclasiastical Students	"	Orphans	23
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 050
Students	3		

Catholic Population, about 7 000

The apparent decrease of Catholic Population is explained by the following remarks of Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Bishop of St. Augustine:

"In estimating the Catholic Population of the diocese I have heretofore counted the Cubans, because they call themselves Catholics in their own country, but as very few of them go near the church and many of them even allow their children to die without baptism, I now leave them out of the count."

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. P. BAUER.—Res., *St. Augusta, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, Rev. EDWARD NAGL, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EDWARD NAGL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, V.G., Rev. E. NAGL.

Deans—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rev. G. GASKELL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Revs. A. Schaut, A. J. Kitowski.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ignatia, dir.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, St. Clotilda's Academy, } Rev. Val. Stimmler, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. John Belzowski.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatz Lager.
Mission — Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian).
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Missions— Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M.
Maine, Otter Tail Co., St. James'.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Dudek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir.
Cold Springs, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.
Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. N. Groth.
Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Mooney.
Missions— Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis'.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Stephan Urbanke.
Missions— Flensburg, Morrison Co., St....
Royalton, Morrison Co., St....
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. A. Arzt.
Missions— Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
Gates, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake George, Stearns Co., St. George's, Rev. Hubert Gundermanns.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir.
Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, dir.
Mission — Hartford, Todd Co., St. Peter's.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., All Saints', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. Welp.
Mission — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrude, dir.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Richard Zoller.
Mission — Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Otto Wiest.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. R. C. de Beaumont, chaplain.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ottilia, dir.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir.
Opole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Louisa, dir.
Mission — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Dabrowski.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Nagl.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——
Mission — Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Mark's.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. Bauer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir.
St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', Rev. Anthony Capser, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, supr.
Mission — St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Isidore Hengartner.
Mission — Eden Valley, Watkins Co.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Missions— Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, vacant.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. J. Lemmer.
Missions— Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. E. Steinach.
Missions— Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption.
Grey Eagle, Todd Co.
Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Zumbusch.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
Mission — Verndale, Wadena Co., St. ——
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph. D., (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Revs. Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Ph.D., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Philip Bahner, O.S.B., Chas. Cannon, O.S.B., Fidelis Lücking, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 70 Priests, 16 Clerics, 7 Novices, 30 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.
St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (secretary). Seminarians: secular 13, regular 16. Students, 195.
WEST UNION. *St. Alexius' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten.* - -8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aurelia, supr. Pupils, —
St. Raphael's Hospital.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, supr.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. —Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 35.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 272 Sisters, 38 Novices, 45 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Sister Aloysia Bath, dir. Pupils, 73. 2) *St. Benedict's Industrial School.* Sister Olivia, dir. Pupils, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey, University and Industrial School, Collegeville; St. Cloud; Albany; Cold Springs; Freeport; Meier's Grove; New Munich; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Hartford; Lake Henry; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	45	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Normal School	1
Total	80	Females educated in higher branches	200
Churches with resident priest	55	Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	30	Pupils	5 100
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	100
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Students	13	Inmates	120
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 640
Students	16	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	40 000
Students	195		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First-Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS, St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEHH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Revs. Andrew Newman, J. D. O'Donnell.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Chapels — Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes, *p.t.*
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Seraphine Kunkler, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Wyatt Park). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.
Schools — For boys. 2 Christian Brothers (11th and Monterey sts.). Brother Fidelian, dir. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. J. J. Moron.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.
Mission — Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Very Rev. James D. Powers, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 74.
Missions— Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis de Sales, dir.
Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Springhill, Levingstone Co.
Sumner, Chanton Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Ahern, pastor.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetum Anoration. Pupils. 90.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.
Missions— Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., once a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., church, once a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Missions— Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Station — Stewartsville.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co.
Missouri City, Clay Co.
Randolph, Clay Co.
Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. T. J. Burk.
Missions— Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St.Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., Ubaldus Otto, O.S.F.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St.Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keiley.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co.
Gower.
Grayson, Clinton Co.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
The Pocket.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.

Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson. Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
Absent with permission: Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., assistant director of "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions", Washington, D. C.; Rev. Daniel Pembroke.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th st., n.w. corner Henry. Incorporated by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Athemian, dir. Pupils, 130 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) *of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Placidus Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Jamestown and Sioux Falls. 22 Fathers, 7 Clerics in higher Orders, 2 prof. Clerics, 22 Lay Brothers, 7 Novices. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Classical and Commercial College.* Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., prefect. 8 professors; 30 boarders; 10 externs.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. Niederkorn, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 928 Powell st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, sister-servant.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (Independent Community). — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. 60 Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 22. The Sisters teach also 4 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphans (*Conception P.O.*)—10 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 14.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 7 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Candidates.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Conception; St. Joseph; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of Mercy — Leopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Students	170
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	46	Females educated in higher branches	202
Churches with resident priest	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 321
Stations	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	8	Orphans	60
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 753
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. R. Kiely and A. V. Keenan, assistants.
Missions— Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.
Bingham.
Provo.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Sandy.
Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.
Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Corrine, St. Mary's.
Stations — Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 125.
Stations — Coalville, Summito.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church).
Belmont (church).
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Carlin.
Elko.
Kelton, Boxelder.
Ophir.
Pallisade.
Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.
Missions— Cherry Creek (church).
Hamilton (church).
Stations — Ely.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Taylor.
Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.
Mission — Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville.
De Lamar.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College.*—Very Rev. Thomas Larkin, S.M., (pres.), Revs. Basil Mader, S.M., John Guinan, S.M., (spiritual director), M. J. Murphy, S.M., Alphonsus Crié, S.M. and Messrs. John P. Fanning, Hugh Ryan, Marcel Masl, Alfred Cormier, Chas. I. McCusker, Thos. Fanning (professors). Boarders, 65; day-pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Praxadis, supr. Boarders, 70; day-scholars, 60.
Holy Cross Hospital.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 850 patients.
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 52.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 40; day-pupils, 90.
St. Lawrence's U.P.R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Columbanus, supr. Patients, 12. Treated during the year 200 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	1
Secular Priests	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Pupils	83
Total	14	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	7	Pupils	534
Missions with Churches	8	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	15	Orphans	52
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	727
Chapels	6	Hospitals	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Inmates during the year	1 050
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	77	Baptisms	176
College for boys	1	Marriages	40
Students	70	Burials	50
		Catholic Population	7 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. L. WEYR, supr. of Diocesan Seminary, Victoria.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. L. WEYR, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. VRANA.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. L. WEYR, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, Rev. W. G. HENDERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Rev. J. Munoz, Rev. J. B. E. Audet. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.

Missions— La Conception (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. Helotes, Bexar Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. B. E. Audet, chaplain.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. Chr. J. Smith, O.M.I., Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Henry's School.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Frische, *p.t.*
St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Geo. Henderson, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. B. Martin, chaplain; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt, infirm.
Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Pefferkorn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Chas. Benes.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. M. Troucy.
Missions— Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co.
Lucas, Wilson Co.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co.
Stations — La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Mart. Mozejewski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 55.
(St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Panna Maria, Immaculate Conception.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Sheehan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. H. J. Olivier, O.M.I., F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 75.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalen's.
Stations — Carrizzo, Demmitt Co.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co.
Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
Missions— Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Carr Crossing, La Salle Co.
Corbett, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Tom, Atascosa Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Francis Maas, O.C.C., assistant.
Stations — Alamito, Presidio Co.
Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Indio Ranch, Pecos Co.
La Ruidosa.
Lindeo.
Marpha, Presidio Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co.
San Paolo.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Valentine, Presidio Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.

Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——
Missions— Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Menardsville, Menard Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Robert.
Graytown (*Elmendorf P.O.*), Wilson Co., St. James', Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Fr. Neubert, assistant.
Missions— Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.
Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
Edna, Jackson Co.
Lavaca, Calhoun Co.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——, Rev. Fr. C. Neisens.
Missions— Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas'.
Blanco, Blanco Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's,
School — Holy Angels. 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 25.
Honey Creek, Comal Co.
Kendalia, Kendall Co.
San Geronimo, Medina Co.
Station — Privilegio, Bandera Co.
Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Accorsini.
Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.
Medina, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions— Bexar, Bexar Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Garza Crossing, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Devine, Frio Co.
Frio Town, Medina Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
Lytle, Atascosa Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Moore, Frio Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.
Perez, Bexar Co.
Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Gerlach.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's
New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103. Boarders, 6.
Mission — St. John's, Fayette Co.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 167.

Rossville. Atascosa Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Lagier.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Dabrowski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 127.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions— San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission — High Hill, Fayette Co.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 100.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. J. Baker.
Missions— Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.
Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'.
String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Weyr, V.F., rector; Rev. J. Pinnel, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
Carlos Rauch, Victoria Co.
Texana, Jackson Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Just.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College.*—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain. 70 boarders, 12 day-scholars.

St. Mary's College.—10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Bumeder, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 290 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.)

TRAVIS CO. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College.*—Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. Olmert, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. F. Molloy, C.S.C., Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Petry, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 140 boarders.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. L. Weyr, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars, 5 seminarian students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*—Rev. Mother St. Magdalen, supr. general. Perpetual professed, 100; Professed Novices, 87; Novices, 49; Candidates, 34. Total, 270.—Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy.*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Santa Rosa Infirmary.—25 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year 2050.
St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 81 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 82 girls.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 21.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, 104 Augusta st.—36 Sisters. Mother St. Magdalena, supr. 65 boarders and 200 day-scholars.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 137 Sisters, 64 Novices.
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—10 Sisters. Number of boarders limited.
BOERNE. *White Gable's Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of boarders limited.
CUERO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Camillus, supr. 5 Professed Sisters. Private Hospital.
HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Rev. Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 150.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
STANTON (Marienfeld P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Mother St. Clair, supr. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (New Baltimore, Pa.)—Fort Davis; Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; D'Hanis; Dulina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Cuero; Marienfeld.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.)—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests	43	Students	700
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for young ladies	7
Total	61	Parishes with Parochical Schools	28
Churches with resident priest	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 000
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan asylums	3
Total Churches	73	Orphans	210
Stations	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Chapels	14	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	2 060
Students	5	Home for Aged Poor	1
		Inmates during the year	21

Catholic Population 70 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas A. Becker, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, first bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts. Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., Revs. Jos. Hennessy, R. F. Kennedy, Rev. M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.
School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
Chapels— St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham st.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B.
Mission — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. X. Bazin, Rev. G. X. Schadewell. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Gainesville, monthly.
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Newnan, monthly.
Chapel — Infirmary.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. Joseph F. Colbert, pastor.
School— Connected with Academy.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor.
School— For Boys: 5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, director. 5 teachers. 140 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Jas. Louergan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Moore, S. J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., Rev. Leon Caisse.
Missions— St. Mary's, Camden Co.
Way Cross, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Darien, McIntosh Co.
Doboy, Glynn Co.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke,
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse. S. J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions— Albany, Dougherty Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.
Stations — Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., Rev. J. B. David.
Station — Athens, Clarke Co.
Talapoosa, Hungarian Colony, Haralson Co., Rev. J. Janauschek.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.
School— Connected with Academy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. A. J. Semmes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OE RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory.* Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Alex. B. Friend, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., (spiritual director and chaplain of Mount de Sales), Rev. A. Taillant, S.J. (prefect of studies), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., Rev. Richard Gore, S.J. (missionaries.) Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. 19 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 129.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Patients, 82.

Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 5 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 14; day-scholars, 110.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Collins and Baker sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Anne, supr.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr. Pupils, 30. *Parochial School for Boys.* Boys, 70.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 188. M. Rose, supr.

Sacred Heart Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Day-scholars, 271.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 86.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 50.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 23 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 42. — Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Orphan boys, 75. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 8 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 90 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 39 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Col.) — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Secular Priests	17	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	50
Total	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 200
Missions with Churches	12	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	36	Orphans	155
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 400
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	2
Students	31	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Clerical students	4		

Catholic Population about 20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

William O'Hara, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael John Hoban, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; Titular Bishop of Alalis.—Res., *Ashley, Pa., St. Leo's Church.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.—Res., *Pittston, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.F., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. MCMANUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. MCMANUS, Very Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, V.F., Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKEY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Right Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. J. J. Feeley, Thomas Carmody, D. J. MacGoldrick, James W. Malone, Michael E. Loftus and Jno. F. Holmes. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.

School — 27 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 425; boys, 141; girls, 284.

Mission — Dunmore, St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), attended by Rev. Dominic Leandro.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 230; boys, 140; girls, 90.

HOLY ROSARY (Providence), 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. W. P. O'Donnell, John O'Toole and Peter Lynott, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lylola, dir. Pupils, 680; boys, 301; girls, 379.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 135; boys, 68; girls, 67.

RIGHT REV. MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Scranton, Pa.

Right Rev. Michael John Hoban, D.D., was born June 6, 1853, in Waterloo, N. J. He was educated principally in private schools in Hawley, Pa., and when fourteen years of age came to St. Francis Xavier's, New York, where he studied for one year. He then went to Holy Cross College, Worcester, remaining three years. In February, 1874, he entered Fordham, and in the Fall of the same year went to the Seminary of Overbrook, Pa. He remained there only one year and in 1875 began a course of studies in the American College at Rome, where he was ordained after five years by Cardinal Monaco La Valetta, on May 22, 1880.

After his return to his native country Father Hoban was appointed to a curacy at Towanda, Pa., whence he was transferred to Pittston as assistant to the Very Rev. Father Finnen, Vicar General of Scranton. In 1886 he was placed in charge of the parish at Troy, Pa., and in the following year was sent to Ashley, where he remained ever since.

The consecration ceremonies took place on Passion Sunday, March 22, 1896, in St. Peter's Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. James Moffitt, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 540; boys, 226; girls, 314.
ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. John Loughran, rector; Rev. D. J. McCarthy, assistant.
ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 633; boys, 323; girls, 310.
ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunn, and Rev. F. P. McNally, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 538; boys, 259; girls, 279.
ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Dunn, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 319; boys, 132; girls, 187.
HOLY FAMILY (Hungarian) attended from the Cathedral.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian) attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Antrim, Tioga Co. (Polish Church), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 115; boys, 45; girls, 70.
Mission — Hoytville, Tioga Co., St....
Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. P. J. Colligan, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. M. Hoban, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, Revs. Daniel Green and Walter Gorman, assistants.
Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.
Auburn, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Missions— Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.
Bastross, Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 58; boys, 34, girls, 24.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., (new church), Rev. Jas. V. Hussie, rector.
Bernice, Sullivan Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during summer months.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick McHale, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
School — Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon, Jno. J. Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 256; boys, 48; girls, 208.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Jas. L. Shanley, rector.
Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeChautel, dir. Pupils, 302; boys, 126; girls, 176.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edwards, dir. Pupils, 145; boys, 70; girls, 75.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Coroner, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Delinikatiz, rector.
Mission — SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Stas, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Barthalomew Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Warren, St. Luke's.

Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zychowicz, rector.
Chapel — Macananque, Luzerne Co.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James A. Fagan, rector.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Very Rev. James J. Cummiskey, rural dean, rector; Revs. Edmund M. Fitzmaurice, John V. Moylan, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 375; boys, 190; girls, 185.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School — 3 School-Sisters of St. Francis (345 Laurel st.) Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 67; boys, 29; girls, 38.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Conradine, dir. Pupils, 118; boys, 60; girls, 58.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Francis J. Pribyl, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
Greek Church, Rev. N. Sztecravics, rector.
St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), Rev. J. I. Jascovits, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions— Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
Hopeville (*Weston P. O.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Bernard E. O'Byrne, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 157; boys, 85; girls, 72.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Malley, assist.
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John F. Morrison, rector.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 163; boys, 83; girls, 80.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst, rector.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treis.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mill Creek (*Hudson P.O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis Chalcarz, rector.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
Missions— Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
Henryville.
Oakland, Armstrong Co.
Spragueville.
Water Gap.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co,. St. Catherine's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 75; girls, 95.
Mission — Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Newport, Perry Co.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School — 5 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwigis, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 167; girls, 223.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Fr. J. Simonik, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hodur, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Station — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulter, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 305; boys, 155; girls, 150.
Mission — Jessup.
Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. Emericus Heitinger, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Burke, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan.

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, Patrick Lavelle, George Dixon, assistants.
School—15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 600; boys, 200; girls, 400.
St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Greve, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
Schools—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 92; boys, 48; girls, 44.
Duryea—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 50; girls, 100.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's.
South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations—Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. P. C. Winters, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 534; boys, 186; girls, 348.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Tomkiewicz, rector.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kosolko, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. Alexander Burba, rector.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., St. Bruno's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Ivanowski, rector.
School—Pupils 102; boys, 37; girls, 65.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission—Cascade, St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello, rector.
Station—Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Peter Gough, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 503; boys, 256; girls, 247.
Mission—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shields, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 225; boys, 110; girls, 115.
Mission—Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.
Stations—Blackwell's.
Gaines, Tioga Co.
Gurnee, Tioga Co.
Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Osceola, Tioga Co.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 135; boys, 55; girls, 80.
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. M. H. Dunn, Anthony F. Brodrick, Michael F. O'Rourke and Denis J. Bustin, assistants.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 737; boys, 287; girls, 450.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Jos. Bidlingmaier, Charles von Welden, assistants.
School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 790; boys, 415; girls, 375.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.
School—Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.

Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Boniface (German), Blockman st., (in course of erection).
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector,
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slavonic), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 360 N. River st.
United Greek Church, Johnson st., Rev. Theodore Denijanovits, rector.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Golden.
School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 382; boys, 174; girls, 208.
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Goeckel, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 315; boys, 140; girls, 175.

Absent: Revs. M. J. Kelly and Francis Walsh.
Rev. J. F. Loughran at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*, 331 Wyoming ave. — Rev. D. J. MacGoldrick, president. Xaverian Brothers. Brother Angelus, director of studies. Classical, scientific and commercial studies. Number of students: logic and metaphysics (post graduate course) 25; classics, 27; commercial branches, 115; preparatory, 50. Total, 217.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 38 Sisters. In Community 179 professed Sisters, 24 Novices, 5 Postulants. — In Community 208 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Boarders, 50.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 10. Orphans, 142.
St. Joseph's Foundling Home, 846 Jefferson ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 7; Foundlings, 50.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—For the reformation of unfortunate females and the preservation of young girls whose morals are exposed to danger. Under the care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Sisters, 24; Magdalens, 23. Penitents 95; in preservation class, 38.
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Boniface, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 15 professed Sisters; 25 novices; 5 postulants.
HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, Mother supr. 27 members in Community. 15 Sisters at Hazleton and 12 at St. Ann's, Freeland. Novices, 4, Postulants, 6.
WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 55 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. —Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 150 girls.
Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st.—Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 52. Number of professed in North America, 443; of novices, 72; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 52. With the mother-house is connected ia boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 10 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 96. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Mother-house. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	143	Females educated in higher branches.	980
Churches with resident priest	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Missions with Churches	40	Pupils	11,133
Total	121	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	31	Orphans	142
Chapels	2	Infant Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	451	Inmates	50
Theological Students	10	House of Good Shepherd	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	133
Students	217	Children in preservation class	38
		Catholic Population	135 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1892.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, R.D., *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Very Rev. H. MENSING, R.D., Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. WM. MAHER, Rev. CLAUDE EBNER, O.S.B.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G. *Alexandria, S.Dak.*; Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Beretford, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. T. FLYNN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. KELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. WM. MAHER.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., was born in Boston May 1, 1843. A few years later his father went as far West as Chicago, and in 1852 came to St. Paul. After studying for some time at St. Paul, the young student was sent to France by Bishop Cretin, where he completed his classical and theological education. Upon completion of his course Father O'Gorman returned to St. Paul and was ordained by Bishod Grace November 5, 1865. After spending some time as an assistant at the Cathedral he was sent to Rochester, Minn. From there he went to New York and joined the Paulist Congregation. On his return to Minnesota he was assigned to the parish of Faribault, where he remained till 1885, when he was elected to the presidency of St. Thomas' Seminary. Six years later, in the fall of 1891, Father O'Gorman was called to the chair of church history in the Catholic University at Washington.

He was appointed Bishop of Sioux Falls, South Dakota, by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. on December 20, 1895, and the consecrating ceremonies took place in St. Patrick's Church, Washington, D. C., on April 19, 1896, the Papal Delegate, Cardinal Satolli, being the consecrator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. John O'Hora.
Missions— Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.
Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Lawler, R.D., V.G.
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. T. N. Stanton.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
March, Charles Mix Co.
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Very Rev. George Sheehan, R.D.
Missions— Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,
Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.
Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Thos. F. Burke.
Mission— Central City, Lawrence Co.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Daniel F. Desmond.
Mission — Bryant, Hamlin Co.
Stations— Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
Matthew's Mission, Kingsbury Co.
Willow Lake.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McNally.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. —
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
Bushnell, Brookings Co.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. William Kroeger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Thos. Quick.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. R. Guenard.
Missions— Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
Naples, Clark Co., St. —.
Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.
Turton, Spink Co., St. —.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. —.
Stations — Ireton, Spink Co.
Garryowen, Clay Co., (*Spink P.O.*) St. ——, Rev. Matthias Kennedy.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. C. Ahern.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
Hill City, Pennington Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co.
New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. M. Roesl.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.

Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Shea.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. N. Dahlmann.
Missions-- Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. —.
Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. —.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Saint-Pierre.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica. Pupils, 70.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
School —
Station — Altamont, Deuel Co.
Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Stations — Center City.
Terraville, Lawrence Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Ramona, Lake Co.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Mission — Big Stone City, Grant Co,, St. Charles'.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Hogan.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils. 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Collins.
Station — Canistota, McCook Co,
Nutley, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. ——, Rev. J. H. Jaspers.
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
Gettysburg, Potter Co.
Lebanon, Potter Co.
Polo, Hand Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.
Missions— Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. M. Straeten.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
Fort Sully, Sully Co.
Rousseau, Hughes Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Costelloe.
Stations — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
French Settlement.
Hermosa, Custer Co,
Keystone. Pennington Co.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co. Mellette, Spink Co.
Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Cassidy.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Emsley, Davison Co,, St. Patrick's.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
Tilford, Mead Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions— Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Heidegger.

Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. ——
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Thomas W. Kearney.
Missions— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
Bradley, Clark Co.
Bruce, Brookings Co.
Hazel, Brookings Co.
Revillo, Grant Co.
White, Brookings Co.
Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Red Lake, Brulé Co., St. Procopius'.
Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Pukwana, Brulé Co.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.
Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Weiss.

Absent: Rt. Rev. J. A. Stephan, Washington, D.C.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J.. E. M. Perrig, S.J., 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.
Stephen, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Harold, Hughes Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Indian Missions—Cheyenne Agency, Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Sansares and Blackfeet Indians, St. Catharine's and Corpus Christi Churches.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS. *St. Rose's Convent and Academy.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 50.
ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy.* — 11 Presentation Nuns; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 125. Also Kindergarten.

DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boarders, 5; Day-Scholars, 43.

ELKTON. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—9 Benedictine Nuns. Mother M. Gertrude McDermott, supr. Pupils, 75.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.

St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Benedict's Indian School. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.

PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, supr. Pupils, 145. Also Kindergarten.

ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Indian Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 203.

SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.

STEPHEN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia Degelo, supr. Pupils, 50.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. 21 Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother Angela, supr. Boarders and Orphans, 83. In Community 26 Sisters, 1 Novice.

VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress. 16 Sisters, 3 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community: 62 professed Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—4 Sisters, 21 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad.)—Woonsocket; Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Sioux Falls; Sisseton City.
Presentation Nuns—Aberdeen.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Deadwood.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster; Jefferson; Mitchell; Vermillion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	5
Diocesan Priests	50	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Females educated in higher branches	285
Total	64	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Students in Theology	6	Pupils	1 200
Churches with resident priest	51	Indian Schools	6
Missions with Churches	68	Pupils	666
Total	119	Orphans	50
Stations	40	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 000
Chapels	10	Hospital	1

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Consultores—Very Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, W. A. POWER, T. J. CONATY, D. D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, D. F. CRONIN, D. F. FEEHAN, JOHN T. MADDEN. W, H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Fagan, J. P. McCaughan, John Daly, Jas. W. Dolan, M. A. K. Kelly.
School —Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, M. A. Griffin.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Denis C. Moran, M. J. Coyne, Jos. F. McGrath.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. F. Gobeil.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. Moyes, D.C.L.
Mission — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.

Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. A. Hurley.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Revs. J. B. V. Campeau, J. I. Lord.
Mission — Sawyers Mills, Sacred Heart.

Kfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Philias Trottier.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.
South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, J. Daly.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, Sacred Heart.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R. E. J. Fitzgerald.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.
Station — Willimansett, Hampden Co.
Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. S. Chalupka.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, J. J. O'Malley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, E. A. St. Onge.
Mission — Willimansett, Hampden Co.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, W. C. McCaughan, W. A. Gilfillan.
School— 12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.
Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission — Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. M. A. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's.
East Douglass, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. James F. Galvin.
Mission — Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Daniel Sheehan.
East Long Meadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.
Mission — Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., L. J. Purcell and M. W. Mulhane.
School — 22 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 530.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, L. O. Geoffroy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., superior.
School — 13 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 120.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. E. Barry.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 157.
Mission — Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. Adrain, Thos. A. McGovern.
Missions— Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James M. Prendergast.
Mission — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 450.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Desrochers, J. E. Chicoine.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 1129.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. J. Griffin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1400.
Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jno. F. Conlin, Wm. Ryan.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander.
School — Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Henry, dir. Pupils, 782.
Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 240.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.

Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, John F. Griffin.
School--8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
Assumption (French), Revs. J. A. Charland, A. H. Power.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, John S. Nelligan.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. M. Rioux, L. D. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cing-Plaies, dir. Pupils, 590.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achem.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donahoe.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, John M. Kenny, Jas. A. Fitzgerald, Jno. J. Bell.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. M. Varrily.
St. Charles', Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Balthasard.
Missions— Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, D. Mullins.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Mission — Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.
Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. H. Desrochers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Felicité, dir. Pupils, 788.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co,. St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. A. A. Lamy.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 398.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's,
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Jas. M. Cruse.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, —
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Sullivan, Thos, J. Fitzgerald.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. 588 pupils.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. J. Wren.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., P. J. O'Malley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 594.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. Lacinski.
School — Franciscan Sisters.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.

West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.
Mission — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, W. A. Hickey.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Fallon.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's (French), Rev. J. E. Marcoux.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. F. Hartigan.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, J. A. O'Malley.
Schools— Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau, H. Hamelin.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille. dir. Pupils, 590.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jas. F. X. Teehan, John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Jas. J. Tyrrell, Wm. E. Foley.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules Graton.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Walt st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbo, dir. Pupils, 315.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, J. A. Dalpé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st,) Sister M. Hilaire. dir. Pupils, 350.
Italian Church, Rev. V. Migliore.
St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. Wm. Fallon, L. Caisse, L. Z. Huot, in Portland diocese; Revs. Michael Leonard, J. Barry, Jas. J. Farrell, in Boston archdiocese; Rev. Jno. F. Purcell, in Richmond diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, Michael Welch, Henry Connery, Chas. McManus, M. T. Donohue, in Newark diocese; Rev. Jno. Reynolds, in Ogdensburg diocese; Rev. John F. Boland, in Hartford diocese; Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. M. T. Slattery, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. E. P. Dunphy, at Rome, Italy.
Absent sick: Revs. R. S. J. Burke, Thos. P. McDonnell, F. J. Reilly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.*—Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., C. Triquet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S. — Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—Revs. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), James T. Gardiner, S.J., (vice-pres), John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Joseph Loyzance, S.J., (chaplain), Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of studies), Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Thos. J. Cryan, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Joseph M. Woods, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., James R. Gray, S.J., Messrs., Jeremiah Cronin, S.J., Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Thos. A. Becker, S.J., Jos. J. McLaughlin, S.J.. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prof. of science), Valentin Rochfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Chas. C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Messrs. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., John Regan, S.J., (profs. of mathematics and French.) Students, 341.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 133 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Eastern ave.—6 religious. Sister Lillian, supr.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 12 Sisters of Providence.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. In Community: 39 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute, Boys Orphan Asylum*, Brightside.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. Boys 125.
Mt. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Agathe. Girls 90.
Providence Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 120.
WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum.*—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, 130.
House of Providence, Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 15. Rev. Jas. Gildea, chaplain.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, —

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral and St. Josephs Schools, Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Southbridge; Webster.
Sisters of Mercy (Albany, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—Lee.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester,
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).— Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	35
Diocesan Priests	207	Pupils about	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	108	Orphans	500
Missions with Churches	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Stations	12	House of the Good Shepherd	1
College	1	Hospitals	3
Students	341	Catholic Population	200 000

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., MICHAEL BARRY; Revs. A. MURPHY, JOHN MCLOGHLIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. BARRY, HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. MCEVOY.

Judex Causarum—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties. Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.
St. John's Academy — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Alexandrina, dir. Pupils, 650.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 900.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 151.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne, John W. Farrar and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Orlando.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghampton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Forks, Broome Co.
Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
St. Paul's, Rev. John V. Simmons.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Mission — North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pounch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. Goossens.
Mission — Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Station — Jamesville, Onondaga Co.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Rehehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co.. St. Michael's.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Hart.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils. 256.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fournier.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir, Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.
Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 176.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
Taberg, Oneida Oo., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondago Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Michael J. Mara.
Schools — Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.
Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 375.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

Utica, St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfeld.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
Polish Congregation, St.——, Rev. Simon Oniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Theodore Provost.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. J. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., (minister-prov.); Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C. (guardian and rector of the Church of the Assumption); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.P., O.M.C.; Revs. Albert Regensburger, D.D., O.M.C., Otto Rechtenwald, O.M.C., Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., Guido Epp, O.M.C. 8 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals.*

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.*—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Patients per annum 726.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Siena, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.

BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berhard, supr. Orphans, 105.

OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Pupils, 52.

St. Francis Home.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ambrosia, supr.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils 80.

UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 25.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Dominica, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.*—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Troy, N. Y.) — Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Oswego.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Peters School and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Sacred Heard School, Syracuse.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	250
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	95	Pupils	5 425
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	25	Orphans	675
Total Churches	90	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	35
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 750
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	3 372
Students, about	200	Marriages	806
		Burials	1 790

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

James A. McFaul, D.D.,

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., *Princeton, N. J.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. MCCLOSKEY.—Res., *Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.*
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, WM. P. CANTWELL, P. F. CONNOLLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. ROBERT E. BURKE, of Phillipsburg; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOHN H. FOX.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. O'GRADY, dean.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, dean.

Examiners of Schools—Very Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, BERNARD J. O'CONNELL (Warren, Hunterdon and Sommerset Counties); Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY, Very Rev. Dean FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE, (Middlesex, Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, P. F. CONNOLLY, WM. J. FITZGERALD, LEONARD REICH, O.M.C. (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. Dean B. J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, DENNIS DUGGAN, PETER J. PETRI, FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C. (Southern Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. John M. McCloskey, Wm. Lynch, Wm. J. Dunphy.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 650.
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Lafayette st. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Revs. Michael J. O'Reilly, J. O'Farrell.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, dir. Pupils, 350.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 555.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, D. S. Kelly, Peter J. Kelly.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 587.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., Franciscan Convent.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 105.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 70.

ST. MARY'S (Greek), Rev. Theodore Damjanovics.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas McLaughlin.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
Missions— Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Interlaaken, Monmouth Co.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward P. Flynn, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A.
School— 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
St. Monica's, Rev. P. J. Petri, Rev. T. Allen.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's (church building).

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Mission — Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, James H. Farrington.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. T. O'Connell,
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 120.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. James Hendrick, Julian Zielinski.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 565.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., supr., Revs. Egidius Block, O.M.C., Chas. A. Oppenheim, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 8 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 90.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammell.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 56.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Winslow Chapel, Camden Co.
Winslow Junction, Camden Co.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. John Graham.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 117.
Missions — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, Peter J. Hart.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cesare Spigardi.
Mission — Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Station — Atsion, Burlington Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions — Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., Rev. John M. Murphy.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.
Stations — Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.
Pennington, Mercer Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Kenny.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. FitzGerald.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 220.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James'.
Stations — Haddonfield, Camden Co.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co,
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School — Academy.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Most Precious Blood.
Stations — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.

Long Branch, St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard Crean.
Station — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McCullough.
Missions— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, open only in Summer.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
McKee City, Atlantic Co. (attended only in summer.)
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Station — New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent. dir. Pupils, 150.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady, Revs. Joseph A. Egan, M. Molloy.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 590.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Rev. William Miller.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's (open only in summer.)
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Henry Russi.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Pavonia, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 106.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Joseph A. Ryan.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 285.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Very Rev. Dean Robert E. Burke, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 285.
Station — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 135.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations— North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou, Rev. Michael J. Brennan, adm.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 160.
Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Thos. B. Nolan.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 480.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkely Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission — Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Penn's Grove, Salem Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
Mission — East Vineland, St. Mary's.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.
Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 160.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Ashland, Camden Co.
Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Grenlock, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Kirwood, Camden Co.
Linden Park, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Orston, Camden Co.
Paul'sboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Somerdale, Camden Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
West Berlin, Camden Co.
Westville, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.
Rev. John W. Norris, at the Apollinaris, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent and Clericate of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.— Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., guardian, Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., (regent of studies), Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., (assistant pastor), Rev. Aloys Fish, O.M.C., (chaplain of Penitentiary), Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M.C., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., (rector of St. Stanislaus' Church), Rev. Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., O.M.C., (master of students and lector), Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C. 9 professed Clerics, 2 Lay Brothers.

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.* — 22 Scholastics, 14 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1071 in-door patients, 1120 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Mary de Sales being in charge of St. Mary's Union, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and the paper of the Union "*St. Mary's Messenger*". Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J. Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 11 choir Religious, 6 lay Sisters. Pupils, 25.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 40.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Raymond, supr. 26 Sisters, 5 postulants. Number in diocese, 125; 100 Sisters, 20 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 52.

Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*).—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Postulant 1; Orphans, 60. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 130.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* — Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 220 orphans (girls). Summer Home.

Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.
Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.
St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.
St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.
Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.
Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.
Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.
St, Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.
Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.
Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.
St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.
Bisbop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.
Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.
Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
O'Farrell Institute for Yonng Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.
St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.
Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.
Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.
St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.
Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.
Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.
Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperanee Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.
St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"*Star of the Sea Union*", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — St. Francis School, Trenton; Beverly; Riverside; Pavonia.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception, St. Stanislaus Schools, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Freehold; New Brunswick; Egg Harbor City.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, St. Joseph's Schools, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — Academy and School, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Lambertville; Perth Amboy, Philippsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Gloucester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Secular Priests	93	Pupils	400
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Total	110	Pupils	8122
Churches with resident priest	74	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	170
Stations	67	Total of young people under Cath. care.	8700
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	270	Hospitals	1
		Inmates during the year	1120
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students	9	Inmates during the year	40

Catholic Population..... 68,000.

---

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Nicholas Lemmens, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver Island, cons. Aug. 5, 1888.—Res., *Victoria, V. C. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.*

Resident Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho, *Victoria, B. C.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.
Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. John Nicholas Lemmens, D.D.; Revs. John Althoff, F. J. Leterme. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.

---

* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Victoria, St. Andrew's Cathedral (continued).
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. John Adolphe Van Nevel.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Uclueiat, Immaculate Conception.
Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass), Rev. Josepn Nicolaye.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.
Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Meuleman.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev.F. Verbeke. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.
Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Revs. E. Sobry, George Van Goethem, assistants. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.
Rev. G. Van Goethem attends the following
Stations — Chemanis District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School — For Indians.
Wellington, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by Mr. James McKenna and two Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.
COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Rev. J. A. Durand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr. 303 patients.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.
CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children.*
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children* and *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	14	Pupils	292
Churches with resident priest	11	Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	400
Total Churches	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	26	Orphans	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Industrial School	1
College and Academy for boys	1	Inmates	60
Students	90	Total of young people under Cath. care	890
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 9 000

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

(*Dioecesis Vincennopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Vincennes, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; died in 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rigt Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, *Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.*; Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Chancellor, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, D. J. MCMULLEN, M. FLEISCHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. HUNDT.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. H. ALERDING.

Deans—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. John Gorman.
Schools — For boys. Lay teacher.
For girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, rector; Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 177.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.S.F.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 150.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Cannelton, St. Patrick's.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 107.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia., dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 89.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. Jos. F. Byrne.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Andrew Schaaf.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — New Harmony, Posey Co.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).

Evansville, St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia st.) Sister Amanda, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School— 5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 195.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. Stricker.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 96.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Liesen.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhoffer.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 98.
Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Jos. Schuck.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
Indianapolis, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
Assumption, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (47 N. Williams st.) Pupils 188.
St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils 200.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Holy Cross, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis', Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.S.F. Res., Sacred Heart Church.
St. John's, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, James A. O'Brien, Victor J. Brucker, Jos. A. Smith.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. 26 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 363.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Alerding, G. J. Lannert.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence (284 N. Noble st.). Sister Vincent. dir. Pupils, 238.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, VG., and Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School— St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Maryland st.) Sister Petrina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.
Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (241 Dougherty st.). Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., superior and pastor; Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Zacharias Ehlen, O.S.F., Bernard Wewer, O.S.F., Simon Schwarz, O.S.F Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 500.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.

Indianapolis, St. Anthony's (Haughville), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 253.
Mission — Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
Mission — Henryville, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Avelin Szabó, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Mission — Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Swiss City.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 135.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. Patrick's, North Madison, Rev. Henry Fein.
School— Sisters of Providence.
Missions— Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 115.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 150.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, —.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Sales, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Bohn.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
School— Sisters of Providenee. Pupils, 300,
Mission — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. A. Roell.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 322.
Mission — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 110.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor, Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Leo. Molengraft, O.S.B., Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
Mission — Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*Fort Branch P. O.*), St. Bernard's.
School —
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James Shea.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. H. J. Seibertz, Richard J. Hoeing.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophila, dir. Pupils, 300.

Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bauer.
Missions— Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 120.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— Pupils, 85.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Weltes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. G. Moss.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon's P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. ——
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. Peter Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. James Stremler.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), Rev. A. Riehle, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., *p.t.*
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John P. O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 104.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 100.

Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. John C. Schwarz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Frewin, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C.
School— Sisters of Providence. Boys, 130. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 179.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Chares, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 136.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 75.

Retired : Rev. A. Munschina, res. Lanesville. Ind.; Rev. J. M. D'Arco, res. Liberty, Ind.; Rev. A. Koesters, res., Collegeville, Minn.; Rev. Ferd. Hundt, res. Richmond, Ind.; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick) San Antonio, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B. (profs.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 60.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., guardian; Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F., Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F. 12 Clerics, 3 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*. — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbôt, Praeses of the Swiss-American Benedictine Congregation; Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (subprior), Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., (cellerarius); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (librarian and prof., Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. St., Editor of "Paradiesfrüchte"); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. A. Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (assistant librarian, infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Clemens Klingel, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. John Bapt. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Frs. S. Schoeppner, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 50 Priests, 13 Clerics, 45 Lay Brothers and 3 Novices — total 111. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.; and several Congregations.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (rector and prof. of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (assistant rector and prof. of canon law, philosophy and philology); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology, holy scripture, church history and ecclesiastical art); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (prof. pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chaint); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (director of homiletic exercises and prof. of physics); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping). Seminarians, 33.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prefect); Professors: Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Clement Klingel, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., J. B. Schorno O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B. Students, 56.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College.* — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine supr. Pupils, 147.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum (for boys).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 113.
EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 218.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sisier-servant.
FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress. Sisters 20, Novices 12, In Community 83 Sisters, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Pupils. 20.
INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—26 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Ann Maurice, supr.
St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyril, supr.
St. Joseph's Home, 397 S. Alabama st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Inmates, 20.
St. Mary's Academy, Maryland st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 100.
House of the Good Shepherd.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 110.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, supr.
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Augustine, supr.
OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia, supr. 65 Sisters, 31 Novices, 16 Postulants. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Pupils, 70.
RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Sisters M. Edmond, supr. Pupils, 174.
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 133, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Members of the community, 637. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.—Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Albertina, supr. Pupils, 170.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Therese. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; Tell City; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's, St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Louisville, Ky.) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Frenchtown; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; North Madison; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	128	Pupils	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Total	175	Pupils	14 350
Churches with resident priest	120	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans	225
Total	175	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 550
Chapels	23	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Clergy	1	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Students	33	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	1 146
Students	25	Baptisms	4 607
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Burials	2 034
Students	200	Catholic population	101 081

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. MAURITIUS GRECK, O.M.Cap., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, Wheeling District; Very Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. E. M. HICKEY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. J. W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, treas.; Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, sec.; Very Revs. D. O'CONNER, V.G., J. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, R. E. O'KANE.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants — Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. A. Boutlou, rector; Revs. O. H. Moye, R. F. Harris, John Daly. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 165; boys, 178.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Anastasius Joseph Müller, O.M.Cap., Odilo Hiermer, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 532.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 143.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Mission — Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. W. Lambert, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
West Union, Doddribge Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 3d Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.
Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co.
Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector, Rev. J. A. Reynolds, assistant.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Edgington Lane, Brooke Co. (new parish organized), Rev. Jos. Kluser.

Elkins, Randolph Co., Rev. George Toner, rector.

Elm Grove. Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st and 3d Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. J. McGrath, rector.
Missions— Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Mass 2d Sunday of the month.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Rita, dir. Pupils, 143.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.
Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.
Stations— Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.
Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector, Rev. Joseph Gormley, assistant. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.
Stations— Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaeoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Missions— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.
Station — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. E. O'Kane, rector; Rev. L. G. Plamondon. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions— Belton, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, } every other 4th Sunday and monthly
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. } on week days when not on Sundays.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, 2d Sunday of each month.
Stations— Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. T. H. Collins, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's. } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of the month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. }
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and Monday of the month.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month.
Stations— Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co.. }
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., } occasionally.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., }
Union, Monroe Co. }
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (*P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.*).
Missions— Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations— Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick A. Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions— Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Thomas, Tucker Co. (church building), Rev. F. C. Haimann. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
Missions— Davis, Tucker Co., (Church), Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Elkins, Randolph Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
Stations — Hendricks, Tucker Co.
Horton, — Co.
Whitmer, — Co.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions— Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions— Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Spredwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations —Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., } attended occasionally.
Spring Valley, — Co., } attended occasionally.
Marion, Wetzel Co., } attended occasionally.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. V. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph Kain, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 14; total, 85. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 143. Kindergarten, 40.
North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.—To the Hospital attached is a *School*, Girls, 36; boys, 43.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, —.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Angela Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; out-Sisters 6; Novices, 4.—with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, Connected embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 92.
ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 6. Lay Sisters, 5; out-door Sisters, 3. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 51.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 65.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores. Number of orphans, 60.
St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Orphans, 32.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*. — Mother M. Vincent, supr. Professed Sisters, 27.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier, directress. Pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum, St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg.

Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Ohio.) — Huntington.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	37	Students	445
Priests of Religious Communities	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Total	42	Pupils	1 628
Churches with resident priest	27	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	45	Pupils	92
Stations	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 003
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Hospital	
Academy for boys	1	Baptisms	1 200
Students	60	Marriages	250
		Burials	360

Catholic Population, about 24 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises the southwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingmann, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Mead, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskel, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney.

Square Miles = 30,188.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.
Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, 4th ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, James Maher, J. J. Conway, John C. Sullivan.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 225. Boys 100, Girls 125.
Missions— Caldwell, Sumner Co. church.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Newton, Harvey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's.
Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.S.F. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Denyssa, dir. Pupils, 90.
ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 50.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. George Meyer, J. G. Splinters.
Missions—Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. ——
Mission—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Kiowa, Barber Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Mission—St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood,
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Browne.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart.
Hoisington, Barton Co.
Stations—Garden City, Finney Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
Mission—Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Begley.
Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.
Stations—Welsford, Kiowa Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. B. Schroeder.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 40.
Mission—Schoengen, Ellis Co., diocese of Concordia.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions—Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Missions—McCracken, Rush Co.
Olmitz, St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement).
St. Theresa, Wichita Co.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 50.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia. Pupils, 95.
Spearville (Windhorst), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. —

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Aniceta, supr. Pupils, 23.
St. Francis' Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Academy and School, Wichita.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Wichita.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — St. Mark's.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Odin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	2
Secular Priests	18	Academy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	1	Pupils	23
Total	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	17	Pupils	913
Missions with churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	936
Total Churches	49	Hospital	1
Stations	7	Catholic Population	6 500

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator Apostolic Sede Vacante—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY, EDWARD L. BRADY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. DENNIS J. FLYNN, Rev. FRANCIS J. CONNELLY and FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

School Board—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY, D. J. FLYNN.

Committee of Investigation—Right Rev. Bishop A. A. CURTIS, D.D., judge; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, procurator; Rev. WILLIAM J. BERMINGHAM, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. JOHN D. CAREY, defensor; Rev. D. J. Crowley, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. Edward J. Mealy.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 100.
3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 120.
St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Rev. Peter Donaghy, Rev. D. J. Crowley.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 140.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. George J. Kelly, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Rev. D. J. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Amelia, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon, Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. John D. Carey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir, Pupils, 550.

Wilmington, Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School — For colored people.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Connelly.
Mission — Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Bermingham.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 108.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Connolly.
Stations — Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel Haugh, S.J.
Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James McSweeney.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Waldron.
Missions— Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter Hughes.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), attended in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
Missions— Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.
Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.; Rev. Wm. Tempel, D.D., teaching in the Seminary of New York.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Boteler, supr. Rev. F. de Sales Lüttschwager, Oblate of St. Francis of Sales, chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasina, supr. Orphans, boys, 200.—Connected with this is *St. Joseph's colored Free Dispensary for the Poor.* Sister M. Margaret, supr.
St. Peter's Asylum, 6th and West sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 50 orphans.
CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr. Inmates, 50 boys. Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., G. Wiersma, J.F.
DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 57 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Bohemia Manor.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—5 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Sisters (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Secular Priests	26	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 070
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	32	Orphans	310
Churches with resident priest	22	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	16	Inmates	50
Total Churches	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 440
Stations	12	Baptisms	901
Chapels	5	Marriages	155
Theological Students	10	Catholic Population	20 000
Academies	2	Non-Catholics	450 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., N. W. cor. Wabasha and Cummings sts.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. PERNIN.—Res., *Simpson, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH CIEMINSKI.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Rectory.*

Consultores—Very Rev. P. PERNIN, V.G., Revs. JAMES COYNE, JOHN MEIER, EDWARD STACK, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri--Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. COYNE, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 189.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEHH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 600.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.
Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Nobies Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. John Schwartz.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.

Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.

Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station — Slayton, Murray Co.

Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Géneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hayfield, Dodge Co.

Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., church.

Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.

Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
Mission — Riceford, Houston Co.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 143.
Mission — Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas'.

Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.

Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.

Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. Hughes.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Fairmont, Martin Co., Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Mission — East Chain Lake, Martin Co.

Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borrisch.

Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Henry van den Berg.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission — Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bigelow, Nobles Co.
Hersey, Nobles Co.
Stordock, Cottonwood Co.
Windom, Cottonwood Co.

Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. Stack.
Station — Oakwood, Wabasha Co.

Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School— School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.

Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Lynch.
Missions—Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's.
Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
School—Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Boys, 25.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. P. P. Kloss.
Mission—Sherburne, Martin Co., St. ——
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schirr.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 16.
Missions—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Condon.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Mission—Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Station—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Wochner, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J. 3 Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 539.
Missions—Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. O. Zachmann.
Mission—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Deerfield, Steele Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Missions—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslas'.
Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Mission—Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Jasper, Pipestone Co.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. D. A. Jones.
Missions—Canton, Fillmore Co., Assumption.
Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Station—Kasson, Dodge Co.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 110.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. James D. Durward.
Station—Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. P. Pernin, V. G.
Stations—High Forest, Olmsted Co.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. F. Holper.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 290.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 235.

Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Kopera.
Mission — Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. Schels.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere, diocese of St. Paul.

Rev. M. J. Smythe, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
HOKAH. *Convent and Orphan Asylum.* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Orphan girls, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.* — Academy for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 27.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.* Pupils, 80. 2) *St. Mary's Hospital.*
WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.
WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Acova.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters — Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	57	Females educated in higher branches	227
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Total	64	Pupils	3 200
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	42	Orphans	20
Total	97	Industrial School	1
Stations	16	Inmates	25
Chapels	3	Hospital	1

Catholic Population about.....40 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises Arizona Territory and the extreme south of the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

P. Bourgade, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona; cons. at Santa Fé, N. Mex., May 1, 1885. Res.—*Tucson, Arizona.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba October 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. J. Bezamat.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations—Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth Mining Camp, Pinal Co.
Sta. Rita, Pima Co.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Missions—Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Stations—Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. F. Dilly.
Missions—Williams, Coconino Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co.
Stations—Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.

Nogales, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations—Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabozas, Pima Co.
Crittenden, Pima Co.
Harshaw, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Pima Co.
Tubac, Pima Co.
Washington, Pima Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Novatus Benzing, O.S.F., Albanus Schwarze, O.S.F., Severinus Westhoff, O.S.F.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Santo Domingo, Maricopa Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. C. Vabre.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.
R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions— Concho, Apache Co.
Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions— Clifton, Graham Co.
Globe, Gila Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Morenci, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.
San Jose, Graham Co.
Station — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Albrecht.
Stations— Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Colorado, Doña Ana Co., Rev. J. Monfort.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School — For girls and Boys. Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions— Central City, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Grant Co.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch.
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
San Juan.

Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions— Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. H. Granjon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister Elisabeth, supr. Pupils, 360.
San Xavier's Indian School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50. Sister Fidelia, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children. Inmates, 35.
LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.

PHOENIX, Ariz. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Las Cruces.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial School Pupils	600
Secular Priests	17	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of religious orders	3	Orphans	20
Churches with resident priests	14	Indian School	1
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	50
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	1 000
Ecclesiastical Students	1	Hospitals	4
Academies	6	Catholic Population	38 000
Pupils about	300		
Parochial Schools	6		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Rev. Emilio Illa, Rev. P. J. Beutgen.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 46 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 117 girls.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 65 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 19 girls.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. Michael Puig, rector.
Stations — Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Labores.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mnjeres, Encinal Co.
Muralla.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.
Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Rusias, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Valuarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Goliad, Goliad Co.
La Bahia, Goliad Co.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., F. Bognard, O.M.I., E. Sirois, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., A. De Saules, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co., and the eastern Hadalgo Covig.
Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 70 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 215 girls.
Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Stations — Carmen.
Las Rusias.
Naranjo.
Point Ysabel.
San Rafael.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Santa Rosalia.
Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Jaillet, rector.
Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 135 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 50 boys.

Encinal, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co.
Hacienda deDon Martin, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co.
La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Navajo, Encinal Co.
Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Encinal.
Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo.
Islitas.
Jaquimo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Palafos.
Santa Isabel.
Saucillo.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. H. A. Milmo.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.
Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 girls; 35 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended by Father Goebbels.
Stations — Fulton.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Niejo and Carrizo.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Public School.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Stations — Agua Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Alice.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Benavides.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Concepcion.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
Gugillo.
Huerta.
Javoncillos.
Juan Adame.
Julios.
La Cabra.
Lagarto, Live Oak Co.
Lara.
Las Auras.
La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.
Palo Blanco.
Reynold's Ranch.
Rosita.
Santa Gertrudes.
Tio Mandolla.
Toro.
Tramajos.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. B. J. Donada.

Missions— Gussettville, St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co.
Mathis, San Patricio Co.
Oakville, Live Oak Co.
Rosita, San Patricio Co.
Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.

Stations — Aransas Creek, Bee Co.
Aransas Harbor.
Berclair, Goliad Co.
Gregory, San Patricio C.
Island, Limestone.
Los Almas.
Papelote, Bee Co.
Portland, Patricio Co.
Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Marist Brothers. 125 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent.*—10 Sisters. 1 Novice. 3 Lay Sisters. Mother St. Paul, supr. 7 boarders. 140 scholars.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 26 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislas, supr. 20 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 235.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 8 boarders. 40 English speaking day scholars.

REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers — Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Roma; Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sisters of Divine Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	3
Secular Priests	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	912
Total	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 037
Churches with resident priest	12	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	10	Baptisms	3 108
Stations	220	Marriages	235
Chapels	23	Burials	571
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	54 000
Students	125		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Fred. Van der Aa.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Anadarko, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.
Stations — Baggy Creek.
Coal Creek.
Elk Creek.
Fort Sill.
Guonah Camp.
Little Washita.
Rayny Mountains.
Witchita Valley.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas.

Edmond, St. John's, Rev. Denis Van Huffel.
Missions— Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Downs.
Seward.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B,
Stations — Fort Reno.
Kiowa.
Red Rock Spring.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Van Hulse, Rev. Jos. Beck.
Stations — Alva, monthly.
Cameron, monthly.
Curtis, monthly.
Enid, monthly.
Karoma, monthly.
Kiowa, monthly.
Noel, monthly.
Medford, monthly.
Okeene, monthly.
Pound Creek, monthly.
Vilas, every 2 months.
Waukomis, monthly.
Woodward, monthly.
Woynoko, monthly.

Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. E. V. Reynolds.
Stations — Blackburn, monthly.
Bryan, monthly.
Cleveland, monthly.
Osage City, monthly.
Pawnee City, monthly.
Ralston, monthley.
Salt Creek, monthly.

Korn, Washita Co., Rev. Zenon Steber, with charge of 6 Counties: Day Co., D. Co., G. Co., Greer Co., Roger Mills Co., Washita Co.

King-Fisher, Rev. A. G. Borremans.
Missions— Okarche, Holy Trinity.
Union City, St. Theophile.
Stations — Cooper.
Oneida.
Omega.
Watonga.
Winivew.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Arnciaux.
Mission — Church for Colored Congregation.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Partridge.
Perkins.
Tohee.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Metter.
Stations — Ardmore.
Denver,
Mc Cloud.
Sweeney Bridge.
Stations on Santa Fé R.R., between Purcell and Ardmore.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysia, dir. 120 pupils.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Dupret.
Missions— Elgin (church).
Hominy Post.
Station — Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Indian Tribe—Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes, monthly.
Stations — Marshall. 4 times a year.
Orlando, 4 times a year.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Stillwater, monthly.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. Renier Sevens; residence in Perry.
Stations — Blackwell.
Kaw Agency.
Kildare.
New Kirk.
Tonkawa.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Constantinus Pourcin, O.S.B.
Missions— St. Gregory Mission.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations — Burnett, monthly.
Wanette P. O., monthly.

Shawnee, Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B.
Missions— Anvil, St. Michael's, monthly.
Chandler, Seven Sorrows, monthly.
Cushing, monthly.
Harvey, monthly.
Ingram, monthly.
Kikapoo Country, monthly.
Kiokuk Falls, monthly.
Lilly, monthly.
Rossville, monthly.
Stroud, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Pottawatomies, Shawnees, Sac and Fox.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.

Chickasha, Rev. Francis E. Hall.
Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Boiley P. O., monthly.
Caddo Country, monthly.
Duncan, monthly.
Fort Lill. monthly.
Rush Springs, monthly.
Ryan, monthly.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. 160 pupils.
Missions — Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Savannah, St. Placidus'.
Station — South McAlister.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. 55 pupils.
Missions — Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Boggy Depot, Sacred Heart, mass 1st Sunday of each month.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School — Lay teacher. 80 pupils.
Stations — Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.
Durant, every 2 months.
Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.
Silo, every 2 months.
Tishomingo.
Muskogee, church, Revs. Gustave Depreitre, Eugene Yserman.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions — Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.
Wagoner, Holy Cross.
Stations — Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.
Briartown, quarterly.
Checotah, monthly.
Claremore, monthly.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Fort Gibson, twice a year.
Lenapa, monthly.
Okmulgee, once a year.
Red Fork, twice a year.
Sapulpa.
Tahlequah, twice a year.
Tulsa, monthly.
Webbers Falls, quarterly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Delewares, Eseches, Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees, Senecas.
Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.
Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Edw. Van Waesberghe.
Stations — Afton, Fairland } Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.
Miamitown, twice a month.
Peoria, Peoria Nation.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. } every 2 months.
Afton,
Bluejacks,
Eagle,
Kennisson,
Russei Creek,
Welche, } Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Stations — Adair, every 2 months.
Chelsea, quarterly.
Chouteau, quarterly.
Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.
Grove, monthly.
Opeechee, monthly.
Prior Creek, monthly.
Ruby, quarterly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.* — Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior, prof. of church history and canon law), Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (master of novices, prof. of philosophy and dogmatic theology), Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin literature and music), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and natural sciences), Rev. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B., (pastor of Sacred Heart, prof. of sacred scriptures), Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., (cellarer), Rev. George Dugal, oblate O.S.B. 17 Clerics, 4 Novices, 14 Brothers, 4 Candidates.

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (pres.), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of natural sciences), Fratres Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Lawrence Carrico, O.S.B., (professors of English literature), Bro. John Laracy, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics), Fratres Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., and Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (professors of music), Frater Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline). Students, 32.

St Benedict's Industrial School.—Fratres Placidus Harismondy, O.S.B., Elias Fink, O.S.B., Brother John Lavay, O.S.B., (professors). Pupils, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr. Pupils 20.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Mission.*—Boarding School for Indians, Comanches, Apatches, Kiowas. Sisters of St. Francis.

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute,*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr. Pupils, 143.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy,—Mother Mary Catherine, supr.

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko, Comanches Nation. *St. Patrick's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr. 100 pupils.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 160 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 110 pupils.

Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, supr. 90 girls.

Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.

Quapaw Reserve. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. 55 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French) — Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Guthrie; Langston; Sacred Heart Mission.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Muscogee; Quapaw Reserve.
Sisters of Mercy — Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	17
Priests of Religious Orders	11
Religious priests in Abbey	7
Total	35
Churches with resident priest	23
Missions with Churches	24
Stations	100
Chapels	10
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	102
Ecclesiastical Students	4
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	14
College for boys	1
Students	32
Academy for young ladies	1

Parishes with Schools			16
Pupils	Whites 902	Total	1460
	Indians 288		
	Colored 270		
Industrial Schools			2
Inmates			90
Total of young people under Cath. care			1 600
Baptisms	Whites: Children 565		1 001
	Whites: Adults 38		
	Indians: Infants 259		
	Indians: Adults 91		
	Colored: Children 22		
	Colored: Adults 26		
Marriages			109
Burials			118
Catholic Population	Whites 11 878		14 733
	Indians 2 647		
	Colored 208		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D,, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE and C. DENNEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marrin, rector.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.
Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Catharina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Griffin, rector.
Missions— Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pender Co., St. Peter's.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
Missions— Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's.
School — For white children.— lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co. Statesville, Iredell Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co. Thomasville, Guilford Co.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.
Chapel — St. Charles' (colored.)
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Prendergast, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Mission — Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Durham, Wake Co. Oxford, Granville Co.
Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnson Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.
St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Joseph's.
St. Benedict's (colored), attended from the Abbey.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Aloysius Hanlon, O.S.B., chaplain.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.

Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Rev. Mathias Hau, invalid.
Rev, J. M. Peyrot, invalid, France.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, St. Mary's College, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and classics); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. 1st. com. class) Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class); Rev. Aloysius Hanlon, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics). 1 deacon, 7 clerics in Minor Orders, 2 Novices and 19 Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—11 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.
St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

ORDERS OF WOMEM.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 10 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy.* Mother Teresa. dir. Pupils, 40.
Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 10.
WILMINGTON. *Academy for the Incarnation.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	12	Students	11
Priests of Religious Orders	11	College for boys	1
Total	23	Students	100
Churches with resident priest	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Missions with Churches	16	Females educated in higher branches	60
Total Churches	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Stations	36	Pupils { White	350
Chapels	3	Pupils { Colored	207
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	25	Orphans	11
Clerical Students	4	Total of young people under Cath. care	728
		Catholic Population	3 500

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. PASHAL TOSI, S.J.—Res., *Kozyrefski, Alaska Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Juneau City, Nativity of the B. V. M., Revs. J. B. René, S.J., Peter Bougis, S.J.
Missions— Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz.
Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima.
Circle City, on Yukon River, Rev. Wm. Judge, S.J.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Kozyrefski, Lower Yukon River, Holy Cross, Very Rev. P. Tosi, S.J., Prefect-Apostolic, supr.; Rev. J. Post, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Nulato, Middle Yukon River, St. Peter Claver's, Revs. F. Monroe, S.J., R. Crimont, S.J., Bro. C. Giordano, S.J.
Stations — Kalchan District.
Koyukuk River District.
Shagelok, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.

ESKIMO MISSIONS.

Akularak R., Coast of Bering Sea, near mouth of Yukon, St. Joseph's; Revs. J. Treca, S.J., A. Parodi, S.J., F. Barnum, S.J., J. M. Cataldo, S.J.; 2 Lay Brothers.
Stations — Kipniak and other villages of the Delta.
Tununa (Nelson's Island).
Ughharmaut, Kuskokwim R., Rev. A. Robout, S.J.
St. Michael's Post, Norton Sound, visited when possible.
Selawik, Kotzebue Sound, visited when possible.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Convent and Hospital* (white).—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zénon, dir. Pupils, 60.
KOZYREFSKI. *Boarding School and Orphanage for Indians.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 95.
AKULARAK. *Boarding School ana Orphanage for Eskimos.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zéphyrin, supr. Pupils, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Juneau City; Circle City; Kozyrefski; Nulato; Akularak; Ughharmaut; Shagelok.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann — Akularak; Juneau City; Kozyrefski. *Address* for Kozyrefski and Akularak: Care of Alaska Commercial Company, 310 Sansome st., San Francisco, Cal.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	12	Schools	3
Churches with resident priest	7	Orphanages	2
Hospital	1	Pupils	210

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAULUS MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.SS.S., Avenue Friedland 27, Paris, France.
Director General for Canada: Rev. P. PITRE, C.SS.S., 320 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, P. Q.
Director General for the United States: Rev. BEDE MALER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.

Diocesan Directors (appointed before Dec. 15, 1895.):

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. CHARLES DENOYEL, Ursuline Convent, New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. A. M. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. JAS. TROBEC, 545 Lafond st., St. Paul, Minn.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, Idaho City, Idaho.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's Church, Erie, Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Cheboygan, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Kansas City, Kans.—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Kansas City, Mo.—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Lincoln—Rev. C. FREEMAN, Wymore, Nebr.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. C. KELLER, Hancock, Mich.
Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.

Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Pittsburgh—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. E. M. TEARNEY, Falls Church, Va.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. C. SAINT-PIERRE, St. Peter's Church, Jefferson, S. D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Vincennes—Rev. H. T. SEIBERTZ, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Wheeling—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, Wytheville, Wythe Co., W. Va.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution, $0.50.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.

General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., New York.

General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. L. KINKEAD, Peekskill, N. Y.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. E. J. WUNDER, Waverly P.O., Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. J. H. BIGLEY, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rev. E. W. MCCARTY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. C. J. ROCHE, Essexville, Bay Co., Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. C. ULRICH, Luxemburg, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y. Moneys destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, may be sent to M. Alexandre Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris, France.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Alaska	30 000	2 500	12	13	500	45	4	257	St. Anne	S.J.
Arizona	30 000	250	1	..	30	....	1	60	St. Joseph	.....
Boise City	4 500	1 300	3	7	48	8	3	150	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	46 000	46 000	29	14	3 373	10	6	1 033	Incarnate Word	O.M.I.
Cheyenne	1 700	200	1	..	80	1	2	240	.....	S.J.
Grand Rapids	2 500	2 000	8	3	122	9	1	174	Notre Dame	O.S.F.
Green Bay	3 500	1 500	5	2	63	6	1	152	St. Joseph	O.S.F.
Helena	11 000	6 000	11	18	586	....	15	1 007	Providence Ursulines	S.J.
Indian Ty.	100 000	2 585	9	9	137	48	8	518	Mercy St. Francis St. Joseph	O.S.B.
La Crosse	5 350	2 040	14	4	168	13	5	409	Notre Dame St. Francis	O.S.F.
Natchez	3 000	544	1	1	22	18	2	58	Mercy	.....
Nesqually	15 000	4 500	16	2	111	22	6	419	St. Francis Providence	S.J.
Ogdensburg	1 200	800	1	..	.....	....	1	60	Mercy	.....
Portland	900	900	3	3	17	....	3	160	Mercy	.....
San Antonio	.....	30 000	12	12	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	18 000	8 500	19	13	425	44	8	378	Blessed Sacrament, Loretto	.....
San Francisco	800	675	4		15	26	4	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver Isl'd.	7 000	4 000	14	7	190	7	7	201	St. Anne	.....
Total	280 450	114 294	163	108	5 887	257	77	5 276		

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Baltimore	250 000	36 800	5	14	843	114	10	1 400	Mission Helpers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity	*) 1
Brownsville	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	4	..	.....	.....	.....
Charleston	690 000	850	3	2	50	27	1	130	.....	*) 2
Chicago	.....	500	1	1	8	4	..	.....	.....	.....
Covington	80 000	150	....	....	.....	40	1	250	Charity	*) 3
Galveston	250 000	600	3	2	29	38	3	250	St. Dominic Incarnate Word	*) 4
Indian Ty	17 000	250	3	1	7	25	3	.....	St. Benedict	.....
Kansas City, Kas.	40 000	200	2	1	12	7	2	120	Charity Oblates	*) 5
Little Rock	450 000	100	1	....	6	3	3	280	Charity St. Joseph St. Benedict	.....
Louisville	210 000	5 907	1	1	173	....	5	295	Loretto Charity St. Dominic Nazareth	.....
Natchitoches	140 000	12 000	2	1	212	23	7	280	Providence	.....
Natchez	700 000	1 800	1	1	87	37	5	375	Perp. Adoration St. Francis St. Joseph	.....
New Orleans	262 000	78 000	4	2	3 256	556	42	2 792	Mercy Holy Family Mercy Perp. Adoration Mt. Carmel Marianites St. Joseph Sacred Heart St. Francis Good Shepherd Notre Dame	*) 6
New York	90 000	3 000	3	5	78	32	3	514	Charity St. Dominic	*) 7
North Carolina	.....	.....	3	....	.....	....	3	135	.....	.....
Philadelphia	60 000	1 500	1	2	45	10	2	166	Good Shepherd Blessed Sacram't Notre Dame	*) 8
Pittsburgh	30 000	500	1	1	14	5	1	80	Mercy	.....
Richmond	650 000	700	2	2	.....	....	3	.....	.....	*) 9
San Antonio	20 000	600	1	1	25	4	3	300	Holy Ghost	.....
Savannah	900 000	1 200	1	1	17	23	3	130	St. Joseph St. Benedict St. Francis.	*) 10
St. Augustine	.....	1 000	1	....	.....	....	6	349	Holy Name St. Joseph	.....
St. Louis	154 000	2 000	1	1	29	12	1	130	Oblates of Provid	*) 11
Vincennes	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	40	.....	.....
Wilmington	100 000	650	2	3	49	8	2	327	St. Francis	*) 12
Total	5 093 000	148 307	42	42	4 940	972	110	8 343		

N. B.—The figures showing the Negro Population and the number of Catholic Negroes are for the most part approximative.

*) 1. St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Francis' Academy and Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth's Home (Orphanage), St. Joseph's Guild, House of the Good Shepherd.—2. St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary, Old Folks Home. — 3. St. Elizabeth and St. Joseph's Hospitals. — 4. Orphanage, Industrial School. — 5. Orphanage. — 6. Boys, girls, old folks and of Good Shepherd Asylums. — 7. Orphanage. — 8. Magdalen Asylum, Orphanage.— 9., 10., 11. and 12, Orphanages.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(*Office: 739 13th Street, Washington, D.C.*).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

RT. REV. ——, *President*,
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director*,
REV. E. H. FITZGERALD, D.D., *Assistant-Director*,
} EXECUTIVE BOARD.
REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer*.
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary*.

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60	Jamestown	1		100
Boise	1		60	Marquette	1		30
Cheyenne	1		50	Monterey and Los Angeles	2		150
Duluth	2		115	Nesqually	2		125
Grand Rapids	1		50	Oregon	1		36
Green Bay	1		65	San Francisco	1	2	48
Helena	5		430	Sioux Falls	3		245
Indian Territory	2		90	St. Paul	1		46
La Crosse	2	2	135				

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils
Arizona		1	40	Jamestown	1		25
Helena	2		45	Nesqually	1		25
Indian Territory	3		330	Santa Fé	*)1		100

---

*) Supported entirely by Mother Katharina, O.S.B.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF NORTH AMERICA.—THE NATIONAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859; raised to the rank of *Pontifical* College by Leo XIII. by Apostolic Letters "Ubi primum" of Oct. 25, 1884, and destined for the education of students for the Church in the United States of America. Without dispensation from the Pope only students from America are admitted into the College.

Students enter for philosophy and theology, and sometimes also for humanities, and follow the course of the Urban College of the Propaganda for all branches.

A supplementary apartment has been opened lately where a few students are accomodated, that with proper permissions, desire to remain in Rome sometime after their ordination, in order to persue special studies, or to become acquainted with the practice of the Roman Congregations. Very Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector; Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., Magister pietatis. Number of students, 65.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRRIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Arshbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for yonng men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English and German languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. Those who enter after having been ordained priests will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ fheir influence to secure similiar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Instituion, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

In case the number of applicants should be greater than can be received, the preferences will be given to the students of those Prelates who have contributed towards the foundations. Students who wish to enter, should be at least sufficiently advanced in their studies to begin philosophy. The annual pension for board including bedding is $140 in advance.

Faculty: Right Rev. Mgr. J. Willemsen, rector and professor of dogmatic theology; Very Rev. W. Stang, D.D., vice-rector and prof. of church history and pastoral theology; Very Rev. J. Canon De Becker, J.U.D., professor of canon law and liturgy; Rev. E. Génicot, S.J., professor of moral theology; Rev. Jos. Huygen, S.J., professor of sacred scripture; Rev. P. De Lattre, S.J., prof. of Hebrew; Rev. L. Delplace, S.J., and Rev. J. P. Boller, S.J., spiritual directors. Number of Students, 91; Priests on the American Mission, 553.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Stations and Chapels.	Universities.	Secular		Regular		High Schools for Boys.	High Schools for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population.
			Diocesan.	Regular.	Total.						Seminaries	Students.	Seminaries	Students.									
BALTIMORE	1	..	184	228	412	109	59	168	100	3	3	340	11	363	9	17	81	21 077	10	1058	30	26 500	240 000
Charleston	..	1	15	...	15	12	13	25	80	..	....	4	...	....	....	3	6	697	2	125	3	1 030	8 000
Richmond	..	1	32	8	40	25	25	50	33	..	....	11	...	....	3	7	16	2 304	4	180	9	3 685	22 000
St. Augustine	..	1	14	12	26	15	23	38	83	..	....	2	1	....	1	9	12	2 401	1	23	1	2 050	7 000
Savannah	..	1	17	10	27	15	12	27	50	..	....	4	1	31	....	8	8	2 200	3	155	6	2 400	20 000
Wheeling	..	1	37	5	42	27	45	72	37	..	....	...	...	....	1	5	9	1 628	3	92	4	3 000	24 000
Wilmington	..	1	26	5	31	22	16	38	17	..	....	10	...	....	....	2	8	2 070	3	310	4	2 440	20 000
North Carolina	..	1	12	11	23	9	16	25	39	..	....	4	1	11	1	2	5	557	1	11	1	728	3 500
BOSTON	1	1	354	80	434	140	53	193	65	..	1	132	1	4	4	8	56	36 140	8	1200	23	38 908	600 000
Burlington	..	2	64	1	65	52	35	87	19	..	....	10	1	2	3	5	17	4 440	1	116	4	4 900	55 000
Hartford	..	1	210	22	232	114	72	186	96	..	....	53	2	25	1	7	48	20 800	3	350	4	27 000	250 000
Manchester	..	1	78	10	88	50	22	72	50	..	....	15	...	....	7	6	31	9 415	5	432	17	10 435	100 000
Portland	..	1	75	17	92	54	25	79	101	..	....	13	...	....	1	3	16	7 355	3	188	11	8 045	94 730
Providence	..	1	165	10	175	80	16	96	44	..	....	...	...	....	2	8	35	17 000	4	775	10	19 000	225 000
Springfield	..	1	207	17	224	108	36	144	12	..	....	...	...	....	1	...	35	17 000	4	500	8	18 000	200 000
CHICAGO	1	..	319	99	418	210	52	262	65	..	....	98	2	65	5	17	127	47 896	4	975	22	53 633	635 000
Alton	..	1	112	30	142	90	46	136	17	..	....	23	2	26	2	3	61	7 388	2	81	12	8 300	75 000
Belleville	..	1	85	6	91	71	30	101	21	..	....	...	...	....	....	3	56	6 678	1	35	5	6 780	50 000
Peoria	..	1	116	30	146	110	90	200	60	..	....	15	...	....	2	7	54	8 325	1	57	10	9 000	110 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	158	100	258	142	35	177	72	..	1	110	6	91	6	14	95	23 15[illegible]	4	595	18	26 649	192 500
Cleveland	..	1	204	40	244	170	76	246	85	..	1	45	1	....	2	6	133	31 956	7	865	16	33 125	275 000
Columbus	..	1	80	15	95	67	35	102	36	..	1	29	1	27	....	3	38	9 000	2	368	7	9 750	55 000
Covington	..	1	62	5	67	45	28	73	67	..	....	14	...	....	2	8	34	6 966	3	172	9	8 063	50 000
Detroit	..	1	140	41	181	110	76	186	51	..	1	30	1	3	3	4	61	17 135	5	516	13	18 400	153 875
Ft. Wayne	..	1	94	56	150	91	52	143	36	1	....	...	2	....	2	12	76	11 007	2	247	9	11 385	70 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	74	10	84	62	77	139	47	..	....	41	...	....	....	2	45	9 760	2	200	8	10 100	90 000
Louisville	..	1	149	46	195	84	73	157	130	..	....	...	3	45	3	20	46	7 164	3	476	15	9 796	90 000
Nashville	..	1	21	11	32	21	27	48	35	..	....	12	...	...	1	6	20	2 635	2	176	6	3 600	28 000
Vincennes	..	1	128	47	175	120	55	175	38	..	1	33	2	25	3	18	97	14 350	2	225	10	17 550	101 081
DUBUQUE	1	..	245	10	255	214	45	259	114	..	....	...	...	....	1	15	118	14 255	1	100	10	15 655	150 000
Cheyenne	..	1	5	3	8	6	3	9	46	..	....	1	...	....	....	1	1	90	...	....	2	295	3 000
Davenport	..	1	98	8	106	87	49	136	70	..	....	24	...	....	1	7	41	4 974	1	22	10	6 021	56 000
Lincoln	..	1	57	3	60	51	47	98	44	..	....	10	...	....	....	4	14	1 200	...	....	1	1 548	22 150
Omaha	..	1	81	26	107	75	72	147	49	1	....	...	...	....	1	5	36	4 153	1	86	5	4 739	54 880
MILWAUKEE	1	..	245	44	289	185	96	281	33	..	1	110	3	67	6	5	149	26 373	7	469	22	28 225	200 000
Green Bay	..	1	124	13	137	119	61	180	19	..	....	11	...	....	....	1	72	11 850	3	220	10	12 077	125 000
La Crosse	..	1	101	25	126	92	111	203	49	..	....	15	1	....	6	8	65	8 741	2	225	11	9 074	79 000
Marquette	..	1	54	8	62	56	24	80	67	..	....	8	...	....	....	1	20	5 100	2	90	8	5 300	70 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	..	126	81	207	107	54	161	60	..	1	...	2	63	5	17	80	12 722	11	1853	23	16 583	325 000
Dallas	..	1	33	8	41	29	20	49	44	..	....	3	...	....	....	11	19	1 900	1	60	11	1 960	20 000
Galveston	..	1	40	8	48	38	14	52	38	1	....	10	....	....	1	7	21	3 182	2	110	7	3 432	34 000
Little Rock	..	1	19	22	41	28	20	48	42	..	....	6	1	30	1	4	30	2 344	1	20	4	2 500	11 500
Mobile	..	..	25	23	48	22	29	51	62	..	....	...	....	....	2	6	15	2 196	2	100	4	2 526	17 000
Natchez	..	1	30	...	30	26	39	65	49	..	....	8	....	....	2	5	18	2 000	2	140	2	2 780	17 378
Natchitoches	..	1	20	1	21	19	18	37	31	..	....	...	....	....	1	5	12	865	...	....	...	935	30 000
San Antonio	..	1	43	18	61	41	32	73	94	..	1	5	....	....	4	7	28	5 000	3	210	7	6 500	70 000
Brownsville	..	1	11	10	21	12	10	22	243	..	....	...	....	....	1	3	7	912	...	....	1	1 037	54 000
Indian Ty.	..	1	17	18	35	23	24	47	110	..	....	4	1	14	1	1	16	1 460	...	....	9	1 600	14 733
NEW YORK	1	1	425	202	627	186	49	235	128	..	1	98	1	28	34	35	89	45 200	7	2 800	52	62 750	800 000
Albany	..	1	149	45	194	96	43	139	71	..	....	33	1	....	....	9	33	13 000	5	1 140	13	15 235	130 000
Brooklyn	..	1	252	32	284	126	14	140	28	..	1	54	....	....	4	16	64	30 499	12	3 590	27	37 133	500 000
Buffalo	..	1	117	91	208	96	41	137	18	1	2	120	3	63	6	9	68	21 324	5	664	17	24 488	150 000
Newark	..	1	170	68	238	108	19	127	85	..	1	32	3	30	4	17	91	31 081	6	895	24	35 000	240 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	87	16	103	70	52	122	87	..	....	13	2	12	8	8	17	3 500	2	108	6	3 700	75 000
Rochester	..	1	115	5	120	79	41	120	13	..	1	35	....	....	1	5	43	13 310	6	518	10	15 504	90 000
Syracuse	..	1	86	9	95	65	25	90	61	..	....	17	....	....	3	5	16	5 425	5	675	10	6 750	70 000
Trenton	..	1	93	17	110	74	34	108	67	..	....	...	1	9	....	8	38	8 122	1	170	3	8 700	68 000
OREGON	1	..	40	23	63	35	27	62	77	..	1	14	1	8	2	12	27	2 500	2	160	9	5 450	32 000
Boise	..	1	10	7	17	14	18	32	58	..	....	...	1	14	1	2	4	300	...	....	4	500	9 600
Helena	..	1	19	20	39	24	29	53	102	..	....	6	....	24	1	6	7	890	1	120	28	2 344	30 000
Nesqually	..	1	40	29	69	42	48	90	240	..	....	5	1	6	4	14	17	2 600	5	350	28	3 800	42 000
Alaska Ty.	..	..	...	12	12	7	3	10	...	..	....	...	....	....	....	...	3	209	1	....	2	209	1 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	303	77	380	154	44	198	114	..	2	176	2	40	4	14	104	36 609	11	2 519	25	41 950	415 000
Erie	..	1	74	23	97	68	55	123	44	..	....	16	1	79	....	8	40	8 022	1	164	4	8 265	65 000
Harrisburg	..	1	63	3	66	50	14	64	40	..	....	13	....	....	....	8	32	5 869	2	....	4	6 150	42 000
Pittsburgh	..	1	197	130	327	174	56	230	83	..	1	41	5	159	4	7	106	31 379	3	725	13	33 380	270 000
Scranton	..	2	143	...	143	81	40	121	33	..	.. ..	10	....	....	1	10	39	11 133	1	142	3	12 600	135 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	233	122	355	168	66	234	85	1	1	78	5	282	3	19	135	22 803	6	810	30	26 450	200 000
Concordia	..	..	16	6	22	18	37	55	13	..	....	2	....	..	....	1	11	1 375	...	....	...	1 405	12 000
Kansas City, Kans.	..	1	81	58	139	85	93	178	32	..	....	...	2	20	3	4	48	5 050	2	325	5	6 065	45 000
Kansas City, Mo.	..	2	43	42	85	55	13	68	40	..	....	15	1	22	....	8	42	4 569	2	90	9	4 775	42 000
St. Joseph	..	1	28	18	46	27	31	58	40	..	....	6	1	9	2	4	12	1 321	2	60	5	2 753	20 000
Wichita	..	1	18	1	19	17	32	49	9	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	10	913	...	....	1	936	6 500
ST. PAUL	1	..	167	30	197	132	65	197	41	..	1	95	....	....	1	6	65	12 624	3	208	14	13 689	210 000
Duluth	..	1	26	9	35	30	29	59	45	..	....	...	....	....	....	1	7	1 010	1	....	4	1 200	23 000
Jamestown	..	1	39	8	47	40	46	86	90	..	....	...	....	....	1	3	9	1 200	...	....	8	1 750	22 000
St. Cloud	..	..	45	35	80	55	30	85	12	1	1	13	1	16	1	5	46	5 100	1	100	6	5 640	40 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	50	14	64	51	68	119	50	..	....	6	....	....	....	5	14	1 200	1	50	8	3 000	35 000
Winona	..	1	57	7	64	55	42	97	19	..	....	...	....	....	....	4	19	3 200	2	20	4	3 500	40 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	111	97	208	76	45	121	53	..	....	52	2	....	7	20	32	13 000	5	1 400	18	20 000	225 000
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	52	25	77	45	30	75	31	..	....	9	2	15	2	9	14	2 650	7	1 190	15	4 400	50 000
Sacramento	..	1	37	3	40	33	49	82	64	..	....	4	....	....	2	9	9	1 148	2	270	3	1 873	25 000
Salt Lake	..	1	9	5	14	7	8	15	21	..	....	...	....	....	1	2	7	534	1	52	3	727	7 000
SANTA FE	1	..	47	11	58	38	244	282	150	..	....	8	....	....	2	6	8	1 390	1	75	7	3 175	133 000
Denver	..	1	41	42	83	43	78	121	100	..	....	1	....	....	1	9	18	4 150	2	285	18	4 655	60 000
Arizona	..	1	17	3	20	14	31	45	95	..	....	1	..	....	....	6	6	600	1	20	6	1 000	38 000
TOTAL	*14	*74	8 106	2 646	10 752	5 993	3677	9670	5189	9	25	2 236	82	1 728	201	651	3 438	812 611	249	33 903	888	947 940	9 596 427

*) Delegate Apostolic, 1 Titular Archbishop and 4 Titular Bishops not included; 3 newly appointed Bishops included.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

CALIFORNIA.

Banning	The Mission Indian		English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	"
	The Nation	"	"
	Western Witness	"	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.
Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	"	English.

COLORADO.

Denver	Colorado Catholic	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Connecticut Catholic	weekly	English.
New Haven	Catholic Standard	"	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University		"

FLORIDA.

St. Augustine	Pascua Florida (College Paper)	monthly	English.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta	Georgia Catholic	weekly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Little Crusader	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	Newsboys Protector	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	Germ. & Engl.
	Le Courrier de l'Illinois	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Przyjaciel Dzieci (for children)	"	"
	Dzien Swicty	"	"
	Wiara i Ojczyzna	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
Wetang	Die Legende	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Evansville	Official Messenger of the Knights of St. John	semi-monthly	English.
Ft. Wayne	C. K. of A. Bulletin		"
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Record	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	"	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes		"
St. Meinrad	Monthly Visitor	monthly	"
	Emmanuel (Official of the P. E. L.)	"	"
	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	"	German.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	bi-monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial	monthly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	New Cathedral Chimes	bi-weekly	English.
Louisville	Central Catholic Advocate	weekly	"
	The Review and Record (official organ of the diocese)	"	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Observateur Louisianais	"	French.

MAINE.

Biddeford	L'Ouvrier Catholique	weekly	French.
Lewiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	"
Portland	The Columbian	weekly	English.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	"
	The Flight	"	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	S. H. Review	"	"
	Weekly Bouquet	"	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Independant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	"	"
	Catholic School and Home Magazine	monthly	"
	The Purple	"	"
	Le Réveil	weekly	French.
	L'Opinion Publique	twice a week	

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	American Catholic Tribune	"	"
	Sodalist	monthly	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	L'Echo de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slovonic.
White Earth	The Progress	"	English.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Kansas City Catholic	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	"
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Sunday Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Catholic Knights of America News	monthly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Western Chronicle	weekly	English.
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	"
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	Standard	weekly	English.
	L'Etoile de Manchester	"	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington	Sacred Heart Union	quarterly	English.
Long Branch	Good Tidings	monthly	"
Morristown	The Sentinel & Bayley School Messenger	"	"
Newark	The Catholic Ledger	weekly	"
New Brunswick	St. Mary's Messenger	"	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	English.
	Catholic Youth	weekly	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	"	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora	"	German,
	Christliche Woche	"	"
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
New York	Catholic American	"	English.
	" News	"	"
	" Review	"	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"

New York	Ill. Catholic American	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Weekly Union and Catholic Times	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	"
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	The Seminary	"	"
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Rosary	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Katholisches Volksblatt	weekly	German.
	L'Armonia	"	Italian.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	Katholische Volkszeitung	"	German.
	The Catholic Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	"
Troy	The Calendar	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Angelus Masazine	monthly	English.
	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Engl. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	" "
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovenic.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
	Ameryka	weekly	Polish.
	Toledo World	"	English.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	"	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Erie	Lake Shore Visitor	weekly	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	"
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	Catholic T. A. News	weekly	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	"	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Griffin's Journal	monthly	"
	Philad. Volksblatt	daily	German.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.

Pittsburgh	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
Meadville	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Scranton	The Index	"	"
	Diocesan Record	"	"
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel		"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"
	Der Leuchtthurm	weekly	German.

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	"	French.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.
	Catholic News	"	"
Nashville	St. Cecilias' Phonograph	monthly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Hallettsville	Novy do mor	"	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"

VIRGINIA.

Norfolk	Emerald Vindicator	monthly	English.
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	Onze Standaard	"	"
La Crosse	Patriot	"	German.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	Columbia	weekly	German.
	Excelsior	"	"
	Katolik	3 times a week	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	The Stamp Collector	quarterly	English.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	"

WYOMING.

Cheyenne	The Mirror	weekly	English.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

WASHINGTON.

Tacoma	The True Witness	weekly	English.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Jamestown (North Dakota).....(Jas)
Kansas City (Kansas).....(K K)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K M)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....(V Isl)
Vincennes (Indiana).....(Vin)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wheel)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....(Ariz)
Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Chapelle, Placide Louis.....Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 436.
Corrigan, Michael Augustine.New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Grace, Thomas L. (resigned).Merriam Park, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Gross, William H.....Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts., P.O. Box 18.
Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn.
Janssens, Francis.....New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Katzer, Frederic Xaver.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
†Kenrick, Peter Richard.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Salpointe, John B. (resigned).Tucson, Arizona.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Beaven, Thomas Daniel ....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Becker, Thomas A.....Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
Bonacum, Thomas.... .. ...Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Bourgade, P .....Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Cosgrove, Henry .....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned).Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
De Goesbriand, Louis.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.

Right Rev. Dunne, Edward Joseph.....Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Fink, Louis M.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitzgerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J..... .....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Healy, James Augustine.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....Ashley, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
†Junger, Ægidius.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Lemmens, John Nicholas....Victoria, V. I., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lootens, Louis (resigned)....Victoria, V. I., B. C.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., N. 153 Warren st.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McGovern, Thomas.....Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
†Marty, Martin.....St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard.Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Mora, Francis (resigned)....living in Spain.
Mrak, Ign. (resigned).....Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
†O'Sullivan, Jeremiah.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Rademacher, Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
†Ryan, Stephen V.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.
Vertin, John.....Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Watterson, John Ambrose..Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wigger, Winand Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

BISHOPS-ELECT.

Right Rev. Lenihan, Thos. M.....Cheyenne, Wyo.
Monaghan, J. J.....Wilmington, Del.
Quigley, James E.....Buffalo, N. Y.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Tosi, Pashal, *s.j.*..... .Kozyrefski, Alaska Territory.

ADMINISTRATORS.

Right Rev. Mgr. Bauer, J. P.....St. Augusta, Minn.
Very Rev. Cummiskey, Hugh .....Laramie, Wyoming.
Lanigan, James A.....Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
O'Callaghan, C. T..... ...Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b*....New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....Cullman, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Fintan Mundwiler, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subjaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Leo Haid, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Nepomuc Jaeger, *o.s.b.*.....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Thomas, Duperon, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.

CANONICAL PRIOR.

Right Rev. Charles More, *o.s.b* .....St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.h., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem. Order of Premonstrants.
o.s., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.s.f., Order of St. Francis.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
†— Stephen E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.s.f.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
—Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Abel, A. J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1102 S. 13th st.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th street.
Acequeda, P., *o.s.f.*, (Miss), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Ader, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
†Aerden, Jas. Henry, *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
— Victor, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
†Ahern, John A. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md., Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
— John C. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
— Michael (Cin), absent.
— Michael J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th st.
— Philip E. (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
— Terence (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Aigner, F. X., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 18th and Stiles sts.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Alberick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— Bernard (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
— Frs., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
— H. J. (Mil), retired; res. Evansville, Ind., 608 Oak ave.
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.s.f.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.

Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 6th ave. and Bridge st.
Albrecht, Philip S. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
— Th. (Ariz), Yuma, Arizona.
Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.*, (Cin), in Canada.
Allaeys, Honoré B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allen, E. (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
— E. P., Very Rev. (Bo), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— T. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Maurice's Church.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Aloysius, M. *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey st.
— Jos. B. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Perham, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
†Altmicks, Servatius, *o.s.f.* (LC), Bayfield, Wis.
Alussi, O. (NY), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Alvarez, Francisco de Jesus, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
Amrhein, Very Rev. Jos., *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Andre, Gabriel (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
Andreis, F. B., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
— J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Andrzejewski, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit av. and Victoria st.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Antle, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2206 ave. K.
Arant, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Arcesse, Vincenzo (NY), Forestburg, N. Y.
Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
— J. B., *s.j.* (NY) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Archinger, Jas., *o.s.f.* (KK), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Ardan, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 24 Williams st.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arentz, Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Armour, James B. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
Armstrong, Jas. A. (Phil), Norristown, Pa.
Arnaud, Constant (Natchi), Moreauville, La.
Arnciaux, Jos. (Ind.Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Arts, H. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Ascheri, Joseph (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
A Toffia, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Aubin, Theo., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubrée, Jos. (Natchi), Many, La.
Audet, A. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Mercy Convent.
— J. B. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— J. Fr. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
Auer, Chas (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.

Auer, Math. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Aufmkolk, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Augustinsky, C. (Jas), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Aust, Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Austermann, B., *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 528 Hancock st.
Averbeck, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), Corozal, British Honduras, Central America.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Aylward, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— P. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), New Orleans, La., 317 Burgundy st.
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baak, B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, Very Rev. J. B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Carpenter and Front sts.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Bachand, J. B. (Jas), Olga, N. Dak.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Baggott, J. (Pro) Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Bailey, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
Baker, H. J. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind.
— Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Baldi, Very Rev. B., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
Baldwin, John, *s.j.* (St L). Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balthasard, Wm. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Balzer, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.
— Pietro (L R), Sunny Side, Ark.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 362.
Banks, J. F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., S. Heart College, Homer ave.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Newtown, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
†Baranowski, St. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
Barbier, Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Bardet, Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
Barlow, A. R. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Barnabé, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, Peter (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
Baroux, L. (G R), sick.
Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— James (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Barragan, F., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Jas), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Barrau, Cyprian (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Barrett, D. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave. N.E.
— Edward F. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Om), Blair, Neb.
— P. H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— Robert, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
— Thos. H. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
Barry, Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Emerson, Neb.
— John (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— John M. (Bal), Petersville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— L. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Michael W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2388 East Lehigh ave.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Plymouth, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Mathias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Centre st.
— Silas, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Bartik, J. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Basel, Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Basinski, Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 Front st.
Bastian, Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Bastien, H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Battaglia, H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Luke, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Baudouin, C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
Bauer, Geo. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
— Jos. (Vin), Rockville, Ind.
— Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StCl), Augusta, Minn.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
†Baumann, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison's Bluff, Ark.
— Fred., *c.pp.s.* (K M), Lutman, Mo.
— Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— G. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
— J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.
Bausch, J. Norbert (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John (New), Newton, N. J.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beane, Jno. G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beauclerk, Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudrillard, P. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
Beaudry, J. N. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Beaulieu, J. M. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.

Beccherini, Francis (N Y) New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Becher, Gerard, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Beck, Francis Sales, Eugene, Oregon.
— Jos. (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklohoma Ty.
— Landelin, *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
—Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
-- Louis J. (K K), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Becker, Basilius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College,
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— F. A. (B) Coeur d' Alène City, Idaho.
— F. C. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
— F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Michael (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
— R. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Beckemeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hotel Dieu.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N.Y.
Begley, John (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
Behr, H. J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 219 3rd st.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bell, John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
Bella, Samuel E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Slavonian Church.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Bellefroid, Pascal, *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Belzowski, John (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bendermacher, Justin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Benes, Chas. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.s.j.* (A), Phoenix, Arizona.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
†Beranek, Geo. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, *p.s.m.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
— Henry, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
Berg, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
— Jno. B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, G. J. (E) Sartwell, Pa.
— Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Fairfield, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), DeKalb Junction, N. Y.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Berghold, Alexander (New), West New York, N. J.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
†Bergmeyer, Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
— S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Lebanon, N.H., Sacred Heart Church.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Bertels, Frs., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Col., 221 Convent st.
Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— J. F. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
Besmer, M. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Best, Dionysius, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Philip A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Westphalia, Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Beusmans, J. (B), Wardner, Idaho.
Beutgen, Peter (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Beyerle, Chas. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Bezamat, Joseph (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona.
Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Bieniarzs, J. C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Bierl, Mauritius, *o.m.c.*, English confessor at St. Peter's, Rome, Italy; res., Piazza Scossa Cavalli 145.
Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
— P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Bigham, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie st.
Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Biley, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Bilger, Chas. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
Bill, Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
†Billion, A. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
Bilstein, Jos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
Binzigger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Münster, Tex.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), absent; sick.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bitter, Wm. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 101 Greene ave.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Black, James (Or), Eugene, Oregon.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Blahnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Blais, T. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Wm. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Dul), absent.
Blanc, A. (N O), Laplace, La.
— Flor. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanche, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Blasius, Timothy, *o.s b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blecke, Edw., *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Blenk, James H., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
†Blenkinsop, Peter J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Block, Egedius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— R. M., Very Rev., *o.p.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
Blum, August (Clev) Canton, Ohio, 100 North Cleveland ave.

Blum, Henry (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
— J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
— J. W. (Mil), St. George's, Wis.
— John (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
— L. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
Blume, Engelbert (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Boarman, Marshall I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 50th and Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Bobkiewicz, John L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. George's Church, 31st ward.
Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boeding, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boers, H. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.
Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogacki, Anthony (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Bohn, Austin (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Boisvert, J. S., *c.s.v.* (Chic) Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Boland, J. F. (Spr), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
Boll, G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Neb., St. James' Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Oregon City, Oregon, House of the Good Shepherd.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollweg, John (K K), Winchester, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Greiner, Mich.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 South Kedzie ave.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Bonia, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 108 W. 59th st.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (K K), Osage City, Kans.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Book, Very Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Boppel, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V., *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.h.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Borniger, J. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Borremans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.
Borrisch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Bosch, Al., *s.j.* (SFalls), Pine Ridge Agency. S. Dak.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Key West, Fla.

Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
— O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
— P J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— Michael, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
Boulay, Chas. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
†Boulger, Thos. (Cin), absent.
Bouquillon, Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bourassa, J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass, 163 County st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), St. George, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.
— M. J., *s.m.*, (N O). Convent, La.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.
†Bourion, Alcide N. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
†Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
†— P. M. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Wm. (L) Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sacred Heart Academy.
Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.
Boursaud, E. V., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— John (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich) Alexandria, Va.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
Boyce, Michael E., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Peter, *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
†— Richard (Br), Hempstead, N.Y.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
— John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Boyle, J. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
— John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 313 E. 79th st.
— P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
Bozich, Bonaventure (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 E. Ohio st.
Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V.I., B.C., Can.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
— Bernard J. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (K K), Denton, Kans.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Peter E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson st.
—Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2500 25th st.
— Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Augustine M. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
— Bernard A. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Chas. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 143 Madison st.
— E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
— Eugene H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— F. P. (Pitt) New Brighton, Pa.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Hugh (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— Jas. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.
— James A. (NY), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James H. (New), Elizabeth, N.J., 152 Race st.
— James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— John (Port), retired.
— John E. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2924 Wharton st.
†— P. (E), Osceola, Pa.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Old St. Mary's College, Mission Road.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.

Brady, Richard (St L), absent. sick.
— Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (NY), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Campté, La.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Brammer, Joseph H., Very Rev. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Branche, B. (N O), Rayne, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
Brand, D. Leo, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— G. H. (St L), Neier. Mo.
— Herman F. M. (StL), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Brander, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kansas.
Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Asylum.
Bratkiewicz, Alex. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Gottfried (St P), Vermilion, Minn.
— John S. (NY), Ellenville, N.Y., 46 Main st.
Bray, B. W. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.
Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bernard's Seminary.
— Lawrence, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
Breffeilh, George, A. *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson st.
— Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farewell, Neb.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Holdings Ford, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
†— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
— J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Jas. J. (Ph), absent.
— Jas. M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
— James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
— James J. (New), Newark, N.J., 114 Fifth ave.
— Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
— Michael J. (Tr) Sayreville, N. J.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), absent.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Brewer, H. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Brey, C. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Bric, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.
Brind'Amour, J. A. (Jas), Leroy, N. Dak.
Brink, Maurus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Brinker, J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Briody, Farrell (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Briordy, Thos. (Or), Condon, Oregon.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Brislan, John, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brockbank, Raphael, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.

Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockmeier, Ch. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Broderick, E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— John V., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Duck Creek, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (G B), Tonet, Wis.
— Leo L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— John (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Big Rapids, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Oregon.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Brooks, H. J. (Chic) absent.
Brophy, James F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
Brosnahan, John J. (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Jermiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. A. M. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Oregon.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th str.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Dobie P.O., Wis.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Brown, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (NY), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— George F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— J. T., (New), Jersey City, N.J., 6 Greenville ave.
— James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N.Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
—John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Nicholas (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— Robert W. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— M. J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— Wm. A. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
— William, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Broz, J. P. (Dub), Protovin, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (KM), Mary's Home, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Victor J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind, St. John's Church.
Bruder, Ambrose, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Eustachius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Brüggemann, B. (Vin), Kelso, Ind.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruen, T. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
Bruener, Leo, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Brun, J. B. (SFé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.

Brunner, G. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Bruns, John(Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Bucher, Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
Buchholtz, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Brooks, Oregon.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), North Dorr P. O., Mich.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— J. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Buckman, Wm., Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Büchel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Buechel, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Buechler, A. (StP), South St. Paul, Minn.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Buergemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
†Buffard, Very Rev. E. M. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 2 Augusta st.
Buh, Very Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Fls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Buquet, Frs. (N O), Pierre Part, La.
Burba, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Aldany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Burger, S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 533 E. Orange st.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K K), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
— Thos. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
Burkard, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
— Geo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Brian J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Henry (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
— L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
— Maurice (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— P. J. (Dub), absent.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
— R. S. J. (Spr), absent, sick.
— Richard S.(Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert E., V. Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Thos.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Thomas F. (SFalls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Timothy, (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.
Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Frs. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— J. J. (L C), absent.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James A. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— John (Mar), Barkville, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Richard J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
— George (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Burri, J. J. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
— Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Busch, Honorius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th ave., S. E.
— M. (St L), absent.
Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Buschle, Fr. X., *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
Bushart, Leoppld, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butelli, Athanase, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— J. F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— James (U), Austin, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— John S. (Bo), absent, sick.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
— T. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— Th. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav) Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
†— Wm. R. (NY), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Greene Lane.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.s.f.*, in the Holy Land.
Butzkuben, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Sobieski, Ill.
Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Felix A. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Hugh N. (Og), Ogdensburg, N.Y., Cathedral.
— J. C., Very Rev. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
— John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— M. J. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Patrick (New), Irvington, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— Peter Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— R. F. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Edw. J. (NY)....
— Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— James M. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., Washington st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass, 761 Harrison ave.
Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Caballero, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cady, T. J. (Col), absent, sick.
†Cafferty, Very Rev. Edw. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
Cahil, R. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, St. Vincent's Church.
— Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— P. B. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Richard (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Caillet, L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N.J., 5470 Main st.
†— Michael (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Patrick, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, M. J. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, Pa.
Callan, M. S. (New), Weehawken, N.J., P.O. Station 1, Hoboken, N.J.
— W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Corsicane, Tex.
†— F. J. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
— Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.

Campbell, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Thos. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York, Fordham.
†Campeau, Ernest (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
— J. B. V. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.
Canary, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 415 Broome st.
Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
— Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Convent, 5th ave., Oakland.
Canmer, John J. (Br), absent in Europe.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— John J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Cantwell, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Drawer U.
— Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capellen, A. J. (Lin), ...
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 109 Central ave.
Capser, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. James, Stearns Co., Minn.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Brighton Park, 1980 39th st.
— J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Thomas H. (Buf), Ellicottvillle, N. Y.
Carbray, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Louis, Very Rev., *trappist*, (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mt. Melleray Abbey.
— Paul T. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Carey, A. (StP), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Barthelemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
— E. L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— John D. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Justin, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— Michael H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Thos. M. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
Carmans, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), St. Johnsburg, Vt., St. Rose's Church.
— Thos. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carpentier, L. (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
Carr, Chas. J. (Alt), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— G. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Simon J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Carrigan, Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., Bell ave.
Carroll, Chas. M. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
— Francis (Dub), Arlington, Iowa.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— L. J. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
— M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver av.
— M. M. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Ph. J. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
— Rudolph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— S. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Rockville Centre, L. I., N.Y.
— Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
Cartier, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.

Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Casacca, Nazzareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Casavant, J. B. O. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
†— B. (NY), Classen's Point, Westchester Co., N.Y.
— Daniel S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights.
— Edward D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Prior and Marshall aves., Merriam Park.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mathew's Church.
— Michael J. (K K), Weir City, Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Peter (Chey) Evanston, Wyoming.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
— W. (Roch), retired.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Jellico, Ky.
†Casserly, Martin J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— John J. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
†— Joseph H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Italian Church.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Cataldo, J. M., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Caton, C. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
Caughy, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvanian ave.
Cauley, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Michael (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Cavanaugh, John *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Matth. D. (K K), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Thos. W. (E), Johnsonburgh, Pa.
Cavenaugh, John E. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Groverton, Mich.
Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— M. H. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Cebul, John (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Cebulla, Sebastian, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Centner, Alexius, *o.s.f.* (KK), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Cermak, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 85 Corvin ave.
Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Ceuppens, Frs. X. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Chabot, Geo. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Chalcarz, Frs. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Chalupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Chambord, C. M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chapdelaine, H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapuis, de Sales, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— H. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Ogd), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
— Michael (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, Central America.
Chartrand, Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Morgan City, La.
Chatillon, R., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), absent, sick.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.

Chiarriglione, Angelo (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
Chidwick, John P. (NY), chaplain U.S. Navy, Cruiser Maine, New York Post Office.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlapik, Wenceslaus (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Spilville, Iowa.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 14 Washburn st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
Chojenski, Henry K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves.
Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Chouinard, F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
— Henry (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Christie, Alexander (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton st.
Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chundelak, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichocki, H. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
Cihal, A. (K K), Everest, Kans.
Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Clabby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Claffey, J. P. (N O), Gessen, La.
Claire, J. J. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
Clancy, Celsus, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Daniel S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
— James (Gal), Galveston, Tex., ave. K and 35th street.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Clark, Arthur M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Chas. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
— Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— William F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. J. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— Fred. E. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Jos. J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Wm. (Hart), absent.
Clarkson, Sidney A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Clarson, George (Det), Milford, Mich.
Claude, Capistranus, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Clayton, J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
†— T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Clements, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— Louis (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
†Clexton, Edw. E. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Clifford, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. J. (Sav), Rome, Ga.
Clinton, A. M. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A (Pitt) Emmitsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke str.
Coar, Walter A, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (B C), De Smet, Idaho.

Cochard, Leo (Og), Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.
Code, J. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Codori, John N. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.
— Wm. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Coleman, James, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes sts.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Buf) Batavia, N. Y.
— John M., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N. Y.
†— Peter, Very Rev. (Buf), Corning, N, Y.
Colin, Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Jas), Mandan, N. Dak.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— J. C. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
— James (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— James W. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— M. (NO) Island P. O., La., Lepers' Home.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Comerford, James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
— Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— Thomas. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villamore, Pa.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Jas), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— S. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Congiato, Nicholas, *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Conlan, John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
Conley, Wm. J. (New), absent.
Conlin, J. (Pro), FallRiver, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., HolyRosary Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Conly, Hugh P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Connealy, M. (Mon), San Luis Opisbo, Cal.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— Peter (Dub), Mauriee, Iowa.
— Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Conner, Rbt. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Connery, H. J. (Spr) Passaic, N. J., 143 Washington Place.
†— H. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave.
— M. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 429 Eagle st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), absent.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— F. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
†— James (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— John (Wil), Dover, Del.
— John J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.

Connolly, Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Patrick F. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Stephen L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Flagstaff, Arizona.
— Wm. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Connor, Jas. (Og), retired; Worcester, Mass.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, F. (K K), Uopeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— L., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conran, John P. (E), Kinney, Pa.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or), Portland, Oregon, Home for the Aged, 20th and Oregon st.
Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Considine, John W. (Jas), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthimus (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
— Bernard J. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Bertrand L. *c.s.p.* (Wash), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio, Ursulin Academy.
— D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
— J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3311 Webster ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
— Jas. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1 st., N. W.
— James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
— Jos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— T. M. (Om), Cheyenne, Wyoming.
— Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Cook, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John A. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
— — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Cooke, George (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolen, E. (K K), Centralia, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Canton P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
Cooper, D. (Dub), ...
— Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 3d and Jackson sts., College.
— Chas. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Corbett, Edw., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— John (Og), Colton, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— T., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Corby, Wm., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes Church.
— Joseph (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— R. F., *s.j.* (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Th. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
Cormarais, Paul, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
Cornely, Michael F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., Home of Divine Providence.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.

Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
Cosandey, Clement, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N.Y.
Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, St. James' Church.
†Cosgrove, J. (St L)....
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— P. (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— Thos. J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello G. (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— M. J. (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
— P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush, Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
Costelloe, Daniel (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.
— Patrick (S Falls), Rapids City, S. Dak.
Costerot, Alexis, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N.Y.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Coté, Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
Cothonay, M. Bertrand, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Cottelli, Angelus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Cotter, James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
— Richard J. (Og), Baltimore, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Coughlin, H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Courbon, John B. (S Fe), Rito, N. Mex.
Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Ann's Church.
Courtade, Jos H., *c.ss r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Cowley, Richard F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Daniel (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— G. E., *s.j.* (Wash), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Point Lobos ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr) Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
Craft, Francis M. (Jas), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.
Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— John H. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— Jos. (Prov), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), sick.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— John T. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 807 Oak st.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P. O. Box 655.
Cregan, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Crié, Alphonse, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
Crimmins, David J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.

Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
†Croghan, D. F. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. John's Eruptive Hospital.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), absent.
— Jas. P. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— James J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Thos. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Crosson, P. J., Very Rev. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
— John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael M. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius F. (Og), ...
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
†— Denis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
— J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— John (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr.
— John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Crumley, James (G R), Cascade, Mich.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's' Church.
Cryan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Fillmore st.
— John (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.,
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— R. J. (K M), St. Joseph, Mo., 6th and Jackson sts.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thos. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Eugene (Det), Miles, Mich.
Cumiskey, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Cummane, J. D. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.
Cummings, John W. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
Cummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
Cummiskey, James J., Very Rev. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
— Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jas. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland av.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John F., Very Rev. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
†— Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— M. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Vin), Corning, Ind.
— D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.

Curran, Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Hugh (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Peter, J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Curry, George B. (K M), Warrensburg, Mo.
— James B. (N Y), Cornwall on Hudson, N.Y.
Curtin, C. D. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., First st. and Reynolds ave.
— Cornelius (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— James (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— John (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Louis M. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Peter P. (N Y), Rosebank, S.I., N. Y., New York ave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Thos. F. (NY), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg Station P.O.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
†Czech, Anastasius, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Ladislaus, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, L. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
— Simon (St C), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Dacey, Jno. J., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Daeger, Albert, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
Da Fiqulle, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Dahme, Hubert (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
Dailey, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 5th ave and 59th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 18th and Stiles sts.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elisabethtown, Ky.
— J. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— James A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
— John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., St. James' Protectory.
— John R. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— M. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Michael B., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— W. J. B. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3d and Collard sts.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* Hel), Kipp, Mont.
Damjanovics, Theod. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Greek Church.
Da Montefegatese, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Prescott, Ind.
— P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
†— Louis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Danielou, Stanislaus (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danner, F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Richton, Ill.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
Darche, Jos. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), retired; res. Liberty, Ind.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), absent.
— Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Da Roccagorga, Anacletus, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
Da Rosa, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sante Christo Church.
D'Arpino, Julius, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Da Saracena, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Datin, P. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md
D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— M. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
— V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Deak, Vladimir (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Dealy, John J. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
Dean, John J. (Og)....
Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
DeBeaumont, R. C. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
De Bever, Wm. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
De Campos, A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
De Cantillon, E. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
De Carolis, R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
De Celles, Alexis D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Shorl, Cal.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Deck, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
— J. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., box 1013.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Stanton, Wis.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
De Grasse, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (GB), Francis Creek, Wis.
De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
De Ham, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
Deibele, Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
Dejalle, W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Wis.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabays, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.

Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— John B. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato street.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughbie ave.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Frs., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
De Latte, C. (Or)....
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
Del Giudice, Balt. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delinkatiz, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Delord, Dominic, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delury, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
De Maere, Gustave (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Demanez, E. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.
De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Dembinski, B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Demolière, James (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
—Timothy (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
DeMuynck, Cyrille (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Deneny, Thos. (St J), sick.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Denijanovits, Theodore (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Johnson st.
Denis, Chas. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
— P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., St. Monica's Church.
Denny, Hamar, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), res. Rome, Italy, 14, via del Sudario.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Deppen, Very Rev. Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Depreitre, Gustave (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— Chas. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. box 87.
De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.s.f.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
Derichemond, Fred., *m.s.h.* (E) Mercer, Pa.
Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
De Roo, P. (Or), Cornelius, Oregon.
De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
†De Ruyter, John A., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Desaulniers, J. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
— J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.
Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of the Good Shepherd.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Deselaers, Matthaeus (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Deshon, Geo., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
Deshors, A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 85.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Desiére, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Jacksonville, Oregon.
Desmedt, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Desmond, A. P. (GB), Portage, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church,
— E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Hel), Jocko, Mont.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesman, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Deutsch, Justinus, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N.Y.
Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
Devos, J. Em. (Om), Spaulding, Nebr.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
De Waggenacre, L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wulf, D. C. (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
†Deymann, Clementine, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
D'Hommée, E. (N O), Washington, La.
D'Hooghe, Camille (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern, near Donham ave.
Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (KM), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W 3d st.
— Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.s.f.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
Diebold, J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
Diehl, Martin, F., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ave. K and 102d st., Colehour.
Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ursuline Convent.
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, St. Joseph's Academy.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Dietrich, Henry (E), Hammet, Pa.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Dillon, John J. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (L), absent.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
—W. (Jas), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Ariz), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Dimitri, Nestor (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Greek Church.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Michael (Alb), absent.
Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
†Dion, John P. (Vin), Highland, Vincennes P. O., Ind.
Dionne, D. (Jas) Dickinson, N. Dak.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A.M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.

Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Dlag, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, H. G., *c.m.* (N O). New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
+ — John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st
— Roger (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
— Jas. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John J. (Ph), absent.
— John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Dolié, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Dollard, Richard (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Donaghue, Thos. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Edward st.
Donaghy, P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— P. M. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
Donahue, J. F. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
— Thos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
Donckele, G. (VIsl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
Donlon, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Donnelly, E. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 19th and Savier sts.
— Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Frank J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— James B. (N.Y.)
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Den), absent.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 635 Venango st.
— Peter J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Donoher, J. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
— Jas. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
— P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th near Broad st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Jay st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Donovan, D. A. (StL), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— J. F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
— T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— Thos. B., *j.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N.Y.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Jas. A. (New) Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.

Dooley, Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
— M. A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., College.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— E. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— James (Pro), Rome, Italy.
— Nich. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
— Valentine, *o.s.f.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (K K), Ottawa, Kans.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
†Dossola, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Dostal, J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa.
— E. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N.W.
— J. B. (Hart), absent.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Jas. J. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
— Jas. J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
— James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
†— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dourche, J., Very Rev., *o.s.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lennox, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Sylvester (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Downes, M. F. (New), Paterson, N. Y., Union and Albion aves.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— Jas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Thos. B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Thos. J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Downing, Denis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Downs, M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— George (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
— Thos. J. V. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Draessel, Vigilius, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Henry, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— John A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— J. A. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Ph. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Drenford, Geo. *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave.
Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., VeryRev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), BrynMawr, Pa.
— D.(Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
†— John A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— John T. (Alb), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Jos. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
— M. J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
— Timothy L. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Jos. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
Droste-Huelshoff, C. M. von (LC), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2d st.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoca, Minn.
Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubois, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
Duchon, Aemilian (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 803 Market st.
Duckgeischel, Anastasius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Duda, Anthony (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, — (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
†Duell, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.
Duerr, C. (Chic), absent.
Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffo, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 st.
— D. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
— F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— Francis P. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
— Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
— Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburgh, W. Va.
— Walter J. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
Dufour, Alphonse (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Olmsteadville, N.Y.
Dugal, Georges, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Dugas, T. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
Dugast, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Duglue, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Insane Retreat.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
Duimovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.*, English confessor at St. Francis', Assissi, Italy.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dullard, E. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Flatlands, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Dumas, Regis (Natchi), Poland, La.
Dumbach, H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
—Jeremiah (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn av.
— John (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.

Dunn, Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Terence (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway and 2d st.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thos. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Thos. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
Dunphy, E. P. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
— L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Richard (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Manresa, West Park, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Jas), Belcourt, N. Dak.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V.I., B. C., Can.
Durant, B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Duren, Stephen (L C), River Falls, Wis.
Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
†Durin, J. F. (Vin), St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St, Rose's Convent.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
— H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Saratoga st.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— James D. (Win), St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (K K), St. Paul, Kans.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Merigold, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2375 Wilder st.
Duval, John A. (Alt), Highland, Ills.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 4th ave. and 7th st.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
—Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John W. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.
— M. J. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.
— Wm. (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Dyson, Thomas, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benica, Cal.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.

Earley, Robert J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
— Thos. F. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
Eaton, Wm. H. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ebel, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Eberschweiler, F., *s.j.* (Hel), Harlem, Mont.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
— Geo. (K K), Perry, Kans.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
Eckert, Br., *o.c.c.* (S A) Ft. Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Wm. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Eckles, J. C. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— C. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2388 East Lehigh ave.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
— E. F. J. (Bo), sick.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Ign. P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— J. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— Jas. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.

Egan, Jos. P. (N Y), absent; Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Martin (St P), Clontarf, Minn., Industrial School.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Ege, Ind.
— John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Egelkamp, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 So. Lincoln st.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Nevada, Mo.
Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhardt, A. (N O), Gretna, La.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Eichenlaub, Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Bern, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eicker, Joseph (K K), Cherryvale, Kans.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 155 Bank st.
— Hermenegild, *o.s.f.* (K K), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Einzig, M. F. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
Eis, Fred. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Elder Mullan, A. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cheviot, Ohio.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
— Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Elsesser Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 2685.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Alexandria, Jamaica, West Indies.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Emmerich, W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Emonds, W. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
End, V. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Denis, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Zephyrin *o.s.f.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Peter B., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Seb. M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 26th and F sts.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Pamphilus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Enright, Jno. A. (Ser), Bernice, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
— P. (L R), Jonuy Lind, Ark.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Leon (Wich), Tipton, Kans.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernst, F. J. (StL), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— J. Ch. (St L), St. Peter, Mo.
— Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
Ernstdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station X, 18 Leo place.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Esper, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Peter (Det), Burnside, Mich.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe, Me.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

Ethier, J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
— J. W. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont., Columbus Hospital.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
†Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st,
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, Wm. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Holy Rosary Church.
Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eylast, Frs. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), St. Paul, Oregon.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 1040 McAuley ave.
Faber-Smith, T. V. (Om), Orphan Asylum, Benson, Omaha, Nebr.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natik, Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— James P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
Faget, P., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Fahey, J. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), Coleshny, Ky.
Fahy, Lawrence A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faitlick, Phil, B. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3018 Oregon ave.
Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— M.J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
— John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
—M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— P. (Alt), joined Sulpician Fathers.
— W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Falter, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— W. H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Farrell, Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A. (New), Belleville, N. J., William street.
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
— James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— John. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York, 1850 Washington ave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. (Mon), absent.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Farrington, James H. (New), Bordentown, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Faust, Francis (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., St. James College.
— M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent.
†Feddermann, Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.

Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Fedler, John (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
Feehan, Cyril *o.c.c.* (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
— Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y)....
— Patrick (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Feeney, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), to Canada.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Feigen, A. (Vin), St. Leon's, Ind.
Fein, Henry (Vin), North Madison, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Feld, J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Feldmann, Barth, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
— Vitalis, *o.s.f.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Felten, Frs. (L), Paducah, Ky., L.B. 94.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Gowanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Fennessey, David, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
— W. P. (Bo), absent, sick.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., absent.
Ferguson, J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
— Jas. P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Ferland, L. W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Fermont, P. (L), absent.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
†— Fr. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, C. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
— Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
†— Jos. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Orphan Home.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Fichter, Lawrence (Vin), St. Henry's, Ind.
Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Edw. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave. N. E.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Joseph (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
Finnigan, Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N.H.
Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Fischer, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chestnut st.
— P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Fiss, Frs. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
FitzGerald, J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Ft. Hamilton, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FitzGerald, Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Man), Nashua, N.H., Immaculate Conception Church.
— David W. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— E. H. (St J), Washington, D.C., 739 13th st.
— E. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
—Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
— James J. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John G. (Og), absent; Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Maurice J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart.
— Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas' ave.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
†— R. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., Visitation Convent.
— R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
— Richard J. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
— Robert F. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Thos. S., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (K M), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dui), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
†—James (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— John J. (KM), KansasCity, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa. St. Gabriel's Church.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
— J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— John E., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, B. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.
— E. J. (St L), absent.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— J. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— Malick J. (NY), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Fitzsimmons, B. (Dav), absent.
— James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— James (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
FitzSimons, Thos., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
†Fivez, Augustine (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
†Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green street.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent.
Flannagan, P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., West-End.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
†— Michael F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), DesMoines, Iowa, 6th and Heigh sts.
— P. A. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 6th and Heigh sts.

Fleckinger, Jos. (Wh), Montgomery, W.Va.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), New Corydon, Ind.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
Fleming, J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John J. (Hart), Poquonnoc, Conn.
Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, Bernard (Dav), Armah, Iowa.
— E. V., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— J. J. (Om), Dale, Nebr.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Filmore st.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Michael (E), Smethport, Pa.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Florian, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Florio, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Florisoone, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King st.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward P., *o.s.a* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett street.
— Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— M. J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Richard (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Fogarty, J. (K K), Junction City, Kans.
— Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass, St. Louis Church.
— John A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
†— Wm. J. (Cin), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Fogerty, Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. F. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Josephs.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Foppiano, L., *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market, near Fulton st.
Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
— L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forget, D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Forget-dit-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Forhan, Patrick, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Forkenbrock, B.A. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
Formanek, Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Forstmann, S., *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Fouquet, Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N.Y.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
— A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
— L. J. (St Cl), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
— Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— F. M. (Bal), Embla, Md.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— N. (K K), Piqua, Kans.
†Fox, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— John (Hart), absent.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, New York City.
— Joseph J., Very Rev. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
— L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Mathew, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
Foy, James P. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
†— Wm. J. (N Y), ...
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— J. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Fransioli, A. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, Geo. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, South 2nd st.
— James (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
— N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.s.f.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 76 Bellevue st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey street.
— H. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Frensch, Christian (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
Fréri, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Fresenborg, Bernard (Jas), Oddena, N. Dak.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
— Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit,, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
†Friedland, J. F., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans str.
Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Friedrich, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Frigon, B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack st.
Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Frische, A., *s.m. of paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
†— John, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.
Fritz, E. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Fromentin, Chas., *o.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 134 2d ave.
Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Fuerst, B. Henry (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Fugel, J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fulgense, Fr. (NY), New York City, 220 E. 14th st.
Fullerton, F. de Sales, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

†Fullerton, Jos. (Char), absent.
— R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Furman, Adalbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fyda, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi street.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, John J. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
Gabriels, Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. F. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gafron, John, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramc st.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
†Gagnon, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
— Anthony J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End., St. James' Church.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3d and Wolf sts.
— Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky,
— Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1058 4th ave.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y) ....
— John M. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P. (N Y), ...
— P. J. (Wm), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— Peter (G R), St. James, Mich.
— T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
Galland, L. H. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
†— John (E), Smethport, Pa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (N Y)....
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallon, J. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Gallop, L. (Natchi), Plauchéville, La.
Galvin, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— Jas. F. (Spr), East Douglass, Mass.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
†— Maurice (Br).....
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
Galway, Edw., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett P.O., Pa.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
Gambon, Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
Gammell, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Ganser, Chas. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
Garafolo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Gard, P. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
†Gareis, Anthony *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.

Gareis, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
Garrand V., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Garriga, A. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 464 Sumner st.
— P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Garry, Jas. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Garus, L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— M. J. (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, La.
Gasson, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Gately, J. J. (New), Orange, N.J., 66 Ridge st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Gauché, J. (G B), Depere, Wis.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L). Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Gauvrean, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Gavin, C. (Chic), absent.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— Michael C. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Jas), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Clinton, La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd st.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 339 N. Market st.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley street.
— Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Geling, H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, Henry (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Gellhof E. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Genin, J. B. M. (Jas), Bathgate, N. Dak.
Genis, C. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Gente, Emile, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Immaculate Conception Church.
†Geoghegan, Daniel (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Georges, A., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Geraghty, Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 84 Hurd st.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Vin), New Middleton, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Regis, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.

Géron, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Gerschwyler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gershweyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.*(Pro), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Gessl, A. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gesualdi, Stephen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Powell st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
†— Isidore, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Paul (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Nogales, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Giangrandi, J., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— Edmund F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln aves.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Bo), absent, sick.
— Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— W. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Giblin, James (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Gibney, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— P. F. (Or), Cedar Mill, Oregon.
Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Gierschewski, Cletus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (K M), California, Mo.
Gigault, Fred. D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Potter ave.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Giguère, J. P. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., box 85.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
†Gilchrist, J. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
—Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— P. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Gillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
— M. A. (Vin), Zenas, Ind.
Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Gillooly, John D. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gilmartin, Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— Terence E. (N Y), New Brighton, S.I., N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
Gilmore, J. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (New) Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Grande Isle, Me.
— Jos. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
Girault, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
Giraux, Chas. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Girma, Henry (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.,
Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, S. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Girse, J. H.(StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Glaab, Geo. (Bal) Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Peter (Col), Cresk, Ohio.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.

Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
— Ludger, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Glavin, John (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.
Gleason, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan and 4th sts.
— Math. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Gleeson, Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Jas. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
—Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
†— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 397 Lousiana st.
— Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev.(Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark ave.
— Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of the Good Shepherd.
Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gnielinski, Fr (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Godin, Aldéric (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
— Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Godiol, Jos., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Br), Skidmore, Tex.
Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. D.
— G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
— Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (G B), Eagle River, Wis.
Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Goette, Athanase, *o.s.f.* (StL), in China.
— Capistran, *o.s.f.* (St L), in China.
Goetz, Al. F. (K M), Fairbanks, Mo.
— Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Richard H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Gomminginger, B. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Good, S., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Goodmann, Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
†Goodwin, B. A. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
†— Wm. E. (Cov), absent.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.

Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Martin J. (Ph), absent.
— Walter (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W.Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Gorris, Aug. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislas' Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Peter (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.
— A. jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Appollinaris, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S.Dak.
†Grabowski, Ladislaus (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 625 S. Kedzie ave.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 139 E. 43d st. near Central Depot.
Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
— John (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— John J. (Nash), absent.
— John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandechamp, L. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Grange, J. (Ariz), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— Jos. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
— L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Granjon, H. (Ariz), absent, sick.
Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, B. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Gratza, J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Gravel, Pierre (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Greck, Very Rev. Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Greely, P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Green, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— Jas. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John H., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Jos. P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gregory, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.

Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate ave.
Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— John T. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), absent.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
Grieser, J.J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griessmayer, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Gerald, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— Jas. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grillo, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. & Brook ave.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.
Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
Griva, F, *s.j.* (Hel), Pryor, Mont.
Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Keithsburgh, Ill.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Groenebaum, O. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., Ridge ave. and Washington st.
Groener, R. B. (KK), Lawrence, Kans.
Groenings, James, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— John (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
— P. (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
— Sinon, *c.ssr.* (Bal), in Canada.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), Travelling Missionary.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (K K), Easton, Kans.
Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Grosholz, M. (St L), Peers, Mo.
†Gross, Mark S., Very Rev. (N C), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Paul (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Grosse, F. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
— Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (G R), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
†Gruener, Martin, *c.ss.r.*, in Austria.
Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Gschwind, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Col., Glockner Institute.
Gueguen, Louis, Very Rev. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Guenther, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard sts.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (K K), Leavenworth, Kansas, Broadway.
Guerin, Lawrence J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustines' Church.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, Ernest, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.

Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
Guidi, Jos. N., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase(Og), retired; Ste. Julienne, P. Q., Can.
Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. D. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Guillo, J. B., *c.ss.r* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Guilmin, J. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ills., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek Church.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Gundermann, Peter Paul, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gundermanns, Hubert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
†Gunkel, C. A. (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis G., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John E., *s.m.*(Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W Broadway.
Gutberlet, Frs. C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.E. 1548.
Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
†Gutton, J. P. (N O), New Roads, La.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
— J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzowski, R. L. (L C), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
Gwynne, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
—Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Haase, Fr., *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Philibert, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hackett, J. P.(Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Haeckler, J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
— Wm.(KM), Rome, Italy, American College.
†Haefely, Basil, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Clayton, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
†— P. J. (L), Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (K K), Kimeo, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange.
— John P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hagen, H. J.(Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John G., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagel, J. (S A), O'Fallon, Mo.
Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— T. J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
†— H. J. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y
Haire, S. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thos. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Halbfas, Vincent, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Haley, T. P. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
Halftermaier, Eugene (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 438 St. Joseph st.
Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Chickasha, Ind. Ty.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.

Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Hallissey, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
Halloran, Edw. J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Spruce st.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— W. (Bo), retired; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.
Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. J. (Dub) Eldora, Iowa.
Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Jas. F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 Hutchinson st.
— William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.
Handtmann, John (Jas), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haneke, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
Haney, John F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Hangley, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Hanigan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Hanley, David C. (E), Union City, Pa.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
— Michael (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
— Patrick (Tr), absent.
— Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (KK), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Thos. (K M), Joplin, Mo.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. B. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
Hann, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— J. J. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
†— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Hannigan, Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
— James B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 317 Burgundy st.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
—John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
— H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
— J. H. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Happe, Aug. (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Harichabolet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— J., *c.sv.* (Chjc), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Harnais, M., Very Rev. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harnett, Patrick (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church, Sichel st.
Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Mt. St. Agatha's Home.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

Harpin, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
— Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Michael J. (K K), Blaine, Kans.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Harrington, D. P, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P sts.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J. (N Y), absent.
— John M. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (St P), Ft. Snelling, Minn., U. S. Post Chaplain.
— Peter J. (Tr), Gloucester City, N. J.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, J. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hartleib, Frs. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— B. (FtW), Alton, Ill.
— Hubert, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
Hartnett, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Louis ave. and Hart st.
— J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
— John (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Hasenfuss, G. B, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Hassat, Maurice (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassett, J. (Hbg), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Hater, B. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.
Hau, Mathias (N C), invalid.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins, Md.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Wil), Warwick, Md.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st.
Hauptmann, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Waumandee, Wis.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, Fr. (K K), Axtell, Kans.
Hawley, Ernest, *o.c.* (Pro), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (K K), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— James O., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.

Hayes, Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th sts.
— Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
— Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jas. W. (NY)....
— Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Pr), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Wm. R. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Heagan, M. L., *o.p.* (Col), Louvain, Belgium.
Healey, Daniel (K M), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
— P. (N O), Lobdell, La.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dedham. Mass.
— J. M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Alleghany City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Wood's Run.
Hebert, Elphège, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Hebrard, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
Hecker, John, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
— Edmund (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Heer, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
— Max, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
— W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Heffron, P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
†Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, Northpoint.
— Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hegger, Jos. (Vin), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
Hehir, J. (Dub), St. Anthony's, Iowa.
— Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
Heibel, J. H. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
†— P. L. (Peo), absent sick.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
Heiland, John B. (Clev), Jewell, Ohio.
— Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Heile, Daniel, *o.s.f.* (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, P.O., Wis.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Con), Odin, Kans.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Heine, John (Pitt), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, Wm. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
Heinrichs, Leo, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz Martin, A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Jas), Valley City, N. Dak.
Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby sts.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Heitinger, Emericus (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.

Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22nd place.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind
Hella, J. L. (Jas), retired.
Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.
— F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Helling, Anthony (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil),
— Vincent (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, John P. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Hemesath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave.
Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Hemmersbach, A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
†Henchy, Edw. (Wil)....
Henderson, Andrew (Mil), Osman, Wis.
— Wm. Geo. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Nes sts.
Hendrick, Jas. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broad way and Market st.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Livonia, N.Y.
— Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 50 Hand st.
Hendricks, P.J. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., Minn.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Henken, B. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
Henn, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
— John (Mar), Garden, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Ind.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— P., Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Sac), Alton Cal.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
— J. H. (New)....
— John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
†— Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Henning, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Henry, Frank (K K), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d, bet. Park and Mill sts.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Paul, *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
†— Thomas, *c.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
Herberichs, F. (K K), Shawnee, Kans.
Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Bostoa, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Herkert, J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
Hermans, Stephen (KK), Kansas City, Kans., 5th and Ann sts.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Moorhead, Minn.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
Hernandez. Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Herr, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Herriges, John (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 234 Cleveland ave.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.

Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Hewit, Augustine F., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Heynen W. M. L. (V Isl), Wellington, V. I., B. C., Can.
Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— George (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— James G. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Maurice J. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
†— P. J. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
— T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
Hiermer, Odilo, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. A., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— J. J., (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— J. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo) Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 19th st.
Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hilchenbach, Solanus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Hild, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Geo. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Hildebrand, Jos. (K K), Neodesha, Kans.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oregon.
— B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Asylum.
— Jos. Henry (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
Hines, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave., Station E.
†— Thos. F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Hipelius, Edw. (Alb), retired; Port Ewen, N.Y.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Brighton Park, 1980 39th st.
Hochmiller, A. (Lin), Utica, Nebr.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Hodnik, A. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Hodur, Fr. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
Hoecken, Adrian *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Rasselas, Pa.
— Richard J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefridus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— L. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Hoffer, Louis (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Stephan, *o.s.f.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
Hofmayr, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
Hogan, J. H. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Ann's Church.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
— John (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John J. (K M), Shackleford, Mo.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Coldwater Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Wm. R. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts.
Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.*, (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Hohe, Jos. (K K), Paxico, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Hohmann, H., *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 2685.
Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Holden, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
Holland, Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
† — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
— Michael W. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
Holleran, S. A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Hollohan, John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Holmes, Jno. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Holte, Raymond, *o.s.f.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3d st.
Hommes, P. (Vin), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
Hompesch, C. N. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
Hooker, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— E. M., jr., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
— F. C., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Horak, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael F. (NY), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.

Horan, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), Livermore Falls, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Canarsie, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Norton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
Hork, Albert M. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.s.f.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Horvath, Fr. (NY), New York City, 116 E 7th st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houle, Camille M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Hours, J. Francis, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Hovestadt, J. (K M), Lee's Summit, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. J. (Alt). Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
Hrabaer, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk ave.
Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 5th st. and 21st ave.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Glass, near Norwood ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville. N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
— James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
— Jos. (Mil), absent.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
†— Utto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hudecek, Jos. (SA), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. J. (K K), Scammonville, Kans.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.s.f.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Huettler, A. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4533 Garfield ave.
Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Md.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
Huggard, James J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
Hugger, Titus, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— D. (Win), Easton, Minn.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
†— John J. (NY), Spring Valley, N.Y.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Peter (Wil), Galena, Md.
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. B. D., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Hugon, Edward, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Indepedence, Tex.
Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Becker, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
Hulst, Adam (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st,
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostome, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
Huna, Jno. (K K), Lincolnville, Kans.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Hundhausen, F. (St. L), Cottleville, Mo.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
— F. (Vin), retired; Richmond, Ind.
— Frederick (K K), Myer's Valley, Kans.
Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Fort Totten, N. Dak.

Huntmann, Gerard H. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
Huot, L. Z. (Spr), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
Huppert, Thos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— C. P. (St J), Milan, Mo.
—D. J., Very Rev. (KK), Junction City, Kans.
— D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Augeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Denis (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John A. (K K), Emerald, Kans.
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Timothy M. (Port) ....
Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
Hussey, F. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (S A). Castroville, Tex.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
Hyland, J. M. (Cin), St. Martin's, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ildephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
Ill, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin, Texas.
Illa, Emilio (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Illig, Joseph B. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
†Imhassly, Jos., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey sts.
Immecus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th street.
Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio St. Mary's Convent.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Izaguirre, Ildephonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.

Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Jachimiak. Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Jacoby, W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
†— J. M. (Col), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Infirmary.
Jaeckel, Nic., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Jaillet, C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4½ st., N. E.
Jakob, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Jakowitz, Alex. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
James, John F. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
James, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Janauschek, J. (Sav), Talapoosa, Ga.
Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janecek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Jansen, G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
— Otho, *o.s.f.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
— P. H. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
Jaron, Theod. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.s.f.* (StL), Washington, Mo.
Jaskovits, J. Ignatius (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Floribert, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis College.
— John H. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.

Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302 Chestnut st.
Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, Very Rev.. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev.. *o.s.f.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Alexander (KK), Frankfort, Kans.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Jeram, Peter Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 122 Olive ave.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Jessing, Jos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Columbus, Ohio. 821 E. Main st.
Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
Jörg, Sylvester, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. (StJ), St. Joseph's, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
†Johanning, Herman (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
John, (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
John, F., *o.s.b* (K M), Verona, Mo.
Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, Andrew J., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
— Lucien (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— J. M. (Bal), absent.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— P. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Jouin, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
†Jourdain, C. J. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
— F. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.
Jouve-Villard, Egidius, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2560 Sprague st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Circle City, Alaska.
Juennemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
Juillé, A. (N O), Geismar, La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— P. M. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Jungblut, Charles (L C). Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
— E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Jussell, G., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Just, Francis (S A), Weimar, Texas.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Jutras, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabat, Emanuel (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
— C. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
— Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
— Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quiecy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K M), Cedron, Mo.
Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kaiser, Nazarius, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 South Clark st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Big River, Wis.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 South 7th st.
Kamp, E. A. (K K), Alma, Kans.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Kane, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— John (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— William J. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
Karam, M. A. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 857 Cross st.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College,
Kasparek, Jos. A. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Pilot Knob, Wis.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Carpenter and Front sts.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Jas), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 533 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029 S. 5th st.
Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
Kavanagh, Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
Kayser John B. (New), Rahwah, N.J., 27 Hamilton st.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
— Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
— Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— Jeremiah F. (NY), New York City, 109 Washington place.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Thos. W. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, A. P. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
Keating, Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Keefe, Richard J. (NY), New York City, 329W. 42d st.
— Wm. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Keegan, Jas. J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Minerville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Teple st.
Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Keenoy, Jas. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Frs. B. (Alt), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— James F. (Bo), Syosset, N. Y.
— Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.

Kehoe, Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 Lasalle str.
Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keiran, Cesar, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
Keitz, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Kelleher, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— M. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver.
— Chas. (St L), Elston, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— Geo. (LC), East Farmington, Wis.
— Jos., Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Denis A. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghton st.
— Fr. X. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Hugh B. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
†— Hugh J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. A. (New), Hoboken, N.J., 400 Willow ave.
— Jas. (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. W. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— James J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
— John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John (Roch), absent on leave.
— John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinty Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John Joseph (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Lawrence (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Or), Marshfield, Oregon.
— M. J. (Dal), Clyde, Tex.
— M. J. (Scr), absent.
— Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Patrick, H., *s.j.*, (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
†— Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Center sts.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Thos. (Alb), absent.
— Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— Thos. L. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— W. S. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
†— Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Kempker, Hermann (Dav), absent.
— John F. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Kenk, Mathias, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 559 N. Market st.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.

Kennedy, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
– Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Ed. A., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (L C), absent on account of sickness; res., Rochester, Minn., Hospital.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— Jos. C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (U), Eureka, Nev.
— M. H. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— Mathias (S Falls), Garryowen, S. Dak.
— P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. J. (KK), Hoge, Kans.
— Peter M. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. Daniel (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Timothy F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
Kennely, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
†— Charles (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Thos. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Edw. (Jas), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
†— John H. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
— John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
†— W. P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Kent, J. C., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
†— P. Y., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. A. (New), Newark, N.J., 66 Bowery.
Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Kern, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4316 Cook ave.
— Thos. J. (New), Kearney, N. J.
Kernion, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Ketti, F. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Ambrose's Church, Haslage ave.
†Kettner, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Keuenhof, W. (K M), Slater, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Keveney, J. C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Kexel, Roger, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Keyzer, R. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tonton ave. and 152d st.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's Church.

Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 253 Marcy ave.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th st.
— John M. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
— M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— R. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
Kienhöfer, A. (K K), Burns, Kans.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kiernan, James (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
— Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— W. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
Kilahy, Michael T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Killeen, Michael (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Kind, A. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Kinery, E. J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— K. W. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
— Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Kinney, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— Wm. J. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kirby, D., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
Kircher, Fidelis, *o.s.f.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption Church.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Kisielewicz, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kister, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kitowski, A. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Klauder, Alex. F. (Port), North Whiteffeld, Me.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Klebik, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Raab, Ohio.
Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
†— J. P. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Drawer U.
— P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Kleninghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klimecki, H. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Asylum.

Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (LC), Connors Point, Wis.
Kloss, P. P. (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Edgington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306 Wick ave.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
†Knappmeyer, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.s.f.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.
— Ottmar *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knoop, John (KK), Weir City, Kans.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kocarnik, Wenceslaus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), absent, sick.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Francis, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
†Koehnen, A. (N O), La Rose, La.
Koenig, C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
— Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
— H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Koering, Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.
†— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Vin), retired; Collegeville, Minn.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo's College.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kohlmann, John A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
Kolar, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 43 Henry st.
— Fr. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Kolasinski, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Bascom, Ohio.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
Kolkiewicz, Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Kollmansperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominck, Jos. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Koob, G. (St L), Oran, Scott Co., Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.
Kopera, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Koppes, James (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
Kopytkiewicz, Marianus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bridesburg, Thompson and Orthodox streets.
— Micislaus F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 German st.
Korfhage, H. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
Kosolko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
Koumly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Koutek, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Nebr.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.s.f.* (LC), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.

Kozlowski, Edward (Gr. R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
— W. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Krake, Blasius *o.s.f.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
— G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
Kramer, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— L. M. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Kramolis, G. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Krawczunas, V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 South First st.
Krawezunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 33d and Auburn sts.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.,
Kreidt, Anastase, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), in Canada.
Krein, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Kreis, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekel, John Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.s.f.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
Kretz, Philip, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
†Kreusch, Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Kreutz, Pius G., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill, St. Patrick's Church.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Krieg, Jos., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
— F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
— Wm. (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
Krogmann, Clement (Pit), Wexford, Pa.
Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P. O.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Kruse, Henry (New), Caldwell, N. J.
Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K M), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
— John W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (KK), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhmann, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Kuhn, Basil, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, P., *c.pp.s.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.
Kuisle, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kuliseck, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville, Ohio.
Kunz, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
— Wm. (St L), Flint Hill, Mo.
Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Kurz, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
— J. A. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.

Kurzer, Florentius, *o.s.f.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
Kusiacki, Stanislas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Kussmann, Theodore (KM), Booneville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Ellensburgh, Wash.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Newark, N.J., 144 Belmont ave.

Laberge, Joseph (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Labour, P. G. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labuzinski, Cajetan (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Philas J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lacinski, S. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
Lacoutere, Gust. (K K), Palmer, Kans.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— S. Charles (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Längst, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carencro, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (KK), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway.
— Ign. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Rossville, Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.s.f.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Webster st.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Oregon.
Lajeunesse, Joseph (Den), Lake City, Colo.
Lakomy, Rud. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Pa.
Lamb, J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— A. J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
— John (New), Hackensack, N.J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
— Wm. (Wh), Cairo, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
†Lamesch, John (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (SFé), Springer, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N.Y.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.s.f.* (SFr), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
†— Urbain (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Landry, J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Lane, Arthur (Or), St. Louis, Oregon.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— John Ign. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Lang, Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
Langan, Jas. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden ave. and Ward st.
— Wm. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), St. Marie Beaverville P. O., Ill.
Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Chas. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
— Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— John M. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lannert, G. J. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lanzo, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston, Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.

Laramée, Chas. Edw. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larche, L. N. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Larivière, Alphonse (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larobe, Laurent, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Larocque, Jos. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (Col), Louvain, Belgium.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, Adam (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
Laslow, F. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Lassaigne, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
Laurenzis, Diederich (Koch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laurisin, Augustin (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., Greek Church.
— Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lauth, James (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— Jno., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.
Lauzeau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Lauzon, I. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
Laval, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 S. Rampart st.
Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Edgar, La.
Lavelle, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Lavigne, Joseph (Jas), Néche, N. Dak.
— Louis N. (Alb), Schuylerville, N.Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
†— D. H. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— D. M. (Hart), absent.
— F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.
— Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 3d ave. E.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1715 Oak st.
Lazarus, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Leahy, G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
— Walter (Tr), Swedesboro. N. J.
Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., AllSaintsChurch,
— John F. (K K), Chapman, Kans.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Lebeau, P. O., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Lebel, A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— J. D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Lebjecki, Victor M. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Puyallup City, Wash.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
Lechner, J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Aloysius' Church.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church,
— H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— J. J. (Buf), Warsau, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
Leduc, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove.
— J. L. (N O), Houma, La.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Vin), Princeton, Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
— Bernard (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
—Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Edw. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Francis st.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Jno. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John (K K), Olathe, Kans.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.

Lee, John T. (Hart), absent.
— Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Thos. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Haselton, Ohio.
Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md.
— Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— George, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Legardeur, Joseph (Port), Old Town, Me.
Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Le Grand, A. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— J. M., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Legris, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Le Guillou, H. (S Fé), L'Esperance, N. Mex.
Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.h.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
— Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
Lehmann, Salvator, *o.s.f.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., Division and 4th sts.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., box 655.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leib, Caspar J., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, Central America.
Leibfritz, Jno. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
†Leies, John F., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La.
Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Rome, Italy.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Leising, A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Lemieux, J. A. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
†Lenaghan, P. B. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley st.
†Lenahan, J. F. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— Jas. J. (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
Lenert, John (Dul), Pilot Point, Tex.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastross, Pa.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lennartz, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ills.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
— H. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
— James (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Jas. D. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
— P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
— T. H. (Pro), absent.
Lentsch, Leonard, *c.ss.r.*, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Lenz, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Drawer U.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Pro), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
— Michael J. (Spr), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Leonard, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Léonard, Jos. (Jas), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
Le Quilleuc, Alph. (NO), Patoutville, La.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lesaichère, E. D. (NO), Donaldsonville, La.
L'Esperance, P., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Gonic, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manvile, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Letellier, Michael (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.

Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (Jas), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
L'Etourneau, L. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Létourneau, E. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lette, Wm. (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Leuret, A. (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Leute, Alph., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Levermann, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
— Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchel st.
Lex, Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Leydeckers, H. (K K), Clay Centre, Kans.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
—A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
L'Hiver, Louis (Jas), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 19 Lloyd st.
Likly, Wm. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown,
Lill, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Lillis, Francis (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Monroe, La.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 36 Ravine st.
— Leopold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
—T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
— Frs., *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Brookville, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
Little, C. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— T. J., *s.j.* (St L), Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ills., St. Bede's College.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Loehrer, Robert (K K), Manhattan, Kans.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Ind.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
Loewekamp, Fred. *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
—Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (Br), Bayridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Logan, B. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,

Lohmüller, Edw., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Polish Church.
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Mob), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Looze, Jul. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Lopatto, A. (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Lanark, Wis.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Lotti, Pietro (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 529 W. Jackson st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— John (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— John (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John H. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thos. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John P. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
Loyzance, Jos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Luby, Michael (Chic), absent.
Lucas, G. J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick (St P), Faxon, Minn.
— Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harmann st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
— G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Lüttschwager, F. de Sales (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Visitation Convent.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Lugowski, Theodore (LC), Dodge Station, Wis.
Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Lunney, John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), absent, sick.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Eliott ave.
Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Lutz, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr). Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
— Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lyman, Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Lynch, B. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
— Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— Jas. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.

Lynch, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John F. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 73 Targee street.
— John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
— M. (Hart), absent.
— M. J. (Win), Houston, Minn.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Bur), Fairhaven Vt., Church of O. L. of Seven Dolors.
— Thos. (Chic), absent.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams str.
Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
— F. X. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th str.
McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y.
McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
†McAndrew, J. E. (Scr), Lake Ariel, Pa.
— Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), 76 East 5th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John C. (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
McAuley, P. H. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
McAuliffe, John (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
McAvay, H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvinue, B. E., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
—Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
†— M. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
McCabe, Bernardine, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Denis (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Min), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James A. (E), Warren, Pa.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCall, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll P.O., St. Agnes' Hospital.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— Chistopher T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
— P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Assumption, Minn.
McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.

McCarthy, D. J. (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.
— F. X. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Frs. P. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— J. F. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
— James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters' Church.
— John M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 12th and Mulberry sts.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
— M. P. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephen, S. Dak.
— Michael F. (Alb), Albany N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. F. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
McCauley, E., *c.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (KK), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClean, Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
McClory, Augustin, *o.s.f.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 128 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John P. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (K K), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 73 Targee st.
McColgan, Ed., Rt. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
†McCombe, Wm. J. (Pro), N. Easton, Mass.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Hugh J. (Buf), Lockport, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey, Patrick J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
McCormack, James (Dub), Alvord, Iowa.
— P. J. (L R), Dardanelle, Ark.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
McCormick, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— J. M. (New), Newark, N. J., Bleecker st.
— J. P. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 381 Grand st.
— Jas. M. (Mob), absent.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N.Y., Murray av.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
†McCourt, F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market st. near Fulton.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
McCrarn, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCue, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullogh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— John J. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
—Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Geo. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.
— George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James T., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

McDermott, P. H. (Wh), Whyteville, Va.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
McDevitt, John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
McDonald, Francis, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— J. A., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— Jas. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
—James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. V. (NY), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4316 Cook ave.
— Rbt. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
— Theo., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonell, Allen, *s.j.* (Hart), Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
McDonnell, J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
†— John J. (KM), Boerne, Tex.
— John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew (Bo), sick.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
— S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis streets.
— Thos. P. (Spr), absent, sick.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
—Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
—M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Michael V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— P. F. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Rome, Italy.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. T. (Char) Greenville, S. C.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Managunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvan, F. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
— John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John J. (N Y), Shrub Ooak, N. Y.
— Michael, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken. N.J., 64 Monroe st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
— P. L. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
McGavick, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
—Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F and G sts., N. W.
— John J. (N Y).
— O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGill, H. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Henry J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
— W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
McGinley, E. J. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.

McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
— R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
— Francis P. (Dal), Wylie, Tex.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1816 Eddy st.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
— J. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
McGolrick, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— John C. (Hbg), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— P. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
—Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
— C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Denis E. (Chic), absent.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— James, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow ave.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Joseph F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Mathew H. (Port), Winn, Me.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— Thos. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
McGuane, J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.
McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— John L. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
— Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— John F. E. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 113 N. Plum st.
— Richard (Chic), absent.
— T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
†McGurk, Edward A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
McHale, John M. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
— Patrick (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McHugh, Bernard M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.

McHugh, Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
†— James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
†McIncrow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W.Va.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McKeegan, James S. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N.J., 546 Orange st.
†— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— C. H., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
— John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— L. (Hbg), sick.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
†— Peter A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
McKeon, Jos. T. (Spr), Canton, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKernan, B. J. (KK) Winfield, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (KK), St. Paul, Kans.
†McKinlry, David, *s.j.*, (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
McKinnon, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wm D. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), absent in Europe.
McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
McLaughlin, Ed., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty str.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— Thos. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), absent.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, Andrew M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N.Y.
— J. C. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
— Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Jerusalem, Asia.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Fillmore st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms, 1273 Tremont ave.
— H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 467 Court st.
— James, Right Rev. Mgr., Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d, betw. Park and Mill sts.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton str.
— Patrick (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Infancy.
— Thos. (Alb), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry str.
†McManus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— Chas. (Spr), absent.
— Francis P. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
†— Hugh J. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P. Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.

McManus, Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— Miles J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 109 Washington Place.
McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
— John T. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Neal (Tr), absent.
McMenamy, M., *s.j.* (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McMullen D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
†McMurry, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore Pa.
McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.
McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John (K K), Abilene, Kans.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Theob., M. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Thos. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 604 S. 27th st.
— Wm. H. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
McNamee, B. R. (KM), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
— P. (St L), absent.
— Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 So. Locust st.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, Frs, *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
McNellis, Neil P. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
McNerny, M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
— John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McPake, Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
McParland, John (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
McPhee, P. (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Tacony.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Jos. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1816 Eddy st.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Robert (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Loretto, Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
McSherry, J. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
McSorley, M. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
McSweeney, Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiney, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
McTeague, P. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3d ave.
McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (SA), Fort Davis, Texas.
Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— P. F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.
MacDonald, J. A. (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

Macha, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Machan, Frs. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Machdzicki, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Machnikowski, John de (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Maciacz, Francis (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— T. J. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James' Church.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
MacMorrow, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Madden, F. (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.
— Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Mader, B., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Mary's Academy, 5th and Market sts.
Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (S Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Magenhann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Hugh L. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Thimothy, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magott, R. (G B), Pike Lake, Wis.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
— Geo. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— James (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Moses (K K), Fulton, Kans.
— Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms Road and Green Lane.
—Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, D. J., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Daniel A. (Hbg), Harrisbuarg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Dominic, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
— James (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— James F. (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (NY), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
—Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Wm. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
†— Wm. M. (S Fls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East street.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.
— Daniel P. (Alb). Cohoes, N. Y, St. Agnes' Church.
— Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Jno. R. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Michael (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.

Mahoney, Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
—Timothy J.(Bo),S.Boston,Mass.,606E.4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo, P.O. drawer U.
Mahowald, Nicolas, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
— A., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Majerus, Th. Al. (Jas), Casselton, N. Dak.
Major, James, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— J. (Roch). Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Malkmus, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (New), West Paterson, N.J., 174 W. 15th st.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Poland, Wis.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malleuchet, Césaire (N O), Port Barré, La.
Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 127 E 117th st.
Malo, J. F. (Jas), Laureat, N. Dak.
Malone, Basil, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Caroll Station.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— J. (Dal), absent.
— Jas. W. (Sc), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave,
— James (N O), New Orleans, La., 1118 South Rampart st.
— P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Col., 618 South Water street.
Maloney, Jas. A. (NY), New York City, West Farms, 1273 Tremont ave.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
— R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Maly, Jos. (Mil), Acorn P.O., Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Mangan, Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. F., Very Rev., (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Manioulouxs, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, John B. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
— Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 138 Seymour st.
Manning, Alfred E.(Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
—Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
Mannion, Jos. (U), Pioche, Nevada.
Manns, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederik, Md.
Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
Manser, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent, res. Ochsenhausen, Württemberg.
Manuel, C. (Alb), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, J. (K K), Florence, Kans.
— Pius, *o.s.f.* (N Y), Obernburgh, N. Y.
Mara, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Michael J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Maraschi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Marceau, F. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marchand, Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
— Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Maréchaux, Jos., *o.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N.Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P. O., Ind.
Marke, Philipp, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
Marre, V. H., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie
Marren, Thos. J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Chas. (Og), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— W. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
Martin, Andrew A. (SFé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— J. P. (N O), Wallace, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
— James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
— Jos. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Orphan Asylum, Lafayette st.
— Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick J. (N Y),....
— Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martins, Candido A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyak, Fr. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Massardier, J. M. F. (NO), Paincourtville, La.
Masselis, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelpia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Maszotas, Joseph (Hart), NewBritain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathieu, P. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
Matkowski, Marianus (G R), absent.
Matousek, R. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Mattes, John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington. D. C., 13th waterbury and C sts., S.E.
— Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephen, S. Dak.
— Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Vin), Leopold, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
— Theodore J. (Vin), Clinton, Ind.
Matulatis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Matuszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Carpenter and Front sts.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Maujay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Maune, F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklin, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Hart and Lewis aves.
Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bro), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, George (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
†Maurice, John M. (Roch), retired.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Traverse City, Mich.
— John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Maute, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2821 Sarah st.
Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
— Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
— Elias, *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.
— Jno J. (L C), St. Mary's, Wis.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Wm. M., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.

Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), absent.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
Meagher, D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
†— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
— Jas. L. (Sy), absent; with Christian Press Association Publ. Co., 61 W. 15th st., New York City.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Meaney, R.H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
Meara, J. (Pro), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 10th st. and ave. C.
Méchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st. and Highland ave.
Meegan, Edward (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Sylvester (K K), Horton, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Wm. J. G. (Chic), McHenry, Ills.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Meier, Dominic, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2924 Wharton st.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Melvin, James (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
†Menard, Chas. M., Very Rev. (N O), retired, Thibodeaux, La.
— L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Menderson, Alexander, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Washington st.
Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (K K), St. Benedict, Kans.
Menke, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mensing, Henry, Very Rev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Mercier, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merlin, Bernardine, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N.Y.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Mershman, Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew, Ky.
— Herm. Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— L. (N O), Mandeville, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Merz, Ægidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Meskell, James F. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Station F., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Messea, Charles E. *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mestres, R. M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Métayer, Louis, Very Rev. (Or), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), sick.
Metivier, F. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metzdorf, F. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Meuffels, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 840 Boulevard.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Meuleman, H. (V Isl). Kyuquot, B. C., Can.
Meurer, H. F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Jas. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 1401 ave. F.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Meurs, J. (L C), absent; Chetopa, Kans.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Mevel, John (Clev), Momenectown, Ohio.
Meyer, A. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd street.
— Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Edw. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Frank (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
— Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
— John H., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.
— Nicolaus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
— Wm. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Siberia, Ind.
— George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— W. (K K), Nortonville, Kans.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Mickers, S., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosière, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.s.f.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
Migeon, L. (S Fe), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
Migliore, V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Italian Church.
Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
Miklaszewski, M. (Dul). Stephen, Minn.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Colby, Wis.
— Henry, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
— James (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
— Joseph J. (L C), Junction, Wis.
— Lewis J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis M., Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Michael (E), Frenchville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Milmo, H. A. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.

Milo, John (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
Milot, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Milton, Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N, Y., 651 Washington st.
Minges, Henry (St L), Laurenceton, Mo.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Miskiewicz, Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 15th and Manor sts.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
†Mock, George (Dub)....
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
Moens, F. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Moes, N. A., Very Rev.(Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moïse, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 613 State ave.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Canal st.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
— Sabinus, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Moll, Anthony, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
— James J. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— John (St P), Glencoe, Minn.. St. George's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— M (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— W. (Sacr), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Molony, E. R., (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart street.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
Monahan, James C. (Phil), Phiadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Monclus, R. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
Monfort, J. (Ariz), Colorado, N. Mex.
Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Man), Laconia, N.H., Sacred Heart Church.
Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (Al), Nulato, Alaska.
Monselle, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
†Monteverde, D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— T. J. (Bal), Baltimore Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Monti, D. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Montrucchio, Bart. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Jas. F. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
— Michael F. (Alb), Saratoga, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Patrick (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
— Augustine, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), absent.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.

Moore, Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Patrick (N C), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. C., Very Rev. (K K), Port Scott, Kans.
— Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
†— Thos. M. (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Wm. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1892 Tulane ave.
Moormann, Clement, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Moosmüller, Oswald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main street.
— Thos. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moré, Jas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Morel, Patrick, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P sts.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Morill, Chas. (Hart), absent.
Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Moron, J. J. (Dav)....
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— J. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
— William (Den), Durango, Colo.
Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 Washington place.
— John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Patrick (NY), Warwick, N.Y., Church st.
Morrison, John F. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2388 E. Lehigh ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Morrow, J. T. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Morvillo, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Weltes, Ind.
Mothon, A. L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Mougin, J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Medina, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— J. (Peo), absent.
— Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Mozejewski, Mart. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana sts.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Noah, Mo.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, Ohio.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
— J. B., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
†Müll, Charles (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Mueller, Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St, Peter, Ohio.
— Anastasius Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeing, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Anselm, *o.s.f.* (St L), Rome.
— August (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 35 Edward st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt.Calvary, Wis.
— Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* ((Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

Mueller, George Henry (New), Mendham, N.J.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
— John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— L., *s.d.s* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
— Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Verona, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
— Othmar (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
— Wimar (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Crawford, Nebr.
— J. St., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Muenkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Bellmont, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— John A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 Washington place.
Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal. Cathedral.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
Mullaly, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Mullan, W. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Mullen, Hugh (E), Erie, Pa., East ave. and 10th st.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercer ave.
— John J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1545 N. 2nd st.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Mulloy, J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— Michael (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th and Lehigh aves.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Munoz, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), retired; Lanesville, Ind.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 360 N. River st.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
— C. (Jas), Carrington, N. Dak.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Celsus J., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— F. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
— Edw. P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Nyack ave.

Murphy, Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edward A.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson st.
— Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. T. D. (K M), absent.
— Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John M. (Tr), Holly Beach, N. J.
— John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— John T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
— M. (Dub), Argand, Iowa.
†— M. F. (Bo), absent, sick.
— M. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Martin L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1069 Wesley ave.
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J.(Clev),Cleveland,Ohio,600Lake st.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
—Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Philip (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (NY), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— William F. (N Y), absent.
— William G. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry str.
Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
— Daniel (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St Paul's Church.
—David A. (NY), NewYork City, 141E. 43d st.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Frs. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— George L. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Henry F. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d st. near Central ave.
— John (Wh), retired.
— John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— John J., *c.m.* (StL), St.Louis, Mo., Kendrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
†— Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (G R), absent.
— V. B. C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, James A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Muset, Paul, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Mussely, H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.

Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, J. A., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
— Urban (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th betw. G and H sts., N. W.
Nagl, Edw. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.

Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauritius' Church.
Nattini, E. M. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg'sChurch.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Henry and Main sts.
Nawicki, A. (Chic) South Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves.
Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Hy. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
Neesen, Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Neisens, Frs. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
Nelles, Valerius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
— John S. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St.Mary's Church.
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43d st.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, Augustine, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
Neuhoffer, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.s.f.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
Neumair, Jos. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Neumann, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
— Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (K K), Denton, Kans.
Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neusius, N. (K K), Parsons, Kans.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey st.
Neuzil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago,Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neves, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Joseph Duarto (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
†— Michael (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y., St. Mary's Home.
Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Newell, Reginald, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
News, E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Nichols, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
Nickels, Nick., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
Nicolet, Eugene, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester,Md.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
Niemann, August M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Pius, *o.s.f.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York, 6 State st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf,Ohio.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Noel, Fabian S. (Or), absent.
— Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.

Noel, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
Nogues, Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— Jno. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
— Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Thos. B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Nolte, Jas., *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Paschalis, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noonan, Jas., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John J. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Michael (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 655.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
†— Jas. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church
— John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— John W. (Ir), Rome, Italy.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Northman, Joseph (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
Norton, M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cranberry Prairie, Ohio.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrill and Methodius Church.
Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, Boleslaw (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden ave. and Ward st.
— Stephen (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
— F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
— Francis V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
— John (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Thos. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.s.f.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.
Nurre, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Leonard, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Nussbaum, Francis P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
†— Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 C st.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Newburgh, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside and Clement sts.
— Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Natchi), Carmel, La.

†Oates, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Lake Church, Wis.
O'Begley, D. S. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
— Joseph (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
— Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— John (Port), Bath, Me.
— John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Jno. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Byrn Mawr, Pa.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.

O'Brien, Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
—Patrick (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 State st.
— R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
— Stephen S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— T. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
— T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— T. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
—Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
— Thos. J. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., House of the Good Shepherd.
— Timothy (St P), St. Patrick, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass, Centralville.
— Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Obyrtacz, Z., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene (L), Loretto, Ky.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— J. J. (Om), Chicago, Ill.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Kilian's Church.
—John (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—T. J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
O'Callahan, T. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4016 Seward st.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
Ocenasak, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1355 S. 40th st.
O'Connell, Bernard T. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
— C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Daniel A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
— E. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
— Eugene (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. (G B), Northport, Wis.
†— George, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
— John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
— John P. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Morgan J. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
— P. H. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
— Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Timothy (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Wm. H., Very Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Aloysius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Angelus, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
—Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Benedict, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Cornelius (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— David, F. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N.Y.
— James (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
— John (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.
— John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace place.

O'Connor, John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Jos. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jos. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Joseph L. (Ph.), Pottsville, Pa., St .Patrick's Church.
— M.F.(Port), Bangor, Me., St.John's Church.
†—M. L. (Peo), Peoria,Ill.,607 N. Madison ave.
— Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Chic), DeKalb, Ill.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh,Pa., EastLiberty.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.p.* (K K), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
O'Daniel, Victor F., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset,Ohio.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John F. (Dub), Ogden, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
— Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— David (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edw. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S. E.
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
— Philip (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1069 Wesley ave.
O'Donovan, D. (Vin), Linton, Ind.
— D. C. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
— Denis (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
†— James A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
— Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
— J. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
— J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John (Tr), Gessen, La.
— John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Averill Park, N.Y.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 109 Washington place.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
†— Wm. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1 st., N. W.
O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Henry (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1325 Payne st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal, 29th and Church sts.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.
O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.

O'Hanlon, Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Philip (NY), Middletown, N.Y., Cottage st.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James C. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
O'Hare, Jas. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— John B. (N Y) ....
— Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— David (E), Crown, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
O'Hora, J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Patrick (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
O'Keefe, David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
— F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. D. (Pro), Warron, R, I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
— Jos.F.(Ph),Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (K K), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thos. M. (NY), New York City, 217 Bleecker street.
— Timothy (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— W. J. (Jas), Lisbon, N. Dak.
O'Keeffe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
— M. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp and Girod sts.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— Wm. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., box 1013.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
— H. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
Ohnert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Stanley, N.Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
†O'Mahoney, B. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
O'Mahony, C., *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Austin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (P M), in Canada.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Jno. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Peter (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., Ohio.
— F. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— John (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green Lane.
— F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
— Joseph P. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
— Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt), Coultersville, Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
O'Neile, C. E. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.

O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Chas. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. C. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— J. Francis (K M), Marshall, Mo.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson ave.
— James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John F. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— John P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Oniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Polish Church.
Opava, Vincent (K K), Horanif, Kans.
Oppenheim, Aegitus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
O'Regan, John L., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
O'Reilley, Jas. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
— Arthur (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— Bernard (St A), Ocala, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Bernard (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher B. (NY), New York City, Fordham.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
— Edward (Dub), West Bend, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mark's Church, Hansel st.
— H. H. (St L.)....
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— Jos. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K M), Lexington, Mo.
— Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sherman ave. near Clinton st.
— Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. F. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— P. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Patrick (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
— Philip (St P.)
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
Orfei, N. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Orlando, Gaetano (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Orlowski, H. (L R), Marche, Ark.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
O'Riordan, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Bath Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.

O'Rourke, Cornelius (Den), Rico, Colo.
— G., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N.Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Patrick's, Clark Co., Mo.
— R. P., *o.p.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
— Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
— James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
—M. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 17th and Howard sts.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J., Sacred Heart Church.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
O'Shea, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. John Evangelist's Church.
— F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
— A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Joseph, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.s.f.* (Cin), in Canada.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Osterrieder, Theodosius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
†—D. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— D. T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th street.
— Daniel (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Chic.), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
— M. A. (Spr), So. Deerfield, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P. O., 1021 Boulevard.
— Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— Michael (E), Coalport, Pa.
— Patrick (K K), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.
— Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Otten, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Otting, Bernard, J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Otto, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (StJ), Wien, Mo.
Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Owens, John J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
— M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, St. Joseph's Church.
Palacies, Luis, *o.s.f.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
Pandolfi, Ginseppe (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North street.

Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, Leo (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuska, Wencelaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Papka, Anthony (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
Papon, Julius (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Paquet, Alfred J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Fred. H. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
— R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Paquette, Chas. Al., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
Parillo, Pascale (NY), New York City, 329 E. 63d st.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Park, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Parker, J. P. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Moses E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, care of B. F. Stevens, Trafalgar Square, London, England.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philipe st.
Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Patrick, *trappist* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
— M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
Pauli, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
†Pavlin, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Pax, Geo. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Payan, J. A. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
Payne, W. Gordon (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Jas), Devils Lake, N. Dak.,
Peckscamp, Augustine (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Covent of Our Lady of the Lake.
Peifer, John B. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Peiffer, N. G. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
Peil, W. J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Pekar, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Pelnar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church,
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Pembroke, D. (St J), absent with permission.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, Ohio.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Pensier, P. L., Very Rev. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Pepersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Percot, A. Bernard, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Perotti, Jos. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), New London, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Perron, Anthime (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Perrig, Aem. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
Pesch, G. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xaviers Church.
Peschong, Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— P. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N.W.
— B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.

Peters, Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
†— John (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
†— P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
— Theodore, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Petillo, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Louis V., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New). Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Monica's Church.
— Ulricus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Petry, Albert. *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's College, Austin P. O., Tex.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stilwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sacred Heart Academy, Madison, Wis.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
Peufier, E. (N O), Killona, La.
Peyrot, James M. (N C), invalid; France.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Gates, Minn.
— James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Nicholas (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Pfiffner, Benedict (Gal), Liberty, Texas.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Cornelius (Tr), Florence, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison Kans.
— Eugene, Very Rev., *c.ss.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Jas. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Brighton.
— Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Philippart, Michael (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— Martin (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Phillips, E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
— Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Piacentini, Z., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Piccardo, Benedict, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Pickl, Joseph (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 404 Cherry st.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
— J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
— W. D. (L), Russellville, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Pischery, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Brownell st.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
†Placide, *o.c.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Plainecassagne, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Plamondon, L. G. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Encinal, Tex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. G. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1910 Lyndale ave., N. E.
Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
Plasse, Ferdinand, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.

Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
Plut, A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podgorsek, Anthony (KK), Frontenac, Kans.
Podlecki, P. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, G., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polasek, J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
Police, J. Anatole, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Polizzo, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Pictoria, Ohio.
Pollyackovitz, John (New), Passaic, N.J., 133 3d st.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Ponpeney, Jos. A. (K K), Pittsburgh, Kans.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne street.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Porta, Augustin, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming Ty.
— J., *s.j.* (A), Kosyrefsky, Alaska.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (K K), Fidelity, Kans.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Taos, N. Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis' Church.
— Christophe (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— N. N. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
Pouliot, C. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
— N. A. E. (Jas), Langdon, N. Dak.
Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Power, A. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N.Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
— John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John R. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's street.
— M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— N. J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— T. (Pro), absent.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— John J. (Clev), Wellington, Ohio.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thos. A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Wm. F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Review.
— Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Pozek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Pradzinski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Prando, Peter B., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, Mont.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robt. J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Freisburgh, Tex.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
†Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Chas. A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— J. (St P), Minneapolis Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— J. H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
— J. P. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripp and 23d sts.
— James M. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.

Prendergast, James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
— John, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Peter J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— T. J. (K M), Carthage, Mo.
Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
— J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pribyl, F. J. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Prim, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Pritzl, Angelus, *o.s.* (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
Prizibilsky, F. L. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KM), St Elizabeth, Mo.
†— J. Martin (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.s.f.* (StL), Washington, Mo.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
Puig, Michael (Brown), Aquilares, Tex.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pulos, P. M. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
Pulcher, J. C., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
Punghorst, M., *s.j.* (B), Old Mission, Idaho.
Purcell, E. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— L. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thos. E. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— Wm. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.

Quade, Edward L., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore' Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Qualey, John (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James R. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
Quick, Thos. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Quigley, A., *o.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Thos. (Chic), absent.
†— W. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Quill, Patrick H. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
Quillinan, John (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
—D. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Maria's Home.
— Daniel (Cin), absent.
— Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
— J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, Antoinette st.

Quinn, Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Nyack ave.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— John V. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. (Ph), absent.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Quirk, John (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrenc's Church.
— John, F. *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.

Raab, Felix, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), Central City, Colo.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Racette, Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Notle st.
Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Terence P. (Hbg), absent.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Shagelok, Alaska Ty.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
Raiberti, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (KK), Effingham, Kans.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Rapp, Andrew, *s.j.* (Bal), Anchovy, Jamaica, West Indies.
— J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Rasch, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Eliott ave.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Rathke, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
—Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
Rauh, Ignatz, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 15th and Couch sts.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
Raymond, F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Rea, Thos. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. M. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Ready, Daniel (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Reagan, Edw. (Mon), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Philip M. (Dal), absent.
Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reardon, D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 828 Jefferson st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rechtenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Reck, J. B. (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, Wm. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Redecker, Aug. (K K), Greely Kans.
— Jno., Very Rev. (K K), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
Reed, George (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— D. (Dub),....
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John C. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Regis B. (Natchi), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (E)., Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Regnery, Frs. (Phil), Reading Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Rehill, J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Reidhaar, A. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 12th, near Mulberry st.
Reiland, J. J. (S Fls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— Chas. Edw., *j.f.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 113 Queen st.
— Denis M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Francis J. (Spr), absent, sick.
— Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thos. J. (N Y),....
†— Thos. W. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Rein, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
— Jos. A. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford road.
— Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 104th st.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.s.f.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
Reiss, Augustinus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Reisser, J. (G B), Durand, Wis.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Rejnert, Edward R. (K M), Bricefield, Mo.
Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Theop. Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
René, J. B., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
— R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Seminary.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.

Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
Rettger, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reuther, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Francis (Sac), Willows, Colusa Co., Cal.
— J. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Spr), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Br), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee sl.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
— J. J. (G B), Hilbert Junction, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
— Polycarp, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
Rhullier, E. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rice, J. J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— Owen (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Wn), Mankato, Minn.
— Theo. (GB), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Richards, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Richardson, M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Richardt, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Odo, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Theophile, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Richartz, Carl Robert (Cov), absent.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
Richtartsik, Emericus (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Sprignfield, Ill , SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and St. Claude aves.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— James (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— John H. (L), absent.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill,
— J. J. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Somerville, Mass., Medford street.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), absent, sick.
Rioux, J. M. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
— Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.

Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
†— Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
— John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Rivard, E., *s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— J. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
Robillard, P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt sts.
†— Michael J., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
Robrecht, Albert, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Roccoffort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), La Rose, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— Edw. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
— Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
—L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
— Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
†Rochford, J. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, Jas., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, Md.
†Rodowicz, Jno. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1738 Aliceanna st.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.s.f.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Roell, Frank A. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesl, Jos. M. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
†— A. B. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
—John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
— Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Rohlinger, John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Rohowski, Casimir, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
Rolfes, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.s.f.* (K K), Kansas City, Kans, 637 Barnette ave.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
Rompe, Walfridus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— James (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 635 Venango st.
— Michael F. (Ph)....
Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Roquet, J. (NO), Paincourtville, La.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Rosen, Peter (St P), Madison, Minn.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth st.
—Michael Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.

Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Rosenberger, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Rosenfeld, Hilarius, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
Roser, John, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mar), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
— Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Rossbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Roth, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wakefield, Ill.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Rothhent, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Rotter, Conrad, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Rouchy, James (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee st.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natchi), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Rouquié, John (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— P. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Frs. C. *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— Paul E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Royer, A. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
Royet, Stephan, *m.s.h.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (New), Callicoon, N. Y.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Fred L. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rütters, Dan. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
Ruf, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ruhl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Ponchatoula, La.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Ruprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
— Bonifatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Wynant, Ohio.
— P. O. (Det), Roseville, Mich.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, Henry (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— David F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.

Ryan, Edward A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 430 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Francis R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— J. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— Jas. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
— Jas., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Jas. M. (KM), Holden, Mo.
— James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Jeremiah J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— John F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectory.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Jos. Aloysius (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— M. A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Paul W. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), in Canada.
— Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
— R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. M. (KM), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2388 East Lehigh ave.
— Thomas (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
— W. B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Wm. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 60 Harvest st.
— Wm.A.(Sy), Utica, N.Y., St.Agnes' Church.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Ryle, J. P. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western ave. and Superior st.
Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.

Saas, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
Sabetti, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Sack, M. A. (S Falls), Nutley, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J.(Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
— George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
Sailer, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
Saint-Arnaud, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
Saint-John, Wm. V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
†Saint-Laurence, Wm. M.
Saint-Laurent, J. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Florence, Wis.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Louis N. (Alb), retired; res. Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Salentin, John (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Samson, C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Sand, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Chnrch.
Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.
Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.

Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
Santerre, F. X. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Santipolo, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 807 Pacific st.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Sasse, Mathias, *o.s.f.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Sassen, W. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.*(FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Trout River, N.Y.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Menomonee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Saurusajtis, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Saus, Matthias (St C), Delano, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), sick; res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain, Ohio.
Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Sbaretti, Very Rev. Donatus, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
†Scahill, M. P. (N C), Goldsboro, N C.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (KM), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Dominic, *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Michael J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Martin P. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
— Michael P. (S Fr), absent, sick.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts. N. W.
Scanlon, Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
— Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Schaaf, Andrew (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
— C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
Schabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Schachte, John O. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Schadewell, Godfrey F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Ch. H. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Francis Solanus, *o.s.f.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyrouse st.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Payne, Ohio.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Schalk, F. X., *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
— Fred. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
†Schaller, Ignatius (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Schandel, John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Schapman, Henry A., *s.j.*(Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas.(Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
Scheele, Chas. (K M), Neosho, Mo.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., 75 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schell, Jos. (Or), Tillamook, Oregon.
Schellberg, W. (K K), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Lakey, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, J. (G B), Breckenridge, Colo.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Schenk, A. A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vanderbourg Co., Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.

Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— G. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Scheyer, John B. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Farming, Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York, 143 W. 95th st.
Schilio, Chas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Schirack, Lawrence, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Clinton, Mo.
— Peter W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schirr, Victor (Win), Johnsburgh, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Schlathoelter, B.H. (StL), Johnsburgh, Mo.
— L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schleicher, George (Mil), Lancaster, Cal.
Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Kilian, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George st.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Schmickler, Bartholemew, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (K K), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
— Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
— Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 438 St. Joseph's st.
— Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Macarius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
— Nicholas (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— Pancrace, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, N. 2d and Crocker sts.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
Schmit, Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schmitt, Athanase, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— E. J. P. (Vin), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— E. M. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Hadrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Jos. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Heim ave.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Pit), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, Royal st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmittdiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhart, Ill.
—Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
— Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pit), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. A., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College.
— Mathaeus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.

Schneider, J. (Mon), Fort Yuma, Cal.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.s.f.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Maximilian (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Schnell, V. A. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
†Schnüttgen, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Schoell, M. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Schoenen, P. (New), Belleville, N. J., Williams st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwaelder, Cornelius, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.s.f.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Scholl, P., Very Rev. (K K), Independence, Kans.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Schonhart, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ball), Ilchester, Md.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
— Kilian (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), absent.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schram, L., Very Rev. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
Schramm, Geo. M. (FtW), Michigan City, Ind.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1317 Hamilton ave.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Ohio.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
— Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
— John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— John Baptist, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
— Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), absent.
Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind.
Schüle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.* (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Schüttelhofer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schulack, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Peter, Mont.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
Schultz, Jul. A. (StL), Troy, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Alt), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John H. (K K), Burlington, Kans.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell av.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunk, Dominic., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.s.f.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (K K), Wamego, Kans.

Schwartz, John (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Starlight, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.*(Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Simon, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.s.f.* (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.
Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Montello, Wis.
Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil). Sinsinawa, Wis.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Schwenniger, Anthony B. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Schwick, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Superior and Huntington sts.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Scott, Patrick J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Barkers, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
— Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Sebik, Frank Gabriel (Gal), West, Tex.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Padna, Ohio.
Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Seibertz, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— William F. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.*(FtW), Collegeville, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Odell, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), absent on account of ill health.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sénésac, J. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Vin), Bradford, Ind.
Senner, F. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 252 E. Main st.
Sennerich, S. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Convent.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (Br), Blythebourne, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
†Sester, Very Rev. F. N. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
Settele, Chas. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevcik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma.
Sévigny, J. U. (Jas), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Concention Church.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
Shadler, Very Rev. F. J. (Char), absent.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Shahan, Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shallo, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Great Belt, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Dickson, Pa,
— Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Shaw, H. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamus st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— J. J. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.

Shea, James (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
—W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— David (Alb), absent.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
—Geo., Very Rev. (SFalls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
— John (S A), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
— John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (Hart), absent.
— M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehey, J. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
—Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (Alb.), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
Sheil, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
Shelly, Thos. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Sheran, W. (St P), absent.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
— B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
†— E. S. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Matt. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
— Michael (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Patrick (K K), Abilene, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
— Michael (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
— Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sievers, Jos., *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
Sifferath, J. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Sikorski, A. M. (Sy), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
— John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simonik, F. J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Simmer, Michael (K K), Eudora, Kans.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College, Catholic University.
— John V. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, L. (St P), West St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2d and St. David sts.
— P. N. (N O), Buras, La.
Simpson, J. F. (Jas), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul W. (Alt), joined the Dominican Order.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.

Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Co), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
— Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Singleton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Sirois, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Siviec, Alex. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Sklenar, John M. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Skretny, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceanna st.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Wenceslas' Church, Main st.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.s.f.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
—E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— J. R., Very Rev., *j.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
— John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Michael T. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
Sliemers, W., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Slinger, Very Rev. J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th and Linden aves.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
Smietana, Alex. (KK), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Salena sts.
— Denis (Alb), absent.
†— E. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Francis X. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
—Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
— James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
— James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James P. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, Lexington ave. and 81st st.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— Jno. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— John Talbot (Og), New York City, Madison ave. and 81st st.
— Jos. A. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Jos. E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— L. A. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
— Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
—Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
— P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.,
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
— Philip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. J., V. Rev., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Martin G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.

Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Eugene (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
—James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
— M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
— Maurus, *o.s.b* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Sobry, E. (V Isl), Quamichan, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa
Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Laud, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.
Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., 444 Hall ave.
Solon, J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Somers, Ed. F. (NY), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
Sommer, C. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Sommerhauser, B., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sondermann, J. F., Very Rev. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustace, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
†Sorg, Nicolas (N Y), retired; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 165 Van Voorhis st.
Sorin, Réne J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Sotter, Boniface, *cap.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Sovilla, Vittorio (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spellman, Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Spensely, John (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Spigardi, Cesare (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Spiliane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes st.
Spillman, Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica West Indies.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Splinters, J. G. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3437 S. Canal st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.
— Maurice (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— — (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
Stadler, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stahl, Pamphilus, *o.s.f.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Stallo, Guido, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.s.f.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.

Stanton, John F. (Vin), St. Thomas, Ind.
— Louis, *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
— T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— T. N. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (NY), Fordham, New York City.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
Stapleton, James (Det) Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Starostzick, L. (G B), Princeton, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Staudigel, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B st.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Joseph (Det), North Dorr, Mich.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Korn, Oklahoma.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
†Stefanini, Thos., *c.p.*
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 33d and Auburn sts.
— Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Greek Church.
†Steffan, John L., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
— Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
†Stehle, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 206 Linn st.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkins and Millington aves.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent s Church.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug., Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
— H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— L. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
Stephan, J. A., Right Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Indian Bureau, 739 13th st.
— Jos. A. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Cin), to Canada.
— Venantius, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Lottaville, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
— J. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis' Hospital.
Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Stoltz, N. (Lin), absent.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Fidelis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Storff, Hugolin, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stotter, Herlbert, *o.s.f.* (St L), Herman, Mo..
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Straeten, M. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, H. Jos. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constanee st.
Stravens, M. H. (Or), Rosebury, Oregon.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Whitfield, Ind.
Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Strickner, Geo. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
Strigl, Wendelin, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
Stroebele, Albert, *o.s.f.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 51 Stanton st.
Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisoo, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.s.f.* (KM), Higginsville, Mo.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
Stuhl, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
— F. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Subileau, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Bals, Mo.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22d place.
Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— D. (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— D. Alexander (Man), Westville, N. H.
— D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Eugene (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Reese, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John A. (New), Ridgewood, N.J.
— John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Br) ....
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Clarksburg, W.Va.
— Lawrence M. (Cin), Sonth Charleston, Ohio.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— M. D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— M. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., S. E.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
†— Peter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— W. F. (Pro). Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Supik, Wenceslas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands, Mass.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 611 Carson st.
Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
†Svensson, Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
Sweeney, C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
— John J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Sweens, J. (Nes), White River, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.

Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swift, F. J. (St P), Ammendale, Md.
— Henry G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Sylvain, O. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
Synan, Owen (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Synnott, Jno. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
— Seb. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 31 Rawlings ave.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N.J., St. Michael's Church.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Sztecravics, N. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Greek Church.
Szteczovics, N. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulcrecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Kinkaid P.O., Ky.
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tahaney, J. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
Taillant, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Taken, James (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Talbot, James A. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Talley, J. J. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
—Walter T. (New), JerseyCity, N.J., 240 9th st.
Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tarnowski, Mathias (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Taton, Fr. (K K), Paola, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W. Broadway.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71th st.
Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, Va.
Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Tegeler, John (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Tehan, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
Temple, William (Wil), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
Tennisen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougai and Canfield aves.
— M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Teroerde, Paulus, *o.s.f.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
Tessier, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— John (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Tettemer, Jos. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Cameron, La.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
†— Peter (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thie, Jos. A. (Vin), Hayden Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thilgen, M. (Dub), Rome, Italy.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Nic. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natchi), Pineville, La.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Thobe, H. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, J. (Nes), absent.
Thomas, Anthony A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N.Y., Orhan Asylum.
—C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Chas. (Det), Erie, Mich.
— Cyrine, (L), Danville, Ky.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
— Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— David (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— John C. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Reginald, *o.p* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
Thornton, J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Thuente, T. C., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th, between Main and Walnut sts.
Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Tierney, D. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmettsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
— P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky. 435 3d st.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
Till, F. X. (G B), Norman, Wis.
Timmermans, P. (Ariz), Solomonville, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H.
Timphaus, H. (K K), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tipp, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
†Tisdall, Archibald I., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
— Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Thos. V. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Vin), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.s.f.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Tolton, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 36th and Dearborn sts.
Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Leech and 36th sts.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Church of the Nativity.
Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. H. (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
— Patrick Joseph, Missionary Apostolic, Chaplain General to the American war ships, Rome, Italy.

Tonnes, Accursius, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
Toohey, J., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Chic), absent.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Torka, Bruno, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Toupin, J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Tracksler, Fr. X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Pa.
Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
— John J. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Michael (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Necker, Md.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Transerici, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Trautwein, Edward W. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., 16th ward.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert. *o.s.b.* (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Treacy, Jas. (Chic), absent.
— T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
— Patrick (Tr), absent.
— Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Treis, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremblay, L. O. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
Trimpel, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Trinkel, Ed., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Trobec, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
Troisdorf, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tronsoco, Mariano, *o.p.* (Alb). Troy, N. Y., Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vincent, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Troucy, J. M. (S A), Carmen, Tex.
Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G B), Hemlock, Mich.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent.
Truczynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Tuite, Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Tully, F. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
— J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll Station.
— J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
— J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
— James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Jas), Tarsus, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
Turgeon, O. N. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Turnell, Philibert, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier, Mont.
Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tynan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav), Wilno, Minn.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 104th st.
Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Constantine (G B), Sevastopol, Wis.
Umbach, Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Uncles, C. R., *j.f.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 14th st.
Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Maurice's, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Elmdale, Minn.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Urich, Adam J. (Vin), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.

Vabre, C. (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
Vaculic, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.s.f.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
Vally, Louis, Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
†Van Agt, Michael C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.s.s.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogsurd, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
— Leo, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), in Canada.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
— R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (Ariz), Benson, Arizona.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Stay, Ferd., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), in Canada,
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.s.f.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.
Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Edmund, Okla.
Van Hulse, Jos. (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma.
Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. Isl., B. C.
Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Pammel, E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Van Pelt, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
Van Ree, Lucas (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Van Roy, R., *o. praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.

Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
-- Ed. (Ind Ty.), Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varrily, J. M. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— J. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Vassal, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. 6th st.
Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Vaughan, Jas. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Venn, Theodore (St P), Ditter, Minn.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis
Verdan, F. M. (K K), Greenbush, Kas.
Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
-- Richard (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), Baker City, Oregon.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 South st.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (KK), Seneca, Kans.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Vernimont, R., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natchi), Monroe, La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.s.f.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Victor, H. (S Fls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Vignon, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Jas), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Viola, John M., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla Reservation, Oregon.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
†Vissani, Very Rev., Chas. A., *o.s.f.* (NY), New York City, 143 W. 95th st.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlasak, Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Vlcek C. J. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
Voeilm, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis, Ohio.
†Vogedes, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Vogelman, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Vollebregt, A. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
— F. (GB), Manawa, Wis.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eustache, *o.s.f.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volosin, Basil (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Ash st.
Volpe, T. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Volz, J. R. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Von Ascheberg, Alexander, *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Von Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.

Von Schwedler, Fred. (FtW), Earl Park, Ind.
Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicolas Church.
Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vullinghs, J. (V Isl), Saanitch, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
Vychodil, Aloys (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.

Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 832 Milwaukee st.
—Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2522 Dickinson st.
Wack, Jos. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
Wade, James (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
Waelterman, John (St L), White Church, Howell Co., Mo.
Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
— Chas. (Vin), Yankeetown, Ind.
— F. J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
— Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.*, (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walbaum, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 155 Bank st.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.s.f.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— M. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. A. (Wil), Easton, Md.
Walker, A. O., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— David B., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
†— Jos. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. A. (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, New York City,
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— W. J., *s.j.* (StL), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Walleser, John (K K), Clara, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (K M), Montrose, Mo.
Walsh, D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
— D. J, (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
— Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), absent.
— Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— J. F. (Chic), absent.
— J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. T. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— James (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— James J. (Hart), absent.
— James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— James R. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland street.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
— John T. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (K K), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Owen, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.

Walsh, P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Richard (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
— Thos. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 604 S. 27th st.
— Thos. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Carolina st.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 Jefferson ave.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
— W., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 James st.
— Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Wm. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart street.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Jos. (Bal), absent on leave.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucen.
Wand, John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2092 Carroll ave.
Ward, Daniel P. (NY), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch st.
— F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
—Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Carroll Station.
— Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (KK), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas Church.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.f.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventur's College.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Wm. J. (NY), Chester, N. Y., High st.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Warluzel, Albert (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Oreg., 375 Clackamas st.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Westchester ave. and Spring st.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Watson, Geo. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
— Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut street.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Wawrzykowski, R. (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Wayrich, Frederick Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Webeler, Alcysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
— Anselm, *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— J. A., Chicago, Ill., 211 Cleveland av.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos. F. (Vin), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— S. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckes, W. (L C.)
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton P.O., Tex.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.

Wehrle, Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Vin), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (KK), Humboldt, Kans.
— Chas. A. (L C), Medford, Wis.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Weis, Bernardinus, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.s.f.* (K K), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
— Michael (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1st and Aliceana st.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
†Weixelberger, Jos. (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
Welbers, L. A., *j.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
— Jno. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— M. J. (Spr), Harrison, N J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Spruce street.
— Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
Welsh, Michael J. A. (N Y), New York City, House of Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 18th ward, St. Kieran's Church.
Welté, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Carrollton. Cambronne and Burthe sts.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
Wendl, Emran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wengrzynowski, F. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
— M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.
—P. A. (New) Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry st.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
Werner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Nazarius, *o.s.b*, (N O), Gessen, La.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (StCl). Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., State and Custer sts.
†Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge str.
Westerman, James B. (N Y), Classens' Point, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.s.f.* (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.s.f.* (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weyr, L., Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Weysters, James (New), Chatham, N. J.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), absent with leave.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Whelan, Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
Whibbes, Fr. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. C. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— Jas. A. (N Y) ....
†— Jas. B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
— Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Oregon, 261 Chemeketa st.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
— Paul (Bal), Liberty, Md.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
— Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, Henry K. (SFr), Mendocino City, Cal.
— Martin (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wicart, L. C. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
Wider, R. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Widerin, George L. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
Widmann Conrad M., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
—Jos. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 828 Jefferson st.
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyrouse st.
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
Wieczoreck, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Wieners, A. (K K), Wea, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Wiersma, G., *j.f.* (Wil), Clayton, Del., St. Joseph's Industrial School.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Gustave (Gal), Tours, Tex.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Wiest, Otto (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
— Stephen M. (Hbg), Elisabethtown, Pa.
Wiewer, Aloysius, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
†Wigger, H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church street.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Wilhelm, J. B. (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's Monastery.
— Norbert, *o.s.f.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Phil., *o.s.b.* (KK), Atchison, Kans.
Willman, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
Wilman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Wilmes, Jos. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
†— Gerald, *o.m.c.* (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
— Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 235 W. 8th st.
Windish, Francis (G B), Slovan, Wis.
Windschiegel, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
Wingerter, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Münich, Minn.
— P. C. A. (Nes), Ferndale, Wash., box 70.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.s.f.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 529 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
— Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.

Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
†— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
— Herman, *o.s.f.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wiseman, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., Esther st.
Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Joseph Raphael, Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.s.f.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Withopf, K. J. (Wich), Dresden, Kans.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 143 Mills st.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.
— Frs. W. (Vin), Shoals, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— W. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om). Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Wolff, Francis Seraphicus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Wolters, Henry G., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
Wolyncevicz, John (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
Wood, Jas. F. (K M), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), to Canada.
— Jas. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
— John T. (Br), Church ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Wozny, S. (GB), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
†Wunsch, Isidore (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.s.f.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 19th and Meharry sts.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), in Canada.
Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
†— Michael (Cin)....
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.

Xapacz, V., *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.

Yasbek, Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitemore st.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Goshen, Ind.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 506 Mechanic street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Alfred, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Yserman, Eugene (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

Zabadon, John (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodius' Church.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabienski, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Zaboglio, F. (N Y), New York City, 218 Sullivan st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Zagar, A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Zahm, John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Zak, C. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P sts.
†Zaleski, Victor (Chic), Sobieski, Ill.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Zalud, Frs. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2020 Lapeyruse st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
†Zawadski, L. (St P), Delano, Minn.
Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeilnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 2685.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K M) Monett, Mo.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zern, Gregory (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (KM), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Ziegelmayer, Joseph Anthony, *o.m.cap.*(Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
†Ziegler, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Jos. I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Odilo, *o.s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Otto, *o.s.f.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zielenbach, Anthony Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Quirinus (G B), on leave.
Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Zillinski, John (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley pl.
Zinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
†Zlotorzynski, J. J. (Scr), Pittston Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Richard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Provemont, Mich.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zupan, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Ft. Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Belden and Southport aves., Chicago, Ill. Brother Aloysius Schyns, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums at Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., Oshkosh, Wis., and Elisabeth, N. J.

Professed Brothers, 72; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6;

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, S.T.L., O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 65; Professed Clerics, 10; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 26; Stations (without Churches), 2.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in U.S., 5.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINENSE CONGREGATION. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Kansas City, Kans.; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Bishop, 1; Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 104; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 28; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 84; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 64; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 70; Clerics, 16; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 30; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Colleges, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 41; Clerics, 7; Novices, 5; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 21; Clerics, 11; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Postulants, 4; Scholastics, 14; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 19; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 30; Priories, 2; College, 1; High-school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 10.

St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala. — Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 13; Clerics, 12; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 16; Lay Brothers, 14; College, 1; Stations, 9.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 700 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 3; Novices, 2; College, 1; Stations, 3.

St. Leo's Independent Priory, St. Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles More, Canonical Prior. Fathers 5; Clerics, 2; Novices, 1; Lay Brothers, 9; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 9.

Benedictine Priory, Cluny (Wetaug P.O.), Ill.—Very Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, Prior. Fathers, 6; Prof. Clerics, 5; Clerical Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 5.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION. — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent Monasteries:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 45; Novices, 3; Members in Community, 111; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, 9; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 2; several Stations in South and North-Dakota.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, in higher Orders, 7; other Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 7; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subjaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 22; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 22; Novice, 1; Scholastics, 30; Candidates, 4; Scholasticate, 1; Congregations, 8; Stations in Arkansas and Missouri, 13.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 9; Clerics, 1; Novice-Clerics, 5; Lay-Brothers, 6; Novices, 6; Candidates, 6.

III. Community of the Benedictine Fathers of the Primitive Observance in Oklahoma and Indian Territory. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma, Rt. Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 18; Clerics, 17; Novices, 4; Brothers, 14; Candidates, 4; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 3; College, 1.

IV. Community of Swiss Benedictine Fathers in Mt. Angel, Oregon. — Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 15; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 39; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarians, 2; Parishes, 4; Stations, 7.

V. St. Gall's Monastery, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 3; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Brother Novices, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

St. Joseph's Province of the Capuchin Order. — Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 47; Professed Clerics, 18; Professed Brothers, 39; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Novices, 4; Brothers of the III. Order, 9; Congregations, 8; Missions, 8; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

St. Augustine's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 38; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerics in Novitiate 5; Professed Brothers, 39; Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Province of the Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.

Fathers, 33; Clerics and Novices students, 24; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblate, 1.

Mt. Carmel Priory, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin. Fathers, 6.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

House at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., supr. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Motherhouse: Ghent, Belgium.

This order was founded in 1809 at Ghent (Belgium) by Rev. Peter Triest, called the Vincent de Paul of Belgium. The object of the order is the care of the poor, old and infirm, deaf-dumb, blind etc., and the instruction of youth, principally orphans and abandoned children.

The Brothers conduct the Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 23; Boys, 300.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Province of Baltimore.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark and Richmond.

Brothers, 201; Novices, 24; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 21; Pupils, 7078; Orphans, 95; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 399.

Province of New York.—Rev. Brother Edward of Mary, provincial; address: Amawalk, Town of Somers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S. Brothers, 423; Novices, 43; Postulants, 47; Pupils, 15 992.

Province of St. Louis.—Rev. Brother Paulian, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph. Brothers, 181; Novices, 16; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 3800.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Portland.

Brothers, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2413.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, S.T.M., O.P., Provincial, New York City, 869 Lexington ave.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris.—Fathers, 15.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Cyprian Florisoone, O.P., prior. 14 Fathers; 27 Novices and Students; 10 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Novice.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.

Fathers, 77; Clerics, 57; School Brothers, 16; Professed Brothers, 63; Convents, 5; Houses of study, 4; Residences, 24; Stations, 43; Novitiate (Mt. Airy) and Ecclesiasticate with 96 students.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 170; Clerics, 56; Brothers, 164; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions in Wisconsin, Michigan and California, 12, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Wis., Bayfield, Wis., Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich.; St. Turibius Mission, Cal.; Colleges, 2; Orphanage, 1; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 30; Stations about 80 (incl. institutions attended); House of theology in St. Louis, Mo., of philosophy in Quincy, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio; Novitiate in Teutopolis, Ill. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

SOCIETY OF THE FRIARS MINOR OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS, PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Joseph Butler, Seminary, Allegany, N. Y., Provincial.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA. (Motherhouse Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., Commissary, West Paterson, N. J.

Fathers, 19; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 23; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 2; Clerics in philosophy (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Clerics in theology (in St. Louis, Mo.), 2; (in Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Student (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Monastery, 1; Mission, 1.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.

Fathers, 46; Professed Students, 14 (at Trenton and in Rome); Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 14; Convents and Houses, 15; Outside Stations, 6; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn and Archdiocese of New York.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 6; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) drincipal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate and Postulate, and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Amadeus, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
Professed Brothers, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 160.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

Founded in 1705 by Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort. Motherhouse: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. Established in Canada in 1888. Novitiate at Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q. 1 House in U. S.: Parochial School at St. Johnsburg, Vt.
Brothers, 5; Pupils, 160.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Fathers, 42; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Novices, 1; College, 1; Churches, 14.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Fathers, 165; Scholastics, 186; Lay Brothers, 107; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 6; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Fathers, 55; Scholastics, 70; Lay Brothers, 45; Churches, 4; Chapels, 6; Colleges, 3; Novitiate, 1.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. M. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.
Fathers, 42; Scholastics, 35; Lay Brothers, 24; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 80.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION.—Very Rev. J. Clayton, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Fathers, 62; Scholastics, 106; Lay Brothers, 51.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Fathers, 57; Scholastics, 58; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 5.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Theodore van Rossum, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Colleges, 2; Novitiate and Scholasticate, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (J.F.).

Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, J.F., Superior, St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

11 Fathers. — St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Peter Claver's St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md.; Wilmington, Del.; St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.; Richmond Va.; Norfolk, Va.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 23; Novices, 14; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 3; Parochial Residences, 10; Eccl. Students, 22; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rochester, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 320; Colleges, 4; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 10,060.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Q., Can.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1869. The object of the order is the education ot youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. V. Saillat, S.P.M., Provincial, New York City, 120 W. 24th st. Fathers, 16.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome.—Very Rev. Aloysius Monselle, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Provincial, Merk and Austin sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 11; Stations, 10; Noviciate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Fathers, 2; Clerical Students, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, box 22, Wash.—Brother Philip Mary, Superior.

12 Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash..

Brothers, 12; Novices, 2; Pupils, 60; Boarders, 34.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 71; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 50; Professed Lay Brothers, 37; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 8; Preparatory School, 1.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 32 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 20.—The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., Provincial, Carthagena, Ohio.

Fathers, 83; Novices, 30; Professed Brothers, 55; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11; Seminary, 1; Students, 11 in philosophy, 8 in theology; College, 1; Students, 130.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers (incl. 3 of the Province of St. Louis), 195; Professed Students, 36; Choir Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 167 (notincluding candidates); Students in Preparatory College, 78.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.

Fathers, 55; Fathers in second Novitiate, 9; Professed Students, 22; Choir Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 30; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 21; Students in Preparatory College, 78; Convents, 9; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR AMERICA, Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. Fathers in the United States, 6, at St. Mary's, Ky.

The Fathers of the Resurrection in the Archdiocese of Chicago depend directly on the Superior General at Rome.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., Superior. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 1; Lay Brothers, 4.

CONVENT at Mercer, Pa. — Rev. Fred. Derichemont, M.S.H., supr. Fatherss, 3.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Pere André Caindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The end of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc., etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Athabaskaville, P.Q.

COMMUNITY NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Brothers conduct establishments in archdiocese of New Orleans and in dioceses of Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah and Vincennes.

Brothers in U. S 101; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 14; Orphanages 1; Pupils 5000.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, diocese of Grenoble, France.

Rev. P. Pajot, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Chicago, Ill.' 1432 Jackson boulevard.

Fathers, 11; Novices and Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 10.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemani, Ky.—Very Rev. M. Benedict, Prior. Professed Choir Religious, 12; Choir Novices, 6; Oblate, 1; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Lay Brother Novices, 14; Oblate, 1. In Community, 57, 9 of whom are priests.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members in Community, 49, of whom 9 are priests.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was

150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 1 brother, 22 novices and juvenists.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 63, Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 15; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 23.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Vincent, Superior General. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Coadjutor.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — NOVITIATE at Station D, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an Institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition, Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 550 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home for Boys in Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass,, 1894, St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891 at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1896 the College of St. Thomas of Aquin, Scranton, Pa., was placed under their control.

Brothers, 150; Novices, 35; Aspirants, 26; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1096; Pupils in Home for Homeles Boys, 75; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 500; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 2095; Total Pupils, 4280.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. Rules were written by the late Right Rev. Francis Haas, O.M.Cap., Def. General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 23; Postulants, 30; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q. Founded at Vaudreuil in 1848; transferred to Lachine in 1864.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 174; Pupils, 9500.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.
Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulonge, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 83; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 375; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 1639.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.
Professed Sisters, 12; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1220.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 75; Novices, 14; Pupils, 991.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1889.
The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 4; Pupils, 680.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, supr. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Jamestown, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 227; Novices, 45; Postulants, 36; Orphans, 80; Patients, 54; Pupils, 5350.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, supr. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.
Sisters, 60; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Theresa Moser, supr. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Lincoln, Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 82; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1215.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.
Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunde, supr. Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1887. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 06; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2015.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.
Sisters, 21; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 225.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., supr. Established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 325.

Holy Name Convent, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 125.

Institute of the Sacred Heart, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 2 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.
Sisters, 77; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1125.

Annunciation Convent, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, supr. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 390.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Vincennes.
Sisters, 83; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1970.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 700; Boarders, 11.

Nazareth Convent, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

General Motherhouse at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night. The following independent Convents in the U. S.:

St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Sisters. 60; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11.

Maria Stein Convent, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

Sacred Heart Convent, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1836 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

Convent Queen of Angels, Mt. Angel, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 420.

St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Pupils, 268.

THE SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Troyes, France.

Convent at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.
Sisters, 28.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France.

Convent at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the nursing and visitation of the sick, the charge of schools and orphanages, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 160 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N, Mex.

Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 19; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis. Mother Mary of the Infant Jesus, supr.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Choir Postulants, 3; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 3; Tertiary postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity in America were founded by the saintly Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md., in 1809. In 1850 the American Community was incorporated into the original Community of Sisters of Charity founded by St. Vincent de Paul, and the Motherhouse is at No. 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France. St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md., is the Centralhouse of the Province for the United States. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, Vincennes, Wilmington, St. Joseph, Sacramento and Syracuse. Sisters in Community, 1500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the fifth Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1040; Novices, 100; Postulants, 30; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 22,450; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1181; Girls in Homes, 117; Patients, 60; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 850.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 620; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Mary Blanche, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmittsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmittsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and costums, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado and New Mexico.

Sisters, 460; Novices, 52; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 2; Pupils, 12,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.
Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Peter, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fe, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Kans., and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
Sisters, 383; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.. Established in 1747.
The Sisters conducl establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Jamestown, Newark and Springfield.
Sisters in U. S., 114; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 480.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded from Montreal in 1840.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.
Sisters, 48; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Young children, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q. Founded from Montreal in 1847.
The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: Orphan Asylum at Fall River, Mass.
Sisters, 19; Helpers, 6; Orphans, 300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilla, superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.
Sisters, 1023; Novices, 78; Postulants, 10; Academies, 52; Schools, 50; Pupils, 15,596.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Mother Regina Le Claire, supr. for U. S.
Established in 1873 by Sisters from Paderborn, Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.
Sisters, 443; Novices, 72; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 168; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 12,638; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 247.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.
This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.
Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmaries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.
The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MONTREAL, P.Q., 797 Rue Ste. Catherine. Founded in 1844.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.
Sisters, 28; Tertiaries, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 301; Pupils, 518.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.
Sisters, 115; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Tertiaries, 33; Hospitals, 6; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 900.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Helena and Nesqually.
Sisters, 79; Pupils, 400; Patients (daily average), 105.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ont., Can.

HOLY FAMILY INSTITUTE, Motherhouse for U. S., Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 107; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 120; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 115; Pupils, 450.

POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Neb., was opened Aug. 15, 1878 and the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Neb.
Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.
Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY at 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland.
Professed Choir Sisters, 8; Professed Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHEEHOUSE at Paris, France.
House at Fichburg, Mass.
Sisters in U. S., 13; School, 1; Pupils, 450.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Fairfield, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.
Sisters 51; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 450.

SISTERS OF DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, superior.
Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective) at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.
Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 250.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.
Sisters, 127; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shephard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield , Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.
Sisters, 133; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3093.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co.. Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 75; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill.
Founded in 1875 at Jacksonville, Ill., by eight Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated little more than a mile from the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Belleville.
Sisters, 63; Pupils, 1975.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shephard, Ohio.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 3: Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.
Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 117; Pupils, 1280.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT, Benicia, Cal.
Founded in 1850 at Monterey. Transferred to Benicia in 1854.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 50.

MOTHEHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.
Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 6540.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Antonina, supr.
Founded in 1853 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 21 dependent Houses, all, except 2, in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 397; Novices, 15; Postulants, 32; Pupils, 7591; Orphans, 980.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, supr.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulants. 14; Pupils, 1307; Orphans, 194.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, supr.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton.
Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 73; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2295.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 400 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.
Sisters, 135; Novices, 12; Postulants, 20; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 4140.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 2570.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Domincan Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

(Contemplative Order.)

CONVENT at Hill and Morris sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bonsecours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. Sister Mary of the Rosary, prioress. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 9; Professed Novices, 6; Simple Novices, 3. Lay Sisters, 16; Perpetual Professed 1; Professed Novices, 7; Simple Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

(CONTEMPLATIVE).

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (Contemplative Order, *principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Bl. Sacrament which is exposed day and night).

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 37; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Hunt's Point, New York.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.

Sisters, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyala of Jesus, prioress.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Sisters, 525; Novices, 110; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 7; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Laurentia, supr.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Francis from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 144; Novices, 13; Candidates, 9; Asylum for old people, 1; Inmates, 298; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3156; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 208.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3d and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 16 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 6; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools in U. S., 9; Pupils, 2745; Hospitals in U. S., 2; Patients per annum, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 5083; Orphans, 30; Patients, 190.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 3; Homes, 3; Inmates, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Angela, supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 208; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 7940; Indian Schools, 2; Pupils, 187; Industrial School for Indians, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Vincennes. Mother Olivia, supr.

Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Peoria, Vincennes and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 55; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 10,275.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr.

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 188; Parochial Schools, 5; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4470; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 372; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 348.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 131; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 190; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 38; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr.

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters in Community, 110; Hospitals, 5; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis, Wis. Mother M. Antonina, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, May 27, 1847. The Sisters have 1 Branchhouse (Jefferson, Wis.), and conduct 16 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri and Ohio.

Sisters in Community, 106; Novices, 33; Postulants, 28; Pupils, 1520.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and 29 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 140; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 22d and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, supr.

The Sisters conduct 76 parochial schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Syracuse, Winona.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 75; Parochial School, 76; Pupils, 11 766.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elisabeth's Home and St. Francis parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 22; Colored Orphans, 100.

CONVENT at Richmond, Va.

Established 1885. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40; Infants, 18.

CONVENT at Norfolk, Va.
Established 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and visit the sick and poor.
Sisters, 5; Pupils, 150.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 34; Schools, 44; Pupils, 4778; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 176; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alverno P.O., Wis. Mother Alexia, supr.
The Sisters who founded the Motherhouse spent some time in a convent for the purpose of obtaining an education and a religious training and with the permission of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Henni deceased, received the habit of the Third Order of St. Francis in the year 1868. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.
Professed Sisters, 173; Novices, 38; Candidates, 37; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 5400.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.
Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton. Fort Wayne and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 143; Novices, 29; Postulants, 14; Hospitals, 5; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westfalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Sisters, 218; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14; Patients during 1895 in 17 Hospitals, 4830.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westfalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford, betw. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westfalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Kansas City, Kans., Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 302; Novices, 47; Postulants, 31; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 16; Hospitals, 13.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.
PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.
Sisters in Community, 420; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 21,038.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 18; Novices, 4; Orphans, 57; Aged people, 40; Pupils, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Monica, supr.

Sisters, 250; Schools, 29; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 10 480.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Sisters, 7; Novices, 7; Candidates, 4.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd is at Angers, France. The Houses of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd are reformatories for fallen girls and women irrespective of creed, also an asylum for inebriates. A second class is for the preservation of young girls who are unruly or exposed to lose their virtue. A third class are the Magdalens or converted penitents, who wear a religious habit and pronounce the vows of poverty, chastity and obedience. All Houses are subject to the General Superioress, Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, at Angers, France. For the United States a General Visitor is appointed, but she has no fixed residence. The present holder of this office is Mother Mary of the Compassion Bartley. There are 8 Provinces of the Sisters in the United States.

PROVINCE OF LOUISVILLE. Provincialhouse at Bank st., Louisville, Ky. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Branchhouses at 8th st., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Sisters, 65; Magdalens, 66; Penitents, 250; Preservation Class, 90.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St. Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago, Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., Denver, Colo., Peoria, Ill.

Sisters, 221; Inmates, 1279.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa.

Sisters, 180; Inmates, 948.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich.

Choir Religious, 112; Lay Sisters, 38; Novices, 26; Outdoor Sisters, 45; Magdalens, 130; Penitents, 580; Preservation Children, 504; Colored Children, 115.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of Loretto O'Brien, provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y.

Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at Mount st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary of St. Benedict Kister, provincial. Branchhouses at Baltimore (Colored Reformatory) and Washington, D.C.

Sisters, 80; Inmates, 403.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS. Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:

Sisters, 58; Inmates, 316.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Endes, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Incarnation Crowe, provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash.

Sisters, 100; Inmates, 495.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his alms, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amy. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Taillefer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scopula, and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Caen, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA at the Monatery of the Good Shepherd, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Monasteries at Buffalo, N.Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children und adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of he City of New York.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelyhia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Neb.; Waseca, Minn.

Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

6 Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1855 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburgh, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the foundress and first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Austin, who was elected in 1895 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also take charge of the choirs and decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 40; Pupils, 700.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdiocese of New York and the dioeeses of Albany, Syracuse, Detroit and St. Augustine.

Sisters in U. S., 74; Pupils, 2100.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 107; Novices, 2; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 1900.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIAE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 84; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacinth, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Sisters, 225; Novices, 42; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 2903; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 467; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev, Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 209; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 203; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 29; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 48.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded by Sisters from Gerona, Spain, August 31, 1871.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 42; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Biddeford, Me. Founded in 1885.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 1150.
The Sisters have also Convent and teach parochial schools at Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., but both Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1627. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston and Halletsville.
Sisters, 126; Academies, 5; Pupils, 315.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.
In 1866 at the request of Mgr. Dubuis, Bishop of Texas, and with the consent of the Archbishop of Lyons, Rev. Mother M. Angelique, superioress of the Convent of the Incarnate Word in Lyons, France, received some subjects and trained them as Hospital Sisters, giving them the name of "The Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word". They where then sent to Bishop Dubuis' diocese in Texas as Sisters of Charity.
Professed Sisters, 100; Professed Novices, 87; Novices, 49; Candidates, 34; Total, 270.

THE CONGREGATION OF AMERICAN SISTERS.

The Congregation of American Sisters was founded in 1891 by Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo", an Indian of full blood, daughter of the Dakota war-chief "Crow-feather"). This is the first and only Indian Religious Order. The first house was opened at Fort Berthold Agency, North Dakota. The Sisters are all Indians of full and mixed blood. The foundress and first prioress-general, Rev. Mother M. Catharine ("Sacred-white-buffalo") was born in the Dakota war-camp, in 1867, and died before the altar, in the Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, May 2, 1893. At her death Rev. Mother M. Liguori became prioress-general. The Sisters have two Convents at Fort Berthold Agency and Elbow Woods, N. Dak.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Patients in Hospital, 28; Pupils, 25.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in U. S. in 1870.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.
Sisters, 79; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carondolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savanah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation

was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

In Community, Sisters, 1026; Novices, 120; Postulants, 94.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph, Vincennes, and the Vicariate of Arizona.

Professed Sisters, 581; Novices, 50; Postulants, 23; Houses, 56; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, over, 12 000; Orphan Asylums, 7; Orphans, 840; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 690; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Inmates, 85; Hospitals, 4; Asylums, 2.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.

PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 228; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 21; Pupils, 9285; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 175.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrysfown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 448; Sisters, 377; Novices, 46; Postulants, 25; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 13,500; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 715.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 47; Pupils, 990.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lefevre Institute, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Philomene, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 81; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 640; Orphans, 114.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 141; Pupils, 3288.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6095; Orphans, 375; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2300.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Kansas City. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Concordia, Kans.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 40; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St, Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 7; Pupils, 630.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from St. Louis.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velai, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence. supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 39; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct a Boarding and Dayschool at Muscogee, Branchhouse at Quapaw.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Founded in 1807.

CONVENTS at Salix, Iowa, archdiocese of Dubuque, and Morrillton and Conway, Ark., diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Postulants, 750.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 27; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 1050.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Founded 1893 The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond, and Vincennes.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loretto, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes, supr.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the society is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County,

Kentucky, have gone forth Colonies principally to southern and western States. Having about seven-hundred active members and forty-five academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. A Novitiate has always been at the Motherhouse, and one at Santa Fé, N. Mex., and another in Kansas were established some years ago for the convenience of applicants from those quarters. Before his death Rev. Chas. Nerinckx carried the Rules of the society to Rome, and after some modification of points considered to severe for this country, had the satisfaction of seeing them approved by the Holy Father. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fe, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville and Mobile.

Sisters, 700; Novices, 80; Postulants, 10.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1611.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters in U. S., 34; Academy, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 1015.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 30.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

(Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Providence.

Sisters, 72; Pupils, 3916.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members untill 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2325.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph. Sisters, 96; Novices, 41; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 180; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 7000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother M. Bernard O'Kane, supr.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 12; Pupils, 1486.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1861. The Sisters from the Motherhouse teach St. Bridget's and Holy Name School, Buffalo, have Branchhouses at St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and Jamestown, N. Y.

Sisters, 37; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1318.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Basil, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 1470.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept, 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MT. ST. ALOYSIUS' CONVENT, Loretto, Pa. Mother de Sales Ihmsen, supr.

Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburgh House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo.

Sisters, 33.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 27; Orphans, 235; Pupils, 4500.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

MERCY CONVENT, Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Merion and conduct parochial schools in Philadelphia and Academy in Merion; St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, also State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 759.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 67; Orphans, 115; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 507.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Petronilla O'Grady, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 24: Pupils, 1075; Orphans, 30.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Mary B. Russell, supr.
Founded December 3, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co.. Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; Patients, 150; Magdalens, 120.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded October 2, 1857 by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.
Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Home, 1076 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils in Academies, 215; in Parochial Schools, 1157; in Homes, 532; in Tarrytown Institute, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City, The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughly ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 566; Parochial Pupils, 1100.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.
The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard, supr.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters couduct establismehts in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1646; Patients, 18, accomodations for 25; in House of Mercy, 52.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital lor Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Patricia, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 700.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 95; Pupils, 2350.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ogdensburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Batavia.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee.
Transferred from Fond du Lac in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6: Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 340.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 92; Pupils, 50 ·; Orphans, 50; Patients, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma and Birmingham. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 43; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q. Founded in 1848.
The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City.
Sisters, 18; Patients during the year, 241; Children, 263.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools, but have Cathechism classes in the city and suburbs, also the counties. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., to the number of twenty-four. These works of mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful obtained by questing from door to door. They beg their food in the public Markets.
Sisters, 37.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME AT MUNICH-BAVARIA.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and on July 31, of the same year established a Motherhouse at Baltimore. August 15, 1850 the Motherhouse was removed to Milwaukee, Wis., but in 1876 owing to the increasing number of the community, it was decided to retain a Motherhouse for the Western Province, in Milwaukee, that of the Eastern Providence being returned to Baltimore. The Congregation is accordingly divided into 2 provinces, Western and Eastern. The Commissary General of the Motherhouse Milwaukee has the superior charge of all the Houses of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters of the Western Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hamilton, Ont., La Crosse, Louisville, Marquette, Mobile, Natchez, Peoria and Winona.

WESTERN PROVINCE: Mother Ernesta, Commissary General.	Sisters	1 886
	Novices	63
	Postulants	79
	Parochial Schools	179
	Pupils	56 516
	Institutes for Young Ladies	4
	Pupils	1 956
	Orphanages	7
	Orphans	977

The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE: Mother Mary Clara, superior.	Sisters	705
	Novices	53
	Postulants	84
	Parochial Schools	51
	Pupils	19 193
	Institutes for Young Ladies	3
	Pupils	480
	Orphanages	6
	Orphans	1 608

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

This Society was founded at Amiens in the year 1803, under the direction of Père Varin of the Society of Jesus, by Mademoiselle Marie Julie Billiiaret. and was formally approved by the Vicar of Christ in 1814. The members live by the Jesuit rule. The sisters devote their lives to the education of girls of all, but particularly, of the poorer classes of society. They also take charge of female orphan asylums, industrial schools and homes for destitute girls. The Community was established in Ohio in 1839 and in California in 1851.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. — MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., between Sycamore st. and Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio. Preparatory Seminary for the East at Watham. Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1093; Academies, 10; Parochial Schools, 46; Pupils, 28,143.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 188; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Pupils, 1846.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 290; Novices, 30; Postulants, 5; Houses, 31; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils: Boys, 4390; Girls, 4430.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF THE PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.
Established in the U. S. in 1885. The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.
Sisters in Community, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1; Patients, 125; Schools, 2; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.
Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community, 620; Novices, 95; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 4130.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clemeninta Zerr, supr.
Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Kansas City, Kans., Wichita.
Sisters in Community, 102; Novices, 17; Postulants, 16; Schools, 32; Orphans, 47; Pupils, 2650.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Armella Beutler, supr.
Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.
Sisters in Community, 130; Novices, 21; Postulants, 19; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 2150.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 68; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.
The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montaville, Oregon.
Sisters, 13; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine. supr,
Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881). Sonoma, Cal.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1007.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Green Ridge, N. Y. Founded from New York.
Sisters, 11; Orphans, 70.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg and Clinton.
Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Schools, 3; Pupils, 950.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Josephine Howley, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, in fall 1875. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 53; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1000.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. D. Founded 188 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 133.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Pupils, 125.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881.
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

GENERAL MOFHERHOUSE, Paris, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1796.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Berlin Falls, N. H., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, R. I.

Sisters in U. S., 48; Pupils, 1810.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.

The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Vincennes

Sisters, 519; Parochial Schools, 29; Academies, 24; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, Baltimore, Md. Mother Theresa Willigmann, Mother-Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castrovillo; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 61; Postulants, 9; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 3705.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Sister Mary Leo, supr.

Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 24; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 528; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 4030.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1221 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 124; Pupils, 1512.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence, Rochester and Trenton.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters 361; Academies 9; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1821.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S., at New Auburn, Lewiston, Me.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 563.1

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrtal Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

LA SAINTE-UNION DES SACRE-COEURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Douai, France.

CONVENTS at Taunton and Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 1260.

SALESIAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Milan, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 14th st., New York. Founded in 1880.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters. 8t; Pupils, 450; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 70; Hospital, 1; Patients per year. 600.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis.

Commissary General for the U. S.: Sister M. Johanna, res. St. Joseph's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct Hospitals at Marshfield, Oshkosh, Menomonie, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., and parochial schools at Aleppo and Ost, Kans.

Sisters, 53; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; Hospitals, 6; Parochial Schools, 2.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 564 2d ave., Milwaukee, and St. Nazianz, Wis. The Sisters tend to the sick in their homes. Sisters, 14.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.
Founded August 7, 1722 by Nuns from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial school at Galveston.
Nuns, 31; Novices, 6.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.
Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Ursula, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 18; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1847 by Nuns from Landshut, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 145; Pupils, 660.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 55; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 102.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, mother-superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton.
Nuns, 64; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1200.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854 by Nuns of Boulogne-sur-mer, France.
Nuns, 27; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, St. Berchmans' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labré's Mision, St, Charles' Mission, and also at Miles City, The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Talispel, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow Creek, etc.
Nuns, 61; Novices, 9.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.
Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

CONVEFT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870. The Nuns conduct Mt. St. Ursula's Academy.
Nuns, 18; Novices, 5; Pupils, 95.

CONVENT at York, Neb. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
Nuns, 34; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 450.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.
Nuns, 18; Pupils, 108.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Branchhouse at Augusta, Me.
Nuns, 26; Pupils, 809.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctifiy themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses foundet from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the first idea of the Founder, and from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by American Ladies.
Sisters, 84; Pupils, 193.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabaune place, St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters 63; Pupils, 161.

ST. DE CHANTAL VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Fonnded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile. In 1868 the rule of St. Francis de Sales was adopted.
Sisters, 45; Pupils. 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, 601 Park ave., Baltimore, Md.
Founded in 1837 from George town, D. C.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 2; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 136.

CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 32; Noviees, 6; Postulants, 4.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 39; Pupils, 113.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md.
Sisters. 39; Pupils, 129.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 37: Pupils, 88.

VISITATION CONVENT, Hastings, Nebr.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 193.

VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va,
Sisters, 27: Pupils, 81.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Abingdon, Va.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 51.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 97.

VISITATION CONVENT, White Sulphur, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 73.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 102.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 44; Pupils, 163.

VISITATION CONVENT (Primitive Observance).

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Deleware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D.D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La., 77, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 77.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 10, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephen's on page 10.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma, Wash.*, Okonagon, 359, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagon and all information is given on page 359 under Okonagon.

Abbeville, La. 77
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Abbeville, La. Cossinade 78
Aberdeen, Miss. 350
S. D. 451
Wash. 356
Abie, Nebr. 316
Abilene, Kans. 297
Tex. 226
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's) 10
Va. 482
Abington, Mass. 22
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Abita Springs, La. (Covington) 78
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker) 352
Ackley, Iowa 55
Acoma, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
N. H. (Rochester) 333
Ada, Kans. (Delphos) 220
Minn. (Crookston) 249
Ohio (Marion) 47
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Iowa 229
Mo. 129
Adams, Mass. 455
Minn. 488
N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Wis. (Monroe) 68
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (ChippewaFalls) 310
Addison, N. Y. 415
Wis., *Nenno P.O.* 65
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake) 69
Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 230
Adrian, Mich. 242
Minn. 488
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad) 476
Afton, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Iowa 229
Kans. (Andale) 484
N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Agenceyford, Mo. (Plattsburg) 431
Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Agnew, Nebr. (Lincoln) 315
Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Ahnapee, Wis. 273
Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Aiken, S. C. 200
Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Aitkin, Minn. 249
Akron, Colo. (Wray) 238
N. Y. 191
Ohio 206
Akularak, Alaska 502
Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas) 268
Alajas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Alameda, Cal. 147
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Alamito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Tex. (San Diego) 495
Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 156
Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Alanisco, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee) 274
Alban, Wis. (Polonia) 275
ALBANY, N. Y. 159
Albany, Ga. (Macon) 441

Albany, Ind. (Portland) 259
Minn. 427
Mo. (Stanberry) 431
Oregon 106
Tex. (Abilene) 226
Vt. (Barton) 197
Wis. (Brodhead) 65
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner) 269
Alberni, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Albert Lea, Minn. 488
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.* 427
Albia, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Albion, Cal. (Mendocino City) 147
Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Ind. (Auburn) 257
Mich. (Hillsdale) 243
Nebr. 379
N. Y. 191
Pa. (Conneautville) 252
R. I. (Ashton) 406
Albuquerque, N. Mex. 153
Alburgh, Vt. 197
Alcatron, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea) 488
N. Y. 191
Aldenville, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Alder, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Alderbrook, N. Y. 372
Aldito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Aldrich, Minn. (Staples) 429
Aleppo, Kans. 484
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 471
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock) 319
Me. (Calais) 401
Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Alexandria, Ind. 257
Ky. 222
La. 354
Minn. (Belle River) 427
Mo. (Canton) 129
Nebr. (Hebron) 316
S. D. 451
Va. 411
Alexandria Bay, N. Y. (Redwood) 375
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth) 386
Algona, Iowa 55
Algonac, Mich. 242
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena) 288
Alice, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Aliquippa, Pa. (Monaca) 395
Allaben, N. Y. (Phoenicia) 95
Allegany, N. Y. 191
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 403
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Allegheny City, Pa. 392
Allen, Nebr. (Wayne) 481
Allentown, N. J. 465
Allentown, Pa. 116
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Alliance, Nebr. 379
Ohio 206
Allison, Iowa 55
Allouez, Mich. (Calumet) 336
Allston, Mass. (Boston) 22
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Iowa, *Duggan P.O.* 55
Kans. 297
Tex. (Ennis) 226
Wis. (Fountain City) 311
Alma, Wash., Okonagon 359
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown) 210
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Almaden, Cal. (Los Gatos) 147
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland) 310
Almond, Wis. (Lanark) 275
Almota, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Almy, Wyo. (Evanston) 202
Aloys, Nebr. (West Point) 381
Alpena, Mich. 267
Alpha, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 358
Alpine, Colo. (Salida) 237
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 267
Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Alpsville, *Coultersville P. O.*, Pa. 392
Alsip, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Altamont, Ill. 168
S. D. (Kranzburg) 452
Altdorf, Wis. 313
Altman, Colo. (Victor) 238
ALTON, Ill. 167
Alton, Iowa 55
Kans. (Cawker City) 219
Pa. (Smethport) 254
Alton, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph 420
Altona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 375
Altoona, Pa. 392
Altus, Ark. 319
Alva, Okla (Hennessey) 497
Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville) 147
Alverno, Wis. 65
Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara) 148
Alvord, Iowa 55
Amansville, Tex. (Bluff). 436
Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Amarillo, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Amawalk, N. Y. 99
Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee) 276
Ambler, Pa. 116
Amboy, Ill. 35
Amboy, Ill., Maytown 37
Amelia, Oregon (Baker City) 106
Amenia, N. Y. 93
Americus, Ga., (Macon) 441
Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 313
Amesbury, Mass. 22
Amherst, Mass. 455
Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg) 411
Amhurst Junction, Wis., *Fancher P. O.* 273
Amite City, La. (Gessen) 78
Amity, Ky. (Cecilian) 325
Maine (Houlton) 402
Amityville, N. Y. 184
Ammendale, Md. 8
Amphion, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Amsterdam, N. Y. 161
Anaconda, Colo. (Cripple Creek) 236
Mont. 289
Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles) 359
Anacostia, D. C. 11
Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty. 496
Anaeoma, W. Va. (Huntington) 481
Anaheim, Cal. 344
Anamosa, Iowa 55
Anchorage, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Anchorville, Mich. 242
Andale, Kans. 484
Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Ind. 257
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Tex. 264
Anderson Valley, Cal. (Mendocino City) 147
Andover, Mass. 22
N. J. (Newton) 366
N. Y. 191
Ohio (Conneaut) 207
S. D. (Webster) 453
Andrews, Ind. (Lagro) 258

Angeles, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont) 191
Angels, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Angola, N. Y. 191
Animas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Aniwa, Wis. 273
Anna, Ill. (Cobden) 174
Annandale, N. J. (High Bridge) 466
Annapolis, Md. 8
Ann Arbor, Mich. 242
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield 244
Annawan, Ill. 384
Anniston, Ala. (Selma) 340
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg) 462
Anoka, Minn. 140
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache) 80
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Ansonia, Conn. 282
Anthon, Iowa 55
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 492
Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking) 216
Antigo, Wis. 273
Antioch, Cal. 147
Ill. (Rosecrans) 38
Tex. (Halletsville) 437
Antlers, Ind. Ty. 497
Antonchico, N. Mex. 153
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy) 170
Antrim, Pa. 445
Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Ohio 206
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 497
Apalachicola, Fla. 341
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg) 59
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake) 313
Apollo, Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P. O.* 129
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Apple River, Ill. 35
Wis. (Ashland) 309
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 313
Appleton, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Nebr. (Abie) 316
Wis. 273
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich) 406
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 344
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully) 462
Aquilares Ranch, Tex. (Aquilares) 494
Aquilares Station, Tex. 494
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Arago, Nebr. (Rulo) 317
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Indianola) 316
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford) 428
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Iowa 55
Kans. (Weir City) 300
Mo. 129
Wis. 309
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek 311
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka) 420
Archbald, Pa. 445
Archbold, Ohio 206
Archer, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda) 216
Arcola, Ill. 168
Ind. 257
Arctic, R. I. 406
Arden, Neb. (Spalding) 381
N. Y. (Chester) 93
Ardmore, Okla. Ty. (Norman) 497
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford 117
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto) 294
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown) 168
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove 56
Argentine, Kans. 297
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo) 293
Argyle, Mich. (Palms) 244
Minn. 249
Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs) 320
Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart) 321
Kans. (Winfield) 300
Arlington, Ill. 384
Iowa 55
Mass. 22
Mich. (Paw Paw) 245
Minn. 140
Nebr. (Blair) 379
N. J. 368
S. D. (Watertown) 453
Tenn. (Memphis) 348
Vt. 197
Armagh, Mo., *Catawissa P.O.* 129
Armah, Iowa 229
Armour, S. D. 451
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish 424
Wis., Osceola 69
Arnaudville, La. 77
Arnheim, Ohio 46
Arnold, Nebr. (Dale) 379
Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg) 445
Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Arroyo Grande, Cal. 343
Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Arroyo Seco, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket) 453
Asbury Park, N. J. 465
Ashburnham, Mass. 455
Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen) 235
Asheville, N. C. 500
Ashford, Wis. 65
Ashland, Del. 486
Ill. 168
Kans. (Kingman) 484
Ky. 222
Maine (Presque Isle) 403
Mass. 22
N. H. (Tilton) 333
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
N. Y. (Hunter) 163
Nebr. (Sand Creek) 317
Ohio (Loudonville) 209
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Pa. 116
Va. (Fredericksburg) 411
Wis. 309
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission 290
Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman) 385
Ashley, Pa. 445
Ashtabula, Ohio 206
Ashton, Ill. (Oregon) 38
Iowa 55
Me. (Fort Kent) 402
Nebr. 379
R. I. 406
Wis. 65
Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale) 332
Ashville, Pa. 393
Askeaton, Wis. 273
Asotin, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Aspen, Colo. 235
Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo) 480

Assiniboine, Mon. (Fort Benton) 289
Assinins, Mich., Mission 337
Assumption, Ill. 168
Minn. 140
Astoria, Oregon 106
Atchison, Kans. 297
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg) 431
Athena, Oregon (Pendleton) 107
Athens, Ala. (Decatur) 340
Ga. (Sharon) 441
N. Y. (Coxsackie) 162
Ohio 215
Pa. 445
Wis. 309
Athol, Mass. 455
S. D. (Redfield) 452
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton) 320
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Atkinson, Ill. 384
Nebr. 379
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto) 147
Ga. 440
Ill. (Elkhart) 385
Atlantic, Iowa 229
Mich. (Houghton) 336
Wyo. (St. Stephen) 203
Atlantic City, N. J. 465
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. 465
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Atsion, N. J. (Egg Harbor) 466
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham) 240
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima) 359
Attica, Ind. 257
Kans. (Danville) 484
N. Y. 191
Ohio (St. Stephen) 210
Attleboro, Mass. 407
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon) 220
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 268
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Cal. 420
Ill. 168
Ind. 257
Iowa (Wall Lake) 60
Ky. (Russellville) 327
Mich. (Bay City) 268
Mich. (Midland) 269
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* 316
N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
N. Y. 415
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Pa. 445
Wis. (New Cassel) 68
Auburndale, Wis. 309
Audenried, Pa. 116
Audubon, Iowa 229
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning) 270
Augur, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Augusta, Ga. 441
Iowa (West Burlington) 232
Kans. (Burns) 297
Ky. 222
Me. 401
Mo. (Dutzow) 130
Mont. (St. Peter's) 290
Wis. (Clevelandtown) 310
Aurora, Ill. 35
Ind. 473
Kans. 219
Mo. (Verona) 306
Nebr. 316
N. Y. (Union Springs) 416
Ohio (Warren) 211
Oregon (Brooks) 106
S. D. (Elkton) 451
Au Sable, Mich. 268
Ausable Forks, N. Y. 373
Austin, Ind. (Seymour) 476
Austin, Mich. (Palms) 244
Minn. 488
Miss. (Merigold) 351
Nev. 434
Pa. (Sartwell) 254
Tex. 264
Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Luxembourg) 316
Au Train, Mich. (Marquette) 335
Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro) 175
Averill Park, N. Y. 161
Avery, Iowa (Centerville) 229
Avilla, Ind. 257
Aviston, Ill. 173
Avoca, Iowa (Walnut) 232
Minn. 488
Nebr. (Paul) 217
Pa. 445
Wis. (Muscoda) 68
Avon, Conn. (Collinsville) 283
Ill. (St. Augustine) 387
Mass. (Holbrook) 23
Minn. (Melrose) 428
N. Y. 415
Ohio 206
Avon, Ohio, French Creek 208
Avondale, N. J. 364
Axtell, Kans. 297
Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Ayer, Mass. 22
Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View) 155

Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf) 312
Babylon, N. Y. 184
Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Back Bay, Miss. (Biloxi) 351
Bad Axe, Mich. (Palms) 244
Wis. (Pine Hollow) 311
Baden, Pa. (Sewickley) 396
Badus, S. Dak. (Madison) 452
Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Baggy Creek, Okla. (Anadarko) 496
Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson) 328
Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn) 131
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 273
Baileyville, Me. (Calais) 401
Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle) 474
Mich. (Benton Harbor) 242
N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Ohio (Warren) 211
Baird, Tex. (Abilene) 226
Baker City, Oregon 106
Bakersfield, Cal. 343
Vt. (Fairfield) 197
Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville) 393
Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt) 311
Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena) 289
Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka) 420
Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich) 163
Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison) 237
Fla. (Jacksonville) 424
Iowa (Brown Station) 55
Kans. (Eudora) 298
Baldwin Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Baldwinsville, N. Y. 461
Ballard, Wash. (Seattle) 360
Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover) 22
Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
Ballinger, Tex. 226
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville) 283

Ballston, N. Y. 161
Balltown, Iowa 55
Bally, Pa. 116
Bals, Mo., Old Monroe 132
Baltic, Conn. 2-2
BALTIMORE, Md. 5
Bancroft, Iowa 55
Me. (Winn) 403
Mo. (Trenton) 431
Nebr. 379
Bandera, Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Tex. (San Diego) 495
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook) 94
Bangor, Me. 401
N. Y. (Malone) 374
Pa. 116
Bankston, Iowa, *Tivoli P. O.* 55
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon) 393
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Banner, Kans. (Abilene) 297
Banning, Cal. 343
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Baraboo, Wis. 309
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City) 316
Baraga, Mich. (Mission) 337
Barataria, La. (Gretna) 79
Barberton, Ohio, (Canal Fulton) 207
Barclay, Iowa (Gilbertsville) 57
Pa. (Towanda) 447
Bardstown, Ky. 325
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas 327
Barnstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 325
Bardwell, Ky. (Fancy Farm) 325
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 401
Baring, Mo. 129
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls) 289
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset 192
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Barkersville, Mass. (Pittsfield) 457
Barkville, Mich. 335
Barlow, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock) 198
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore) 317
Barnesville, Md. 8
Minn. 249
Ohio (Temperanceville) 217
Va. (Richmond) 410
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway) 69
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville) 438
Barnum, Iowa 55
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 249
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken) 200
Barre, Mass. (Otter River) 457
Vt. 197
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* 129
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock) 38
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 312
Barroncito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Barry, Mo. 432
Barrytown, N. Y. 93
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg 208
Bartelso, Ill. 173
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
N. H. (Whitefield) 333
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 498
Barton, Ark. (Helena) 320
Md. 8
Vt. 197
Barton, Wis. 65
Bartow, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement) 210
Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's 210
Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Basin, Mont. (Helena) 288
Nebr. (Atkinson) 379
Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook) 465
Bastrop, La. (Monroe) 355
Tex. (La Grange) 264
Bastross, Pa. 445
Batavia, Cal. (Dixon) 147
Ill. 36
N. Y. 191
Batesburg, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Batesville, Ind. 473
Bath, Me. 401
Minn. (New Richland) 489
N. H. (Woodsville) 333
N. Y. 415
S. C. (Aiken) 201
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 451
W. Va. (Martinsburg) 412
Bathgate, N. Dak. 292
Baton Rouge, La. 77
Battle Creek, Mich. 242
Nebr. (Norfolk) 380
Battle Ground, Wash. (Lewis River) 358
Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin) 434
Battle's, Ala (Mobile) 339
Baxter, Kans. (Weir City) 300
Bayard, Iowa (Perry) 231
Bay City, Mich. 268
Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
Bayfield, Wis. 309
Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie) 337
Bayonne, N. J. 364
Bayou, La. (Moreauville) 355
Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Bayou Black, La. (Houma) 79
Bayou Bœuf, La. (Washington) 81
La. (Chacahoula) 78
Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches) 354
Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River) 351
Bayou Cie, La. (Many) 355
Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches) 354
Bayou du Large, La., *Houma P. O.* 78
Bayou Goula, La. 78
Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell) 79
Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Bayou Lacombe, La. (Mandeville) 79
Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River) 351
Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier) 78
Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell) 79
Bayou Petite Prairie, La. (Washington) 81
Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville) 354
Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton) 78
Bay Settlement, Wis. 273
Bayshore, N. Y. 184
Bay Shore, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Bayside, N. Y. 184
Bay St. Louis, Miss. 351
Beach Haven, N. J. (Manchester) 467
Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour) 285
Beal City, Mich. 268
Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.) 397
Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 452
Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 437
Wis. 273
Wis. (Keyesville) 311
Beardsley, Minn. 140
Beardstown, Ill. 168
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry) 252

Bear Prairie, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Beartown, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville) 311
Beatrice, Nebr. 316
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell) 297
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's 396
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne) 501
S. C. 201
Beaumont, Tex. 264
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre) 230
Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Pa. (Rochester) 396
Wis (Coleman) 273
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Friend) 316
Beaver Dam, Wis. 65
Beaver Falls, Pa. 393
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* 268
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 268
Beaverkill, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Beaver Meadow, Pa. 116
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose) 175
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge) 375
Beaverton, Oregon, St. Mary's Home 109
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie 387
Becerra, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria) 471
Bechyn, Minn. (St. Paul) 142
Becker, Wis., Greenville. 274
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale) 456
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington) 473
Iowa (Lenox) 231
Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Mass. (Lexington) 24
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco) 95
Ohio (Hudson) 208
Pa. 393
Bedico, La. (Covington) 78
Bedrock, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock) 319
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph) 327
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois) 252
Beekman, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 96
Beeville, Tex. 494
Belair Road, Md., *Necker P.O.* 8
Belcourt, N. Dak. 292
Belding, Mich. (Ionia) 243
Belen, N. Mex. 153
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Belfast, Me. 401
N. Y. 191
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan) 374
Belgique, Mo. 129
Belgium, Wis., *Lake Church P.O.* 65
Belgrade, Minn. 427
Minn. (St. Peter) 142
Belknap, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Mont. (Harlem) 289
Bellaire, Mich. (Petoskey) 270
Ohio. 215
Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere. 140
Belle Creek, Minn.. *Ryan P.O.* 140
Bellefontaine, Ohio 46
Belle Fountaine, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Bellefonte, Pa. 279
Belle Plaine, Minn. 140
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan) 141
Belleplaine, Iowa (Tama City) 60
Belle Prairie, Minn. 427
Belle River, Minn. 427
La. (Pierre-Part) 80
Belleview, Tenn. 347
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 173
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde) 220
N. J. 364
Belleville, N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Tex. (Mentz) 265
Bellevue, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Iowa 55
Ky. 222
La. (Shreveport) 355
Ohio 206
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Bellevue, Iowa, Spruce Creek 60
Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Bellmont, Ill., St. Sebastian 175
Bellows Falls, Vt. 197
Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue) 184
Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement) 316
Pa. (Altoona) 393
Bellwood, Nebr., Luxembourg 316
St. Andrew. 317
Belmar, N. J. (Asbury Park) 465
Belmond, Iowa 55
Belmont, Mass. (Arlington) 22
Mo. (Charleston) 130
Nev. (Austin) 434
N. Y. 191
N. Y. (Chateaugay) 373
Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help 501
Beloit, Kans. 219
Wis. 65
Beloit Road, Wis., *North Greenfield P.O.* 65
Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking) 216
Mont. (Great Falls) 289
Belton, Tex. (Temple) 265
W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
Belvidere, Ill. 36
Minn., *Belle Chester P.O.* 140
N. J. (Oxford Furnace 467
Bement, Ill. 384
Benavides, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Benedict, Md. (Bryantown) 8
Benedicta, Me. 401
Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood) 252
Benicia, Cal. 143
Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook) 316
Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph 59
Bennett, Mich. (Ludington) 269
Bennett, Pa., Millvale 395
Bennetts Point, S. C. (Charleston) 200
Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Vt. 197
Bennington Centre, N. Y. 191
Benson, Ariz. 491
Ill. (Minonk) 386
Minn. (Clontarf) 140
Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville) 374
Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Bentley Creek, Pa. 445
Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin) 174
Wis. 65
Benton Harbor, Mich. 242
Benwood, W. Va. 480
Berclair, Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Berea, Ohio 206
Beresford, S. Dak. 451
Bergen, N. Y. 191
Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann) 130
Berkeley, Cal. 147
Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill 467
Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield) 457
Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven) 268
Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* 46
Wis. 273

Berlin Falls, N. H. 331
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion) 211
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Bernalillo, N. Mex. 153
Bernice, Pa. 445
Beroun, Minn (Pine City) 249
Berryville, Va. (Winchester) 411
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles) 244
Nebr. (Minden) 317
Berwick, Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 207
Berwyn, Pa. (Wayne) 120
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* 257
Bessemer, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Mich 335
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell) 170
Bethany, Ill. 168
Bethel, Conn. 282
Me. (Lewiston) 402
Vt. (Woodstock) 198
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem) 119
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville) 209
Beverly, Mass. 22
N. J. 465
W. Va. (Randolph) 481
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly) 22
Bevier, Mo. (Macon) 131
Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement 230
Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge 47
Bexar, Tex. (Medina) 437
Biddeford Me. 401
Biehle's, Mo. 129
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville) 355
Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Wis. (Ashland) 309
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River) 351
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent) 402
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria) 438
Bigelow, Minn. (Heron Lake) 488
Mo. (Tarkio) 432
Big Ditch, Ohio, *Momeneetown P.O.* 207
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
Big Foot Tex. (Medina) 437
Big Horn, Wyo. (Buffalo) 202
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 290
Big Island, La. (Pineville) 355
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge) 375
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora) 421
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena) 289
Big Rapids, Mich. 268
Big River, Wis. 310
Big Rock, Iowa (Toronto) 60
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga) 170
Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* 207
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry) 299
Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank) 452
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Billings, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Mo. (Springfield) 306
Biloxi, Miss. 351
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan) 403
Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Binghampton, N. Y. 461
Tenn. (Memphis) 348
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton) 142
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee) 337
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.) 290
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 428
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City) 420
Bird Island, Minn. 140
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville) 192
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Birmingham, Ala. 340
Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac) 245
Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Mo. (Liberty) 431
Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson) 491
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington) 130
N. Dak. 293
Ohio 207
Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo) 438
Bit Nation, Mo., *Neeper P.O.* (St. Patrick's) 132
Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 203
Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia) 249
Black Brook, N. Y. 373
Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 497
Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton) 446
Wis. (Seymour) 276
Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash. (White River) 360
Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello) 178
Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield) 326
Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City) 235
Blackinton, Mass. (Williamstown) 458
Black Jack, Ill. (Troy) 171
Black River, Mich. (Harrisville) 269
Mich. (Cheboygan) 268
N. Y. (Evans Mills) 374
Black River Falls, Wis. (Neillsville) 311
Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Blacksburg, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Black Station, Cal. (Woodland) 421
Blackstone, Mass. 455
Blackville, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca) 497
Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Pa. (Tremont) 120
Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Blaine, Kans., Butler City 297
Blair, Nebr. 379
Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone) 58
Blairsville, Pa. 393
Blakeley, Wash. (White River) 360
Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's) 48
Blanchet, Wash. 358
Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
Blanco, Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Blanconia, Tex. (Refugio) 494
Blauvelt, N. Y. 93
Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville) 163
Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica) 462
Blenco, Iowa (Salix) 60
Blessing, Iowa 55
Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 340
Bloomer, Wis. 310
Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville) 285
Ill., *Ellington P. O.* 168
Iowa (Centreville) 229
Nebr. (Randolph) 381
N. J. 364
N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Vt. (Island Pond) 197
Bloomingdale, Fla. (Tampa) 425
N. Y. (Alderbrook) 373
Bloomington, Ill. 384
Ind. 473
Nebr. (Orleans) 317
Blooming Prairie, Minn. 488
Bloomsburg, Pa. 279
Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction) 466
Bloomsdale, Mo. 129
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill) 275

Blossburg, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
N. Mex. (Raton) 156
Pa. 445
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee) 244
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Blue Creek, W. Va. (Charleston) 480
Bluefield, W. Va. 480
Blue Earth City, Minn. 488
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence) 316
Blue Island, Ill. 36
Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Bluff, Tex. 436
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester) 171
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon) 259
Iowa (Decorah) 53
Ohio (Findlay) 208
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre) 452
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre) 312
Bochford's Tannery, N.Y. (Constableville) 373
Bodega, Cal. (Tomales) 149
Bodie, Cal. 420
Boerne, Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton) 431
Boggy Depot, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Bohemia, N. Y. (Sayville) 185
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* 486
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City) 230
Boiley, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
BOISE, Idaho 177
Boleszyn, Nebr. (St. Paul) 381
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito) 148
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba) 191
Ohio (Canal Dover) 215
Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Tenn. (Jackson) 347
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg) 352
N. Y. (Caldwell) 161
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington) 374
Bonanza, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Idaho (Hailey) 178
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington) 230
Bond Hill, Ohio. 46
Bondsville, Mass. 455
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville) 79
Bonham, Tex. (Sherman) 227
Bonneauville, Pa. 279
Bonner, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Mont. (Missoula) 290
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho (Coeurd'AlèneCity) 177
Bonnet Carre, La., St. Peter 80
Bonne Terre, Mo. 129
Bonneville, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Bonnieville, Ky. (Bowling Green) 325
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Boone, Iowa 55
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Md. (Hagerstown) 9
Boonton, N. J. 364
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown) 477
Mo. 304
N. Y. 461
Borden, Cal. (Madera) 344
Bordentown, N. J. 465
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point) 374
Boscobel, Wis. (Muscoda) 68
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Bosqué Seco, Ariz. (La Mesilla) 492
BOSTON, MASS. 20
Boston, Ky. (New Haven) 326
N. Y. 191
Botkins, Ohio 46
Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 294
Boulder, Colo. 235
Boulder City, Mont. (Helena) 288
Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena) 288
Bound Brook, N. J. 465
Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. 36
Bowdle, N. Dak. (Ipswich) 452
Bowie, Md. (White Marsh) 10
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Bowling Green, Ky. 325
Ohio 207
Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Bowne, Mich. (Cascade) 268
Bow Valley, Nebr. 379
Boyd, Minn. (Springfield) 142
Wis. 310
Boydtown, Va. (Lynchburg) 411
Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski) 462
Boylston, Mass. 455
Boyne Falls, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester) 283
Brace, Tenn., Einsiedeln (Loretto) 348
Braceville, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Ohio (Warren) 211
Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 436
Braddock, Pa. 393
Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe) 395
Bradevelt, N. J. 466
Bradford, Ill. 384
Ind. 473
Mass. (Haverhill) 23
Pa. 252
Vt. (Lyndonville) 197
Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown) 453
Bradshaw, Nebr. (York) 317
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen 10
Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 437
Brady's Bend, Pa. 393
Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Braidwood, Ill. 36
Brainard, Nebr. 316
Brainerd, Minn. 249
Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 163
Braintree, Mass. (Quincy) 25
Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's 476
Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville) 118
Branchville, N. J. (Newton) 366
Brandenburg, Ky. (Payneville) 326
Ky. (Stithton) 327
Brandon, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Miss. (Jackson) 351
N. Y. 373
Vt. 197
Brandywine, Del., *Henry Clay Factory P. O.* 486
Branford, Conn. 282
Brasher Falls, N. Y. 373
Brasher Ironworks, N.Y. (Hogansburgh) 374
Brattleboro, Vt. 197
Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Brazil, Ind. 473
Iowa (Centreville) 229
Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty) 265
Breaux Bridge, La. 78
Breckenridge, Colo. 235
Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson) 208
Breda, Iowa 55
Breese, Ill. 173
Bremen, Ind. (South Bend) 259
Ohio 215
Bremond, Tex. 260

Brenham, Tex. 260
Brentwood, N. Y. 184
Brewster, N. Y. 93
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile) 329
Nebr. (Broken Bow) 379
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Bricefield, Mo. 304
Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland 209
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River) 428
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville) 340
Conn. 282
Ill. (St. Francisville) 175
Mo. (Starkenburg) 132
N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Ohio 215
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Pa. 116
Bridgeton, Mo. 129
N. J. 466
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Cheriot P. O.* 46
Bridgeville, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Pa. 393
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena) 231
Mass. 22
S. Dak. 451
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma) 340
Brier Hill,, Ohio, *Youngstown P. O.* 207
Briggsville, Wis. 273
Brighton, Colo. (Wray) 238
Ill. 168
Iowa 229
Mich. 242
Minn. (Mankato) 143
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* 207
Wis. 65
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield) 455
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 216
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville) 276
Brimfield, Ill. 384
Brinkley, Ark. 319
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford) 462
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard) 451
Briscoe, Mo. (Quincy) 133
Bristol, Conn. 283
Ill. (Somonauk) 38
N. H. (Lebanon) 332
Pa. 116
R. I. 406
S. Dak. (Webster) 453
Vt. 197
Wis. 65
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon) 482
Bristow, Va. 411
Britt, Iowa (Garner) 57
Britton, S. Dak. (Webster) 453
Broadbrook, Conn. 283
Broadford, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono) 387
Brockport, N. Y. 415
Pa. (Kersey) 253
Brockton, Mass. 22
Brockway, Mich. (Emmet) 243
Brockwayville, Pa. (Kersey) 253
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield) 193
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Brodhead, Wis. 65
Broken Bow, Nebr. 379
Bronson, Mich. 242
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford) 284
Mass. 455
Mo. 430
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 462
Wis. (Templeton) 70
Brookhaven, Miss. 351
Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton) 451
Brookland, Washington, D. C. 11
Brookline, Mass. 22
N. H. (Milford) 332
BROOKLYN, N. Y. 179
Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson) 283
Iowa 229
Mich. (Manchester) 244
Brooks, Oregon 106
Brookside, Colo. (Cañon City) 235
N. J. (Mendham) 366
Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville) 226
Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Brookton, Me. (Winn) 403
Brookville, Ind. 473
Kans. (Plainville) 220
Ky. 222
Miss. (Columbus) 351
Pa. 252
Broussardville, La. (Royville) 80
Browerville, Minn. 427
Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion) 211
Brownsburg, Ind. 473
Brown Station, Iowa 55
Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston) 480
Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville) 420
Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City) 56
Minn. 488
Nebr. (Auburn) 316
Oregon (Albany) 106
Pa. (Charleroi) 393
Tenn. (Humboldt) 347
Tex. 494
Brownton, Minn. (Glencoe) 141
Brownville, Me. (Dexter) 401
N. Y. (Sackett's Harbor) 375
Brownwood, Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Bruce, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 313
Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville) 80
Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend) 80
Bruly Landing, La. 78
Brunswick, Ga. 441
Md. (Petersville) 9
Me. 401
Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan) 131
Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer) 310
Brushton, N. Y. 373
Brussels, Ill. 168
Wis. (Delwich) 273
Bryan, Ohio (Archbold) 206
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 497
Tex. 260
Bryant, Iowa 55
S. Dak. (De Smet) 451
Bryantown, Md. 8
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 117
Buchanan, Wis., *Darboy P. O.* 273
Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville) 216
Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla) 58
Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph) 481
Buckholts, Tex. (Temple) 265
Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline) 431
Buckmann, Minn. 427
Buck Mountain, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond) 410
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport) 403
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis) 358
Bucyrus, Ohio 207
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida) 237
N. Mex. (Mora) 155
Ohio (McCullough) 48

Bruena, Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
BUFFALO, N. Y. 189
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton) 170
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa) 55
Buchanan Co., Iowa, *Monti P.O.* 55
Iowa (Davenport) 229
Minn. 140
Wis. (Kingston) 275
Wyo. 202
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City) 311
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City) 452
Buffalo Grove, Ill. 36
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden) 236
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake) 293
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche) 434
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery) 95
Bunker Hill, Ill. 168
Ind. (Kokomo) 258
Mich. (Pinckney) 245
Nev. (Austin) 422
Buras, La. 78
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore) 317
Burden, Kans. (Winfield) 300
N. Y. (Hudson) 163
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin) 385
Burke, Idaho (Wallace) 178
N. Y. (Constable) 373
Burkettsville, Ohio 50
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard 48
Burkhart, Ohio 215
Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn) 316
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City) 299
BURLINGTON, VT. 196
Burlington, Iowa 229
Kans. 297
N. C. (Greensboro) 501
N. D. (Devil's Lake) 293
N. J. 466
Tex. 264
Wash. (La Conner) 358
Wis. 66
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception) 431
Burnett, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart Mission) 497
Burns, Kans. 297
Burnside, Mich., North Branch 244
Burns Settlement, Iowa, *Otter Creek P.O.* 56
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville) 373
Burrows, Nebr. (Humphrey) 380
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville) 217
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 268
Burtonville, Ky. (Maysville) 223
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) 380
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown) 386
S. Dak. (Elkton) 451
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 163
Butler, Ind. (Auburn) 257
Ky. (Double Beach) 222
Mo. (Rich Hill) 305
N. J. 364
Pa. 393
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* 297
Butte City, Mont. 289
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield) 311
Butteville, Oregon (St. Paul) 108
Buxton, Oregon (Verboorts) 108
Bynum, Md., St. Ignatius 10
Byrnesville, Minn., *Glendale P. O.* 149
Mo. 129
Byron, Ill. (Oregon) 38
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 267
N. Y. (Bergen) 191
Wis. 66
Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale) 446
Cabery, Ill. 384
Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg) 385
Wis. (Ashland) 309
Cabool, Mo. (White Church) 133
Cactus, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Cadillac, Mich. 268
Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Cadyville, N. Y. 373
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O.* 173
Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles) 343
Cain City, Kans. (Odin) 484
Cairo, Ill. 174
Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales) 491
N. Y. (Catskill) 162
W. Va. 480
Calais, Me. 401
Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Tex. (Graytown) 437
Caldwell, Idaho (Boise) 177
Kans. (Wichita) 483
N. J. 364
N. Y. 161
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Caledonia, Minn. 488
Ohio (Marion) 47
N. Y. 415
Wis. 66
Calhoun, Ky. (Rome) 327
Nebr. (Blair) 379
California, Mo. 304
Ohio (Mt. Washington) 48
Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena) 148
Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Callapui, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Callaway, Nebr. (Dale) 379
Callicoon, N. Y. 93
Calmar, Iowa 56
Calmoutier, Ohio (Pictoria) 217
Calumet, Mich. 335
Calvary, Ky. 325
Calvert, Tex. (Bryan) 260
Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo) 344
Cambridge, Mass. 22
Md. (Easton) 486
Mich. (Manchester) 244
Nebr. (Indianola) 316
N. Y. 161
Ohio (Temperanceville) 217
Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville) 253
Cambridge City, Ind. 473
Cambridgeport, Mass. 23
Camden, Ala. (Selma) 340
Ark. (Brinkley) 319
Mo. (Norborne) 431
N. J. 466
N. Y. 461
Ohio (Eaton) 47
Ohio (Wakeman) 211
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee) 177
Mo. 430
Pa. (Emporium) 252
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Tex. (Burlington) 264
W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
Cameron, La., Creole 78
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake) 312
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown) 393
Camillus, N. Y. 461
Campbell, Nebr. 316

Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Campell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch) 270
Campbellsville, Ky. (Calvary) 325
Campbellton, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath) 415
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson) 491
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills 117
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon) 386
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson) 491
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty) 169
Camp Rice, Tex. (El Paso) 226
Camp Spokane, Wash. (Colville Mission) 358
Camp Spring, Ky. 222
Campté, La. 354
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville) 492
Campus, Ill. 384
Camulos, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville) 283
N. H. (Lebanon) 332
Vt. (Norton Mills) 198
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens) 215
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., *Monticello P.O.* 153
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy) 343
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Graytown) 437
Canajoharie, N. Y. 161
Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 80
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville) 79
Canal Dover, Ohio 215
Canal Fulton, Ohio 207
Canandaigua, N. Y. 415
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville) 192
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango) 461
Canby, Oregon (Brooks) 106
Candia. N. H. (Derry) 331
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 497
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield) 326
Canfield, Ohio (Salem) 210
Cangley, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville) 416
Canistota, S. Dak. (Montrose) 452
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Cannelton, Ind. 473
Pa. (Ellwood) 394
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek) 140
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville) 393
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
Cañon City, Colo. 235
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial) 156
Canton, Ill. 384
Mass. 23
Minn, (Preston) 489
Miss. 351
Mo. 129
N. Y. 373
Ohio 207
Pa. (Troy) 447
S. Dak. (Parker) 452
Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa 59
Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield) 170
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
Oregon (Condon) 106
Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Cape Charles, Va. 486
Cape Girardeau, Mo. 129
Cape Horn, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Cape May, N. J. 466
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May) 466
Cape Vincent, N. Y. 373
Capulia, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners 210
Carbon, Ind. (Brazil) 473
Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman) 394
Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Ill. (Murphysboro) 175
Kans. (Osage City) 299
Pa. 445
Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Ohio (Athens) 215
Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs 236
Cardington, Ohio (Delaware) 216
Carencro, La. 78
Carey, Ohio 207
Careyville, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Caribou, Me. 401
Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff) 490
Carleton, Nebr. (Hebron) 316
Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek 245
Carlin, Nev. (Austin) 434
Carlinville, Ill. 169
Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick) 223
Pa. 279
Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria) 438
Carlstadt, N. J. 364
Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet) 249
Wis., *Norman P.O.* 273
Carlyle, Ill. 174
Carmel, La. 354
Me. (Bangor) 401
N. Y. (Lake Mahopac) 94
Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey) 344
Carmen, Tex. 436
Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Carmi, Ill. 174
Carnegie, Pa. 393
Carnero, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Carney, Mich. (Nadeau) 337
Caro, Mich. (Reese) 245
Carolina, R. I. (Wakefield) 407
Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 344
Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Carrick, Pa. 393
Carrington, N. Dak. 293
Carritunk, Me. (Jackman) 402
Carrizzo, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 436
Carrojas, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Carroll, Iowa 56
Carroll's Point, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Carrollton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 340
Ill. 169
Ky. 222
Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Mo. 431
N. Y. (Limestone) 192
Carrolltown, Pa. 393
Carrolton, Mich. 268
Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick) 9
Carson, Iowa (Walnut) 232
Carson City, Mich. 268
Nev. 421
Carteret, N. J. 466
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 175
Mo. (Carthage) 304
Carthage, Ill. 384
Mo. 304
N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
N. Y. 373
Ohio 46
S. Dak. (Howard) 451
Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian 49
Carthagena, Ohio 46
Carton Quay, Me. (Fort Kent) 402
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups 80
Caruthersville, Mo. (NewMadrid) 131
Carver, Minn. (Chaska) 140
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome) 157

Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson) 491
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou) 237
Iowa 56
Mich. 268
Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 290
Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Pa. (Ralston) 447
Wis. 66
Cascades, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville) 242
Caseville, Mich. (Gagetown) 243
Mich. (Sebewaing) 245
Casey, Ill. (Marshall) 169
Iowa (Adair) 229
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis) 174
Cashton, Wis., Pine Hollow 311
Casimir, Wis., Hull 374
Caspar, Cal. (Mendocino City) 147
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski) 312
Cassella, Ohio 46
Casselton, N. Dak. 293
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake) 250
Cassville, Wis. 66
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky) 210
Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour) 451
Castle, Mont. (Helena) 288
Castleberry, Ala. (Montgomery) 240
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Argand P.O.* 56
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver) 235
Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Castle Shannon, Pa. 393
Castleton, Kans. (Kingman) 484
N. Y. 162
Vt. (Poultney) 198
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 403
Castroville, Cal. 343
Tex. 436
Catawissa, Mo., Armagh 129
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville) 253
Catasauqua, Pa. 117
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton) 210
Cathlamet, Wash. (Lewis River) 359
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Cato, N. Y. 415
Catonsville, Md. 8
Catskill, N Mex. (Springer) 157
N. Y. 162
Cat Spring, Tex. (Mentz) 265
Cattaraugus, N. Y. (Dayton) 191
Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston) 319
Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora) 421
Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate) 292
Cave City, Ky. (Bowling Green) 325
Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron) 452
Cawker City, Kans. 219
Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
N. Y. (Union Springs) 416
Cazenovia, Wis. 310
N. Y. 461
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Cebolleta, N. Mex. 153
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp) 206
Cecilian, Ky. 325
Cedarburg, Wis. 66
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan) 56
Mich. (Muskegon) 270
Minn. (Anoka) 140
Wash. (Lewis River) 359
Cedar Falls, Iowa 56
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield) 306
Cedar Grove, Ind. 473
Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi) 317
Cedar Hill, Tenn. (Clarksville) 347
Cedarhurst, N. Y. 184
Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville) 424
Cedar Lake, Ind., *Hanover Centre P.O.* 257
Minn., *St. Patrick P.O.* 140
Cedar Mill, Oregon 106
Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile) 329
Ohio 46
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 56
Nebr. (Spalding) 381
Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson) 338
Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse) 231
Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield) 165
Ohio (Xenia) 49
Cedron, Mo. 304
Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Celestine, Ind. 473
Celina, Ohio 46
Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City) 452
Central, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Central City, Colo. 235
Ky. (Leitchfield) 326
Nebr. 379
N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Central Falls, R. I. 406
Centralia, Ill. 174
Iowa 56
Centralia, Kans., Coal Creek 297
Wis., Sigel 311
Centralia, Pa. 279
Wash. (Chehalis) 358
Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood) 451
Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood) 184
Central Mine, Mich. (Calumet) 336
Central Park, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Central Point, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland) 461
Central Township, Mo. (Clayton) 130
Central Valley, N. Y. (Chester) 93
Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Nebr. (David City) 316
Wis., *Mackville P. O.* 273
Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope) 118
Centre Grove, Iowa, *Charlotte P. O.* 56
Centre Line, Mich. 242
Centreville, Cal. 147
Colo. (Salida) 237
Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Ind. (Rockport) 476
Iowa 229
La. (Pattersonville) 80
Md. (Queenstown) 486
Minn. 140
Miss. (Tucker) 352
Nebr. (Crete) 316
R. I. 406
S. Dak. (Beresford) 451
Wash. 358
Wis. (St. Wendel) 70
Centreville Station, Ill. 174
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Cestohowa, Tex. 436
Chacahoula, La. 78
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P.O.* 78
Chadron, Nebr. 379
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren) 211
Challis, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Chama, Colo. (Costilla) 154
N. Mex. (Park View) 155
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Chamberino, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) 492

Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake) 453
Chambersburg, Mo. (St. Patrick) 132
Pa. 279
Chamita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros 156
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann) 130
Champaign, Ill. 384
Champion, Mich. 336
Champlain, N. Y. 373
Champoeg, Oregon (St. Paul) 108
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 497
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia) 171
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska) 140
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt) 298
Chapelle. N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning) 216
Tex. 264
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor 10
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville) 191
Chaperito, N. Mex. 154
Chapman, Kans. 297
Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua) 117
Chappopela, La. (Gessen) 78
Charco, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Chardon, Ohio (Painesville) 209
Charenton, La. 78
Chariton, Iowa 230
Charlesburg, Wis. 66
Charleroi, Pa. 393
Charles City, Iowa 56
CHARLESTON, S. C. 200
Charleston, Ark. 319
Ill. 169
Mo. 130
W. Va. 480
Wis. (Charlesburg) 66
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany) 475
N. H. (Claremont) 331
Charlevoix. Mich. (Harbor Springs) 268
Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove 56
Charlotte, Mich. (Hastings) 243
N. C. 500
N. Y. 415
Vt. (Vergennes) 198
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton) 411
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge) 457
Charter Oak, Iowa 56
Chase, Kans. (McPherson) 484
Chaska, Minn. 140
Chasm Falls, N. Y. 373
Chassel, Mich. 336
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Chataignier, La. 78
Chatahoochee, Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Chatawa, Miss. 351
Chateaugay, N. Y. 373
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay) 373
Chatfield, Minn. 488
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake) 141
N. J. 364
N. Y. 162
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham) 162
Chatsworth, Ill. 384
Chattanooga, Tenn. 347
Chaumont, N. Y. (Sackett's Harbor) 375
Chazy, N. Y. (Cooperville) 373
Chebanse, Ill. 385
Cheboygan, Mich. 268
Mich. (Gaylord) 268
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* 191
Chehalis, Wash. 358
Chelmsford, Mass. 23
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Chelsea, Iowa 56
Mass. 23
Mich. 242
Cheltenham, Pa. 117
Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Chenal, La. 78
Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon) 462
Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Chenière Caminada, La. (N.D. du Rosaire) 80
Chenoa, Ill. 385
Chepachet, R. I. (Harrisville) 406
Cheraw, S, C. (Florence) 201
Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur) 340
Cal. (Nevada City) 420
Fla. (Titusville) 425
Iowa 56
Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico) 420
Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka) 434
Cherryfield, Me. 401
Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island) 142
Cherry Hill, Pa. (Houtzdale) 253
Cherry Mount, Iowa, *Waterville P. O.* 56
Cherryvale, Kans. 297
Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
N. Y. (Cooperstown) 162
Wash. (Snohomish) 360
Cherubusco, N. Y. 373
Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner) 269
Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton) 486
Cheshire, Conn. (South Meriden) 285
Mass. (Adams) 455
Chester, Conn. 283
Ill. 174
Mass. (Huntington) 456
Mich. (Wright) 270
Nebr. (Hebron) 316
N. J. (Mendham) 366
N. Y. 93
N. Y. (North Creek) 163
Pa. 117
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Chesterton, Ind. 257
Chestertown, Md. 486
Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson) 283
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Chest Springs, Pa. 393
Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake) 312
Chetopa, Kans. (Cherryvale) 297
Cheviot, Ohio, Bridgetown 46
Chewelah, Wash. (Colville) 358
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 202
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
CHICAGO, Ill. 29
Chicago, Ky. 325
Chicago Junction, Ohio (Shelby) 210
Chickasha, Ind. Ty. 498
Chico, Cal. 420
Chicopee, Mass. 456
Chicopee Falls, Mass. 456
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek 396
Childress, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 375
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville) 415
Chilicito, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry) 385
Iowa (Ottumwa) 231
Mo. 431
Ohio 46
Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Chilton, Wis. 273
Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 156
Chinchuba, La. 83
Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora) 421

Chinook, Mont. (Harlem) 289
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Chippewa Falls, Wis. 310
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden 312
Chittenango, N. Y. 461
Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette) 335
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown) 486
Churchpoint, La. 78
Churchtown, Ohio 215
Churchville, Iowa 230
N. Y. 415
Churdan, Iowa 56
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City) 237
CINCINNATI, Ohio 43
Cincinnati, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Circle City, Alaska 502
Circleville, Ohio 216
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene) 226
Cistern, Tex. (Smithville) 438
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler) 341
Clara, Kans., Strawberry 300
Clara City, Minn. (Marshall) 141
Clare, Iowa 56
Mich. (Midland) 269
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna) 489
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 293
N. H. 331
Va. (Portsmouth) 411
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville) 231
Mo. (Macon) 131
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley) 319
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah) 232
Clarion, Iowa (Belmond) 55
Pa. 252
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer) 253
Clarke Station, Ind. (Whiting) 260
Clarkfield, Minn. (Springfield) 142
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City) 379
Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion) 336
W. Va. 480
Clarksdale, Miss. (Merigold) 351
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon) 258
Clark's Mills, Wis. 273
Clarkson, Ky. (Grayson Springs) 325
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus) 319
(Helena) 320
Ga. (Atlanta) 440
Md. 8
Tenn. 347
Tex. 226
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique) 129
N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Classen's Point, N. Y. 97
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague) 269
Clay Center, Kans. 297
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Clayde, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Clayfield, Wis. 310
Clayoquot, B. C. 471
Claysville, Pa. (Washington) 396
Clayton, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Iowa (Garnavillo) 57
Mich. (Flint) 243
Mo. 130
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Clayton, N. Mex. 154
N. Y. 373
Wis. (Cumberland) 310
Clayville, N. Y. 461
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.* 230
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 305
Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox) 231
Pa. 252
Clear Lake, La. (Campté) 354
Minn. (Rices) 428
Wis. (Cumberland) 310
Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock) 9
Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk) 380
Minn. (St. Patrick's) 428
Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Cleburne, Tex. 226
Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburgh) 358
Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines) 437
Clermont, Iowa 56
Pa. (Smethport) 254
Clermont Mills, Md. 8
CLEVELAND, Ohio 204
Cleveland, Mich. (Manistee) 269
Minn. (St. Peter) 142
N. Y. 461
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 497
Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Cleveland, Ohio, Rockport 210
Clevelandtown, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* 310
Clifford, Mich. (Reese) 245
N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside 367
Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton) 481
Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville) 492
Ill. (Chebanse) 385
Kans. (Strawberry) 300
Mich. (Calumet) 335
Mo. (Sedalia) 305
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Clifton Forge, Va. 411
Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes) 162
Clifton Springs, N. Y. 415
Clinton, Conn. (Guilford) 283
Ill. 385
Ind. 473
Iowa 56
Iowa (Lyons) 58
La. 78
Mass. 456
Mich. (Manchester) 244
Mo. 304
N. J. (High Bridge) 466
N. Y. 461
Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Pa. (Ellwood) 394
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville 10
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook) 94
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco) 373
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville) 374
Wis. 273
Clio, Iowa (Centerville) 229
Cloman, Mich. (Spalding) 338
Clontarf, Minn. 140
Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville) 8
Cloquet, Minn. 249
Cloutierville, La. 354
Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 96
N. Y. (Quarryville) 96
Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington) 133
Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg) 147
Ohio (Ottoville) 209
Cloverport, Ky. 325
Clovis, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Cluny, Ill., *Wetaug P.O.* 176

Clyde, Kans. 220
N. Y. 415
Ohio 207
Tex. (Abilene) 226
Clyman, Wis. 66
Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi) 393
Coal City, Ill. 36
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City) 235
Kans., *Centralia P.O.* 297
Ky. (Jellico) 222
Okla. (Anadarko) 496
Coaldale, Pa, 117
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera) 494
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus) 319
Coal Mines, R. I. (Newport) 406
Coalport, Pa. 252
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson) 216
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline) 386
Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge) 57
Utah (Park Ctty) 434
Coatesville, Pa. 117
Cobden, Ill. 174
Cobleskill, N. Y. 162
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport) 9
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon) 93
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
Cochituate, Mass. 23
Cochoctah, Mich. (Fenton) 243
Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown) 253
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho 177
Coeymans, N. Y. 162
Coffey's Corners, Ill. (Fulton) 36
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha) 299
Cohasset, Mass. 23
Cohoes, N. Y. 162
Cohocton, N. Y. 415
Cokesbury, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Colburn Dam, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Colby, Kans. (Norton) 220
Wis. 310
Colchester, Conn. 283
Cold Spring, Ky. 222
Minn. 427
N. Y. 94
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene) 57
Mich. 243
N. Y. (Greece) 415
Ohio 46
Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement 56
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted) 286
N. H. (North Strafford) 332
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia) 305
Coleman, Mich. (Midland) 269
Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Wis. 273
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 457
Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson) 380
Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport) 57
Ky. 325
Coleto, Tex. (Meyersville) 437
Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Ill. (Bloomington) 384
Ill. (Ivesdale) 385
Ind. (Lebanon) 258
Iowa (Newton) 231
Wash. 358
Colinsville, Mich. (Marquette) 335
College Corner, Ohio (Oxford) 48
College Point, N. Y. 184
Collegeville, Minn. 427
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer 259
Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 482
Collington, Md., White Marsh 10
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista) 148
Conn. 283
Ill. 169
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid) 207
Collis, Minn. 427
Collyer, Kans. (Hays City) 220
Colo, Iowa (Nevada) 58
Cologne, Minn. 140
Coloma, Cal. (Placerville) 421
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek 317
Colona, Ill. (Geneseo) 385
Colony, Kans. (Greely) 298
Colorado, N. Mex. 492
Tex. (Abilene) 226
Colorado City, Colo. (Manitou) 237
Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Colorado Springs, Colo. 235
Colosse, *Parish P. O.*, N. Y. (Pulaski) 462
Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino) 344
N. Y. 373
Wash. 358
Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold) 466
Coluca, Cal. (San Mateo) 148
Columbia, Cal. (Sonora) 421
Ill. 174
Mo. 130
Pa. 279
S. C. 201
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 451
Tenn. (Belleview) 347
Tex. (Liberty) 265
Va. (Richmond) 411
Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Columbia City, Ind. 257
Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel) 290
Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City) 420
Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
COLUMBUS, Ohio 214
Columbus, Ga. 441
Ill. (Bloomfield) 168
Ind. 473
Kans. (Scammonville) 300
Ky. (Mayfield) 326
Mich. (Lenox) 244
Miss. 351
Nebr. 379
Pa. (Corry) 252
Tex. (Weimar) 438
Wash. (Centreville) 358
Wis. 66
Columbus Grove, Ohio (Lima) 209
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington) 232
Colusa, Cal. 420
Colville, Wash. (Colville Mission) 358
Colville Mission, Wash., *Goodwin P.O.* 358
Comanche, Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Combination, Mont. (Philipsburg) 290
Commerce, Tex. (Sherman) 227
Commercial Point, Ill. (Cairo) 174
Como, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Comox, B. C. 471
Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough 48
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Conception, Mo. 431
Okla. (Oklahoma City) 497
S. Dak. (Tabor) 452
Conception, Minn., Highland 488
Concho, Ariz. (St. John) 492
Conconnula, Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Concord, Cal. (Martinez) 147
Mass. 23
N. H. 331

Concord, N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
CONCORDIA, Kans. 219
Concordia, Ky. 325
Mo. (Higginsville) 305
Tex. (El Paso) 226
Conejos, Colo. 235
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia) 416
Conewago, Pa., *Edgegrove P.O.* 279
Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y. 181
Condon, Oregon 106
Congers, N. Y. 94
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 492
Conklingville, N, Y. (North Creek) 163
Conley City, Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Conneaut, Ohio 207
Conneautville, Pa. 252
Connellsville Pa. 393
Connor's Point, Wis. 310
Connor, Iowa, West Ridge 60
Connersville, Ind. 473
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit) 486
Constable, N. Y. 373
Constableville, N. Y. 373
Constance, Nebr. 379
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland) 461
Conshohocken, Pa. 117
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
Continental, Ohio (Holgate) 208
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Convent, La., St. Michael 80
Convent Station, N. J. 364
Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert) 211
Conway, Ark. 319
Iowa (Lenox) 231
Mass. (Shelburne Falls) 457
Mo. (Lebanon) 305
N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
Cook, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden) 336
Cook's Valley, Wis., *Vale P. O.* (Tilden) 312
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend) 484
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo) 298
Coon Rapids, Iowa 56
Cooper, Okla. (King Fisher) 497
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., *Drifting P.O.* 253
Cooperstown, N. Y. 162
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 292
Wis. 273
Cooperville, N. Y. 373
Coosaw, S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid) 131
Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont) 163
Copei, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Copenhagen, N. Y. 373
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara) 148
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Copper Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) 336
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Corbett, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Mont. (Helena) 288
Corcoran, Minn. 140
Minn. (Hamel) 141
Cordaville, Mass. 456
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville) 305
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway) 337
Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Cornelius, Oregon, Verboorts 108
Cornell, Ill. (Streator) 387
Corn Hill, Tex. (Taylor) 265
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Iowa 230
N. Y. 415
Ohio 216
Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's 476
Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Cornwall, N. Y. 94
Pa. 279
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon) 285
Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo) 480
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* 120
Corona, N. Y. 184
Coronado, Cal. 343
Corpus Christi, Tex. 494
Corrine, Utah (Ogden City) 434
Corry, Pa. 252
Corsica, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 253
Corsicana, Tex. 226
Cortland, N. Y. 461
Ohio (Warren) 211
Cortlandt, Nebr. (Lincoln) 315
Corunna, Mich. (Owosso) 244
Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula) 290
Oregon 106
Corwith, Iowa (Garner) 57
Corydon, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Ky. (St. Vincent) 327
Cosgrove, Iowa 230
Coshocton, Ohio 216
Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Cossinade, La., *Abbeville P.O.* 78
Costello, Pa. (Sartwell) 254
Costilla, N. Mex. 154
Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene) 107
Wis. (Sun Prairie) 70
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill) 340
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches) 354
Cottleville, Mo. 130
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley) 319
Cottonport, La. 354
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Idaho (Keuterville) 178
Cotulla, Tex. (Medina) 437
Coudersport, Pa. 252
Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville 392
Council Bluffs, Iowa 230
Council Grove, Kans. (Emporia) 298
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris) 244
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., *Reserve P.O.* (Ashland) 309
Courtin, N. Dak. (Valley City) 294
Courtland, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 340
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford) 467
COVINGTON, Ky. 221
Covington, Ind. 257
La. 78
Miss. (Paulding) 352
Tenn. (Memphis) 348
Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. 358
Cowpens, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point) 60
Coxsackie, N. Y. 162
Coxville, Ind. (Clinton) 473
Coyleville, Pa., *Great Belt P.O.* 393
Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View) 155
Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh) 317
Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Crafton, Pa. 393

Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis 48
Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield 210
Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River) 274
Cranford, N. J. 365
Cranston, R. I. 406
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 253
Crawford, Nebr. 379
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort 78
Crawfordsville, Ind. 257
Ohio (Carey) 207
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville) 141
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak 49
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale) 96
Creighton, Nebr. 379
Creole, La., *Cameron P.O.* 78
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton) 352
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland) 8
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes) 162
Crescent City, Cal. 420
Fla. (Palatka) 424
Ill. (Gilman) 385
Crescent Springs, Ky. 222
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Iowa 56
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph 217
Crestline, Ohio 207
Cresson, Kans. (Plainville) 220
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison) 237
Creston, Iowa 230
Ohio (Wellington) 211
Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Crete, Nebr. 316
Creve Coeur, Mo. 130
Cripple Creek, Colo. 236
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Ill. (Pesotum) 387
Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
N. Y. (East Pembroke) 191
Croghan, N. Y. 373
Crompton, R. I. (Arctic) 406
Cromwell, Conn. 283
Minn. (Aitkin) 249
Crookston, Minn. 249
Crooksville, Ohio 216
Cropper's Station, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Crossingville, Pa. 252
Cross Plains, Wis. 66
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland) 9
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia) 305
Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 249
Croswell, Mich. 243
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Croton Dam, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) 96
Croton Falls, N. Y. 94
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Crow Agency, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 290
Croweville, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 293
Crowley, La. (Pointe aux Loups) 80
Crown, Pa. 252
Crown Point, Ind. 257
N. Y. 374
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd) 249
Crums' Point, Ind. (South Bend) 259
Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton) 293
Crystal Falls, Mich. 336
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock) 38
Minn. (Chaska) 140
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee) 421
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Cuba, Kans. 220
Mo. (Rolla) 132
Cuba, N. Y. 191
Wis. (Benton) 65
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
Cudahy, Wis. (South Milwaukee) 66
Cuero, Tex. 436
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (WolfTown) 352
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Cullman, Ala. 340
Cullom, Ill. 385
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas) 411
Cumberland, Md. 8
Wis. 310
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction) 232
Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Currie, Minn. 488
Currinsville, Oregon (Portland) 106
Curtis, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Okla. (El Reno) 497
Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield) 252
Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Custar, Ohio 207
Custer, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Mich. (Ludington) 269
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 451
Wis. 273
Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold) 185
Cutler, Ohio (Marietta) 216
Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson) 208
Cygnet, Ohio (Bowling Green) 207
Cylon, Wis. (Erin) 310
Cynthiana. Ky. 222
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* 78
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville) 473
Czerma, Wis. (Big River) 310

Dacada, Wis. 66
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson) 338
Dahlgren, Ill. 174
Dairy, Oregon (Jackonville) 107
Daisy, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent) 489
Dale, Nebr. 379
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie) 203
Daleville, Ind. (Anderson) 257
DALLAS, Tex. 225
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston) 243
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Wis. (Rice Lake) 312
Dallas Centre, Iowa 230
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom) 280
Dalton, Ga. (Rome) 441
Mass. (Hinsdale) 456
Ohio (West Brookfield) 211
Dalton City, Ill. 169
Damar, Kans. (Plainville) 220
Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield) 403
Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Damiansville, Ill. 174
Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Danbury, Conn. 283
Iowa 56
Danby, Vt. (East Dorset) 197
Dane, Wis. 66
Danforth, Me. (Winn) 403
Danielson, Conn. 283
Dannemora, N. Y. 374
Dansville, N. Y. 415
Danvers, Mass. 23
Minn. (Clontarf) 140
Danville, Ill. 385
Kans. 484

Danville, Ky. 325
Ohio 216
Pa. 279
Va. (Lynchburg) 411
Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus) 66
Darboy, Wis., Buchanan 273
Dardanelle, Ark. 320
Dardenne, Mo. 130
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick) 441
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast) 401
Darlington, S. C. (Florence) 201
Wis. 66
Darlington, Wis., Seymour 70
Darragh, Pa., Madison 395
Dartmouth, Mass. (New Bedford) 407
Darwin, Minn. 140
Dash, Mich. (Muskegon) 269
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile) 339
DAVENPORT, Iowa 229
Davenport, Nebr. (Hastings) 316
N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Davey, Nebr. 316
David City, Nebr. 316
Davis, Ill., Irish Grove (Pecatonica) 38
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford) 451
W. Va. (Thomas) 482
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez) 350
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkerskurg) 481
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland) 421
Dawson, Minn. (Delano) 141
Minn. (Springfield) 142
Nebr. 316
Pa. 393
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 293
Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan) 374
Day's River, Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Dayton, Ky. 222
Mich. (Three Oaks) 245
Minn. 140
Nev. (Gold Hill) 421
Ohio 46
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
N. Y. 191
Tenn. 347
Wash. (Colfax) 358
Wis. 66
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Dayville, Conn. 283
Deadwood, S. Dak. 451
Dearborn, Mich. 243
Dearton, Mich. (Marquette) 335
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction) 237
Debruce, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Decatur, Ala. 340
Ill. 169
Ind. 257
Mich. (Paw-Paw) 245
Nebr. (Bancroft) 379
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 365
Decorah, Iowa 56
Decourcy, Ky. (Sanfordtown) 223
Dedham, Mass. 23
Iowa (Coon Rapids) 56
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton) 304
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond) 496
Deerfield, Mass. 456
Mich. 243
Mich. (Fenton) 243
Minn. (Owatonna) 489
N. Y. 461
Deering, Me. (Portland) 401
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Deer Lodge City, Mont. 289
Deer Park, Md. (Oakland) 9
Mich. (Newberry) 337
Deer River, N. Y. (Fort Covington) 374
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin) 249
Defiance, Iowa (Earling) 230
Ohio 207
De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie) 70
De Graff, Minn. 141
Degraff, Ohio (Bellefontaine) 46
De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek 396
De Kalb, Ill. 36
Miss. (Tucker) 352
Dekalb Junction, N. Y. 374
De Lamar, Nev. (Pioche) 434
De Land, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Deland, Ill. (Bement) 384
De Lancey, Pa. 252
Delaney, Pa. (Ashville) 393
Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green) 9
Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield) 343
Minn. 141
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Delavan, Ill. 385
Minn. (Easton) 488
Wis. 66
Delaware, Ohio 216
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* 207
Delaware City, Del. 486
Delcambre, La., Meadows 79
Delhi, Iowa (Manchester) 58
La. (Monroe) 355
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Ohio 47
De Lisle, Miss., Wolf Town 352
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 451
Dellmont, S. D. (Armour) 451
Delmar, Iowa 56
Del Norte, Colo. 236
Delona, Wis., *Reedsburg P.O.*, (Reedsburg) 312
Delphi, Ind 257
Delphos, Kans. 220
Ohio 207
Delray, Mich. 243
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 436
Delta, Idaho (Wardner) 178
La. (Lake Providence) 355
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis) 48
Delwich, Wis., *Namur P.O.* 273
Demerest, N. J. 365
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma) 340
Denison, Iowa 56
Tex. 226
Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven) 268
Ohio 216
Denton, Kans. 297
Md. (St. Gertrude's) 486
Tex. (Pilot Point) 227
DENVER, Colo. 234
Denver, Okla. (Norman) 497
Denville, N. J. 369
Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) 471
De Pere, Wis. 274
Deposit, N. Y. 461
Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's) 476
Kans. (Wichita) 483
Conn. 283
Derry, N. H. 331
Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry) 395
Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore) 209
De Smet, Idaho 177
S. Dak. 451
Des Moines, Iowa 230
De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin) 174
Mo. 130

De Soto, Wis. (Rising Sun) 312
Desplaines, Ill. 36
Detour, Mich. 336
DETROIT, Mich. 241
Detroit, Minn. 249
Deuster's Settlement, Mo. 432
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. 293
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* 294
Devine, Tex. (Medina) 437
De Witt, Iowa 56
Dexter, Me. 401
Mich. 243
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
D'Hanis, Tex. 436
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena) 288
Utah (Eureka) 434
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler) 67
Dickinson, N. Dak. 293
Dickinson Centre, N. Y. (St.Regis Falls) 375
Dickson, Pa. 445
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 340
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin) 424
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury) 316
Dillon, Mont. 289
Dillonvale, Ohio 216
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre) 313
Dinanville, N. Y. (Fishkill-on-Hudson) 94
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Ditter, Minn., Medina 141
Dividing Ridge, Ky. (Double Beach) 222
Dixie, Ark. (Altus) 319
Dix Island, Me. (Rockland) 403
Dixon, Cal. 147
Ill. 36
Nebr. (Wayne) 381
Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 471
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. 94
Dobie, Wis., Stanfold 312
Doboy, Ga. (Brunswick) 441
Dodge, Nebr. 379
Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend) 484
Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek 311
Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington) 232
Mass. 407
Wis. 66
Dodon, Md. 8
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton) 46
Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington) 130
Pa. (Coatesville) 117
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown) 175
Doherty'sSettlement,Iowa,*ColdwaterP.O.* 56
Dollar Bay, Mich. 336
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe) 153
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 436
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces) 492
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 337
Donaldsonville, La. 78
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison) 297
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Neb. 316
Dora, Minn. (Perham) 428
Dorchester, Iowa 56
Nebr. (Crete) 316
Wis. (Athens) 309
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* 243
Dorset, Va. (Richmond) 410
Dotyville, Wis. 66
Double Beach, Ky. 222
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville) 8
Douglas, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown) 119
Dover, Del. 486
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* 473
Mass. (Natick) 24
Me. (Dexter) 401
N. H. 331
N. J. 365
Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling) 95
Dowagiac, Mich. 243
Dowington, Mich. (Croswell) 243
Downers Grove, Ill. 36
Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles) 343
Downieville, Cal. 420
Downingtown, Pa. 117
Downs, Okla. (Edmond) 496
Doylesburg, Pa. (Chambersburg) 279
Doylestown, Ohio 207
Pa. 117
Wis. 66
Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run 396
Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton) 293
Dresden, Kans. 220
N. Y. (Whitehall) 165
Ohio 216
Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg) 437
Drifting, Pa., Cooper's Settlement 253
Drifton, Pa., *Freeland P. O.* 445
Driftwood, Pa. 252
Drummond, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster) 279
Dry Creek, Nebr. (Heun) 380
Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin) 438
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Bevis P. O.* 46
Drywood Wis. (S. Chippewa Falls) 310
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 373
Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Weimar) 438
Dublin, Cal. (Livermore) 147
Ga. (Macon) 441
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 331
Nebr. (Schuyler) 381
Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Dubois, Ill. 174
Pa. 252
DUBUQUE, Iowa 54
Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray 58
Dubuque, Kans. (Odin) 484
Duck Creek, Wis. 274
Dudley, Pa. 394
Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa) 231
Duelm, Minn. 427
Duggan, Iowa, Alma 55
Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred) 252
Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
DULUTH, Minn 248
Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Dumont, Iowa (Allison) 55
Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 317
Pa. 394
Wis. (Wausaukee) 276
Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
Nebr. 380
Duncombe, Iowa 56
Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan) 416
Wis. (Osceola) 69
Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville) 467
Dungannon, Ohio 207
Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford) 258
N. Y. 191
Ohio (Marion) 47
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville) 387
Iowa 230
Kans. (Emporia) 298
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton) 443
Dunmore, Pa., Scranton 445
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 379
Dunnington, Ind. 257

Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's) 59
Dunseith, N. Dak. 293
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee) 69
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate) 208
Duquesne, Pa. 394
Du Quoin, Ill. 174
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica) 38
Wis. 310
Durango, Colo. 236
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Durell, Pa. (Towanda) 447
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Durhamville, N. Y. 461
Duryea, Pa. 445
Dushore, Pa. 445
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Dutzow, Mo. 130
Dwight, Ill. 385
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale) 446
Dycusburg, Ky. (Paducah) 326
Dyer, Ind. 257
Dyersville, Iowa 56
Dykesville, Wis. 274
Dysart, Iowa (Vinton) 60

Eads Jetties, La. (Buras) 78
Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Idaho (Wardner) 178
Ill., *Streator P. O.* 385
Wis. 66
Eagle Centre, Iowa 56
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Oregon (Portland) 106
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Eagle Grove, Iowa 56
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) 335
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz) 265
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Eagle Pass, Tex. 436
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Eagle River, Mich. (Calumet) 336
Wis. 274
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute) 254
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Bernice) 445
Eagle Town, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Eagle Valley, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Earling, Iowa 230
Earlington, Ky. 325
Earl Park, Ind. 257
Earl Park, Ind., St. Anthony's 259
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale) 297
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota) 386
Iowa (Manchester) 58
Early, Iowa 56
Early's Cross Roads, S. C. (Florence) 201
East Albany, N. Y. 162
East Arcade, N. Y. 191
East Aurora, N. Y. 191
East Bennington, N.Y. (Bennington Centre) 191
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington) 283
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico) 222
East Bloomfield, N. Y. 415
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington) 380
East Brady, Pa. 252
East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth) 25
East Bristol, Wis. 66
East Carandolet, Ill. (Centreville) 174
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont) 488
East Chicago, Ind. (Hammond) 258
East Dorset, Vt. 197
East Douglas, Mass. 456
East Dubuque, Ill. 36
East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans) 162
East Eden, N. Y. 191
East Farmington, Wis. 310
East Grand Forks, Minn. 249
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland) 285
Mass. 456
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor) 185
East Hartford, Conn. 283
East Jaffrey, N. H. 331
East Jordan, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. 155
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston) 432
East Liverpool, Ohio 207
East Long Meadow, Mass. 456
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 312
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 117
East Millstone, N. J. 465
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park) 161
Easton, Kans. 297
Md. 486
Minn. 488
Mo. 431
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 164
Pa. 117
W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
East Orange, N. J. 365
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem) 210
East Pembroke, N. Y. 191
Eastport, Me. 401
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich) 283
East St. Louis, Ill. 174
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia 173
East Syracuse, N. Y. 461
East Tawas, Mich. 268
East Troy, Wis. 66
East View Alms House, N. Y. (Pocantico Hills) 95
Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles) 486
East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester) 25
East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison) 275
Eaton, Me. (Winn) 403
Ohio 47
Wis., *Poland P.O.* 274
Wis. (Humboldt) 274
Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo) 480
Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch) 466
Eau Claire, Wis. 310
Eau Galle, Wis. 310
Ebensburg, Pa. 394
Echo, Minn. (Morgan) 142
Utah (Park City) 434
Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Eckley, Colo. (Wray) 238
Pa. 445
Ecorse, Mich. 243
Eddington, Pa. 120
Eddystone, Pa. 117
Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 231
Ky. (Paducah) 326
Nebr. (Lexington) 380
N. Y. (Wilbur) 97
Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 156
Wis. 66
Edenburg, Pa. (East Brady) 252
Edenton, N. C. (Newberne) 501
Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas) 428
Minn. (Watkins) 143
Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist 80
Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken) 200
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Belleview) 347
Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago 279
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Edgemore, Ind. ((Whiting) 260
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe) 299
Minn. (Pipestone City) 489

Edgerton, Ohio 207
Wis. 66
Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga) 170
Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg) 385
Edgington Lane, W. Va. 480
Edina, Minn. (Minneapolis) 160
Mo. 130
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus) 473
Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom) 359
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey) 358
Edisto, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Edmond, Okla. Ty. 496
Edmore, Mich. (Remus) 270
Edna, Tex. (Ines) 437
Edson, Wis. (Boyd) 310
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg) 352
Edwardsville, Ill. 169
Effingham, Ill. 169
Kans. 297
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Ege, Ind. 257
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 273
Egg Harbor City, N. J. 466
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O.* 47
Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) 471
Ehrenfeldt, Pa. 394
Einsiedeln, Tenn., *Brace P. O.* (Loretto) 348
El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
El Agua Negra, N. Mex. Mora) 155
El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 154
Elba, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
Minn. (Minneiska) 489
Nebr. (Ashton) 379
Wis., *Danville P. O.* (Columbus) 66
El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 155
Elbow, Kans. (Manhattan) 299
Elbridge, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Elburn, Ill. (Batavia) 36
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla) 154
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield) 230
Eldora, Iowa 56
Eldorado, Kans. (Burns) 297
Oregon (Baker City) 106
Wis. (Ripon) 69
Eldred, Pa. 252
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Elgin, Ill. 36
Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 497
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Pa. (Union City) 254
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Elizabeth, Colo. (Denver) 235
Ill. 36
N. J. 365
Pa. 394
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 428
N. C. (Newberne) 501
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Elizabethtown, Ky. 325
N. Mex. (Springer) 157
N. Y. (Westport) 376
Pa. 279
El Kader, Iowa 57
Elkader, Kans. (Norton) 220
Elk City, Idaho (Keuterville) 178
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 496
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser) 412
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour) 70
Elkhart, Ill. 385
Ind. 257
Wis. (Kiel) 67
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena) 288
Nebr. (Omaha) 379
Wis. 66
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
W. Va. 480
W. Va. (Thomas) 482
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie) 311
Elko, Nev. (Austin) 434
Elk Point, S. Dak. 451
Elkport, Iowa 57
Elk Rapids, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 268
Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. 8
Elk River, Minn. 428
Elkton, Md. 486
S. Dak. 451
Ellenburgh, N. Y. 374
Ellendale, N. Dak. 293
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Ellensburgh, Wash. 358
Ellenton, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Ellenville, N. Y. 94
Ellicott City, Md. 8
Ellicottville, N. Y. 191
Ellinger, Tex. 264
Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's) 59
Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield 168
Ellinwood, Kans. 484
Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown) 396
Ellis, Ohio (Hays City) 220
Ellis Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee) 276
Elliston, Ky. (Verona) 223
Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
Ellsworth, Kans. (Plainville) 220
Me. 401
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Minn. (Luverne) 489
Ellwood, Pa, 394
Elma, Iowa 57
Wash. (Aberdeen) 356
Elma, Iowa, St. Cecilia 59
El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney) 380
Elmdale, Minn. 428
Elmendorf, Tex. (Graytown) 437
Elmendorf, Tex., Graytown 437
Elmer. N. J. (Camden) 466
El Mesteño, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Elm Grove, W. Va. (Wheeling) 480
Wis. 66
Elmhurst, Ill. 36
Elmira, Cal. (Suisun) 149
Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
N. Y. 415
Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Elmwood, Ill. 385
Nebr. (Palmira) 317
Elmwood Place, Ohio 47
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154

El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Paso, Ill. 385
Tex. 226
Wis. (River Falls) 312
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 156
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal) 494
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
El Reno, Okla. 496
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
El Rio, Cal. 343
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Rito, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
Elroy, Wis. 310
Elsah, Ill. (Jerseyville) 169
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
El Sauz. Tex. (Encinal) 494
Elsie, Nebr. 316
Elston, Mo. 130
El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 153
Elton, Wis. (Antigo) 270
El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera) 494
El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
Elwood, Ind. 257
Ely, Minn. (Tower) 249
Nev. (Eureka) 434
Vt. (Lyndonville) 197
Elyria, Ohio 207
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville) 143
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock) 10
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
Emerald, Kans. 297
Emerson, Nebr. 380
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria) 451
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Emington, Ill. (Cullom) 385
Emlenton, Pa. (East Brady) 252
Emmet, Idaho (Boise) 177
Mich. 243
S. Dak. 451
Emmettsburg, Iowa 57
Emmittsburg Md. 9
Empire, Mich. (Manistee) 269
Mont. (Helena) 289
Empire City, Nev. (Carson City) 421
Emporia, Kans. 297
Emporium, Pa. 252
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr) 452
Emsworth, Pa. 394
Encinal, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Encinos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Energy, S.C. (Greenville) 201
Enfield, Ill. 174
Mass. (Ware) 457
Me. (Winn) 403
N. H. (Lebanon) 332
Engelberg, Ark. (Pocahontas) 321
Englewood, N. J. 365
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold) 466
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Ennis, Tex. 226
Enochsburg, Ind. 473
Enoree, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 197
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Miss. (Paulding) 352
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Entry, Mich. (Chassel) 336
Enumclaw, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Enyart, Mo. (Conception) 431
Eolean, Tex. (Abilene) 226
Epiphany, S. Dak. 451
Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway) 337
Epping, N. H. (Derry) 331
E Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
Epworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove 59
Equality, Ill. 174
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma) 492
ERIE, Pa. 251
Erie, Colo. (Boulder) 235
Mich. 243
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville) 347
Wis. (Hartford) 67
Wis. 310
Erina, Nebr. (Spalding) 381
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 498
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence) 222
Escanaba, Mich. 336
Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Escondido, Cal. (San Diego) 344
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen) 95
Espejo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Esquimault, B. C. 471
Essex, Ill. (Braidwood) 36
Essex Junction, Vt. 197
Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport) 376
Essexville, Mich. 268
Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 466
Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Estherville, Iowa 57
Estill Springs, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 317
Etna, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Ettrick, Wis. 311
Euclid, Minn. 249
Ohio 207
Eudora, Kans. 298
Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Eugene, Oregon 107
Eureka, Cal. 420
Kans. (Emporia) 298
Nev. 434
S. Dak. (Ipswich) 452
Utah 434
Eureka Springs, Ark. (Jenny Lind) 320
Eustis, Me. (Farmington) 402
Nebr. (Elsie) 316
Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 340
Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Evans' Mills, N. Y. 374
Evanston, Ill. 36
Wyo. 202
Evansville, Ill. 174
Ind. 473
Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia) 249
Everest, Kans. 298
Everett, Mass. 23
Pa. (Bedford) 393
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomerey) 340
Colo. (Golden) 236
Everson, Pa. 394
Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Everton, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 375

Evona, Mo. (Stanbury) 431
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme) 337
Ewing, Nebr. (Atkinson) 379
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty) 431
Exchange, Pa. (Danville) 279
Exeter, Nebr. 316
N. H. 331
N. Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
Exira, Iowa 230
Export, Pa. (Madison) 395
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield) 488
Ezbon, Ohio (Norton) 220

Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey) 462
Fair Banks, Iowa 57
Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoxie Prairie 305
Fairbury, Ill. 385
Nebr. 316
Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse) 308
Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown 310
Fairfax, Iowa 57
Minn. 141
Vt. (St. Albans) 198
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church) 411
Fairford, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Fairfield, Conn. 283
Ill. (Flora) 174
Iowa 230
Ky. 325
La. 354
Mass. (Huntington) 456
Me. 402
Minn. (Clontarf) 140
Nebr. (Sutton) 317
N. Y. (Newport) 163
Pa. (Waynesboro) 280
Vt. 197
Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Fairhaven, Mass. (New Bedford) 407
Ohio (Eaton) 47
Vt. 197
Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Fairmont, Minn. 488
Nebr. (Grafton) 316
W. Va. 480
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville) 385
Ind. (Gas City) 258
La. (Pineville) 355
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould) 320
Fairport, N. Y. 415
Fairview, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Wash. (Sprague) 360
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 235
Falmouth, Ky. 222
Mass. (Woods Holl) 408
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg) 445
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City) 420
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha) 299
Mass. 407
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* 411
Falls City, Neb. 316
Fallston, Md. (Long Green) 9
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville) 283
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* 78
Fancher, Wis., Amherst Junction 273
Fancy Farm, Ky. 325
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison) 297
Farewell, Mich. (Midland) 269
Farewell, Nebr., Posen 381
Fargo, N. Dak. 293
Faribault, Minn. 141
Farley, Iowa 57
Farmer, S. Dak. (Epiphany) 451
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City) 385
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Farmersville, Ill. 169
Wis., *Le Roy P. O.* 66
Farmerville, N.Y. (Trumansburg) 416
Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City) 312
Farming, Minn. 428
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold) 466
N. Y. 184
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville) 285
Iowa 230
Me. 402
Minn. (Lakeville) 141
Mo. 130
N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Wis. (St. Michael) 69
W. Va. (Fairmont) 480
Farnam, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Farnum, W.Va. (Clarksburg) 480
Far Rockaway, N. Y. 184
Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient) 452
Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes) 473
Faxon, Minn., Jessenland 141
Fayette, Iowa (West Union) 60
Mich. (Garden) 336
Miss. (Natchez) 350
Mo. (Moberly) 131
Fayetteville, Ark. (Jenny Lind) 320
Ill. 174
N. C. 500
N. Y. 461
Ohio 47
Tex. 264
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* 39
Feldon, Ill., Westwoods (Jerseyville) 169
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz) 344
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills) 374
Fenhurst, N. Y. (Cedarhurst) 184
Fennimore, Wis. (Lancaster) 67
Fenton, Mich. 243
Mo. (Mattis Creek) 131
Fenwick, Ky. 325
Ferdinand, Ind. 474
Fergus Falls, Minn. 428
Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis) 127
Fern, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Fernandina, Fla. 424
Ferndale, Cal. 420
Wash. 358
Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Festina, Iowa 57
Festus, Mo. 130
Fidelity, Kans. 298
Fife Lake, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Fifield, Wis. 311
Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland) 8
Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle) 474
Iowa 57
N. Y. (Cuba) 191
Findlay, Ohio 208
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 374
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 481
Finley, Ky. (Raywick) 326
Firebaugh Ferry, Cal. (Fresno) 343
Fire Creek, W.Va. (Hinton) 481
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville) 252
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 374
Fisher, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks) 249
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena) 320

Fisherville, Mass. 456
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan) 94
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Fiskdale, Mass. 456
Fitchburg, Mass. 456
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester) 283
Fitzgerald, Ga. (Macon) 441
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro) 332
Flagstaff, Ariz. 491
Flaherty, Ky. 325
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Flanagan, Ill. 385
Flandreau, S. Dak. 451
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout) 96
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Flat Rock, Mich. (Stony Creek) 245
Mich. (Escanaba) 336
Fleming, Kans. (Herndon) 220
Kans. (Seammonville) 300
Flemingsburg, Ky. 223
Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge) 466
Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale) 428
Flint, Mich. 243
Flint Hill, Mo. 130
Flint Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Flintville, Wis. 274
Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Floodwood, Ohio (Athens) 215
Flora, Ill. 174
Florence, Ala. (St. Florian) 340
Ariz. (Fucson) 491
Colo. (Cañon City) 235
Idaho (Keuterville) 178
Kans. 298
Ky. 222
Mass. 456
Mont. (Missoula) 290
N. J. 466
N. Y. 461
Nebr. (Blair) 379
Ohio (Edgerton) 207
S. C. 201
Wash. (Tulalip) 360
Wis. 274
Florenville, La. (Mandeville) 79
Floresville, Tex. 436
Florida, N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Warwick) 97
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Floris, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Florissant, Mo. 130
Flowery District, Nev. (Virginia City) 422
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 463
Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene) 57
Floyd Knobs, Ind. 474
Flushing, Mich. (Flint) 243
N. Y. 184
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's) 428
Folsom, Cal. 420
N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Fonda, Iowa 57
N. Y. 162
Fond du Lac, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
Wis. 66
Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton) 473
Footville, Wis. (Broadhead) 65
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville) 420
Forbush, Iowa (Centerville) 229
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry) 431
Pa. 394
Ford River, Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Forest, Ohio (Marion) 47
Forestburg, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Forest City, Ark. (Paragould) 320
Cal. (Downieville) 420
Iowa 57
Mo. (Tarkio) 432
Pa. 445
Minn. (Darwin) 140
Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville) 10
Forest Hill, Cal. 420
Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls) 94
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville) 461
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville) 285
Mich. (Ruth) 245
N. Y. (Dunkirk) 191
Wis. (Ahnapee) 273
Forks, N. Y. (Binghampton) 461
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga 191
Formoso, Kans. (Cuba) 220
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 227
Forrest, Ill. (Piper City) 387
Forreston, Ill. (Oregon) 38
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City) 290
Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez) 350
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 164
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's) 492
Fort Atkinson, Iowa 57
Wis. 66
Fort Benton, Mont. 289
Fort Berthold, N. Dak. 294
Fort Branch, Ind., Princeton 475
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston) 202
Fort Canby, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Fort Collins, Colo. 236
Fort Covington, N. Y. 374
Fort Custer, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) 290
Fort Davis, Tex. 436
Fort Dodge, Iowa 57
Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Fort Edward, N. Y. 162
Fort Elliott, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Fort Fairfield, Me. 402
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte) 226
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y. 183
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda) 162
Fort Jennings, Ohio 208
Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Fort Kent, Me. 402
Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City) 290
Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. 298
Fort Lee, N. J. 365
Fort Lill, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver) 235
Fort Madison, Iowa 230
Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando) 424
Tex. 437
Fort McKavett (Ft Mason) 437
Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Buffalo) 202
Fort Meade, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Fort Mill, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray) 238
Fort Motte, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Fort Peck, Mont. (Harlem) 289
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre) 452
Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 161
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Fort Recovery, Ohio 47
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno) 496

Fortress Monroe, Va. 411
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City) 298
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo) 471
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Fort St. Ann, Vt. 198
Fort Scott, Kans. 298
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission) 290
Fort Sherman, Idaho (Coeur d'AléneCity) 177
Fort Sill, Okla. (Anadarko) 496
Fort Smith, Ark. 320
Fort Snelling, Minn. 141
Fort Spokane, Wash. (Spokane) 360
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre) 452
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 156
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville) 201
Fort Totten, N. Dak. 293
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency 294
Fort Valley, Ga. (Mason) 441
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (St Stephen) 203
FORT WAYNE, Ind. 256
Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel 258
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelleta) 153
Fort Worth, Tex. 226
Fort Yates, N. Dak. 294, 453
Fort Yuma, Cal. 343
Fossil, Oregon (Condon) 106
Foster, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 223
Foster's Meadow, N. Y. 184
Fostoria, Ohio 208
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 235
Minn. (Preston) 484
Fountain City, Wis. 311
Fourchee, Mo., *Segur P. O.* (Poplar Bluff) 132
Fowler, Ind. 257
Mich. 243
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell) 243
N. Y. (Geneseo) 415
Foxboro, Mass. 23
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter) 401
Fox Island, Me. (Rockland) 403
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Fox Lake, Wis. 66
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville) 216
Frackville, Pa. (Mahanoy Plane) 118
Framingham, Mass. 23
Frances Station, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 235
Francis Creek, Wis. 274
Francisville, Ind. (Reynolds) 259
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City) 142
Frank, Ohio, Thompson 210
Ohio, Reed 210
Frankenstein, Mo. 130
Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
Frankfort, Ind. 257
Kans. 298
Ky. 222
Me. (Winterport) 403
Mich. (Cadillac) 268
N. Y. 162
S. Dak. 451
Frankfort, Kans., St. Joseph's 298
Franklin, Ill. 169
Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Ky. (Russellville) 327
La. 78
Mass. 23
Ohio 47
Franklin, Pa. 253
Tenn. (Belleview) 347
Vt. (Highgate) 197
Wis., *Stangelville P.O.* 274
Wis., *St. Martin P. O.* 67
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (White River) 360
Franklin Falls, N. H. 331
Franklin Furnace, N. J. 365
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
N. Y. (Ellicottville) 191
Fraser, Iowa (Ogden) 59
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit) 249
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 451
Frederick City, Md. 9
Fredericksburg, Tex. 437
Va. 411
Fredericktown, Ky. 325
Mo. 130
N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Fredonia, Kans. (Neodesha) 299
Wis., *Kohler P. O.* 67
Freeburg, Ill. 174
Minn. (Caledonia) 488
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester) 244
Wis., *Sagola P.O.* 274
Freehold, N. J. 466
Freeland, Pa. 445
Freeland, Pa., Drifton 445
Freeport, Ill. 36
Minn. 428
Pa. 394
Freetown, La. (Gretna) 79
Frelsburg, Tex. 264
Fremont, Iowa (Norway) 59
Nebr. 380
Ohio 208
Wash. (Seattle) 360
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* 36
French Camps, Miss. (Tucker) 352
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City) 420
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield) 193
Ohio, *Avon P. O.* 208
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo) 140
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals) 477
French Settlement, La. 78
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Ohio (Doylestown) 207
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 452
Frenchtown, Ind. 474
La. (Baton Rouge) 78
Mont. 289
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* 49
Pa. 253
Pa. (Hazleton) 446
French Town, Wash. (Pomeroy) 359
French Village, Ill. 174
Mo. (Lawrenceton) 131
Frenchville, Me. 402
Pa. 253
Frenier, La. (Kennerville) 79
Frenstat, Tex. 264
Fresno, Cal. 343
Freyburg, Ohio 47
Friars Point, Ark. (Helena) 320
Miss. (Merigold) 351
Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Friend, Nebr. 316
Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba) 191
Wis. (Pilot Knob) 275
Friendsville, Pa. 445
Frio Town, Tex. (Medina) 437
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche) 434
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester) 411
Frontenac, Kans. 298

Frontenac, Minn. 144
Frostburg, Md. 9
Frugality, Pa. (Ashville) 393
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction) 237
Fruitvale, Cal. 147
Fryburg, Pa. 253
Fulda, Ind. 474
Minn. 488
Ohio 216
Tex. (Rhineland) 227
Fullerton, Nebr. (Spalding) 381
Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 374
Fulton, Ill. 36
Kans. 298
Ky. (Mayfield) 326
Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Mo. (Mexico) 131
Nebr. (Heun) 380
N. Y. 461
Tex. (Rockport) 494
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda) 162
Fussville, Wis. 67

Gabaroon, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo) 471
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Gaffney, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Gagetown, Mich. 243
Gaines, Mich. 243
Mich. (Cascade) 268
Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.) 341
Fla. 424
Ga. (Atlanta) 440
Tex. 226
Galena, Ill. 36
Md. 486
S. Dak. (Sturgis) 452
Galesburg, Ill. 385
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport) 252
Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks) 245
Galion, Ohio 208
Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron) 430
Mont. (Livingston) 290
Tenn. (Bellview) 347
Gallipolis, Ohio (Pomeroy) 217
Gallitzin, Pa. 394
Galloway, Ohio (Columbus) 215
Gallup, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Galt, Cal. (Folsom) 420
Galva, Ill. 385
GALVESTON, Tex. 264
Galway, N. Y. 162
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale) 379
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 463
Garden, Mich. 336
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend) 484
Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Garden Island, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore) 8
N. Y. 192
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe) 299
Me. 402
N. Y. 94
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Gardner, Mass. 456
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Garibaldi, Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
Garland, Pa. (Corry) 252
Garnavillo, Iowa 57
Garner, Iowa 57
Garnett, Kans. (Greely) 298
Garza Crossing, Tex. (Medina) 437
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 451
Garretsville, Ohio (Warren) 211
Garrett City, Ind. 258
Garrison, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring) 93
Garryowen, Iowa 57
S. Dak., *Spink P.O.* 451
Gas City, Ind. 258
Gasco, Kans. (Delphos) 220
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport) 192
Gaston, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth) 394
Gate City, Ala, (Birmingham) 340
Gates, Minn. 428
Gaudier's Farm, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Gaylord, Mich. 268
Minn. (Arlington) 140
Gayoso, Mo. (New Madrid) 131
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua) 119
Geering, Nebr. (Sidney) 381
Geilsum, N. H. (Keene) 332
Geismar, La., New River 79
Gem, Idaho (Wallace) 178
Genesee, Idaho 177
Wis. (Eagle) 66
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* 253
Geneseo, Ill. 385
N. Dak. (Ellendale) 293
N. Y. 415
Geneva, Ind. (Portland) 259
Mich. (St. Joseph) 245
Minn. (Blooming Prairie) 488
N. Y. 415
Ohio (Jefferson) 208
Genoa, Nev. (Carson City) 421
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Wis. (Rising Sun) 312
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow 380
Genova, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Gentilly, Minn. 249
George, Oregon (Portland) 106
George's, S. C. (Aiken) 201
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley) 420
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville) 421
Colo. 236
Conn. (Ridgefield) 285
Del. (Dover) 486
Fla. (Palatka) 424
Iowa 230
Ky. 222
Mass. 23
Minn. (Moorhead) 249
N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Ohio (Arnheim) 46
S. C. (Florence) 201
Georgiana, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Georgiaville, R. I. 406
Germania, Pa. (Coudersport) 252
Germantown, Ill. 174
Mo., *Noah P. O.* 304
Wis. (Lyndon) 311
Wis., *Richfield P. O.* 67
Germanville, Iowa (Brighton) 229
Gervais, Oregon. 107
Gessen, La. 78
Gethsemani, Ky. 325
Gettysburg, Pa. 279
S. Dak. (Orient) 452
Getty's Grove, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 428
Ghent, Minn. 141
Ghio, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Gibbon, Minn. (Fairfax) 141
Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown) 396
Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 466

Gibsonburg, Ohio 208
Gibson City. Ill. 385
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula) 78
Giddings, Tex. (Austin) 264
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage) 384
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix) 492
Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley) 36
Iowa 57
Gilbertsville, Iowa 57
N. Y. (Oneonta) 163
Gilbertville, Mass. 456
Me. (Livermore Falls) 402
Gildehouse, Mo. 130
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston) 402
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement) 270
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro) 169
Gillet, Colo. (Cripple Creek) 236
Wis. (Stiles) 276
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Ill. 385
Gilman, Minn., Alberta 427
Gilman Coal Miles Wash. (Snohomish) 360
Gilman's Station, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Gilmore City, Iowa 57
Gilroy, Cal. 343
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown) 290
Girard, Ill. (Virden) 171
Kans. (Pittsburgh) 299
Ohio 208
Pa. (Northeast) 253
Girardville, Pa. 117
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth) 386
Mich. 336
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning) 270
Glancy, Mont. (Helena) 289
Glandorf, Ohio 208
Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida 208
Glasco, N. Y. (Saugerties) 96
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown) 285
Glasgow, Ky. (Bowling Green) 325
Mo. 130
Mont. (Harlem) 289
Glasgow City, Ill. (Prairie du Rocher) 175
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford) 283
Glayzer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 403
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth) 69
Glen Campbell, Pa. 397
Glencoe, Minn. 141
Mo. 134
Wis. (Arcadia) 309
Glen Cove, N. Y. 184
Glendale, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
N. Y. (Constableville) 373
Ohio 47
R. I. (Harrisville) 406
Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville 140
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City) 290
Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth) 394
Glenflora, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Glenhaven, Wis. (Cassville) 66
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 253
Glenloch, Pa. (Downingtown) 117
Glenlyon, Pa. 446
Glen Mary, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 117
Glenmore, Wis. 274
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Glen Riddle, Pa. 120
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Glens Falls, N. Y. 162
Glen Springs, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. 293
Glenville, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah) 232
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Glenwood Springs, Colo. 236
Glidden, Wis. (Fifield) 311
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville) 492
Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Gloster, La. (Fairfield) 354
Mont. (Helena) 289
Gloucester, Mass. 23
N. J. 466
Glouster, Ohio 216
Gloversville, N. Y. 163
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas) 10
Glymphville, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Glyndon, Md. 9
Minn. (Moorhead) 249
Glynnwood, Ohio 47
Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth) 248
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington) 380
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry) 331
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Golden, Colo. 236
(N. Mex.) Santa Fé) 153
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville) 358
Gold Hill, Nev. 421
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Goldsboro, N. C. 500
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford) 375
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Goliad, Tex. (Beeville) 494
Golightly, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Gonic, N. H. 332
Gonzala, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Gonzalez, Cal. 343
Tex. 437
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen) 215
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison) 297
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's) 259
Kans. (Morton) 220
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton) 489
Goodrich, Ill. (Irwin Station) 36
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission 358
Goose Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork) 481
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron) 379
Wis. (Ashland) 309
Gordon, Ga. (Macon) 441
Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas) 411
Gorham, Kans. (Victoria) 220
N. H. 332
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield) 283
Ind. 258
N. J. (Sea Isle City) 467
N. Y. 94
Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway) 337
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Gouverneur, N. Y. 374
Govanstown, Md. 9
Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 431
Gowanda, N. Y. (Dayton) 191
Grace, Minn. (De Graff) 141
Graceville, Minn. 141
Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 320
Graettlinger, Iowa (Estherville) 57
Grafton, Ill. 169
Iowa (Mason City) 58
Mass. 456
N. Dak. 293
Nebr. 316
Ohio 208
Wis. 67
W. Va. 481

Graham's, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Grahamsville, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Grahamville, S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield) 252
Granada, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Grand Cane, La. (Carmel) 354
Grand Chain, Ill. 174
Grand Chénière, La. (Creole) 78
Grand Coteau, La. 79
Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 80
Me. 402
Grande Pointe, La., *Laplace P.O.* 79
La. (St. Michael) 80
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington) 81
Grand Forks, N. Dak. 293
Grand Haven, Mich. 268
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo) 293
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa) 420
Nebr. 380
N. Y. (Tonawanda) 193
Grand Junction, Colo. 237
Iowa 57
Tenn. (Jackson) 347
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais) 401
Grand Marais, Mich. 336
Minn. 250
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley) 489
Grand Mound, Iowa 57
Grand Portage, Minn. 250
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. 267
Grand Rapids, Ill. (Ransom) 387
Minn. 249
Wis. 274
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy) 231
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon 107
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro) 175
Grand Valley, Pa (Tidioute) 254
Granger, Tex. (Hearne) 264
Wyo. (Evanston) 202
Grangeville, Idaho (Keuterville) 178
Granite, Colo. (Salida) 237
Mont. (Philipsburg) 290
Granite Bend, Mo., *Kerrigan P.O.*, (Poplar Bluff) 132
Granite Creek, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Granite Falls, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford) 23
Mo. (Arcadia) 129
S. C. (Aiken) 201
Vt. (Northfield) 198
Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt) 59
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline 170
Grantsburgh, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Grant Station, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Granville, Iowa 57
Mass. (Westfield) 457
N. Y. 163
Wis. (Fussville) 67
Granville Center, Wis. 67
Grass Creek, Ind. 258
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter) 243
Grass Vailley, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Grass Valley, Cal. 420
Mont. (Missoula) 290
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove) 97
Gratiot, Wis. 67
Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia) 305
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch) 270
Grayson, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 431
Grayson Springs, Ky. 325
Graytown, Tex., *Elmendorf P. O.* 437
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi) 174
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport) 163
Great Barrington, Mass. 456
Great Belt, Pa., Coyleville 393
Great Bend, Kans. 484
Pa. 446
Great Falls, Md. (Washington) 10
Mont. 289
Great Neck, N. Y. 184
Great Valley, N. Y. (Salamanca) 192
Greece, N. Y. 415
Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Iowa (Strawberry Point) 60
Kans. 298
Greeley Centre, Nebr. 380
GREEN BAY, Wis. 272
Green Bay, Wis., Preble 276
Greenbush, Kans. 298
Minn. (Duelm) 427
Minn. (Stephen) 249
Greencastle, Ind. 474
Green City, Mo. (Milan) 431
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville) 424
Green Creek, Ill., *Sigel P. O.* 169
Greene, Iowa 57
N. Y. (Oxford) 462
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton) 168
Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Iowa (Afton) 229
Mass. 456
N. Y. (Galway) 162
Ohio (Hillsboro) 47
Wis. (Beloit Road) 65
Wis. (Franklin) 67
Greenfield, Mich. Redford 245
Green Island, Iowa (Osage) 59
N. Y. 163
Green Isle, Minn. 141
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer) 299
Minn. (Hutchinson) 141
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou) 237
Greenport, N. Y. 184
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 203
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma) 340
N. C. 501
Vt. (Barton) 197
Greensburg, Ind. 474
Greensburgh, Pa. 394
Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde) 207
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville) 274
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland) 222
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg) 170
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Ill. 169
Mich. (Carson City) 268
Miss. 351
N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
N. H. 332
N. Y. (Coeymans) 162
N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Ohio 47
Pa. 253
Greenville, R. I. (Georgiaville) 406
S. C. 201
Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
Tex. (St. Paul) 227
Wis., *Becker P. O.* 274
Greenway, Ark. (Paragould) 320
Greenwich, Conn. 283
N. Y. 163
Ohio (Wellington) 211
R. I. 406
Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Greenwood, Cal. (Placerville) 421
Me. (Lewiston) 402
Miss. (Water Valley) 352

Greenwood, Nebr. (Louisville) 316
N. H. (Gorham) 332
Wis., *Hillsborough P. O.* (Union Centre) 313
Greenwood Lake, N. Y. (Chester) 93
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville) 373
Greiner, Mich. 243
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Grenlock, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Gresham, Wis. (Shawano) 276
Gretna, La. 79
Nebr. 380
Grey Eagle, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 428
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston) 458
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta) 440
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn) 229
Kans. (Hays City) 220
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace) 337
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton) 245
Grosse Point, Mich. 243
Gross Ventres Mission, Mont. (Harlem) 289
Grosvenordale, Conn. 283
Groton, Mass. (Ayer) 22
N. Y. 416
Vt. (Lyndonville) 197
Grove, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Groveland. Mass. (Georgetown) 23
N. Y. (Dansville) 415
Groveport, Ohio (Columbus) 215
Groverton, Mich. 336
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster) 332
Grundy Center, Iowa 57
Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande) 343
Colo. (Trinidad) 237
N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora) 155
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile 223
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula) 290
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 317
Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Guilford, Conn. 283
N. Y. (Oxford) 462
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City) 351
Gum Grove, Ky. (Morganfield) 326
Gunnison, Colo. 237
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 496
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio) 495
GUTHRIE, Okla. 496
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville) 327
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart) 232
Guttenberg, Iowa 57
N. J. 365
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236

Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville) 436
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Hacienda de DonMartin, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Hackensack, N. J. 365
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington) 468
Haddam, Conn. (Chester) 283
Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 466
Hadden Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 466
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst) 455
Pa. (Greenville) 253
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 133
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City) 473
Md. 9
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg) 411
Hahnsville, La., *Killona P.O.* 79
Hailey, Idaho 178
Haines City, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Halder, Wis. (Mosinee) 311
Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla) 132
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. 147
Halifax, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Halletsville, Tex. 437
Hallock, Mich. (Stephen) 249
Hallowell, Me. 402
Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 320
Halstead, Kans. (Andale) 484
Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah) 232
Ind. 474
N. Y. 192
Pa. (Reading) 119
Hamel, Minn. 141
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage) 384
Kans. (Emporia) 298
Mo. (Cameron) 430
Mont. (Missoula) 290
Nev. (Eureka) 434
N. Y. 461
Ohio 47
Wash. (La Conner) 358
Hamler, Ohio (North Baltimore) 209
Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah) 260
N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington) 269
Hammet, Pa. 256
Hammond, Ind. 258
La. (Ponchatoula) 80
Minn. (West Albany) 490
Wis. 311
Hammondsport, N. Y. 417
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point) 374
Ohio (Toronto) 217
Hammonton, N. J. 466
Hampden, Mass. (Monson) 457
Hampshire, Ill. 36
Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon) 9
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson) 283
Ill. (Rock Island) 387
Iowa (Allison) 55
Ky. (Paducah) 326
N. Y. (Granville) 163
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman) 340
Hancock, Md. 9
Mich. 336
N. Y. 163
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Starkenburg) 132
Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City) 351
Hanford, Cal. 343
Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon) 93
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 294
Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline) 431
Hannibal, Mo. 130
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth) 36
Iowa (Dorchester) 56
Kans. 298
Mass. (Rockland) 25
N. H. (Lebanon) 332
Hanover, Pa. 279
Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake 257
Harbor Springs, Mich. 268
Harcourt, Ky. (Cecilian) 325
Hardin, Colo. (Wray) 238
Ill. (Michael) 169
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Hardinsburg, Ky. 325
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Harlam, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Harlan, Iowa (Westphalia) 232
Harlem, Mont. 289
Mo. (Liberty) 431

Harmon, Ill. (Dixon) 36
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's) 476
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser) 412
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen) 453
Harper, Iowa 230
Kans. (Danville) 484
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek 230
Harper's Ferry, Iowa 57
W. Va. 412
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford 61
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma) 492
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 373
Harrietsville, Ohio 216
Harriman, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
HARRISBURG, Pa. 278
Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould) 320
Ohio, *Barryville, P. O.* 208
Tex. (Liberty) 265
Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 177
Mich. (Midland) 269
Neb. (Crawford) 379
N. J. 365
N. Y. 97
Ohio 47
Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia) 355
Va. (Staunton) 411
Harrison Township, Ind. (Grass Creek) 258
Harrisonville, Ill. 174
Md. (Sykesville) 10
N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Harrisville, Mich. 269
N. H. (Marlboro) 332
N. Y. 374
R. I. 406
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville) 325
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles) 489
HARTFORD, Conn. 282
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Minn. (Long Prairie) 428
N. Y. (Granville) 163
S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 451
Wis. 67
Hartford City, Ind. 258
Hartington, Nebr. 380
Hartland, Ill. 36
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus) 319
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 498
Hartville, Mo. (Springfield) 306
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Ohio 47
Harvard, Ill. 36
Iowa (Centreville) 229
Mich. (Carson City) 268
Nebr. (Hastings) 316
Harvey, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl) 408
Haselton, Ohio 208
Hastings, Me. (Lewiston) 402
Mich. 243
Minn. 141
Nebr. 316
Pa. 394
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 94
Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown) 117
Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield) 456
Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding) 352
Haubstadt, Ind. 474
Havana, Ill. 385
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* 117
Haverhill, Iowa 57
Haverhill, Mass. 23
Haverstraw, N. Y. 94
Havila City, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 289
Havre de Grace, Md. 9
Hawarden, Iowa 57
Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport) 325
Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville) 461
Hawley, Minn. (Detroit) 249
Pa. 446
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton) 461
Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville) 424
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* 117
Hayden, Ind. 474
Haydenville, Mass. 456
Hayfield, Minn. (Blooming Prairie) 488
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks 476
Haynes, Ark. (Helena) 320
Ill. (Jerseyville) 169
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Hays City, Kans. 220
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron) 379
Hayward, Minn. (Wells) 490
Wis. (Ashland) 309
Hayward's Cal. (San Leandro) 148
Hazard, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Hazardville, Conn. 283
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa) 70
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven) 351
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield) 142
Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein) 59
Mich. (Gaines) 243
Pa. 446
Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville) 59
Healdsburg, Cal. 147
Hearne, Tex. 264
Heber City, Utah (Park City) 434
Hebron, Nebr. 316
N. Y. (Middle Granville) 163
Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville) 407
Hecker, Ill. 174
Hecksherville, Pa. 117
Hector, Minn. (Stewart) 143
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney) 232
Heidelberg, Minn. 141
Miss. (Paulding) 352
HELENA, Mont. 288
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Ark. 320
Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la Espada 438
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg) 466
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio) 435
Helvetia, Pa. (Dubois) 252
Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford) 379
Hemlock, Mich. 269
Hemlock, Pa., Lilly's 395
Hempstead, N. Y. 184
Tex. (Plantersville) 265
Henderson, Ky. 326
Me. (Dexter) 401
Minn. 141
Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Henderson Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Hendersonville, N. C. (Asheville) 500
Tenn. (Belleview) 344
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas) 482
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira) 415
Hennepin, Ill. 385
Hennessy, Okla. 497
Henrietta, Tex. 226
Henry, Ill. 385

Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine 486
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs) 203
Henryville, Ind. (Jeffersonville) 475
Minn. (Morton) 142
Pa. (Moscow) 446
Heppner, Oregon (Condon) 106
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Herkimer, N. Y. 163
Herman, Pa. 394
Herman, Wis., Schwarzwald (St. Wendel) 70
Hermann, Mo. 130
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding) 338
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon) 254
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 452
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Herndon, Kans. 220
Heron Lake, Minn. 488
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Hersey, Minn. (Heron Lake) 488
Hesquiat, B. C. 471
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O.* 258
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Heun, Nebr. 380
Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 374
Hewitt, Wis. 311
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton) 298
Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison) 297
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids) 249
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway) 367
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield) 326
Hickman's Station, Ky. (Owensboro) 326
Hickory, N. C. (Asheville) 500
Hicksville, N. Y. 184
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 207
Higganum, Conn. (Chester) 283
Higginsville, Mo. 305
High Bridge, N. J. 466
Wis. (Ashland) 309
High Falls, S. C. (Greenville) 201
High Forest, Minn. (Simpson) 489
Highgate Centre, Vt. 197
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg) 438
Highland, Ill. 169
Ind., *Vincennes P.O.* 474
Minn., *Conception P.O.* 488
Nebr. (Hastings) 316
Oregon (Portland) 106
Wis. 67
Highland Falls, N. Y. 94
Highland Park, Ill. 36
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands) 465
N. Y. (Cold Spring) 94
Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville) 373
Highmore, S. Dak. (Stephen) 453
Highpoint, N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton) 465
High Valley, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel) 284
Mont. (Ft. Benton) 289
Hilbert, Wis. 274
Hilgard, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Hill City, Kans. (Plainville) 220
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 451
Hilliards. Mich. 243
Hillsboro, Ill. 169
N. Dak. (Reynolds) 294
N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
Ohio 47
Oregon, (Tigardville) 108
Tex. (Waxahatchie) 227
Hillsborough, N. H. 332
Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre) 313
Hillsdale, Mich. 243
Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs) 451
Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas) 10
Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane) 360
Hilman, Mich. (Alpena) 267
Hinckley, Mich. (Pine City) 249
Hingham, Mass. 23
Hinsdale, Mass. 456
N. H. 332
N. Y. (Cuba) 191
Hinton, W. Va. 481
Hoar, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville) 258
Hoboken, N. J. 365
Hockessin, Del. (Ashland) 486
Hodgensville, Ky. 326
Hodges, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Hofa Park, Wis. 274
Hogansburgh, N. Y. 374
Hoge, Kans. 298
Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood) 367
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend) 484
Hokah, Minn. 488
Minn. (La Crescent) 489
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 491
Iowa 230
Mass. 23
Holden, Mo. 305
Holding's Ford, Minn. 428
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Holgate, Ohio 208
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven) 268
N. Y. (Boston) 191
Wis. 274
Hollandale, Wis., Walwick 70
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 463
Holley, N. Y. 192
Hollidaysburg, Pa. 394
Hollin's River, Md. (Rockville) 10
Hollister, Cal. 344
Holliston, Mass. 23
Holly, Mich. (Fenton) 243
Holly Beach, N. J. 466
Holly Springs, Miss. 350
Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt) 466
Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove) 57
Holton, Kans. 298
Holy Cross, Kans. (Westphalia) 300
Kans. 298
Ky. 326
Wis. 67
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Kipp P. O.* 290
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray) 238
Mass. 456
Holyrood, Kans. (McPherson) 484
Home Place, La. (Buras) 78
Homer, La. (Shreveport) 355
Nebr. (Hubbard) 380
N. Y. (Cortland) 461
Homestead, Pa. 394
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa) 299
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty. 497
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) 497
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis) 436
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. 416
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia) 416
Honesdale, Pa. 446
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley) 231
Ohio (New Washington) 209
Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Wis. (Sauk City) 312
Honey Grove, Tex. (Clarksville) 226
Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Hooksett, N. H. 332
Hooper, Nebr. (Ridgeley) 381

Hoopeston, Ill. (Papineau) 387
Hoop Pole, Ill. (Annawan) 384
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 163
Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong) 366
Hope, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 177
Kans. (Abilene) 297
N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix) 406
Hopeville, Pa., *Weston P. O.* (Hazleton) 446
Hopewell, N. J. 466
Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) 96
Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis) 140
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Ky. (Russellville) 327
Hopkinton, Mass. 23
N. Y. 374
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry) 285
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Horace, N. Dak. (Wild Rice) 294
Horanif, Kans. 298
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek) 163
Wis. (Mayville) 68
Hornellsville, N. Y. 416
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora) 421
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield) 326
Horse Creek, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Horseheads, N. Y. 416
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 290
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Wash. (North Yakima) 359
Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Horsetown, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Horton, Kans. 298
W. Va. (Thomas) 482
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Hortonville, Wis. (New London) 275
Hospers, Iowa 57
Hot Springs, Ark. 320
N. C. (Asheville) 500
S. Dak. 451
Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy) 25
Houghton, Mich. 336
Houlton, Me. 402
Houma, La. 79
Houma, La., Bayou du Large 78
Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington) 456
Houston, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Minn. 489
Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Tex. 264
Houtzdale, Pa. 253
Hoven, S. Dak. 451
Howard, Ill. (Gibson City) 385
Pa. (Lock Haven) 280
S. Dak. 451
Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville) 326
Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton) 237
Howell, Ky. (Russellville) 327
Mich. 243
Howells, Nebr. (Dodge) 379
Nebr. 380
Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
Howland, Mo. (Milan) 431
Me. (Winn) 403
Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Hoxie, Ark. 320
Hoyes, Md. (Oakland) 9
Hoytville, Pa. (Antrim) 445
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Hubbard, Nebr. 380
Ohio 208
Hubbardston, Mich. 243
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron) 316
Hubertus, Wis., Richfield 69
Hudson, Mass. 23
Mich. 243
N. Y. 163
Ohio 208
Wis. (Lyons) 67
Wis. 311
Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek 446
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar) 56
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley) 59
Mass. (Hingham) 23
Wis., *Casimir P. O.* 274
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola) 168
Iowa (Livermore) 58
Kans. 298
Nebr. (Steinauer) 317
Tenn. 347
Wis., *Schiller P. O.* 274
Hume, Ill. (Charleston) 169
Mo. (Rich Hill) 305
Humeston, Iowa, (Centreville) 229
Humphrey, Nebr. 380
Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland) 222
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
N. Y. 163
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 451
Huntingburg, Ind. 474
Huntingdon, Pa. 394
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind) 320
Ind. 258
Mass. 456
N. Y. 184
Oregon (Baker City) 106
W. Va. 481
Huntley, Ill. 36
Huntsville, Ala. 340
Tex. (Palestine) 265
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope) 366
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford) 451
Wis. 311
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello) 95
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion) 211
S. Dak. 452
Hurricane Branch, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 431
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland) 403
Hutchinson, Kans. 484
Minn. 141
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph) 481
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl) 408
Neb. (Alliance) 379
Hyattsville, Md. 9
Hyde Park, Mass. 23
N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Westbury) 185
Vt. (Highgate) 197
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale) 395

Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 305
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville) 237
Ida, Mich. (Monroe) 244
Ida Grove, Iowa 57
Idaho City, Idaho 178
Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Idaho Springs Colo. 237
Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown) 453
Ignacio, Ute Agency, N.Mex. (Park View) 155
Ichester, Md. 9
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* 354
Ilion, N. Y. 163

Illiopolis, Ill. 169
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas) 321
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
Imogene, Iowa 230
Independence, Cal. (Santa Paula) 345
Ind. (Attica) 257
Iowa 57
Kans. 298
Ky. (Florence) 222
La. (Ponchatoula) 80
Mo. 305
Ohio 208
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Tex. 264
Wis. 311
Indiana, Pa. 394
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 474
Indian Creek, Ind., *Pulaski P. O.* 258
Mo. 130
Wis. (Tomah) 312
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Indian Kentucky, Ind. (Madison) 475
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Indianola, Nebr. 316
Indian Orchard, Mass. 456
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie) 337
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan) 374
Indian Valley, Idaho (Boise) 177
Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Me. (Oldtown) 403
Indio Ranch, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Industry, Pa. (Rochester) 396
Tex. 264
Ines, Tex. 437
Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 253
Interlaaken, N. J. (Asbury Park) 465
Invergrove, Minn., *Rich Valley P. O.* 141
Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Iona, Minn. 489
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Ionia, Mich. 243
Iosco, Minn. (Janesville) 489
Iowa City, Iowa 230
Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora) 56
Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Iowa Park, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Ipswich, Mass. 23
S. Dak. 452
Ireland, Ind. (Jasper) 475
Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Irish Grove, Ill., *Davis P.O.* (Pecatonica) 38
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Bevington P.O.* 230
N. Y. (Binghampton) 461
N. Y. (Carthage) 373
Irishtown Pa. (Conewago) 279
Irona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 375
Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Irondale, Mo. (Potosi) 132
Ohio (Toronto) 217
Wash. (Port Townsend) 359
Iron Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Iron Mountain, Mich. 336
Mo. (Farmington) 130
Iron River, Mich. 336
Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Ironton, Ohio 216
Pa. 117
Wis. (Cazenovia) 310
Ironwood, Mich. 336
Iron Works, Tenn. (Clarksville) 347
Irvineton, Pa. (Tidioute) 254
Irvington, N. J. 365
Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y. 94
Irwin Station, Ill. 36
Irwin Station, Pa. 394
Isaar, Wis. (Seymour) 276
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 337
Ishpeming, Mich. 336
Island, La. 83
Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Island City, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta) 401
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Island Pond, Vt. 197
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh) 197
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada) 338
Isleta, N. Mex. 154
Islip, N. Y. (Bay Shore) 184
Islitas, Tex. (Minera) 494
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Ithaca, N. Y. 416
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Ivesdale, Ill. 385
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* 117

Jackman, Me. 402
Jackson, Cal. 420
La. (Clinton) 78
Mich. 244
Minn. 489
Miss. 351
Mo. 130
Nebr. 380
Ohio 216
Pa. (McKean) 253
Tenn. 347
Wis. (Briggsville) 273
Wis. (Cedarburg) 66
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor) 273
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma) 340
Fla. 424
Ill. 169
Oregon 107
Jamaica, N. Y. 184
Jamesburg, N. J. 466
JAMESTOWN, N. Dak. 292
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora) 421
Kans. (Concordia) 219
N. Y. 192
Ohio (South Charleston) 49
Pa. (Greenville) 253
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville) 461
S. Dak. (Walshtown) 453
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton) 320
Janesville, Minn. 489
Wis. 67
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera) 494
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg) 411
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Ind. 475
Minn. (Pipestone City) 489
Java Center, N. Y. 192
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Jay Bridge, Me. (Livermore Falls) 402
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport) 252
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville) 374
Jeannerette, La. 79
Jeannette, Pa. 394
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell) 243
Jefferson, Iowa 57
Minn. (Brownsville) 488
N. H. (Whitefield) 333
Ohio 208
Oregon (Albany) 106
S. Dak. 452

Jefferson, Tex. 227
Wis. 67
Jefferson City, Mo. 130
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville) 323
Jefferson Township, Ind. (St. Mary's Home) 259
Jeffersonville, Ind. 475
Mass. 456
N. Y. (Callicoon) 93
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River) 274
Jellico, Ky. 222
Jemez, N. Mex. 154
Jemez Hot Springs, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Jenkins, Md., Long Green 9
Jenkintown, Pa. 117
Jennings Station, La. 79
Jenny Lind, Ark. 320
Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan) 374
Jericho, Wis. 274
Jermyn, Pa. 466
Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) 492
Jersey City, N. J. 365
Jerseyville, Ill. 169
Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Ohio (Big Ditch) 207
Jessenland, Minn., *Faxon P. O.* 141
Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant) 446
Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing) 8
Jesup, Iowa 57
Jewell, Ohio, North Ridge 209
Jewell City, Kans. (Cuba) 220
Jewet, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Jewett City, Conn. 283
Jimtown, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown) 465
Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission 290
John Day's Creek, Idaho (Kenterville) 178
Johnsburg, Ill. 36
Minn. 489
Wis. 67
John's Hill, Ky. 223
Johnson, Wash. (Colton) 358
Johnsonburgh, Pa. (Ridgway) 253
Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
Johnsonville, N. Y. 163
Johnstown, N. Y. 163
Pa. 394
Joliet, Ill. 37
Jolliette, N. Dak. (Néche) 294
Jolly, Ky. (Hardinsburg) 325
Jonesboro, Ark. 320
Ga. (Atlanta) 440
Jonesboro, Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
Jonesburg, Mo. 130
Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston) 161
Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 421
Joplin, Mo. 305
Jordan, Minn. 141
N. Y. (Camillus) 461
Oregon (Sublimity) 108
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* 351
Jordan Valley, Oregon, (Baker City) 106
Joseph, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Josephville, Mo. 130
Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown) 290
Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee) 177
Julian, Cal. (San Diego) 344
Nebr. (Auburn) 316
Nebr. (Paul) 317
Julios, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Junction, N. J. 466
N. Y. (Camillus) 461
Junction, Ohio (Antwerp) 206
Junction City, Kans. 298
Ky. (Danville) 325
Ohio 216
Tex. (Fort Mason) 437
Wis. 311
Jundance, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Juneau, Wis. (Clyman) 66
Juneau City, Alaska 502
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa) 425

Kahoka, Mo. (St. Patrick) 132
Kalama, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Kalamazoo, Mich. 244
Kalida, Ohio, *Glandorf P. O.* 208
Kalispel, Mont. 290
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Kalini, Mont. (St. John Berchmans Mission) 290
Kamilchie, Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Kampsville, Ill. 169
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield) 141
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville) 169
Pa. 253
Kangley, Ill. (Streator) 387
Kankakee, Ill. 37
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville) 209
KANSAS CITY, Kans. 297
KANSAS CITY, Mo. 302
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris) 69
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills) 117
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany) 164
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville) 253
Kaskaskia, Ill. 174
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester) 489
Wis. (Reedsville) 276
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls) 94
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 227
Kaukauna, Wis. 274
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City) 497
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood) 269
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty) 431
Nebr. 380
N. J. 365
Keatchie, La. (Fairfield) 354
Keeler's Bay, Vt. 197
Keene, N. H. 332
N. Y. (Gouverneur) 374
N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 373
Keeseville, N. Y. 374
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont) 120
Keithsburg, Ill. 385
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches) 354
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy) 231
Kelley's Island, Ohio 208
Kellnersville, Wis. 274
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville) 327
N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 431
Kellyville, Pa. 117
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 148
Kelseyville, Cal., St. Turibius Mission 148
Kelso, Mo. 131
Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Kelso, Ind., Dover 473
Kelton, Nev. (Austin) 434
Keltsemat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Kendalia, Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton) 313
Kendallville, Ind. (Avilla) 257
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* 67
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow) 178
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips) 311
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington) 402

Kennebunk, Me. (Springvale) 403
Kennebunkport, Me. (Springvale) 403
Kennedy, Minn. (Stephen) 249
Kennerville, La. 79
Kennett Square, Pa. 117
Kenosha, Wis. 67
Kenova, W.Va. (Huntington) 481
Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Kensico, N. Y. 94
Kensington, Conn. 283
Pa. (Verona) 396
Kent, Conn. (Sharon) 285
Iowa (Lenox) 231
Ohio 208
Wash. (White River) 360
Kentland, Ind. 258
Kenton, Ohio 47
Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville) 420
Keokuk, Iowa 230
Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff) 132
Kerrville, Tex. 437
Kersey, Pa. 253
Keshena, Wis. 274
Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Keuterville, Idaho 178
Kewaskum, Wis. 67
Kewanee, Ill. 385
Kewaunee, Wis. 274
Keyesville, Wis. 311
Keyport, N. J. 466
Keyser, W. Va. 412
Keystone, Iowa 58
S. Dak. (Rapid City) 452
Key West, Fla. 424
Iowa 58
Kickapoo, Ill. 386
Kans. (Fort Leavenworth) 298
Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls) 289
Kidder, Mo. (Cameron) 430
Kiel, Wis. 67
Kieler, Wis. 67
Kilbourn City, Wis. 275
Kildare, Okla. (Ponca) 497
Kilkenny, Minn. 141
Killeen, Tex. (Temple) 265
Killona, La., Hahnsville 79
Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg) 411
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River 351
Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake) 453
Nebr. (Sidney) 381
Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin) 249
Kimeo, Kans. 298
Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville) 131
Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie) 164
Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena) 274
King, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
King-Fisher, Okla. 497
Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott) 492
Kans. 484
Me. (Winn) 403
King's, Iowa 58
King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez) 343
Kingsley, Iowa 58
Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Kings Mountain, Ky. (Danville) 325
Kings Park, N. Y. 184
King's River, Cal. (Visalia) 345
King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena) 267
Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington) 232
La. (Fairfield) 354
Mass. (Plymouth) 25
N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
N. Y. 94
Pa. 446
Kingston, Wis. 275
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut) 207
Kinkaid, Ky., Double Beach 222
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval) 175
Kinney, Pa., Genesee 253
Kinsley, Kans. (Spearville) 484
Kinsman, Ill. 37
Ohio (Warren) 211
Kinston, N. C. (Newberne) 501
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren) 254
Kiokuk Falls, Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville) 484
Okla. Ty. (El Reno) 496
(Hennessy) 497
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak) 502
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission 290
Kirby, Ohio 208
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth) 386
Mo. 131
N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Kirkwood, Mo., Windsor Springs 135
Kirwood, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Kittanning, Pa. 395
Klaasville, Ind. 258
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 437
Klotzville, La. 79
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo) 438
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil) 473
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg) 306
Knottsville, Ky. 326
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy) 231
Wis. 276
Knox, Ind. (North Judson) 259
Knoxboro, Mass. (Oriskany Falls) 462
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 231
Tenn. 347
Koelztown, Mo. 131
Kohler, Wis. Fredonia 67
Kokomo, Ind. 258
Col. (Breckenridge) 235
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) 177
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 290
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 471
Korn, Okla. Ty. 497
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 471
Kossuth, Wis. (Kellnersville) 274
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey) 259
Koyukuk River, Alaska (Nulato) 502
Kozyrefski, Alaska 502
Krain, Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Krakow, Mo. 131
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* 380
Kranzburg, S. Dak. 452
Krebs, Ind. Ty. 498
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland) 106
Kuper Island, B.C. 471
Kyuquot, B. C. 471

Labadieville, La. 79
La Bahia, Tex. (Beeville) 494
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica) 344
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Labores, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Lacamas, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
N. Mex. (Peña Blanc) 155
La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154

Lacassine, La. (Jennings) 79
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland) 309
La Centre, Wash., Lewis River. 358
Lacey, Wash. 358
La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Lac La Bel, Mich. (Calumet) 336
Lackawaxen, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 95
Pa. (Matamoras) 446
Lacon, Ill. 386
Lacona, Iowa 231
La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio) 435
Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton) 475
N. H. 332
Va. (Richmond) 410
La Conner, Wash. 358
La Crescent, Minn. 489
LA CROSSE, Wis, 308
La Crosse, Ind. (Wanatah) 260
La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 153
N. Mex. (Mora) 155
N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Lacygne, Kans. (Paola) 299
Ladd, Ill. (Peru) 387
Laddonia, Mo. (Mexico) 131
Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 352
Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville) 257
Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville) 226
Ladore, Kans. (Parsons) 299
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* 416
La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Lafayette, Ind. 258
La. 79
La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey) 462
Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Lafargeville, N. Y. (Evans' Mills) 374
La Florida, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego) 495
La Grande, Oregon 107
Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
La Grange, Cal. (Modesto) 147
Mo. (Canton) 129
Tex. 264
Lagro, Ind. 258
Laguna, Cal. (Hanford) 343
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage) 384
La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 147
La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
La Joya, N. Mex. 154
La Junta, Colo. 237
La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 153
Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings) 79
Lake Benton, Minn. (Springfield) 142
Lake Charles, La. 79
Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium 65
Lake City, Colo. 237
Fla. (Gainesville) 424
Mich. (Cadillac) 268
Minn. 489
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Lake Creek, Mo., *Lutman P.O.* 305
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia) 489
Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard) 80
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches) 68
Lake Forest, Ill. 37
Lake Geneva, Wis. 67
Lake George, Minn. 428
Lake George, N. Y. 165
Lake Henry, Minn. 428
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Lake Linden, Mich. 336
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 94
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City) 57
Lake Mohegan, N. Y. (Peekskill) 95
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Lake Oskawana, N, Y. (Shrub Oak) 96
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit) 249
Wash. (Lacey) 358
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake) 375
Lake Preston, Minn. (Bird Island) 140
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 148
S. Dak. (Yankton) 453
Lake Providence, La. 355
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade) 427
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance) 379
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville) 258
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Laketown, Minn. (Chaska) 140
Wis. (New Koeln) 68
Lake View, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Lake Village, Ark. 321
Lakeville, Conn. 283
Ind. (South Bend) 259
Minn. 141
Lakewood, N. J. 466
Lakey, Minn., West Albany 490
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
Tex. (Encinal) 494
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 492
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera) 494
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Mo. (Nevada) 305
Lamartine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) 68
Lambert, Minn. 249
Lamberton, Minn. (Springfield) 142
Lambertville, N. J. 466
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
La Mesilla, N. Mex. 492
Lameta, Tex. (Temple) 265
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg) 306
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
La Motte, Iowa 60
La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa 59
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple) 265
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Lanark, Wis. 275
Lancaster, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
N. H. 332
N. Y. 192
Ohio 216
Pa. 279
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Wis. 67
Lancha Plana, (San Andreas) 421
Landeck, Ohio 208
Landenbergh, Pa. (Kennett Square) 117
Lander, Wyo. (St. Stephen's Mission) 203
Landerdale, Fla (Tampa) 425
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville) 9
Lanesboro, Minn. 489
Lanesville, Ind. 475
Mass. (Rockport) 25
Langdon, Minn. (Oakdale) 142
N. Dak. 293

Langford, N. Y. 192
S. Dak. (Webster) 453
Langley's, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Langston, Okla. 497
Lanham, Kans. (Hanover) 298
Lansdale, Pa. 117
L'Anse, Mich. 336
L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville) 245
Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 117
Pa. 118
Lansing, Colo. (Wray) 238
Iowa 58
Kans. (Leavenworth) 298
Mich. 244
Lansingburgh, N. Y. 163
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Lycurgus P.O.* 58
La Parita, Tex. (Carmen) 436
La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 344
Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa) 299
Mich. 244
La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Laplace, La., Grande Pointe 79
La Plata, Mo. (Macon) 131
N. Mex. (Park View) 155
La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico) 153
N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 154
N. Mex. (Mora) 155
La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
La Porte, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Ind. 258
Pa. (Bernice) 445
La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch) 207
La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Lapwai, Idaho 178
Lara, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Laramie, Wyo. 203
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. 94
Larchwood, Iowa (Alvord) 55
LAREDO, TEX. 493
Largo. N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Larimore, N. Dak. 293
Larkin, Kans. (Holton) 298
Larned, Kans. (Great Bend) 484
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire 80
La Rue, Ohio (Marion) 47
La Ruidosa, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
La Salle, Ill. 386
Las Alamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Las Auras. Tex. (San Diego) 495
Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Autonchico) 153
N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Las Cruces, N. Mex. 492
Las Flores, Tex. (Minera) 494
Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Tex. (Carmen) 436
Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel) 156
Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 153
Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
Las Tramperas, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Las Vegas, N. Mex. 154
Latah, Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton) 148
Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Mo. (Plattsburg) 431
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Latrobe, Pa. 395
Lattnerville, Iowa (Centralia) 56
Latty, Ohio (Payne) 210
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso) 492
Laud, Ind. Nix Settlement 259
Laura Furnace, Ky. (Paducah) 326
Laureat, N. Dak. 294
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove) 473
Ky. (Ashland) 222
Md. 9
Nebr. (Wayne) 381
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury) 466
Laurens, Iowa (Rolfe). 59
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Laures, Tex. (Aqvilares Station) 494
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
La Vaca, Tex. (Ines) 437
Tex. (San Diego) 495
La Vacherie, La. 79
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) 156
Lawler, Iowa 58
Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement) 60
Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford) 379
Lawrence, Kans. 298
Mass. 23
Nebr. 316
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens 317
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (Danville) 325
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 475
Tenn. 348
Lawrenceton, Mo. 131
Lawrenceville, N. J. (Hopewell) 466
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs) 237
Layton Corner, Mich. 269
Lead City, S. Dak. 452
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) 481
Leadville, Colo. 237
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla) 132
Leavenworth, Kans. 298
Minn. (Springfield) 142
Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren) 211
Lebanon, Ill. 174
Ind. 258
Ky. 326
Mo. 305
N. J. (High Bridge) 466
N. H. 332
Ohio 47
Pa. 279
Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 466
S. Dak. (Orient) 452
Wis., *Northport P. O.* 275
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) 325
Lebanon Springs, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 163
Lecompte, La. (Monroe) 355
Ledgedale, Pa. (Hawley) 446
Ledoux, Minn. 428
Lee, Mass. 456
N. Y. (Rome) 462
Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 250
Lee Creek. W. Va. (Parkersburg) 481
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293

Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill) 162
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington) 402
Leeport, Ky. (Pewee Valley) 326
Leesburg, La. (Creole) 78
Va. (Falls Church) 411
Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton) 358
Lee's Park, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 379
Lee's Summit. Mo. 305
Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle) 38
Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford) 283
Leetonia, Ohio 208
Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Lehigh, Ind. Ty. 498
Lehighton, Pa. 118
Leicester, Mass. 457
Vt. (Brandon) 197
Leighton, Mich. (Dorr) 243
Leipsic, Ohio 208
Leisenring, Pa. 395
Leitchfield, Ky. 326
Leland, Idaho (Genesee) 177
Ill. (Ohio) 386
Le Mars, Iowa 58
Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Lemont, Ill. 37
Pa. (Uniontown) 396
Lena, Ill. 37
Lenapa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee) 300
Lenni, Pa. 118
Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker) 452
Lenox, Iowa 231
Mass. 457
Mich. 244
Leo, Ind. (New France) 259
Leominster, Mass. 457
Leon, Iowa (Maloy) 231
Tex. (Medina) 437
Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center) 297
Leonardtown, Md. 9
Leonore, Ill., *Reinhard P. O.* 386
Leonville, La. (Port-Barré) 80
Leopold, Ind. 475
Mo. 131
Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Wis. (Shawano) 276
L'Erable, Ill. 386
Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbson City) 385
Iowa (Fair Banks) 57
Kans. (Westphalia) 300
Minn. (Spring Valley) 489
Le Roy, Wis., Farmersville 66
Leroy, N. Dak. 293
N. Y. 192
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson) 244
L'Espèrance, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor) 452
Le Sueur, Minn. 141
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) 453
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport) 376
Lewisburgh, Iowa Centreville) 229
Pa. (Milton) 280
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware) 216
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport) 325
Lewis River, Wash., *La Centre P. O.* 358
Lewiston, Idaho 178
Me. 402
Mich. (Gaylord) 268
Minn. (St. Charles) 489
N. Y. 192
Lewistown, Ill. 386
Mo. (Canton) 129
Lewistown, Mont. 290
Pa. 279
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa) 385
Ind. (New Albany) 475
Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 498
Ky. 223
Mass. 24
Mich. (Crosswell) 243
Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Mo. 305
N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Nebr. 380
N. Y. (Hunter) 163
Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne) 431
Leyden's Ridge, Tex. 227
Liberty, Ill. 169
Ind. 475
Iowa (What Cheer) 232
Kans. (Cherryvale) 297
Md. 9
Mo. 431
N. Y. 94
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement) 210
Tex. 265
Va. (Lynchburg) 411
Liberty Falls, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Libertyville, Ill. 37
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 293
Liebenthal, Kans. 484
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen) 258
Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Lilly, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) 497
Ohio (Wheelersburg) 217
Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park) 37
Lilly's, Pa., *Hemlock P. O.* 395
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek) 169
Lima, N. Y. 416
Ohio 209
Wis. (Durand) 310
Wis. (St. George) 69
Limestone, N. Y. 192
Me. (Fort Fairfield) 402
Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *West Seneca P. O.* 192
LINCOLN, Nebr. 315
Lincoln, Cal. 420
Ill. 386
Kans. (Delphos) 220
Me. (Winn) 403
N. H. (Woodsville) 333
N. Mex. 155
Wis. 275
Lincoln Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte) 500
Lincolnville, Kans. (Pilsen) 299
Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville) 420
Linden, Cal. (Lockford) 147
Lindenhurst, N. Y. 184
Linden Park, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Lindeo, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Lindsay, Nebr. 380
Tex. 227
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom) 420
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville) 252
Lineville, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Linkville, Mo. 432
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Linn, Mo. 131
Linndale, Ohio (Rockport) 210
Linton, Ind. 475
Linwood, Mich. 269
Lisbon, Iowa (Marion) 58

Lisbon, Me. 402
N. Dak. 293
N. H. (Littleton) 332
N. Y. (Madrid) 374
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon) 402
Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian) 489
Litchfield, Conn. 283
Ill. 169
Litchfield, Kans. (Pittsburgh) 299
Minn. 141
Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann) 130
Little Black River, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) 403
Little Chute. Wis. 275
Little Falls, Minn. 428
N. Y. 163
Little Fargo, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 294
Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner) 178
Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Little France, N. Y. (Syracuse) 460
Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Little Hocking, Ohio 216
Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork) 481
Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Little Meadows, Pa. 446
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena) 274
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock) 9
Littleport, Iowa (Elkport) 57
Little River, Kans. (McPherson) 484
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 319
Littlestown, Pa. 280
Little Sturgeon, Wis. (Delwich) 273
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville) 274
Littleton, Colo. (Denver) 235
N. C. (Raleigh) 501
N. H. 332
W. Va. (Fairmont) 480
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 192
Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko) 496
Lively Grove, Ill. 174
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 437
Livermore, Cal. 147
Iowa 58
Ky. (Owensboro) 326
N. H. (Whitefield) 333
Livermore Falls, Me. 402
Liverpool, Ohio 209
Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) 340
Mont. 290
N. J. (Chatham) 364
Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark) 293
Livonia, La. (Lobdell) 79
N. Y. 416
Lizard, Iowa (Clare) 57
Llano, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 437
Lloydsville, Pa. 397
Lobdell, La. 79
Lochepoka, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos) 438
Lockford, Cal. 147
Lock Haven, Pa. 280
Lockport, Ill. 37
La. 79
N. Y. 192
Lockport, N. Y., Newfane 192
Locust Gap, Pa. 280
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton) 475
Loda, Ill. 385
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney) 381
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford) 147
N. J. (Carlstadt) 364
Wis. (Dane) 66
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City) 219
Logan, Ohio 216
Logansport, Ind. 258
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River) 351
Loherville, Iowa 58
Lois, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
Lomira, Wis. 67
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez) 344
Lonaconing, Md. 9
London, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Ohio 47
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols) 231
Lone Pine, Cal. (Santa Paula) 345
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Miss. (Mississippi City) 351
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking) 216
Long Branch, N. J. 466
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon) 93
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* 9
Long Grove, Iowa 231
Long Island City, N. Y. 184
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Wis. (Turtle Lake) 313
Long Lick, Ky., *McDaniel's P.O.*, (Hardinsburg) 325
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow) 456
Longmont, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Long Prairie, Minn. 428
Long Run, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 480
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson) 227
Loogootee, Ind. 475
Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary 476
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 373
Loose Creek. Mo. 131
Lopez, Pa. (Bernice) 446
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend) 359
Lorain, Ohio 209
Loramie, Ohio. Berlin 46
Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont) 120
Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.) 492
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock) 163
Loreauville, La. 79
Loretto, Ill. 386
Mich. (Norway) 337
Minn. (Watkins) 143
Pa. 395
Tenn. 348
Loretto, Ky. 326
Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 153
Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego) 495
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 343
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera) 494
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera) 344
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Los Buyeros, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito) 156
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 153
Los Crestones, Oolo. (Walsenburg) 238
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla) 154
Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238

Los Gatos, Cal. 147
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Los Lefievres, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Los Lentes, N. Mex. (Isleta) 154
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros) 156
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 154
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Los Manueles, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Los Naranjos, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta) 154
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Lostant, Ill. (Wenona) 387
Lost Creek, Pa. 118
Wis. (Plum City) 312
Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello) 157
Lost Lake, Wis. 67
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Los Torres. N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) 155
N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Los Vueros, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Lottaville, Ind. 258
Loudonville, Ohio 209
Louisa, Ky. (Ashland) 222
Louisburg, Kans. (Wea) 300
Louisiana, Mo. 131
Louis Island, Me. (Calais) 401
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 323
Louisville, Colo. (Boulder) 235
Minn. (Gentilly) 249
Miss. (Tucker) 352
Nebr. 316
N. Y. (Massena) 374
Ohio 209
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton) 379
Lourdes, Iowa 58
Lourds, Ill. 386
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Ohio (Milford) 48
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer) 259
Mass. 24
Me. (Winn) 403
Mich. (Grand Rapids) 267
Ohio 216
Vt. (Montgomery Center) 197
Wis. (Watertown) 70
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman) 402
Lowellville, Ohio, *Villa Maria, Pa., P.O.* 209
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) 148
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge) 411
Lowville, N. Y. 374
Loyal, Wis. (Colby) 310
Lubec, Me. (Machias) 402
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton) 230
Lucas, Tex. (Carmen) 436
Lucinda, Pa. 253
Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Ludington, Mich. 269
Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul) 387
Ky. 223
Vt. 197
Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods) 132
Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Luling, Tex. 437
Luman, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 373
Lumberton, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Lunenburgh, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Luparra, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Lutman, Mo., Lake Creek 305
Luverne, Iowa (Algona) 55
Minn. 489
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* 316
Luxemburg, Iowa. 58
Minn. 428
Wis. 275
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls) 163
Pa. 446
Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge 58
Lykens, Pa. 280
Lyman, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Lynch, Nebr. (Creighton) 379
Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin) 48
Va. 411
Lyndina, Wis. (Mauston) 311
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City) 299
Lyndon Station, Wis. 311
Lyndonville, Vt. 197
Lynn, Mass. 24
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas) 476
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. 374
Lyons, Ill. 37
Iowa 58
Mich. (Ionia) 243
Nebr. (Bancroft) 379
N. Y. 416
Wis. 67
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden) 375
Lytle, Tex. (Medina) 437

McAdoo, Pa. 118
(Mahanoy City) 118
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski) 217
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
McCarthyville, Ohio 48
McCauleyville, Minn. 428
McCloud, Okla. Ty. (Norman) 497
McComb City, Miss. 351
McConnellsville, Ohio 216
McCook, Nebr. 316
McCool, Nebr. (York) 317
McCormick, S. C. (Greenville) 201
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz) 484
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* 48
McDaniels, Ky. Long Lick (Hardinsburg) 325
McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown) 395
McDonna, Tex. (Medina) 437
McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur) 340
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford) 462
McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Junction City) 298
McEwen, Tenn. 348
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina) 130
McGregor, Iowa 58
Minn. (Aitkin) 249
McHenry, Ill. 37
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield) 326

McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
McKean, Pa. 253
McKee City, N. J. 467
McKeesport, Pa. 395
McKee's Rocks, Pa. 395
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge) 375
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia) 249
McKinney, Tex. (St. Paul's) 227
McLean, N. Y. (Groton) 416
McLeansboro, Ill. 174
McMillan, Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
McMinnville, Oregon 107
McPherson, Kans. 484
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago) 279
Macananque. Pa. (Glen Lyon) 446
Macedon, N. Y. 416
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson) 208
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 471
Machias, Me. 402
Mackinac, Mich. 336
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan) 268
Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta) 216
Mackville, Wis., Centre 273
Macomb, Ill. 386
Macon, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Ga. 441
Ill. 169
Miss. (Columbus) 351
Mo. 131
Nebr. (Campbell) 316
Macon Station, Ala. (Selma) 340
Macopin, N. J. (Butler) 364
Madawaska, Me. 402
Madelia, Minn. 489
Madera, Cal. 344
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Pa. (Houtzdale) 253
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Ind. 475
Me. (Skowhegan) 403
Minn. 141
Nebr. 380
N. J. 366
Ohio (Jefferson) 208
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* 395
S. Dak. 452
Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
(White River) 360
Wis. 68
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato) 489
Madison Station (Ark.) Helena 320
Madisonville, La. (Covington) 78
Ohio 47
Madonnaville, Ill. 175
Madrid, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
N. Y. 374
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 148
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro) 157
Magnolia, Del. (Dover) 486
Iowa (Dunlap) 230
Miss. (McComb City) 351
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren) 211
Mahanoy City, Pa. 118
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. 118
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* 446
Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown) 290
Maine, Minn. (Belle River) 427
Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon) 462
Maitland, Fla. (Orlando) 424
Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Malagay, La. (Chackby) 78
Malden, Mass. 24
Mo. (New Madrid) 131
Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie) 164
Malheur City, Oregon (Baker City) 106
Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 317
Malone, N. Y. 374
Maloy, Iowa 231
Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs) 320
Iowa (Imogene) 230
Ohio 216
Mamaroneck, N. Y. 94
Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson) 491
Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas) 321
Mammoth, Utah (Eureka) 434
Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold) 466
Manannah. Minn. 141
Manassas, Va. 411
Manatee, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Manawa, Wis. 275
Mancelona, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula) 80
Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas) 456
MANCHESTER, N. H. 331
Manchester, Conn. 283
Iowa 58
Mass. (Beverly) 22
Md. (Glyndon) 9
Mich. 244
Mo. 131
N. J. 467
Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
Vt. (Arlington) 197
Mandan, N. Dak. 293
Mandeville, La. 79
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. 424
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
Manhassett, N. Y. (Roslyn) 185
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet) 37
Kans. 299
Fla. (Palatka) 424
Manilla, Iowa 58
Manistee. Mich. 269
Manistique. Mich. 337
Manito, Ill. (Havana) 385
Manitou, Colo. 237
Manitowoc, Wis. 68
Mankato. Minn. 489
Manlius, N. Y. (Syracuse) 460
Manly Junction, Iowa 58
Manning, Iowa (Manilla) 58
Mannington, W. Va. (Fairmont) 480
Manor, Tex. (Austin) 264
Manresa, Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P.O.* 286
Mansfield, La. (Carmel) 354
Mass. 407
Ohio. 209
Pa., (Blossburg) 445
S. Dak. (Redfield) 452
Manson, Iowa 58
Mansura, La. 355
Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 294
Manteno, Ill. 37
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown) 325
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Ohio (Warren) 211
Manuel Leal, Tex. (Carmen) 436
Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh) 467
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto) 294
Manville, R. I. 406
Many, La. 355
Manzano, N. Mex. 155
Maple, Wis. (Superior City) 312
Maple Grove, Mich. (Rockland) 337
Wis. 275
Maple Lake, Minn. 141
Maple Park, Ill. 37
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Gladstone) 363

Maple Ridge, N. Y. (Lowville) 374
Mapleton, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Minn. 489
N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
Wis. 68
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City) 268
Wis. (Coleman) 273
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden) 24
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar) 56
Marak, Kans. (Everest) 298
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
N. Y. 462
Marathon City, Wis. 311
Marblehead, Mass. 24
Ohio (Port Clinton) 210
Marceline, Mo. 431
Marcellus, N. Y. 462
March, S. Dak. (Armour) 451
Marchand, Wis. (Delwich) 273
Marche, Ark. 320
Marcus, Iowa 58
Wash. (Colville) 358
Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere) 36
Iowa 231
Wash. (Colfax) 358
Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford) 164
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg P.O.* 216
Maria Wartenburg, Ark. (Jonesboro) 320
Mariah Hill, Ind. 475
Marianno, Ark. (Helena) 320
Maria Stein, Ohio 47
Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John 48
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* 437
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Marienville, Pa. (Crown) 252
Marietta, Ga. (Rome) 441
Minn. (Morgan) 142
Ohio 216
Pa. 280
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Marilla, N. Y. (East Aurora) 191
Marine, Ill. 169
Marine City, Mich. 244
Marinette, Wis. 275
Marion, Ind. 258
Iowa 58
Marion, Kans. (Pilsen) 299
Ky. (Morganfield) 326
Mich. (Cadillac) 268
Mich. (Ruth) 245
Miss. (Paulding) 352
N. C. (Asheville) 500
Ohio 47
S. C. (Florence) 201
Va. (Whytheville) 482
Wis. (Clintonville) 273
Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater) 451
Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill) 269
Mariposa, Col. (Sonora) 421
Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro) 320
Marksville, La. 355
Marlboro, Mass. 24
Md. 9
N. J. (Bradevelt) 466
N. H. 332
Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton) 94
Marlette, Mich. (Crosswell) 243
Marlin, Tex. (Westphalia) 265
Marmont, Ind. (Monterey) 259
Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Marpha, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
MARQUETTE, Mich. 335
Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca) 387
Marshall, Ill. 169
Marshall, Mich. 424
Minn. 141
Mo. 305
Okla. (Perry) 497
Tex. 227
Marshalltown, Iowa 58
Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
Marshfield, Ind. (Attica) 257
Mo. (Springfield) 306
Oregon 107
Wis. 311
Wis. (Mount Calvary) 68
Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Martinez, Cal. 147
Martin's Ferry, Ohio 216
Martinsburg, Mo. 131
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 373
W. Va. 412
Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Mo. (Pilot Grove) 305
Wis., *Tonet P. O.* 275
Marysburg, Minn. 141
Mary's Home, Mo. 305
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska) 140
Marysville, Cal. 420
Kans. 299
Mich. (St. Clair) 245
Mont. (Helena) 289
Ohio 48
Wash. (Tulalip) 360
Marysvale, Pa. (New Freedom) 280
Marytown, Wis. 68
Maryville, Mo. 431
Mascoutah, Ill. 175
Mason, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Mason City, Ill. (Delavan) 385
Iowa 58
Nebr. (Broken Bow) 379
Masonville, Iowa 58
Maspeth, N. Y. 184
Massena, Iowa 231
N. Y. 374
Massillon, Ohio 209
Matagorda, Tex. (Houston) 265
Matamoras, Pa. 446
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme) 337
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn) 403
Matteawan, N. Y. 94
Matthews, N. C. (Charlotte) 500
Matthew's Mission, S. Dak. (De Smet) 451
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden) 216
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Mehlville P. O.* 131
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold) 185
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale) 420
Mattoon, Ill. 169
Mauch Chunk, Pa. 118
Maud, Pa., Cornwells 120
Maumee, Ohio 209
Maurice, Iowa 58
Mauriceville, La., *Maurice P.O.* 79
Mauston, Wis. 311
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah) 326
Maxville, Mo. 131
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa) 420
Nebr. (North Platte) 380
Tex. (San Marcos) 438
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Maybee, Mich. 244
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park) 147
Ky. 326
S. Dak. (Walshtown) 453

Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Mayslick, Ky., *Mill Creek P. O.* 223
Maynard, Mass. 24
Ohio (Bridgeport) 215
Mayport, Tex. (Jacksonville) 424
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* 37
Ill. (Sublette) 38
Maysville, Colo. (Salida) 237
Ky. 223
Mo. (Easton) 431
Mayville, N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
Oregon (Condon) 106
Wis. 68
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Mazeppa, Minn. 490
Mazomanie, Wis. 68
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City) 36
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 373
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek) 317
Meade, Mich. (Port Austin) 245
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* 79
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Pa. 253
Mears, Colo. (Salida) 237
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston) 402
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville) 48
Mechanicstown, Md. (Liberty) 9
Mechanicsville, Iowa 231
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Mechanicville, N. Y. 163
Meclanito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds) 259
Medfield, Mass. (Natick) 24
Medford, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Mass. 24
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Wis. 311
Media, Pa. 118
Medical Lake, Wash. 359
Medical Springs, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville) 484
Medill, Mo. (St. Patrick) 132
Medina, Minn., *Ditter P. O.* 141
N. Y. 192
Ohio (Wellington) 211
Tex., 437
Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson) 293
Medway, Mass. 24
Me. (Winn) 403
Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton) 486
Meeme, Wis., *Osman P. O.* 68
Wis., *Osman P. O.* (Kiel) 67
Wis. (St. Wendel) 70
Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek 131
Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville) 216
Meire Grove, Minn. 428
Melanchton Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre) 312
Mellen, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Mellette, S. Dak. (Redfield) 452
Melones, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Melrose, Iowa 231
Mass. 24
Minn. 428
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle 354
Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City) 385
Memphis, Tenn. 348
Mena, Ark. 320
Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason) 437
Menasha, Wis. 275
Mendham, N. J. 366
Mendocino City, Cal. 147
Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield) 168
Mich. (Bronson) 242
Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake) 359
Mendota, Ill. 386
Minn. 141
Mo. (Milan) 431
Menlo Park, Cal. 147
Menominee, Ill. 37
Mich. 337
Nebr. 380
Menomonie, Wis. 311
Mentor, Ohio (Painesville) 209
Mentz, Tex. 265
Meppen, Ill. 169
Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre) 67
Merced City, Cal. 147
Mercer, Pa. 253
Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake) 433
Meredith, Kans. (Delphos) 220
Meriden, Conn. 283
Kans. (Nortonville) 299
Meridian, Miss. 351
Merigold, Miss. 351
Merion, Pa. 123
Mermenteau, La. (Jennings) 79
Merna, Ill. 386
Merrill, Iowa 58
Mich. 269
Wis. 275
Merrimac, Mass. 24
N. H. (Milford) 332
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 492
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix) 492
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower) 249
Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn) 445
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Mesquite, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Metamora, Ill. 386
Metchosin, B. C. (Victoria) 471
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence) 23
Metropolis, Ill. (Grand Chain) 174
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding) 338
Metuchen, N. J. 467
Mexico, Mo. 131
N. Y. (Pulaski) 462
Meyersdale, Pa. 395
Meyersville, Tex. 437
Miami, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Miamisburg, Ohio 48
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Michael, Ill. 169
Michigamme, Mich. 337
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Michigan City, Ind. 259
N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 293
Middleboro, Mass. 24
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church) 411
Middlebury, Vt. 197
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown) 284
Middle Granville, N. Y. 163
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter) 142
Middleport, N. Y. 192
Pa. Mahanoy City) 118
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road) 8
Middlesborough, Ky. (Jellico) 222
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville) 164
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville) 445
Wis. 68
Middletown, Conn. 284
Md. (Frederick) 9
Md. (Bohemia Manor) 486
N. Y. 94
N. Y. (Cohoes) 162

Middletown, Ohio 48
Pa. 280
Vt. (Poultney) 198
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
N. Y. 184
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport) 163
Midland Park, Colo. (Manitou) 237
Md. (Lonaconing) 9
Mich. 269
Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Midlothian, Va. (Richmond) 410
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay) 319
Miesville, Minn. 141
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville) 269
Milan, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Mich. (Ypsilanti) 245
Mo. 431
Ohio 209
N. H. (North Stratford) 332
Milbank, S. Dak. 452
Miles City, Mont. 290
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Milestown, Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Milford, Conn. 284
Ky. (Augusta) 222
Mass. 457
Mich. 244
Nev. (Pioche) 434
N. H. 332
Ohio 48
Pa. (Matamoras) 446
Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville) 48
Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman) 385
Milladore, Wis. (Colby) 310
Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek) 163
N. Y. 94
Millbury, Mass. 457
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 424
Pa. *Hudson P. O.* 446
Wis. (Mazomanie) 68
Wis., *Stevens Point P. O.* 311
Mill Creek, Ky., Mayslick 223
Milldale, Ky. 223
Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon) 441
Miller, Minn. (Pine City) 249
S. Dak. (Stephen) 453
Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic) 208
Millers, Pa. (Meadville) 253
Millersburg, Ind. (Goshen) 258
Iowa Armah) 229
Ohio (Pictoria) 217
Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek) 396
Millersville, Ohio 209
Millerton, Cal. (Fresno) 343
N. Y. (Amenia) 93
Millerville, Minn. 428
Millheim, Tex. (Mentz) 265
Millhousen, Ind. 475
Millican, Tex. (Bryan) 260
Milligan, Nebr. 317
Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence) 355
Millport, Mo. (Edina) 130
N. Y. (Horseheads) 416
Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington) 456
Millstadt, Ill. 175
Millston, Wis. (Tomah) 312
Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg) 466
Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown) 474
Millvale, Pa., *Bennett P. O.* 395
Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito) 148
Mill Village, Pa. (Union City) 254
Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Mass. 457
N. J. 467
Millwood, Mo. 131
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Milpitas, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 148
Milton, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Iowa (Farmington) 230
Mass. (Boston) 22
N. Dak. (Olga) 294
N. Y. 94
Pa. 280
Vt. 197
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson) 66
Milton Mills, Me. (Springvale) 403
Miltonsburg, Ohio (Burkhart) 215
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia) 219
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 63
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland) 106
Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken) 200
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown) 130
Minden, La. (Shreveport) 355
Mich. (Ruth) 245
Nebr. 317
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada) 305
Mineola, Tex. (Tyler) 227
Minera, Tex. 494
Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi) 132
Ohio (Malvern) 216
Wis. 68
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard) 208
Miners Delight, Wyo. (St. Stephen) 203
Minersville, Pa. 118
Minerton, Ohio 216
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville) 222
Mineville, N. Y. 374
Mingo Junction, Ohio. 216
Minong, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos) 220
Minn. 139
Minneiska, Minn. 489
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent) 141
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells) 490
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Minocqua, Wis. 313
Minonk, Ill. 386
Minooka, Ill. 37
Minooka, Pa., Scranton 445
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
Minster, Ohio 48
Minster, Ohio, Egypt 47
Mint, Mo. (Springfield) 306
Minto, N. Dak. 294
Minturn, Colo., Glenwood Springs) 236
Mirage Flats, Nebr. (Chadron) 379
Miriam, Mich. 244
Mishawaka, Ind. 259
Mishicot, Wis. (Francis Creek) 274
Mission, Mich., *Assinins P. O.* 337
Mississippi City, Miss. 351
Missoula City, Mont. 290
Missouri City, Mo. (Liberty) 431
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena) 288
Iowa 231
Mitchell, Ill. 170
Ind. (Shoals) 477
Iowa (Osage) 59
S. Dak. 452
Wis. (Cascade) 66
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria) 232
Mittineague, Mass. 457
Mittling, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Moberly, Mo. 131
MOBILE, ALA. 339
Modale, Iowa (Missouri Valley) 231
Modesto, Cal. 147

Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. 374
Mojave, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Moline, Ill. 386
Kans. (Winfield) 300
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford) 311
Mollala, Oregon (Brooks) 106
Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta) 401
Momence, Ill. 37
Momenectown, Ohio, Big Ditch 207
Monaca, Pa. 395
Monarch, Colo. (Salida) 237
Monches, Wis. 68
Mondovi, Wis. 311
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Monett, Mo. 305
Mongaup Valley, N. Y, (Monticello) 95
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River) 274
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
Monk's Corner, S. C. (Florence) 201
Monkton, Md. (Texas) 10
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Monmouth, Ill. 386
Me. (Farmington) 402
Monmouth Beach, N. J. (Long Branch) 466
Monona, Iowa 58
Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 480
Monongahela, Pa. 395
Monroe, Iowa (Newton) 231
La. 355
Mich. 244
N. C. (Charlotte) 500
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
N. Y. (Chester) 93
Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Oregon (Eugene) 107
Wis. 68
Monroe City, Mo. 131
Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Ind. 259
Ohio 209
Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena) 344
Monsey, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Monson, Mass. 457
Me. (Dexter) 401
Montague, Me. (Winn) 403
Mich. 269
N. Y. (Copenhagen) 373
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Montana, Wis. (Waumandee) 313
Montavilla, Oregon 107
Montclair, N. J. 366
Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara) 344
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou 80
Montello, Wis. 275
Monterey, Cal. 344
Ind. 259
Nebr. 380
Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen) 356
Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma) 340
Montevideo, Minn. 142
Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Colo. (Park View) 155
Ind. (Rockville) 476
N. Y. (Weedsport) 416
Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Rico) 237
Montgomery, Ala. 340
Ind. 475
Minn. 142
N. Y. 95
W. Va. 481
Montgomery Centre, Vt. 197
Montgomery City, Mo. 131
Monti, Iowa, Buffalo 55
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Ill. (Bement) 384
Iowa 58
Minn. (Maple Lake) 141
Mo. (Canton) 129
N. Y. 95
Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa 153
Montpelier, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Ind. (Hartford) 258
Miss. (Columbus) 351
N. Dak. (Jamestown) 292
Vt. 197
Wis. (Eaton) 274
Wis. (Franklin) 274
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Colo. (Ouray) 237
Ill. (Teutopolis) 171
Iowa (Farmington) 230
Mo. 305
Nebr. (Crawford) 379
Pa. (Auburn) 445
S. Dak. 452
Mont Royal, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Montville, Conn. 284
Monument, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 235
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester) 283
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. 375
Mooer's Junction, N.Y. (Mooers Fork's) 375
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Winchester P. O.* 299
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry) 385
Moorefield, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Moore, Tex. (Medina) 437
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Moorestown, N. J. 467
Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock) 9
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 294
Moorhead, Minn. 249
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne) 501
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum) 55
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 249
Moose River, Me. (Jackman) 402
N. Y. (Port Leyden) 375
Moosup, Conn. 284
Mora, Minn. (Elk River) 428
N. Mex. 155
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace) 337
Moravia, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Minn. (Owatonna) 489
N. Y. 416
Moreauville, La. 355
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Morenci , Ariz. (Solomonville) 492
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury) 198
Morgan, Minn. 142
Tex. (Cleburne) 226
Morgan City, La. 79
Morganfield, Ky. 326
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport) 252
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke) 446
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton) 260
Moriches, N. Y. 184
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Morning View, Ky. 223
Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena) 320
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines) 243
Morrilton, Ark. 320
Morris, Ill. 37
Ind. 475
Minn. 428
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 258

Morrison, Colo. (Golden) 236
Ill. (Fulton) 36
Wis. 275
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann) 130
Morrisonville, Ill. 170
N. Y. (Peru) 375
Morris Park, N. Y. 184
Morris Plains, N. J. 366
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg) 445
Morristown, N. J. 366
N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) 374
Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt) 466
N. Y. (Hamilton) 461
Morrisson's Bluff, Ark. 320
Morrow, Kans. (Hanover) 298
Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Morse, Iowa 231
La. (Pointe aux Loups) 80
Morton, Minn. 142
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Moscow, Idaho 178
Pa. 446
Me. (Skowhegan) 403
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan) 133
Mosinee, Wis. 311
Mosquero, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton) 352
Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Motley, Minn. (Staples) 429
Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Mott, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat) 471
Moulton, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Moulton, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 340
Tex. 437
Moultrieville, S. C. 201
Mound City, Ill, 175
Moundsville, W. Va. 481
Mound Valley, Kans, (Cherryvale) 297
Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg) 279
Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Mountain Dale, Oregon (Verboorts) 108
Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield) 306
Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia) 249
Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James) 489
Mountain Rest, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Mountain Top, Pa. 446
Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara) 148
Mo. (White Church) 133
N. Y. (Chasm Falls) 373
Mt. Alverno, Ohio 48
Mt. Angel, Oregon 107
Mt. Auburn, Mass, 24
Mt. Calvary, Wis. 68
Mt. Carmel, Conn. 284
Ill. 175
Iowa 58
Ky. (Mayslick) 223
N. Dak. (Langdon) 293
Pa. 280
Mt. Clemens, Mich, 244
Mt. Eagle, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill) 269
Mt. Healthy, Ohio 48
Mt. Holly, N. J. 467
Vt. (East Dorset) 197
Mt. Hope, N. J. 366
Wis. 68
Mt. Hope, Baltimore, Md. 16
Mt. Horeb, Wis. 68
Mt. Idaho, Idaho (Keuterville) 178
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester) 411
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas) 253
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown) 279
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. 95
Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville) 119
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford) 305
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus) 473
Mt. Loretto, N. Y. 97
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport) 325
Mt. Morris, Mich. 244
N. Y. 416
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton) 171
N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin) 385
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 231
Kans. 299
Mich. 269
Pa. 395
S. C. (Moultrieville) 201
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart) 385
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill 416
Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago) 279
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Mt. Savage, Md. 9
Mt. Sterling, Ill. 170
Ky. 223
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal., *Alton P.O.* 420
Ohio 48
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa) 420
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., *Wien P.O.* 431
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Ill. 175
Ind. 475
Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
N. Y. 95
Ohio 216
S. Dak. (Mitchell) 452
Wash. (La Conner) 358
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion) 48
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield) 325
Md. 9
Ohio 48
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash., (Blanchet) 358
Muckwonago, Win. (East Troy) 66
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen) 299
Ohio (Delaware Bend) 207
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville) 269
Mudd Settlement, Mo. 131
Muddy, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville) 107
Muenster, Tex. 227
Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Muir, Mich. (Ionia) 243
Mujeres, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry) 497
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace) 178
Mullett Lake, Mich. (Gaylord) 268
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Mullin's Settlement, Ind. (Frankfort) 257
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia) 415
Muncie, Ind. 259
Munising, Mich. 337
Munjor, Kans. (Hays City) 220
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 462
Muralla, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff) 141
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville) 500
Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas) 421
Murphysboro, Ill. 175
Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Grundy Center) 57
Murray, Idaho (Wardner) 178
Wis, (Turtle Lake) 284

Murrayville, Ill. 170
Murrinsville, Pa. 395
Muscatine, Iowa 231
Muscoda, Wis. 68
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. 498
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin) 67
Muskegon, Mich. 269
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport) 494
Myers, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Myer's Valley, Kans. 299
Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner) 178
Mystic, Conn. 284
Iowa (Centreville) 229

Nacimiento, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Nacogdoches Tex. 265
Nadeau, Mich. 337
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn) 24
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Nampa, Idaho, (Boise) 177
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Namur, Wis., Delwich 273
Nanuet, N. Y. 97
Nanaimo, B. C. 471
Nanticoke, Pa. 446
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 408
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham) 23
Naola, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Napa, Cal. 147
Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) 358
Naperville, Ill. 38
Naples, N. Y. (Rochester) 414
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Napoleon, Ind. 475
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 293
Ohio 209
Napoleonville, La. 79
Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans) 317
Naragansett River, R. I. (Wakefield) 407
Naranjadas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon) 93
Nashua, Iowa (Charles City) 56
N. H. 332
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 347
Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon) 175
Mich. (Hastings) 243
Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park) 161
New Providence, Bahama Islands 97
NATCHEZ, Miss. 350
NATCHITOCHES, La. 354
Nathrop, Colo. (Salida) 237
Natick, Mass. 24
R. I. 406
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa 70
Natrona, Pa. 395
Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville) 374
Naubinway, Mich. 337
Naugatuck, Conn. 284
Nauvoo, Ill. 386
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville) 265
Navedad, Tex., *Dubina P. O.* (Weimar) 438
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Navarre, Ohio 209
Navarro, Cal. (Mendocino City) 147
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford) 473
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Nazareth, Ky. 326
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's) 476
Nebraska City, Nebr. 317
Necedah, Wis. 311
Neche, N. Dak. 294
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls) 25
Needles, Cal. 344
Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Neeper, Mo., Bit-Nation (St. Patrick) 132
Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore) 8
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire) 215
Negaunee, Mich. 337
Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria) 106
Neier, Mo. 131
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls) 289
Neillsville, Wis. 311
Neligh, Neb. (Atkinson) 379
Neb. (Norfolk) 380
Nelson, Mo. (Slater) 305
Nebr. (Hastings) 316
Wis. (Fountain City) 311
Nelsonville, Ohio 216
Nenno, Wis., Addison 65
Neodesha, Kans. 299
Neoga, Ill. 170
Neola, Iowa 231
Neosho, Mo. 305
Wis. 68
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley) 58
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville) 467
Neshkoro, Wis. 275
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet) 358
Nesquehoning, Pa. 118
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Netarts, Oregon (Tillamook City 108
Netcong, N. J. 366
Netleton, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul) 381
Nettaguma, Miss. (Greenville) 351
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Nevada, Iowa 58
Mo. 305
Ohio (Bucyrus) 207
Nevada City, Cal. 420
Nevada Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City) 235
Neversink, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
New Albany, Ind. 475
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. 153
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing) 58
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) 148
New Almalo, Kans. (Dresden) 220
New Alsace, Ind. 475
NEWARK, N. J. 363
Newark, Cal. (Centreville) 147
Del. 486
N. Y. (Lyons) 416
N. Y. (Owego) 416
Ohio 216
New Athens, Ill. 175
Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis) 358
New Austria, Ky. (Danville) 325
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
New Baden, Ill. (Germantown) 175
New Baltimore, Mich. 244
Pa. 395
New Bavaria, Ohio 209
New Bedford, Mass. 407
New Berlin, Ill. 170
Ohio. 209
Wis. 68
Newberne, N. C. 501
Newberry, Mich. 337
S. C. (Greenville) 201
New Bethlehem, Pa. 253
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale) 283
Ind. (St. Meinrad) 476
Mich. (Dearborn) 243
N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Ohio (Stonelick) 49
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118

New Braunfels, Tex. 437
New Brighton, N. Y. 95
Pa. 395
New Britain, Conn. 284
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen) 467
New Brunswick, N. J. 467
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks) 245
N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
Newburg, N. Y. 95
Ind. (Yankeetown) 477
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
Wis. 68
New Burnside, Ill. 175
Newburyport, Mass. 24
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) 431
New Canaan, Conn. 284
New Canada, Minn. 142
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée 260
New Cassel, Wis. 68
New Castle, Del. 486
Nebr. 380
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Ind. (Cambridge City) 473
Pa. 395
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
New Castle, Wyo. (Hot Springs) 451
New Castle Mines, Wash. (White River) 360
Newchaliot, B.C. (Kyuquot) 471
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Brickner P. O.* 209
Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home 259
New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 482
New Derry, Pa. 395
New Design, Ill., Tiptown 175
New Diggings, Wis. (Benton) 65
New Douglas, Ill. 170
New Dublin, Ill., *Lena P. O.* (Lena) 37
New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth) 248
New Egypt, N.J. (Allentown) 465
Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake) 60
New Era, Oregon (Oregon City) 107
Newett, Colo. (Salida) 237
New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury) 283
Newfane, N. Y., *Lockport P. O.* 192
Newfields, N. H. (Exeter) 331
New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown) 394
New France, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* 259
New Franken, Wis. 275
New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater) 305
New Freedom, Pa. 280
New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown) 394
New Gascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff) 320
Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles) 343
New Hamburg, Mo. 131
New Hampton, Iowa 58
New Harmony, Ind. (Evansville) 473
New Hartford, Conn. 284
Iowa (Parkersburg) 59
Mo. (Louisiana) 131
N. Y. 462
New Haven, Conn. 284
Ind. 259
Iowa 58
Ky. 326
Mo. 131
Pa. 395
New Haven, Ind., Besançon 257
New Hirlingen, Mo. (Easton) 431
New Holland, Ohio (Wilmington) 49
New Hope, Ky. 326
Pa. 118
New Iberia, La. 79
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister) 344
New Kensington, Pa. 395
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca) 497
New Koeln, Wis. 68
New Lebanon, N. Y. 163
New Lexington, Ohio 216
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona) 223
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon) 207
Wis. (Necedah) 311
New London, Conn. 284
Mo. (Noonan) 131
Ohio (Cincinnati) 44
Ohio (Wellington) 211
Wis. 275
New Madrid, Mo. 131
Newman, Kans. (Perry) 299
Newmarket, Minn. 142
N. H. 332
New Market, S.C. (Greenville) 201
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* 58
New Middleton, Ind. 475
New Milford, Conn. 284
Pa. (Great Bend) 446
New Monmouth, N. J. 467
New Munich, Minn. 428
New Münster, Wis. 69
Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta) 440
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville) 424
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner) 94
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford) 192
NEW ORLEANS, La. 75
New Oxford, Pa. 280
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton) 47
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover) 215
Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* 118
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Iowa (Iowa City) 230
Ky. 223
Md. 9
Mich. 244
Miss. (Canton) 351
N. H. (Claremont) 331
N. Y. 163
Ohio, *Wynant P. O.* 48
Ohio (Marietta) 216
Oregon (Corvallis) 106
Pa. (Nanticoke) 446
R. I. 406
Vt. 197
New Port, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Newport News, Va. 411
New Portage, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
New Posen, Minn. (Delano) 141
New Prague, Minn. 142
New Richland, Minn. 489
New Richmond, Ohio 48
Wis. 311
W. Va. (Hinton) 481
New Riegel, Ohio 209
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick 207
New Riegel, Ohio, Big Spring 207
New River, La., *Geismar P. O.* 79
New Roads, La., False River 78
New Rochelle, N. Y. 95
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
New Russia, N. Y. (Westport) 376
Newry, Pa. 395
New Salem, Mich. 244
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville) 425
New Straitsville, Ohio 217
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton) 38
New Texas Landing, La. 79
New Thabor, Kans. (Cuba) 220
Newton, Ill. 170
Iowa 231

Newton, Kans. (Wichita) 483
Mass. 25
Miss. (Paulding) 352
N. J. 366
Newton Centre, Mass. 25
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville) 374
Ohio (Warren) 211
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 25
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 25
Newtown, Conn. 285
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
N. Y. 184
Pa. 118
Pa. (Minersville) 118
New Trier, Minn. 142
Newtucka, Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
New Ulm, Minn. 142
New Ulm, Minn., West Newton 143
New Vienna, Iowa 59
Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
New Washington, Ohio 209
New Waverly, Tex. 265
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown) 10
N. Y. (Newburg) 95
New Whatcom, Wash. 359
New York City, N. Y. 85
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch) 147
Niagara Falls, N. Y. 192
Niagara University, N. Y. 192
Niagara University, N. Y., Suspension Bridge 193
Niantic, Ill. (Illiopolis) 169
Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) 352
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato) 147
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville) 420
Nicholasville, Ky. 223
Nichols, Iowa 231
Nicholson, Pa. 446
Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning) 395
Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson) 484
Minn. (Pine City) 249
Nicktown, Pa. 395
Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission) 148
Mich. 244
Ohio 209
Niles Centre, Ill. 38
Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown) 394
Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady) 164
Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharon) 254
Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria) 471
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Land P. O.* 259
No Agua, N. Mex. (Conejos) 236
Noah, Mo., Germantown 304
Noblestown, Pa. 395
Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort) 257
Nocona, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Noel, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Nogales, Ariz. (Benson) 491
Nokomis, Ill. 170
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs) 325
Nonesuch, Mich. (Onontagon) 337
Noonan, Mo. 131
Norborne, Mo. 431
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine) 381
Norfolk, Conn. 285
Norfolk, N. Y. (Norwood) 375
Nebr. 380
Va. 411
Norman, Okla. 497
Norman, Wis., Carlton 273
Normandy, Mo. 131
Normandy, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Noroton, Conn. 285
Norrie, Wis. (Aniwa) 273
Norristown, Pa. 118
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence) 24
North Adams, Mass. 457
North Amherst, Ohio 209
Northampton, Mass. 457
North Arm, Ill. (Paris) 170
North Attleboro, Mass. 407
North Baltimore, Ohio 209
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland) 461
North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway) 24
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler) 381
Ohio (Delhi) 47
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 163
North Billerica (Lowell) 24
Northboro, Mass. 457
North Branch, Mich., *Burnside P. O.* 244
N. J. (Raritan) 467
North Castle, N. Y. (Pleasantville) 95
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose) 231
North Chelmsford, Mass. (Chelmsford) 23
Northcote, Minn. (Stephen) 249
North Clarendon, Pa. 253
North Creek, N. Y. 163
Ohio (Holgate) 208
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* 311
North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton) 408
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr 243
Northeast, Pa. 253
North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) 401
North Easton, Mass. 408
Northeim, Wis. 69
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola) 191
Northfield, Minn. 142
Mass. (Turner's Falls) 457
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* 244
Vt. 198
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville) 163
North Greenfield, Wis., Beloit Road 65
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay) 197
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point) 374
North Java, N. Y. 192
North Jay, Me. (Livermore Falls) 402
North Judson, Ind. 259
North Lawrence, N. Y. 375
Ohio (West Brookfield) 211
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville) 48
North Lyndon, Me. 402
North Oakland, Pa. 395
Pa. (Herman) 394
North Parma, N.Y. (Spencerport) 416
North Pawnal, Vt. (Readsboro) 198
North Plainfield, N. J. 467
North Platte, Nebr. 380
Northport, N. Y. 184
Wis. (Lebanon) 275
Northport, Wis., Lebanon 275
North Prairie, Minn. 428
North Ridge, N. Y. (Newfane) 192
Ohio, *Jewell P. O.* 209
North Ridgeville, Ohio 209
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) 421
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes) 162
N. Y. (Waterford) 164
North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale) 142
North Strafford, N. H. 332
North Tonawanda, N. Y. 192
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville) 403
North Vernon, Ind. 475
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Northville, Mich. (Milford) 244
N. Y. (Scipio) 416
North Walpole, N. H. 332

North Washington, Iowa 59
North Whitefield, Me. 403
North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic) 286
North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 161
Northwood, Iowa (Mason City) 58
N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville) 333
North Yakima, Wash. 359
North Yam Hill, Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Norton, Kans. 220
Mass. (Attleboro) 407
Norton Mills, Vt. 198
Nortonville, Kans. 299
Norwalk, Conn. 285
Ohio 209
Norwalk, Ohio, Peru 210
Norway, Iowa 59
Me. (Lewiston) 402
Mich. 337
N. Y. (Newport) 163
Norwich, Conn. 285
N. Y. 462
Norwood, Mass. 25
Minn. (Cologne) 140
N. J. (Long Branch) 467
N. Y. 375
Ohio 48
Pa. (Eddystone) 117
Notre Dame, Ind. 259
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* 80
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela 213
Novato, Cal. 147
Noveatas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Nulato, Alaska 502
Numa, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris) 416
Nutley, S. Dak 452
Nyack, N. Y. 95

Oak, Ill. (New Burnside) 175
Oakdale, Minn. 142
Nebr. (Norfolk) 380
Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale) 293
Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Oak Forest. Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks) 476
Oak Grove. Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Oakharbor. Ohio 209
Oakland, Cal. 147
Md. 9
Md. (Frostburg) 9
Me. (Waterville) 403
Nebr. (Bancroft) 379
Oregon (Roseburg) 107
Pa. (Lansford) 118
Pa. (Moscow) 446
Pa. (Reading) 119
Oakley, Kans. (Norton) 220
Mich. (Layton Corner) 269
Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone) 489
Oak Summit, N. Y. (Millbrook) 94
Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Oakwood, Minn. (Highland) 488
N. Dak. 294
Oberlin, Kans. (Norton) 220
La. (Lake Charles) 79
Ohio (Elyria) 207
Obernburgh, N. Y. 95
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch P. O.* (Princeton) 475
Ocala, Fla. 424
Ocate, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Occum, Conn. (Baltic) 282
Ocean City, Md. 486
Ocean City, N. J. 467
Oceanic. N. J. (Seabright) 467
Ocean Port, N. J. (Long Branch) 466
Ocean Springs, Miss. 351
Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Oconee, Ill. (Macon) 169
O'Connor, Nebr. 380
Oconomowoc, Wis. 69
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale) 379
Wis. 275
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles) 276
Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Odanah, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Oddena, N. Dak. 294
Odebolt, Iowa 59
Odell, Ill. 386
Nebr. (Milligan) 317
Odessa, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Mo. (Higginsville) 305
Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Odin, Ill. (Sandoval) 175
Kans. 484
Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City) 452
Oelwein, Iowa 59
O'Fallon, Ill. 175
Mo. 131
Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney) 381
Ogden, Iowa 59
Kans. (Manhattan) 299
Ogden City, Utah 434
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. 372
Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 365
Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Ohio, Ill. 386
Oil City, Pa. 253
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville) 254
Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station) 494
Okarche, Okla. Ty. (King Fisher) 497
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon) 175
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. 497
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
Okonagon, Wash., *Alma P.O.* 359
Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Olathe, Kans. 299
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane) 192
Vt. (White River Junction) 198
Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, *Old Mission P. O.* 178
Oldenburg, Ind. 475
Old Forge, N. Y. 375
Pa. 446
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet) 451
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Old Mines, Mo. 132
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission 178
Old Monroe, Mo., *Bals P. O.* 132
Old Orchard, Me. (Biddeford) 401
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle) 354
Oldtown, Me. 403
Olean, N. Y. 192
Olema, Cal. (Novato) 147
Olga, N. Dak. 294
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Olio, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Olive Branch, Ill. (Cairo) 174
La. (Clinton) 78
Olivia, Minn. 142
Olmitz, Kans. 484
Olmsteadville, N. Y. 375

Olmsted, Ohio (Berea) 206
Olney, Ill. 175
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Olyen, Nebr. 380
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Wash. 359
Olyphant, Pa. 446
OMAHA, Nebr. 378
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City) 421
Okla. (King Fisher) 497
Omro, Wis. (Poygan) 275
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek) 297
Onarga, Ill. (Gilman) 385
Onawa, Iowa (Salix) 60
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup) 284
Oneida, N. Y. 462
N. Y. (Durhamville) 461
Okla. (King Fisher) 497
Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Wis. (Freedom) 274
O'Neil, Nebr. 380
Onekema, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
Oneonta, N. Y. 163
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus) 462
Onslow, Iowa (Templehill) 60
Ontario, N. Y. (Webster) 416
Ontonagon, Mich. 337
Ooltewah, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Opeecheo, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Opelousas, La. 80
Ophir, Colo. (Ouray) 237
Nev. (Carson City) 421
Nev. (Austin) 434
Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Opole, Minn. 428
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus) 319
Oran, Mo. 132
Orange, Mass. (Athol) 455
N. J. 364
Orange, Tex. (Liberty) 265
Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken) 200
Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville) 424
Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Orange Valley, N. J. 366
Orangeville, Ohio (Warren) 211
Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles) 359
Orchard, Iowa (Osage) 59
Oregon, Ill. 38
N. Y. (North Creek) 163
Wis. 69
Oregon City, Oregon 107
Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
Orient, Iowa, (Afton) 229
N. Y. (Greenport) 184
S. Dak. 452
Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun) 148
Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City) 294
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. 462
Orland, Cal. (Willows) 421
Orlando, Fla. 424
Okla. (Perry) 497
Orleans, Mass. (Sandwich) 408
Nebr. 317
Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Orono, Me. 403
Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin) 305
O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding) 352
Oroville, Cal. (Chico) 420
Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
Orrville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) 207
Orston, N. J. (Woodbury) 408
Orting, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Ortonville, Minn. (Montevideo) 142
Orwell, Vt. 198
Osage, Iowa 59
Osage City, Kans. 299
Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) 497
Osborn, Idaho (Wardner) 178
Ohio (Dayton) 46
Osborne. Kans. (Cawker City) 219
Osceola, Ark. 321
Iowa (Chariton) 230
Mich. (Brighton) 242
Mo. (Kansas City) 304
N. Y. (Florence) 376
Pa. 253
Pa. (Houtzdale) 253
Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Wis., *Armstrong P.O.* 69
Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon) 475
Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney) 381
Wis. 69—275
Osier, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Oskaloosa, Iowa 231
Osman, Wis., Meeme 68
Osman, Wis., Meeme (Kiel) 67
Osnabruck, N. Dak. (Olga) 294
Ossawatomie, Kans. (Paola) 299
Osseo, Minn. 142
Ossian, Iowa 59
Ost, Kans. 484
Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria) 232
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale) 297
N. Y. 462
Oregon (Tigardville) 108
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa) 351
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta) 163
Otis, Ind. 259
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully) 462
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Oto, Iowa (Anthon) 55
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 244
Ottawa, Ill. 386
Kans. 299
Ohio 209
Ottenheim, Ky. (Danville) 325
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland) 67
Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement 56
Otter River, Mass. 457
Ottoville, Ohio 209
Ottumwa, Iowa 231
Ouray, Colo. 237
Overbrook, Pa. 116
Overton, Pa. 446
Ovid, Mich. (St. John) 245
N. Y. 416
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption) 168
Owatonna, Minn. 489
Owego, N. Y. 416
Owensboro, Ky. 326
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. (Sterling) 223
Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
Mo. (New Haven) 131
Owl Creek, Kans., *Yates Centre P.O.*, (Piqua) 299
Owosso, Mich. 244
Oxon Hill, Md. (Washington) 11
Oxford, Conn. (Seymour) 285
Ind. 259
Kans. (Wichita) 483
La. (Carmel) 354
Mass. 457
Me. (Lewiston) 402
Miss. (Aberdeen) 351
Nebr. (Orleans) 317

Oxford, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
N. Y. 462
Ohio 48
Pa. (West Grove) 120
Oxford Furnace, N. J. 467
Oxford Junction, Iowa 59
Oyster Bay, N. Y. 184
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Ozark, Ohio (Woodsfield) 217

Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville) 424
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez) 147
Pacific City, Mo. 132
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah) 232
Paderborn, Ill. 175
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony 48
Paducah, Ky. 326
Paducah, Ky., St. John the Baptist 327
Page's Corners, N.Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View) 155
Painesville, Ohio 209
Paintcourtville, La. 80
Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
Painted Woods, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 293
Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta) 154
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* 344
Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 344
Palafos, Tex. (Minera) 494
Palatka, Fla. 424
Palestine, Tex. 265
Pallisade, Nev. (Austin) 434
Palisades Park, N. J. 366
Palmer, Kans. 299
Mass. 457
Nebr. (Greeley Center) 380
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. 163
Palmetto, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Palms, Mich. 244
Mich. (St. Ignace) 337
Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian) 242
Mo. (Quincy) 133
Nebr. 317
N. Y. 416
Palo Amarillo, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge) 38
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 526
Palouse City, Wash. (Colton) 358
Pana, Ill. 170
Panaca, Nev. (Pioche) 434
Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth) 231
Panhandle City, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Panna Maria, Tex. (Cestohowa) 436
Paola, Kans. 299
Paoli, Wis. (Dayton) 66
Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Papillion, Nebr. (Omaha) 379
Papineau, Ill. 387
Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford) 280
Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Belleview) 347
Paragould, Ark. 320
Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
Pardo, Pa. (Mercer) 253
Paris, Ark. (Spielerville) 321
Ill. 170
Ky. 223
Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Mich. (Ruth) 245
Tenn. (Clarksville) 347
Tex. 227
Paris, Wis. 69
Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville) 463
Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski) 462
Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton) 374
Parisville, Mich. 245
Park City, Utah 434
Parker, S. Dak. 452
Parkersburg, Iowa 59
W. Va. 481
Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras) 446
Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville) 395
Parkersville, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville) 117
Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan) 403
Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
Parkston, S. Dak. 452
Parksville, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Parkville, Mo. 432
Brooklyn, N. Y. 183
Park View, N. Mex. 155
Parma, Ohio (Brighton) 207
Parnell, Iowa 231
Mich. 270
Minn. (Collis) 427
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception) 431
Parrish, Wis, (Eagle River) 274
Parsons, Kans. 299
Pa. 446
Partridge, Okla. (Langston) 497
Pasadena, Cal. 344
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton) 352
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague) 360
Pascoag, R. I. 406
Passadumkeag, Me. (Winn) 403
Passaic, N. J. 366
Pass Christian, Miss. 351
Pataha, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope) 68
Patchogue, N. Y. 184
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville) 373
Paterson, N. J. 367
Pato, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Patoka, Ill. (Sandoval) 175
Patoutville, La. 80
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville) 119
Pattersonville, La. 80
Patten, Me. (Benedicta) 401
Pa. (Carrolltown) 393
Paul, Nebr. 317
Paulding, Miss. 352
Ohio (Payne) 210
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael) 80
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon) 373
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey) 344
Pavilion, N. Y. 192
Pavonia, N. J. 467
Pawhuska, Okla. 497
Pawling, N. Y. 95
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 497
Paw-Paw, Mich. 245
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser) 412
Pawtucket, R. I. 406
Paxico, Kans. 299
Paxton, Ill. (Loda) 386
Nebr. (Sidney) 381
Payette, Idaho, (Boise) 177
Payne, Ohio 209
Payneville, Ky. 326
Peabody, Mass. 25
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie) 320
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Ill. (Murrayville) 170
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River) 351

Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg) 428
Pearl River, N. Y. (Springvalley) 96
Pearsall, Tex. (Medina) 437
Pecatonica, Ill. 38
Peck, Mich. (Croswell) 243
Pecos, N. Mex. 155
Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 437
Peekskill, N. Y. 95—97
Peers, Mo. 132
Pekin, Ill. 387
Ill. (Peoria) 384
Pelhamville, N. Y. (New Rochelle) 95
Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls) 428
Pella, Iowa (Oskaloosa) 231
Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose) 424
Pelzer, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Pembina, N. Dak. (Nêche) 294
Pembine Junciion, Wis. (Wausaukee) 276
Pembine Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 250
Pembroke, Me. (Eastport) 401
Pena, Tex. (Aquilares) 494
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. 155
Penacook, N. H. 332
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Peñasco, N. Mex. 156
Pender, Nebr. (Bancroft) 379
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Pendleton, N. Y. 192
Oregon 107
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Pendorcilles, Wash. (Colville) 358
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson) 208
Penn, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul) 387
N. Y. (Rochester) 415
Pa. (Dubois) 252
Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) 117
Pennington, N. J. (Hopewell) 466
Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo) 480
Penn Station, Pa. 395
Penn Yan, N. Y. 416
Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Pensacola, Fla. 341
Pentwater, Mich. (Montague) 269
PEORIA, Ill. 384
Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) 498
Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg) 275
Pepperell (East), Mass. 25
Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse) 336
Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome) 157
Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford) 332
Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Perez, Tex. (Medina) 437
Perham, Minn. 428
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph 428
Perinetown, Ohio, Stonelick 49
Perkins, Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Okla. (Langslon) 497
Perkins Grove, Ill. (Sublette) 38
Perkinsville, N. Y. 416
Perrin, Mo. 432
Perrineville, N. J. (Freehold) 466
Perry, Iowa 231
Kans. 299
N. Y. 192
Okla. Ty. 497
Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 68
Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport) 401
Perrysville, Pa. 396
Perrysburg, Ohio 210
Perryville, Mo. 132
Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango) 461
Perryville, Mo., Barrens 129
Perth, Kans. (Wichita) 483
Perth Amboy, N. J. 467
Peru, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Ill. 387
Ind. 259
N. Y. 375
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O.* 210
Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) 147
Pescado, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Peshtigo, Wis. 275
Pesotum, Ill. 387
Petaluma, Cal. 148
Peters, Kans. (Kingman) 484
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango) 461
N. H. (East Jaffrey) 331
Petersburg, Ill. 170
Ind. (St. John's) 476
Iowa 59
Ohio (Salem) 210
Pa. (East Brady) 252
Va. 411
Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville 381
Petersville, Md. 9
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) 80
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Mich. 270
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville) 254
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend) 393
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston) 243
Pewaukee, Wis. 69
Pewee Valley, Ky. 326
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs) 235
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston) 480
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria) 220
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren) 211
Phelps, N. Y. 416
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio) 432
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker) 352
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 112
Philadelphia, Pa. (Cheltenham) 117
Philipps, Me. (Livermore Falls) 402
Wis. 311
Phillipsburg, Pa. 280
Mont. 290
N. J. 467
Philmont, N. Y. 163
Philo, Ill. (Tolono) 387
Philothea, Ohio 48
Phlox, Wis. (Aniwa) 273
Phoenicia, N. Y. 95
Phoenix, Ariz. 492
N. Y. (Baldwinsville) 461
R. I. 406
Phoenixville, Pa. 119
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Pickens C. H., S. C. (Greenville) 201
Pickford, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 337
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 424
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Pictoria, Ohio 217
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco) 156
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia) 129
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Pi-El, Wash. 359
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee) 177
Mo. 305
Nebr. (Creighton) 379
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 375
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola) 257
Piermont, N. Y. 95
Pierre, S. Dak. 452
Pierre-Part, La. 80

Pierron, Ill. 170
Pierr's Settlement, Ind. (New France) 259
Pierz, Minn. 428
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo) 415
Pike Lake, Wis. 275
Pike's Creek, (Deer Lodge) 289
Pikesville, Md. 10
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee) 37
Pilot Grove, Mo. 305
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia) 129
Wis. 275
Pilot Point, Tex. 227
Pilsen, Kans., *Lincolnville P. O.* 299
Pilzno, Nebr. (Smartville) 317
Pinavititos, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 373
Mich. 245
Pinckneyville, Ill. 175
Pinconning, Mich. 270
Pine Bluff, Ark. 320
Wis. 69
Pine City, Minn. 249
Pine Creek, Pa., *De Haven P.O.* 396
Wis., *Dodge Station P.O.* 311
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Vesuvius P.O.* 217
Pa. (Warren) 254
Wis. 275
Pine Hill, N. Y. (Phoenicia) 95
Wis. (Tomah) 312
Wis., *Shamrock* P. O. (Sparta) 312
Pine Hollow, Wis., *Cashton P. O.* 311
Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Minn. 142
Pine Plaines, N. Y. (Amenia) 93
Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth) 250
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. 453
Pine Valley, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Pineville, Ky. (Jellico) 222
La. 355
Pin Oak, Iowa 59
Tex. (La Grange) 264
Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo) 148
Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
Pintas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Pioche, Nev. 434
Pioneer, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Piopolis, Ill. 175
Piper City, Ill. 387
Pipestone City, Minn. 489
Piqua, Kans. 299
Ohio 48
Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville) 10
Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 294
Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding) 397
Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison) 237
Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico) 223
PITTSBURGH, Pa. 390
Pittsburgh, Kans. 299
Pittsfield, Ill. 170
Mass. 457
Me. (Belfast) 401
N. H. (Hooksett) 332
Pa. (Tidioute) 254
Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport) 415
Vt. 198
Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg) 325
Pittston, Pa. 447
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville) 163
Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf) 312
Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Placer, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Placerville, Cal. 421
Idaho, (Idaho City) 178
Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Plain, Wis. 311
Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson) 49
Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
N. J. 367
Plains, Pa. 446
Plainview, Minn. 489
Plainville, Conn. 285
Kans. 220
Mass. (South Hadley Falls) 457
Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 244
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake) 453
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk) 38
Plantersville, Tex. 265
Plaquemine, La. 80
Plasi, Nebr. 317
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter) 163
Platte Centre, Nebr. 380
Platte City, Mo. (Weston) 432
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout) 96
Plattenville, La. 80
Platteville, Colo. (Wray) 238
Wis. 69
Plattsburg, Mo. 431
Plattsburgh, N. Y. 375
Plattsmouth, Nebr. 317
Nebr. (Wahoo) 317
Plauchéville, La. 355
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, *Epworth P.O.* 59
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden) 305
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) 466
Pleasant Mount, Pa. 447
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission) 148
Pleasant Point, Me., *Perry P.O.* (Eastport) 401
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena) 231
Wis. (Dodgeville) 66
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, *Willey P.O.* 59
Nebr. (Ridgeley) 381
Nev. (Carson City) 421
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico) 223
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City) 465
N. Y. 95
Pa. (Titusville) 254
Plover, Wis. (Pilot Knob) 275
Plum, Tex. (Bluff) 436
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart) 321
Plum City, Wis. 312
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs) 230
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin) 424
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton) 38
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction) 58
Ind. 259
Mass. 25
Mich. (Dearborn) 243
N. C. (Newberne) 501
N. H. (Tilton) 333
Ohio (Shelby) 210
Pa. 447
Wis. 69
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Canton P.O., Minn.* 59
Pocahontas, Ark. 321
Ill. (Greenville) 169
Iowa 59
Oregon (Baker City) 106
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
W. Va. (Bluefield) 480
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. 95
Pocatello, Idaho 178
Pohuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Pointe à la Hache, La. 80

Point Arena, Cal. (Mendocino City) 147
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis) 351
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Cartville P.O.* 80
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
Point of Rocks, Md. (Frederick) 9
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid) 131
N. J. (Trenton) 465
Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato) 147
Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Poker, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Poland, La. 355
Poland, Wis., Eaton 274
Pollard, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Polo, Ill. (Oregon) 88
S. Dak. (Orient) 452
Polonia, Wis. 275
Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson) 58
Ohio 217
Wash. 359
Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson) 286
Md. (St. Thomas) 10
Pomona, Cal. 344
Pompey, N. Y. 462
Pompton, N. J. (Butler) 364
Ponca, Nebr. 381
Ponca City, Okla. 497
Poncha, Colo. (Salida) 237
Ponchatoula, La. 80
Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough) 48
Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 95
Pa. (Matamoras) 446
Poniatowski, Wis. 312
Pontiac, Ill. 387
Mich. 245
R. I. (Natick) 406
Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen) 351
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 132
Poplar Springs, Md. (Sykesville) 10
Poquonock, Conn. 285
Portage, Wis. 275
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. 132
Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras) 403
Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid) 131
N. Y. 192
Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell) 254
Port Allen, La. (Lobdell) 79
Port Angeles, Wash. 359
Port Austin, Mich. 245
Port-Barré, La. 80
Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport) 416
Port Carbon, Pa. 119
Port Chester, N. Y. 95
Port Clinton, Ohio 210
Pa. (Schuylkill Haven) 119
Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia) 147
Port Deposit, Md. 486
Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend) 359
Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo) 275
Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton) 66
Porterville, Cal. 344
Port Ewen, N. Y. 95
Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez) 350
Port Henry, N. Y. 375
Port Hudson, La. (Clinton) 78
Mo. (New Haven) 131
Port Huron, Mich. 245
Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park) 184
Port Jervis, N. Y. 95
Port Kennedy, Pa. (Norristown) 118
Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville) 374
PORTLAND, Me. 401
PORTLAND, Oregon 105
Portland, Ala. (Selma) 340
Conn. 285
Ind. 259
Mich. (St. John) 245
Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Port Leyden, N. Y. 375
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend) 359
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville) 425
N. Y. (Wurtsboro) 97
Port Richmond, N. Y. 96
Port Royal, S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Portsmouth, Iowa 231
N. H. 332
Ohio 217
Va. 411
Port Tampa, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Port Townsend, Wash. 359
Portville, N. Y. (Olean) 192
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement) 78
Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Wis. 69
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Port Wing, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
Posen, Mich. 270
Nebr., *Farewell P. O.* 381
Wis. (Mill Creek) 311
Poseyville, Ind. (Evansville) 473
Postville, Iowa (Monona) 58
Potosi, Mo. 132
Wis. 69
Potsdam, N. Y. 375
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek) 163
Pottstown, Pa. 119
Pottsville, Pa. 118
Pound Creek, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 96
Poultney, Vt. 198
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield) 480
Poygan, Wis. 275
Pozo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Praga, Mich. (Harbor Springs) 269
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) 294
Tex. 437
Prairie, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney) 380
Prairie Creek, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Prairie du Chien, Wis. 312
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 175
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanfold) 312
Prairie Mamou, La. (Villeplatte) 81
Prairie River, La. (Carmel) 352
Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen) 351
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek) 321
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman) 484
Pratt Mines, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport) 416
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton) 461
Preble, N. Y. (Tully) 462
Wis., *Green Bay P. O.* 276
Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg) 385
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips) 311
Prescott, Ariz. 492
Ind. 475
Wash. (Pomeroy) 359
Wis. (Big River) 310
Presidio del Norte, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Presque Isle, Me. 403
Preston, Iowa 59
Minn. 489
Prevost Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Priceburg, Pa. 447
Priest's River, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 177
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 486

Princeton, Ill. (Arlington) 384
Ind. 475
Ky. (Morganfield) 326
Minn. (Elk River) 428
N. J. 467
Wis. 276
Wis. (Neshkoro) 275
Princeville, Ill. 387
Prior Creek. Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Privilegio, Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling) 223
Vt. 198
Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth) 248
Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow) 197
Promise City, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Promontory, Utah (Ogden City) 434
Prospect Plains, N. J. (Jamesburg) 466
Prosperity, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima) 359
Protovin, Iowa 59
Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan) 209
Provement, Mich. 270
PROVIDENCE, R. I.
Providence, Ohio (Holgate) 208
Provincetown, Mass. 408
Provo. Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) 374
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission 290
Pueblo, Colo. 237
N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Puertecitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Puerto, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. 156
Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake) 453
Pulaski, Ind. (Indian Creek) 258
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* 294
N. Y. 462
Tenn. (Belleview) 347
Wis. 276
Pulaski, Ind., Indian Creek 258
Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Pullman, Wash. (Colton) 358
Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Punxsutawney, Pa. 253
Purcell, Ind. Ty. 498
Kans. (Denton) 297
Purdy, Tenn. (Jackson) 347
Purrington, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island) 208
Putnam, Conn. 285
Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet) 358
Puyallup City, Wash. 359

Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren) 254
Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville) 164
Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale) 118
Quamichan, B. C. 471
Quanah, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Quapaw Agency, Ind. Ty. 498
Quarryville, N. Y. 96
Quatsinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) 471
Queens, N. Y. 185
Queenstown, Md. 486
Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass) 436
Querida, Colo. (West Cliff) 238
Quigley, Iowa 59
Mont. (Phillipsburg) 290
Quincy, Ill. 170
Mass. 25
Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain) 336
Quirk's Station, Ky. (Beech Grove) 327
Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle) 320
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead) 185

Raab, *Ohio*, Six Mile Woods 210
Raceland, La. 80
Racine, Wis. 69
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro) 175
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena) 289
Radford, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Radom, Ill. 175
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* 381
Rafael, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Rahway, N. J. 367
Rainbridge, Ohio (Warren) 211
Rainy Lake, Minn. 250
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding) 352
N. C. 501
Raleigh Junction, Tenn. (Memphis) 348
Ralston, Pa. 447
Okla. (Hominy Creek) 497
Ramapo, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison) 452
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia) 171
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Rand Hill, N. Y. (West Chazy) 376
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry) 300
Mass. 25
Mo. (Liberty) 431
Nebr. 381
N. Y. 192
Ohio, *St Joseph P.O.* 210
Vt. (Windsor) 198
Randolph Co., W. Va. 481
Random Lake, Wis. 69
Ranger's Landing, Ky. (St. Joseph) 327
Rankin, Ill. (Loda) 386
Ransom, Ill. 387
Rantoul, Ill. 387
Rapid City, S. Dak. 452
Rapid River, Mich. 337
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island) 387
Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta) 312
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Raritan, Ill. (Monmonth) 386
N. J. 467
Rasselas, Pa. 253
Rathburn, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) 177
Raton, N. Mex. 156
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles) 343
Nebr. (St. Paul) 381
Ohio 210
Rawlins, Wyo. 203
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer) 157
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer) 253
Raymond, Ill. 170
Minn. (Sauk Centre) 428
Miss. (Natchez) 350
S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston) 480
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church 133
Rayne, La. 80
Rayne, La., St. Leo 80
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) 496
Rayo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Raywick, Ky. 326
Readfield, Me. (Farmington) 402
Reading, Kans. (Emporia) 298
Mass. (Wakefield) 25
Ohio 48
Pa. 119
Readsboro, Vt. 198
Realitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen) 373

Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico) 223
Red Bank, N. J. 467
Red Bluff, Cal. 421
Red Bud, Ill. 175
Red Church, La. (Kennerville) 79
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Red Cloud, Nebr. 317
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato) 415
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel) 282
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City) 421
Redfield, S. Dak. 452
Redfield Square, N. Y. (Florence) 461
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* 245
N. Y. 375
Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Red Hook, N. Y. (Barrytown) 93
Redington, Me. (Farmington) 402
Red Jacket, Mich. 337
Red Key, Ind. (Portland) 259
Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake) 453
Red Lake Falls, Minn. 249
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. 250
Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez) 350
Redlodge, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Red Mills, Ky. (Cecilian) 325
Red Mountain, Colo. (Silverton) 237
Red Oak, Iowa (Corning) 230
Redondo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing) 79
Red Rock, Okla. (Perry) 497
Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno) 496
Red Wing, Minn. 142
Redwood, N. Y. 375
Redwood City, Cal. 148
Redwood Falls, Minn. (Morgan) 142
Reed, Ohio, *Frank P.O.* 210
Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Reedsburgh, Wis. 312
Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley) 327
Reedville, Wis. 276
Reese, Mich. 245
Refugio, Tex. 494
Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown) 117
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* (Waucoma) 60
Reinhard, Ill., Leonore 386
Remington, Ind. 259
Remsen, Iowa 59
Remus, Mich. 270
Reno, Iowa (Massena) 231
Nev. 422
Pa. (Oil City) 253
Renovo, Pa. 280
Rensselaer, Ind., 259
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton) 373
Renton, Wash. (White River) 360
Renville, Minn. (Bird Island) 140
Republic, Mich. 337
Ohio (St. Stephen) 210
Reserve, Township, Pa. 396
Reserve, Wis., Courtes Oreilles (Ashland) 309
Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore) 293
Revere, Mass. 25
Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Reynolds, Ind. 259
N. Dak. 294
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone) 374
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Reynoldsville, Pa. 254
Rexville, N. Y. 416
Rhine, Ohio (Freybury) 47
Rhinecliff, N. Y. 96
Rhineland, Mo. (Starkenburg) 132
Tex. 227
Rhinelander, Wis. 276
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre) 60
Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford) 311
Riboras, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Rice, Ill., Todd's Mill 176
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia) 488
Rice Lake, Wis. 312
Rice River, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) 250
Rices, Minn. 428
Riceville, Iowa 59
Richardton, N. Dak. 294
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer) 244
Minn. (Minneapolis) 140
Wis., *Hubertus P.O.* 69
Richfield, Wis., Germantown 67
Richfield Springs, N. Y. 164
Richford, Vt. (Enosburg Falls) 197
Richfountain, Mo. 132
Rich Hill, Mo. 305
Richland, Minn. (Faribault) 141
Richland Centre, Wis. 312
RICHMOND, Va. 410
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Ind. 475
Iowa 231
Ky. (Winchester) 223
Me. (Gardiner) 402
Miss. (Aberdeen) 351
Mo. (Norborne) 431
N. Y. 96
Tex. (Liberty) 265
Vt. 198
Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Richton, Ill. 38
Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove 141
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) 374
Richwood, Ohio (Marion) 48
Wis. (Watertown) 70
Richwoods, Mo. 132
Rickardsville, Iowa 59
Rico, Colo. 237
Ridgefield, Conn. 285
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack) 365
Ridgeley, Nebr. 381
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent) 486
Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland) 259
N. Y. (Oneida) 462
S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston) 489
Wis. 69
Ridgewood, N. J. 367
Ridgway, Ill. 175
Pa. 254
Riegelsville, Pa. (Haycock) 117
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Rimini, Mont. (Helena) 289
Rincon, N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Tex. (Skidmore) 495
Rinconeños, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler) 364
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos) 157
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Rio Grande City, Tex. 494
Rio Navajo, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Rio Vista, Cal. 148
Ripley, Ohio 48
Ripon, Wis. 69
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit) 486

Rising Sun, Wis. 312
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Rito, N. Mex. 156
Rito Blanco, Colo. (Park View) 155
Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago) 33
Mich. (Hemlock) 269
River Falls, Wis. 312
Riverhead, N. Y. 185
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse) 243
Riverside, Cal. 344
Colo. (Salida) 237
Iowa 231
N. J. 467
R. I. (Providence) 406
Riverton, Ill. 170
Mich. (Ludington) 269
Nebr. (Orleans) 317
N. J. (Beverly) 465
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson) 244
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. 132
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg) 210
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk) 386
Ind. (Nix Settlement) 259
Va. 411
Roaring Creek, Wis. (Ettrick) 311
Robbins, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais) 401
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City) 385
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge) 235
Ill. (Marshall) 169
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville) 275
Roby, Ind. (Whiting) 260
Rochdale, Mass. (Oxford) 457
Rochford's Tannery, N.Y. (Constableville) 373
Rochelle, Ill. 38
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 413
Rochester, Ind. (Monterey) 259
Minn. 489
N. H. 333
Ohio (Wellington) 211
Pa. 396
Rockaway, N. J. 367
N. Y. 185
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway) 162
Mo. 132
Wyo. (Laramie) 203
Rockdale, Mass. (Whitinsville) 458
Tex. (Hearne) 264
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre 36
Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin) 245
Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville) 327
Rockford, Ill. 38
Wash. (Tekoa) 360
Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown) 486
Rock Island, Ill. 387
Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
Rockland, Mass. 25
Me. 403
Mich. 337
Rockland Lake, N. Y. (Congers) 94
Rocklawn, Conn. (New London) 284
Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn) 420
Rockport, Ind. 476
Mass. 25
Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.* 210
Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Tex. 494
Rock Rapids, Iowa 59
Rock Spring, Wyo. 203
Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City) 235
Rock Valley, Iowa 59
Rockville, Conn. 285
Ind. 476
Md. 10
Rockville Centre, N. Y. 185
Rockwell, Iowa 59
Rockwood, Mich. (Monroe) 244
Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona) 320
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta) 237
Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell) 283
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch) 207
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted) 143
Rodemer's Tunnel, W.Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo) 148
Rodney, Miss. (Natchez) 350
Rogero's Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) 424
Rogers, Minn., St. Walburg 142
Rogers Neb. (Schuyler) 381
Roger's City, Mich. (Posen) 270
Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester) 223
Tenn. (Knoxville) 347
Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale) 420
Rolfe, Iowa 59
Rolla, Mo. 132
N. Dak. (St. John) 294
Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée) 260
Rollingstone, Minn. 489
Roma, Tex. 495
Rome, Ga. 441
Ind. (St. Mark's) 476
Ky. 327
N. Y. 462
Pa. (Titusville) 254
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla) 257
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) 154
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid) 416
Ronceverte, W. Va. 481
Rondout, N. Y. 96
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville) 185
Roodhouse, Ill. 170
Rootstown, Ohio Randolph) 210
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane) 360
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro) 9
Rosbach, Iowa (Sioux City) 60
Roscoe, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch) 270
Rosebank, N. Y. 96
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. 453
Roseburg, Oregon 107
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
Rosecrans, Ill. 38
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams) 488
Rosedale, Ind. (Rockville) 476
Kans. 299
Roseland, Nebr. 317
Roselle, Iowa 59
N. J. (Cranford) 365
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona) 231
Rosemount, Minn. 142
Rosenberg, Tex. (Liberty) 265
Rosendale, N. Y. 96
Rose's Point, N. Y. (Port Jervis) 95
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton) 94
Roseville, Mich. 245
Rosiclare, Ill., *Shetlersville P.O.* (Equality) 174
Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent) 373
Wis. 276
Rosine, Ky. (Leitchfield) 326
Rosita, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Tex. (San Diego) 495
Roslyn, N. Y. 185
Wash. (Ellensburgh) 358

Ross, Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Rossie, N. Y. 375
Rossville, N. Y. 96
Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Tex. 438
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) 453
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River) 351
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley) 420
Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport) 252
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook) 373
Round Rock, Tex. (Hearne) 264
Round Valley Reservatioa, Cal., (St. Turibius) 147
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Rouse's Point, N. Y. 375
Rouseville, Pa. (Titusville) 254
Rousseau. S. Dak, (Pierre) 452
Rowe, N. Mex. (Pecos) 155
Rowlesburg, W. Va. 481
Rowletts, Ky. (Bowling Green) 325
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford) 284
N. Y. (Stamford) 164
Wis. 69
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski) 258
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit) 242
Royalton, Ind. (Lebanon) 258
Minn. (Elmdale) 428
Ohio 210
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville) 119
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* 80
Rozellville, Wis. 312
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho) 68
Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) 498
Ruby Hill. Nev. (Eureka) 434
Rudolf, Wis. 312
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 294
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Rulo, Nebr. 317
Rumford, R. I. (Providence) 406
Ruma, Ill. 175
Rumford Falls, Me. (Livermore Falls) 402
Running Water, S. Dak, (Tyndall) 452
Rumsey, Mont. (Philipsburg) 290
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Norway) 337
Rush, Ky. (Ashland) 222
N. Y. (Honeoye Falls) 416
Rush City, Minn. 142
Rushford, Minn. (Houston) 489
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac) 243
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown) 386
Ind. 476
N. Y. (Stanley) 416
Rusias, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Russell, Iowa (Chariton) 230
Kans. (Wilson) 220
Russellville, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 341
Ark. (Morrilton) 320
Ky. 327
Mo. (Elston) 130
Russia, Minn, (Crookston) 249
Ohio 48
Ruth, Mich. 245
Ruthven, Iowa 59
Rutland, Ill. 387
Mass. (Jeffersonville) 456
N. Y. (Watertown) 376
Vt. 198
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City) 249
(St. Louis River) 250
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
Ryan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) 498
Iowa 59
Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek 140
Rye, N. Y. 96

Saanitch, B.C. 471
Sabaria, Ind., *Siberia P.O.* 476
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon) 402
Sabetha, Kans. (Fidelity) 298
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon) 47
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
Tex. (D'Hanis) 436
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Sabula, Iowa (Osage) 59
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. 375
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 418
Sacred Heart Mission, Okla. 497
Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville) 253
Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta) 280
Sag Bridge, Ill. 38
Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Sag Harbor, N. Y. 185
Saginaw, Mich. 270
Mich. (Ishpeming) 336
Sagola, Wis., Freedom 274
Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
St. Agatha, Me. 403
St. Agnes, Md, (Catonsville) 8
St. Albans, Vt. 198
St. Ambrose's, Nebr. (Smartville) 317
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P.O.* 424
St. Andrew, Neb., *Bellwood P. O.* 317
St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola) 341
St. Anna, Wis. 69
St. Ann's, Ill. 38
Ind. 476
Miss. (Canton) 351
Nebr. (McCook) 316
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Ind., *Earl Park P.O.* 259
Ind. 476
Iowa. 59
Ohio, *Padua P.O.* 48
St. Augusta, Minn. 428
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. 423
St. Augustine, Ill. 387
Pa. 396
Tex. (Carmen) 436
St. Benedict, Iowa, *Sexton P.O.* 59
La. (Gessen) 78
Minn. (Jordan) 141
Kans. 299
St. Bernard, Ky. (Lebanon) 326
La. 80
Nebr. 381
Ohio 48
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* 48
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford) 259
Kans. 299
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux) 81
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia) 143
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 294
Pa. 396
St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria) 220
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Elma P. O.* 59
St. Charles, Ill. 38
Ky., *St. Mary's P.O.* 327
Mich. (Hemlock) 269
Minn. 489
La. (Thibodeaux) 81
Mo. 132
Nebr. (West Point) 381
St. Charles Mission, Mont., *Pryor P.O.* 290
St. Clair, Mich. 245
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118

St. Clair, Pa. 119
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato) 489
St. Clara, W. Va. 481
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin) 298
St. Clement, Mo. 132
St. Claude, La. (False River) 78
ST. CLOUD, Minn. 427
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Wis. (Mount Calvary) 68
St. Croix, Ind. 476
St. Denis, Ind., *Zenas P.O.* 476
St. Donatus, Iowa 59
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion) 379
St. Elizabeth, Mo. 305
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile) 339
Colo. (Salida) 237
Ill. (Altamont) 168
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha) 403
St. Florian, Ala. 340
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon) 220
Ohio, *Cranberry Prairie P.O.* 48
Wis. 69
St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing) 79
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. 403
St. Francisville, Ill. 175
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* 290
St. Gabriel, La. 80
St. Gabriel's, Ind. (Connersville) 473
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Aurora) 316
Mo. 132
St. George, Ill. 38
La. (Bâton Rouge) 78
La. (Chenal) 78
Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
Wis. 69
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth) 326
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart) 497
St. Hedwig, Tex. 438
St. Helena, Cal. 148
Nebr. 381
St. Henry, Ind. 476
Minn. 142
Ohio 48
St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin 49
Sharpsburg 49
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) 249
St. Ignace, Mich. 337
St. Ignatius, Md., *Bynum, P. O.* 10
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* 290
St. Inigo's Manor, Md. 10
St. Isidore, Mich. (Manistee) 269
La. (Bâton Rouge) 78
St. James, Ind. 476
La. 80
Minn. 428
Minn. 489
Mo. (Rolla) 132
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island 268
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville) 325
St. Joe, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
St. John, Ariz. 492
Ill. (St. Wendel) 175
Ind. 259
Ind. (Columbus) 473
Ind. (St. Mark's) 476
Ind., *Weltes P. O.* 476
Ky. (Nazareth) 326
La. (Thibodeaux) 81
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Mich. 245
St. John, Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption) 140
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan) 141
N. Dak. 294
Ohio, *Anthony P. O.* (Little Hocking) 216
Ohio, *Maria Stein P. O.* 48
Wis. 276
Tex. (Praha) 437
St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist 327
St. John Berchman's Mission, Mont., *Jocko P. O.* 290
St. Johnsbury, Vt. 198
St. Johnsville, N. Y. 164
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* 327
Ky., *Paducah P.O.* 327
La., *Edgar P. O.* 80
Mass. (Lowell) 24
St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Ky., (Leitchfield) 326
ST. JOSEPH, Mo. 430
St. Joseph, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Ind. 476
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* 476
Ind., *St. Joseph's Hill P. O.* 476
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* 476
Iowa 59
Iowa, *Bennettsville P. O.* 59
Kans. 220
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* (Frankfort) 298
Kans. (Spearville) 484
Ky. 327
La. (New River) 79
La., *Paulina P.O.*(St. Michaels) 80
La. (Vidalia) 355
Md. (Leonardtown) 9
Me. (Van Buren) 403
Mich. 245
Minn. 428
Minn. (Jordan) 141
Minn., *Perham P. O.* 428
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) 294
Ohio, *Cresk P. O.* 217
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* 48
Pa. 447
Pa. (Carrolltown) 393
Pa. (Summit) 396
Tenn. (Loretto) 348
W. Va. 481
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph 210
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., St. Joseph 476
St. Joseph's Ridge, Wis. 312
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock) 59
St. Kilian, Minn. 489
Wis. 69
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* 290
St. Lawrence, Ky. 396
Mass. (Brookline) 22
Minn. (St. Joseph) 428
Pa. (St. Boniface) 396
Wis. 69
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Mass. (Lawrence) 23
St. Leo, Fla. 424
Ill. (Prairie du Rocher) 175
La., *Rayne P. O.* 80
Minn. (Marshall) 141
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph 476
St. Libory, Ill. 175
Nebr. 381
ST. LOUIS, Mo. 126
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Mich. (Hemlock) 269
Mont. (Helena) 289
Oregon 108

St. Louis River, Minn. 250
St. Lucas, Iowa 59
St. Magdalen's, Ind. 476
St. Marie, Ill., *Beaverville P. O.* 387
Ste. Marie, Ill. 170
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee) 424
Ind., *Tell City P. O.* 476
Kans. 484
St. Martin, Ind., *Whitfield P. O.* 476
Minn. 428
Ohio 48
St. Martin,, *Wis.*, Franklin 67
St. Martinsville, La. 80
St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman) 340
Colo. (Walsenburg) 238
Ga. (Brunswick) 441
Ind., *Loogootee P. O.* 476
Iowa 231
Iowa (Grand Junction) 57
Kans. 300
La. (St. Michael) 80
Mo. 132
Nebr. 381
Ohio 49
Pa. 254
Tenn. (Loretto) 348
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods 476
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles 327
St. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* 501
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Haymond P.O.* 476
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* 476
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Caraghar P.O.* 210
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *New Corydon P.O.* 259
St. Mary's Home, Oregon, *Beaverton P.O.* 109
St. Mary's Mission, Mont., *Stevensville P. O.* (Missoula) 290
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo) 309
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis. 312
St. Marys Settlement, Tex. (Halletsville) 437
St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd) 249
Wis. (St. Lawrence) 69
St. Maurice's, Ind. 476
St. Meinrad, Ind. 476
St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton) 475
Ind., *Trainor P. O.* 476
La., *Convent P. O.* 80
Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
Minn. 142
N. Dak. (Fort Totten) 293
Tenn. (Clarksville) 347
Wis. 69
W. Va. (Randoiph) 481
St. Michael's Post, Alaska 502
St. Nazianz, Wis. 70
St. Nicholas', Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
Minn. 428
Ind., *Spades P. O.* 476
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City) 452
St. Paris, Ohio (Urbana) 49
St. Patrick, Ind., *Corning P. O.* 476
Kans. (Salina) 220
Minn. 428
Mo. 132
Ohio (McCarthyville) 48
Ohio (Temperanceville) 217
Wis. (Mondovi) 311
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake 140
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Bascom P. O.* 210
Ark. (Mena) 320
N. Y. (Corning) 415
Wis. (St. Philips) 312
St. Paul, Minn. 138
St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott) 475
St. Paul, Iowa 231
Kans. 300
Ky. (Grayson Springs) 325
Mo. 132
Nebr. 381
Oregon 108
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* 227
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* 290
St. Peter, Ind. 476
Ind. (New Middleton) 475
Ky. (Lexington) 223
La., *Bonnet Carre P. O.* 80
Minn. 142
Mo. 132
Ohio 49
St. Peter and Paul's. Kans. (Ellinwood) 884
Pa. (Freeland) 445
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa) 425
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* 290
St. Peter's Ridge, Wis. (St. Joseph's Ridge) 312
St. Philippe, La., *Wallace P. O.* 80
St. Philip's, Ind. 476
St. Philips, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* 312
St. Raphael's, Ky., *West Louisville P.O.* 327
St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula) 78
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. 375
St. Rose, Ill. 175
St. Rosa, Ohio 49
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* 327
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Bellmont P. O.* 175
Ohio, *Carthagena P. O.* 49
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* 10
Minn. 428
Lawrence P. O., Nebr. 317
Ohio 210
Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Wyo. 203
St. Theresa, Iowa (*La Mothe P. O.*) 59
Kans. (Olmitz) 484
St. Thomas, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* 327
Minn. 142
Mo. 132
N. Dak. (Bathgate) 292
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Chapel Point P.O.* 10
St. Thomas of Aquin, Ky. (St. Lawrence) 327
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* 148
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton) 320
Cal. 148
Ky. 327
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* 396
St. Vincent, Ind., New France 259
St. Walburg, Minn., *Rogers P. O.* 142
St. Wendel, Ill., *Wakefield P. O.* 175
Ind. 476
Pa., *Carbon Centre P. O.* (Herman) 394
Wis. 70
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* 49
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron) 452
St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission) 290
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 156
Salamanca, N. Y. 192
Salem, Ill. (Flora) 174
Ind. (Shoals) 477
Mass. 25
Mo. (Rolla) 132
N. C. (Greensboro) 501
N. J. 467
N. Y. 164
Ohio 210
Oregon 108
S. Dak. 452

Salida, Colo. 237
Salina, Kans. 220
Pa. (Franklin) 253
Salinas City, Cal. 344
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* 170
Salineville, Ohio 210
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury) 22
Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 486
Mo. 132
N. C. (Greensboro) 500
N. Y. 164
Salix, Iowa 69
Sally's, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello) 178
Salmon Creek, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Salmon Falls, N. H. 333
Salmon River, Oregon (Tillamook City) 108
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon) 8
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek) 497
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 350
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 433
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Salubria, Idaho (Boise) 177
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin) 424
Sam's Valley, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla) 154
N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
San Andreas, Cal. 421
San Angelo, Tex. 438
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. 435
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez) 343
Colo. (Conejos) 236
Fla. 424
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Anaheim) 343
San Antonito, N. Mex. (Conejos) 236
San Bernardino, Cal. 344
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel) 344
Sanborn, Iowa 60
N. Dak. (Valley City) 294
Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic) 332
San Buenaventura, Cal. 344
Sanburn, Wis. (Bayfield) 309
San Carlos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
San Cristobal, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski) 462
Sand Beach, Mich. (Ruth) 245
Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Great Falls) 289
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* 317
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville) 424
Sandersville, Ga. (Macon) 441
Sandford, Mich. (Midland) 269
Sand Fork, W. Va. 481
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) 153
San Diego, Cal. 344
Tex. 495
Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
Sandoval, Ill. 175
Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Idaho. (Coeur d'Alène City) 177
Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello) 58
Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City) 249
Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain) 174
Ohio 210
Sandwich, Mass. 408
Sandy, Oregon (Portland) 106
Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown) 37
N. Y. 164
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright) 467
Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton) 445
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso) 226
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca) 155
San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles) 343
Sanford, Fla. (Orlando) 424
Me. 403
Mich. (Midland) 269
Sanfordtown, Ky. 223
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. 145
San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla) 154
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *Hellemans P. O.* 438
San Gabriel, Cal. 344
San Geronimo, N. Mex., *L'Esperance P.O.* 156
Tex. (Kerrville) 437
Tex. (Encinal) 494
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter) 401
San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) 153
Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell) 243
San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside) 344
San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville) 492
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) 153
N. Mex. (San Miguel) 156
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) 438
San José Mission, Cal. 148
San José Pueblo, Cal. 148
San Jose Valley. Cal. San Miguel) 344
San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) 420
N. Mex. (La Joya) 154
N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Tex. (San Franciseo de la Espada) 438
San Juan Bautista, Cal. 344
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (Anaheim) 343
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* 156
San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles) 359
San Leandro, Cal. 148
San Lorenzo, N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
N. Mex. (Chaperito) 154
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla) 154
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
San Luis Obispo, Cal. 344
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. 344
San Marcial, N. Mex. 156
San Marcos, Tex. 438
San Mateo, Cal. 148
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka) 424
San Miguel, Cal. 344
Cal. (San Mateo) 148
Colo. (Ouray) 237
N. Mex. 156
N. Mex. (La Mesilla) 492
San Pablo, Cal. 148
N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
San Paolo, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego) 344
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Tex. 495
San Pedro, Cal. 344
Colo. (Costilla) 154
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
San Pierre, Ind. (North Judson) 259
San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael) 148
San Rafael, Cal. 148

San Rafael, Colo. (Conejos) 236
N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Tex. (Brownsville) 494
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro) 148
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason) 437
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim) 343
N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Santa Ana Treviño, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Santa Barbara, Cal. 344
N. Mex. (Peñasco) 156
Santa Clara, Cal. 148
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 375
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) 157
Santa Cruz, Cal. 344
N. Mex., 156
SANTA FE, N. Mex. 152
Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Santa Inez, Cal. 344
Santa Isabel, Cal. (San Leandro) 148
Cal. (San Diego) 344
Tex. (Minera) 494
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez) 344
Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Santa Monica, Cal. 344
Santana, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Santa Paula, Cal. 344
Santa Rita, Ariz. (Tucson) 491
N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Santa Rosa, Cal. 148
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) 156
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado) 492
Santo Domingo, Ariz. (Phoenix) 492
N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson) 491
Sapello, N. Mex. 157
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City) 237
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia) 243
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake) 375
Saranac Lake, N. Y. 375
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara) 148
N. Y. 164
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 165
Wyo. (Rawlins) 203
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Fairbanks P.O.* 305
Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing) 78
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston) 191
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Sartwell, Pa. 254
Sauces, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Saucillo, Tex. (Minera) 494
Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr) 243
Saugerties, N. Y. 96
Sauk, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Sauk City, Wis. 312
Sauk Centre, Minn. 428
Saukville, Wis. 70
Saulsbury, Pa. (Meyersdale) 395
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. 337
Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire) 80
Sausalito, Cal. 148
Savanna, Ill. 38
SAVANNAH, Ga. 440
Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 498
Mo. (Conception) 431
N. Y. (Clyde) 415
Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston) 94
Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston) 455
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley) 311
Saxonville, Mass. 25
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph) 430
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester) 283
Ill. (Gibson City) 385
Sayre, Pa. 447
Sayreville, N. J. 467
Sayville, N. Y. 185
Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth) 36
Scammonville, Kans. 300
Schaghticoke, N. Y. 164
Schaller, Iowa (Earley) 56
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose) 305
Schenectady, N. Y. 164
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Schererville, Ind. 259
Schiller, Wis., Humboldt 274
Schleisingerville, Wis. 70
Schnellville, Ind. 476
Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Schoengen, Kans. (Liebenthal) 220—484
Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
School Cratt, Nebr. (Lindsay) 380
Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz) 70
Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Schubert, Neb. (Dawson) 316
Schulenburg, Tex. 438
Schultzville, N. Y. (Rhinecliff) 96
Schuyler, Nebr. 381
Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru) 375
Schuyler's Lake, N. Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
Schuylerville, N. Y. 164
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. 119
Schwarzwald, Wis., *Herman P.O.*, (St. Wendel) 70
Scio, N. Y. (Belmont) 191
Sciota, N. Y. (Cooperville) 373
Scipio, Ind. (Hayden) 474
Kans. 300
N. Y. 416
Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset) 23
Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope) 366
Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor) 380
Scottdale, Pa. 396
Scottland, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 452
Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway) 337
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston) 480
Scottsville, N. Y. 416
SCRANTON, Pa. 443
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City) 299
Miss. 352
Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson) 57
Scrubgrass, Pa. (East Brady) 252
Seabeck, Wash. (White River) 360
Seabright, N. J. 467
Sea Isle City, N. J. 467
Sealy, Tex. (Brenham) 260
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn) 229
Searsport, Me. (Belfast) 401
Seattle, Wash. 359
Sebewaing, Mich. 245
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington) 325
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken) 367
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton) 486
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding) 338
Sedalia, Mo. 305
N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Sedamsville, Ohio 49
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray) 238
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Seguin, Tex. 438
Segur, Mo., Fourchee (Poplar Bluff) 132

Sehmiahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom) 359
Selawik, Alaska 502
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka) 434
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale) 118
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland) 106
Selma, Ala. 340
Cal. (Hanford) 343
Seneca, Ill. 387
Kans. 300
Mo. (Neosho) 305
Nebr. (Alliance) 379
S. C. (Greenville) 201
S. Dak. (Redfield) 452
Wis. 312
Wis. (Orient) 313
Seneca Falls, N. Y. 416
Seneca Mines, Mich. (Calumet) 335
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria) 470
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park) 184
Seul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway) 337
Sevastopol, Wis. 276
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols) 231
Severance, Kans. (Denton) 297
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica) 38
Kans. (Kingman) 484
Nebr. 317
Okla. (Edmond) 469
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Sewickley, Pa. 396
Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict 59
Seymour, Conn. 285
Ind. 476
Iowa (Centreville) 229
Wis. 276
Wis., *Darlington P. O.* 70
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon) 394
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* 367
Shagelok, Alaska 502
Shakleford, Mo. 305
Shakopee. Minn. 142
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville) 254
Shamokin, Pa. 280
Shamrock, Wis., Pine Hill (Sparta) 312
Shankon, Mont. (Ft. Benton) 289
Shanley, N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 375
Shannon, Ill. 38
Sharon, Conn. 285
Ga. 441
Mass. (Stoughton) 25
Pa. 254
Wis. (Custer) 273
Wis. (Elkhorn) 66
Sharon Hill, Pa. 113
Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 161
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) 223
Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* 49
Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Pa. 396
Sharpsville, Pa. 254
Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Shawano, Wis. 276
Shawnut, Pa. (Kersey) 253
Shawnee, Kans. 300
Ohio 217
Okla. Ty. 497
Shawneetown, Ill. 175
Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Sheboygan, Wis. 70
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. 182
Sheffield, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 340
Ill. 387
Mass. (Great Barrington) 456
Ohio, *Crandall P. O.* 210
Sheffield, Pa. (North Clarendon) 253
Shelbina. Mo. (Monroe City) 131
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergenues) 198
Shelburne Falls, Mass. 457
Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte) 500
Ohio 210
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Vernon Junction P. O.* 210
Shelbyville, Ill. 170
Ind. 476
Ky. 327
Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Sheldon, Iowa 60
Ill. (Papineau) 387
Ind. 259
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
N. Y. 192
Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay 380
Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland) 310
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly) 60
Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport) 184
Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney) 380
Wash. (Lacey) 358
Wash. (Pi-El) 3 59
Shenandoah, Iowa 232
Pa. 119
Shepherdsville, Ky. (Colesburg) 325
Sheppton, Pa. (Beaver Meadow 116
Pa. (McAdoo) 118
Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick) 223
Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson) 489
N. Y. 462
Sheridan, Minn. (Morgan) 142
Mich. (Gagetown) 243
Mont. (Dillon) 289
Wyo. (Buffalo) 202
Sherman, Me. (Benedicta) 401
N. Dak. (Valley City) 294
N. Y. (Westfield) 193
Tex. 227
Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa 60
Sherrodsville, Ohio (Mingo Junction) 216
Sherwood, Wis. 276
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale) 309
Shetlersville, Ill., Rosiclare 174
Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest) 37
Shieldsville, Minn. 142
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby) 210
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton) 437
Shipman, Ill. 170
Shoal Creek, Ark. 321
Shoals, Ind. 477
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla) 107
Shokan, N. Y. (West Hurley) 97
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell) 198
Shorl, Cal. 345
Short Creek, Kans. (Weir City) 300
Short Hills. N. J. 367
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs) 415
Shoshane Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City) 434
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Shreveport, La. 355
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro) 457
Mo. 132
Ky. (Leitchfield) 326
Shrub Oak, N. Y. 96
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding) 352
Shullsburg, Wis. 70
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham) 169
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus) 351
Siberia, Ind., Sabaria 476
Sibley, Iowa (Rock Rapids) 59
Mo. (Kansas City) 304

Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill) 269
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme) 337
Sidney, Nebr. 381
Ohio 49
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta) 163
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano) 155
Sieneguilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Sigel, Ill. 170
Wis., *Centralia P. O.* 311
Sigel, Ill., Green Creek 169
Sigourney, Iowa 232
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston) 130
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon (Corvallis) 106
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City) 289
Silver Brook, Pa. (Audenried) 116
Silver City, Idaho (Boise) 177
Nev. (Gold Hill) 421
N. Mex. 492
Utah (Eureka) 434
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff) 238
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac) 243
N. Y. (Angola) 191
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia 118
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's) 300
Minn. 142
Silver Lake, Pa. (St. Joseph's) 447
Silver Lake City, Mo. 132
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown) 236
Silver Reef, Nev. (Pioche) 434
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo) 480
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry) 192
Silverton, Colo. 237
Simcoe Reservation, Wash. (North Yakima) 359
Simpson, Minn. 489
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) 191
Siney, Mich. (Newberry) 337
Singac, N. J. (Paterson) 367
Sing Sing, N. Y. 96
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone) 396
Sinsinawa, Wis. 70
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio) 495
Sioux City, Iowa 60
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 451
Sisseton, S. Dak. 452
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka) 421
Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) 273
Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville) 481
Sitka, Alaska, (Juneau City) 502
Sixes River, Oregon (Marshfield) 107
Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City) 422
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Raab P. O.* 210
Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula) 290
Skaneateles, N. Y. 462
Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles) 462
Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah) 440
Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City) 298
Skidmore, Tex. 495
Skowhegan, Me. 403
Slater, Mo. 395
Slatersville, R. I. 406
Slatington, Pa. (East Mauck Chunk) 117
Pa. (Lehighton) 118
Slaughter, Wash. (White River) 360
Slayton, Minn. (Avoca) 488
Slidell, La. (Mandeville) 79
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem) 253
Sleepy Eye, Minn. 142
Sloatsburg, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart) 321
Slovan, Wis. 276
Smartsville, Cal. 421
Smartville, Nebr. 317
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso) 226
Smethport, Pa. 254
Smithfield, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Smith Mine, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg) 103
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) 164
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Seattle) 360
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester) 396
Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Smith's Turn out, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Smithsville, Tex. 438
Smithton, Ill. 175
Pa. (Dawson) 393
Smithtown N. Y. (Kings Park) 184
Smithville, Mo. (Liberty) 431
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford) 462
Smoke Bend, La. 80
Smoky, Idaho (Hailey) 178
Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta) 222
Snake Hill Institution, N. J. (Hoboken) 367
Snohomish City, Wash. 360
Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash. (Snohomish City) 360
Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs) 466
Snow Hill, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 486
Snow Shoe, Pa. 280
Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey) 380
Sobieski, Ill. 38
Socorro, N. Mex. 157
Tex. (El Paso) 226
Soda Springs, Idaho (Pocatello) 178
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons) 416
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek) 297
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's 312
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica) 344
Ind. (Gas City) 258
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez) 343
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City) 492
Solomon City, Kans. 220
Solomonville, Ariz. 492
Solon, Iowa 232
Me. (Skowhegan) 403
N. Y. (Truxton) 462
Ohio (Warren) 211
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Somerdale, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Somerset, Ky. (Danville) 325
Mass. 408
Minn. (Owatonna) 489
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* 192
Ohio 217
Pa. (Meyersdale) 395
Wis. 312
Somersworth, N. H. 333
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville) 283
Mass. 25
Pa. (Uniontown) 396
N. J. 467
Ohio (Oxford) 48
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch) 147
Tenn. (Memphis) 348
Sommersville, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
Somonauk, Ill. 38
Sonoma, Cal. 148
Sonora, Cal. 421
Ohio (Zanesville) 217
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria) 470
South Amboy, N. J. 467
Southampton, N. Y. 185
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward) 162
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn 316

South Bend, Ind. 259
Wash. (Aberdeen) 356
South Berwick, Me. 403
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans) 162
Pa. 119
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City) 270
South Bombay, N.Y. (Brushton) 373
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville) 456
South Brewer, Me. 403
Southbridge, Mass. 457
South Brooklyn, Ohio, Brighton 207
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown) 286
South Charleston, Ohio 49
South Columbia, N.Y. (Richfield Springs) 164
South Coventry, Conn. 285
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca) 381
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
South Easton, Pa., *Easton P. O.* 119
South Framingham, Mass. 23
Southern Pines. N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Southfield, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Ill. (Auburn) 168
Ohio (Crooksville) 216
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 290
South Hadley Falls, Mass. 457
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw) 245
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Southington, Conn. 285
South Loup, Nebr. (Dale) 379
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton) 242
South Manchester, Conn. 285
South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) 498
South Meriden, Conn. 285
South Milwaukee, Wis. 70
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) 447
South Norwalk, Conn. 285
South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Institute 286
Southold, N. Y. 185
South Orange, N. J. 367
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston) 402
South Park, Wash. (Seattle) 360
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Southport, N. Y. (Elmira) 415
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township) 490
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
South Range, Wis. (Superior City) 312
South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville) 197
South St. Paul, Minn. 142
South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson) 380
South Superior. Wis. (Connor's Point) 310
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson) 208
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) 192
Southville, Conn. (New Milford) 284
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas 476
Spalding, Mich. 338
Nebr. 381
Spangler, Pa. 396
Spanish Lake, Mo. (St. Louis) 127
La. (Many) 355
Spanish Town, La. (Carmel) 354
Sparkill, N. Y. 97
Sparrow's Point, Md. 10
Sparta, Ga. (Macon) 441
Ill. (Waterloo) 176
Wis. 312
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry) 252
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell) 243
Spearville, Kans. 484
Spencer, Iowa 60
Mass. 457
Nebr. 381
N. Y. (Horseheads) 416
Spencerport, N. Y. 416
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert) 211
Spielerville, Ark. 321
Spillville, Iowa 60
Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen 451
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown) 292
Split Rock, N. Y. 462
Spokane, Wash. 360
Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland) 310
Sprague, Wash. 360
Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie) 161
Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Spring Branch, Kans. (Florence) 298
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
N. Y. (East Aurora) 191
Spring Brook, Iowa 60
Spring City, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding) 352
Spring Cove. N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) 375
Spring Creek, La. (Monroe) 355
Tex. (Plantersville) 265
Springdale, Kans. (Easton) 297
Pa. (Tarentum) 396
W. Va. (Hinton) 481
Springer, N. Mex. 157
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's) 492
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 455
Springfield, Ill. 170
Ky. 327
Minn. 142
Mo. 305
Ohio 49
S. C. (Aiken) 201
S. Dak. (Tyndall) 452
Vt. (Ludlow) 197
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's 327
Springfield Corners, Wis. 70
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek) 305
Spring Green, Wis. (Plain) 311
Spring Hill, Ala. 340
Minn. 429
Springhill, Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven) 268
Minn. (Shakopee) 142
N. J. (Asbury Park) 465
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton) 216
Springvale, Me. 403
Wis. (Ripon) 69
Spring Valley, Ill. 387
Minn. 489
N. Y. 96
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville) 482
Springville, N. Y. 192
Springwater, N. Y. (Livonia) 416
Spring Water, Oregon (Portland) 106
Springwells, Mich., *West End P.O.* 245
Spruce, Wis. (Flintville) 274
Spruce Creek, Iowa, *Bellevue P.O.* 60
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River) 337
Spurlington, Ky. (Raywick) 326
Squak, Wash. (White River) 360
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park) 94
Stacyville, Iowa 60
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil) 380
Stafford Springs, Conn. 285
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs) 285
Stamford. Conn. 285
N. Y. 164
Stanberry, Mo. 431
Stanfold, Wis., *Dobie P.O.* 312
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda) 447
Standish. Mich. (Pinconning) 270
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 374

Stangelville, Wis., Franklin 274
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen) 249
Stanley, Ky. 327
N. Y. 416
Wash. (Colton) 358
Wis. (Boyd) 310
Stanton, Mich. (Remus) 270
Nebr. (Norfolk) 380
Wis. 312
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld 437
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip) 360
Staples, Minn. 429
Stapleton, N. Y. 96
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore) 274
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville) 424
Starkenburg, Mo. 132
Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield) 333
Starky Prairie, Oregon (La Grande) 107
Starlight, Ind. 477
Starr, S. Dak. 452
Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna) 447
Stasso, Neb. (Wahoo) 317
State Centre, Iowa 60
State Road, Pa. (Towanda) 447
Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Staunton, Ill, 171
Va. 411
Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno) 422
Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park) 161
Steelton, Pa. 280
Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey) 358
Steinauer, Nebr. 317
Stephen, Minn. 249
S. Dak. 453
Stephenson, Mich. 338
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville) 274
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon) 163
Stephenville, Tex. (Ballinger) 226
Stepney, Conn. (Newtown) 285
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile) 223
Sterling, Colo. (Wray) 238
Ill. 38
Ohio (Wellington) 211
Pa. (Driftwood) 252
Sterlingbush, N. Y. (Harrisville) 374
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills) 374
Stetsonville, Wis. (Athens) 309
Steubenville, Ohio 217
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln) 315
Stevens Point, Wis. 276
Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek 311
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville) 340
Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission (Missoula) 290
Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty) 94
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire) 215
Stewart, Minn. 143
Nebr. (Atkinson) 379
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens) 215
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford) 332
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton) 431
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson) 489
Stiles, Wis. 276
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 463
Stillwater, Minn. 143
N. Y. (Mechanicville) 163
Okla. Ty. (Perry) 497
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington) 473
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham) 364
Stithton, Ky. 327
Stockbridge, Mass. 457
Wis. 276
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. (Keshena) 274
Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Stockport, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Ohio (McConnellsville) 216
Stockton, Cal. 148
Ill. 38
Kans (Cawker City). 219
Utah (Salt Lake City) 433
Stockville, Nebr. (Minden) 317
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton) 293
Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer) 253
Stonefort, Ill. (New Burnside) 175
Stoneham, Mass. 25
Stonelick, Ohio, *Perinetown P. O.* 49
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle) 395
Stone Station, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester) 458
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad) 237
Miss. (Mississippi City) 351
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic) 284
Ill. (Taylorville) 171
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford) 283
Mich., *Carleton P. O.* 245
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* 467
Stordock, Minn. (Heron Lake) 488
Storm Lake, Iowa 60
Stoughton, Mass. 25
Wis. (Edgerton) 66
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins) 236
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny 446
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) 253
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg) 208
Stratford, Conn. (Milford) 284
Stratton, Nebr. (McCook) 317
Strawberry, Kans., *Clara P. O.* 300
Strawberry Point, Iowa. 60
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury) 385
Tex. (Wheaterford) 227
Streator, Ill. 387
Streator, Ill., Eagle 385
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington) 230
Tex. 438
Stringtown, Ill. (Olney) 175
Strong City, Kans. (Florence) 298
Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown) 393
Strother, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee) 497
Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton) 208
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold) 206
Strykersville, N. Y. 192
Stuart, Iowa 232
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon) 220
Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly) 131
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. 276
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. 249
Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson) 242
S. Dak. 452
Stuttgart, Ark. 321
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton) 162
Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington) 341
Suazos, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Sublette, N. Mex. (Conejos) 236
Ill. 38
Sublimity, Oregon 108
Suffern, N. Y, 96
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks) 286
Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn) 168
Pa., *Chicora P.O.* 396
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen) 215
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) 337
Sugar Notch, Pa. 447
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton) 446
Suisun, Cal. 149

Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon) 169
Mo. 133
Ind. (Linton) 475
Wis. 70
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln) 315
Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles) 79
Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville) 327
Miss. (Canton) 351
Tex. (Paris) 227
Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget) 299
Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
Miss. (Tucker) 352
S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Summerton, Mich. (Merril) 269
Summit, Ind. 260
Miss. (McComb City) 351
N. J. 367
N. Y. (Deposit) 461
Pa. 396
Pa. (Conneautville) 252
Wis., *Rapp P. O.* (Sparta) 312
Summit Hill, Pa. 119
Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo) 273
Summit Station, Wis. (Mount Calvary) 68
Summitville, Ohio (Salineville) 210
Sumner, Ill. (St. George's) 38
Iowa 60
Sumner, Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Sumter, S. C. 201
Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight) 385
Pa. (Milton) 280
Suncook, N. H. 333
Sunnyside, Ark. 321
Iowa (Walker) 60
Sun Prairie, Wis. 70
Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) 290
Sunshine, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) 236
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud) 317
Superior City, Wis. 312
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton P.O.* 10
Susanville, Cal. (Reno) 422
Suspension Bridge, N. Y., *Niagara University P.O.* 193
Susquehanna, Pa. 447
Sutter Creek, Cal. 421
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville) 392
Sutton, Nebr. 317
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement) 270
Swampscott, Mass. (Lynn) 24
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners) 210
Vt. 198
Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro) 332
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee) 337
Swedesboro, N. J. 467
Sweeney Bridge, Okla. (Norman) 497
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan) 293
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany) 106
Sweet Springs, W. Va, (Ronceverte) 481
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 293
Tex. (Abilene) 226
Swiss City, Ind. (Linton) 475
Swormville, N. Y. 193
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Sycamore, Ill. (De Kalb) 36
Sykesville, Md. 10
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington) 293
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips) 312
Sylvania, Ohio, *Toledo P.O.* 210
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. 96
Syosset, N. Y. 187
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 460
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City) 317
Ohio (Pomeroy) 217
Taberg, N. Y. 462
Tablazon, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale) 420
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer) 317
Tabor, S. Dak. 452
Minn. (Stephen) 249
Tacoma, Wash. 360
Taftville, Conn. 285
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Tailorsville. Cal. (Downieville) 420
Talapoosa, Ga. 441
Talbot, W. Va., Randolph Co. 481
Talbot Mines, Wash. (White River) 360
Talcville. N. Y. (Gouverneur) 374
Tallahassee, Fla. 424
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul) 317
Talman's, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Tama City, Iowa 60
Tamaqua, Pa. 119
Tampa, Fla. 425
Kans. (Pilsen) 299
Tampico, Ill. 38
Taneytown, Md. 10
Tangent, Oregon (Albany) 106
Tangipahoa, La. (Gessen) 78
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
Taos, Mo. 133
N. Mex. 157
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck) 293
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle) 380
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Tarentum, Pa. 396
Tariffville, Conn. 285
Tarkio, Mo. 432
Tarnov, Nebr. 381
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Tarrytown, N. Y. 96
Tarsus, N. Dak. 294
Tascosa, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Taunton, Mass. 408
Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) 380
Nev. (Eureka) 434
Tex. 265
Taylor's Bayou, Tex. (Beaumont) 264
Taylor's Creek, Ohio 49
Taylors Falls, Minn. (Rush City) 142
Taylor's Station, Ind. (Lafayette) 258
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's) 217
Taylorsville, Ky. 327
Ohio (McConnellsville) 216
Taylorville, Ill. 171
Pa. (Heckscherville) 117
Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) 156
Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City) 434
Tecumseh, Nebr. 317
Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 497
Tehachapi, Cal. (Santa Paula) 344
Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff) 421
Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield) 343
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 153
Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair) 379
Tekoa, Wash. 360
Idaho (De Smet) 177
Tell City, Ind. 477
Tell City, Ind., St. Mark 476
Telluride, Colo. (Rico) 237
Temescal. Cal. 149
Tempe, Ariz. (Phoenix) 492
Temperanceville, Ohio 217
Temple, Tex. 265
Templehill, Iowa 60
Templeton, Iowa 60
Wis. 70
Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood) 365
Tenino, Wash. (Chehalis) 358

Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) 132
Tennessee, Ill. (Macomb) 386
Tequeskiti, N. Mex. (Clayton) 154
Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City) 452
Terrebonne, Minn. 249
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* 80
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* 260
Terre Haute, Ind. 472
Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) 227
Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston) 285
Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) 152
Teutopolis, Ill. 171
Tewksbury, Mass. 25
Texana, Tex. (Victoria) 438
Texarkana, Ark. 321
Tex. 227
Texas, Md. 10
Thayer, Iowa (Afton) 229
Kans. (Cherryvale) 297
Mo. (White Church) 133
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend 207
The Dalles, Oregon 108
The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's) 10
The Forks, Me. (Jackman) 402
The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh) 431
Theresa, N. Y. (Redwood) 375
Wis. 70
Thibodeaux, La. 80
Thibodeaux, La., Chackby 78
Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake) 249
Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) 250
Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville) 274
Thomas, Ky. (St. Rose's) 327
W. Va. 487
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign) 384
Thomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville) 438
Thomaston, Conn. 285
Me. (Rockland) 403
Thomasville, Ga. (Macon) 441
N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Thompson, N. Dak. (Reynolds) 294
Ohio, *Frank P. O.* 210
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius) 290
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Dravosburg P.O.* 396
Thompsonville, Conn. 285
Thorndyke, Mass. 457
Thornton, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) 155
Thorntown, Ind. (Lebanon) 258
Thorp, Wis. (Boyd) 310
Thorson, S. Dak., Waubay 453
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo) 273
Three Oaks, Mich. 245
Three Rivers, Mass. 457
Mich. (Bronson) 242
Thurber, Tex. 227
Thurston, Neb. (Emerson) 380
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba) 220
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael) 148
Ticonderoga, N. Y. 375
Tidioute, Pa. 254
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View) 155
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie) 203
Tiffin, Ohio 210
Tigardville, Oregon 108
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches) 354
Tigerton, Wis. (Aniwa) 273
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Tilden, Minn. 249
Nebr. (Norfolk) 380
Tex. (Floresville) 436
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O.* 312
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 452
Tillamook City, Oregon 108
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville) 425
Tilton, N. H. 333
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston) 290
Tinajas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville) 428
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute) 254
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy) 49
Tipton, Ind. 260
Iowa (Mechanicsville) 231
Kans. 220
Mo. 306
Tiptonville, N. Mex. 157
Tiptown, Ill., *New Design P. O.* 175
Tisbury, Mass. (New Bedford) 407
Tish Mills, Wis. 276
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) 498
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield) 387
Titusville, Fla. 425
Pa. 254
Tivoli, N. Y. 97
Tivoli, Iowa, Bankston 55
Tlaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuquot) 471
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City) 434
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Todd's Mill, Ill. 176
Togus, Me. (Hallowell) 402
Tohee, Okla. (Langston) 497
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City) 60
Toledo, Ohio 211
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania 210
Tolono, Ill. 387
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos) 236
Toluca, Ill. 387
Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche) 434
Tom, Tex. (Floresville) 436
Tomah, Wis. 312
Tomahawk, Wis. 276
Tomales, Cal. 149
Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson) 491
Tome, N. Mex. 157
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. 97
Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester) 467
Tonawanda, N. Y. 193
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville 275
Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif) 298
Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City) 497
Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Topeka, Kans. 300
Torah, Minn. 429
Toro, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Toronto, Iowa 60
Ohio 217
Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
Torrington, Conn. 285
Tortugas, Fla. (Key West) 424
Toston, Mont. (Helena) 289
Tottenville, N. Y. (Rossville) 96
Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler) 341
Toulon, Ill. (Galva) 385
Tours, Tex. 265
Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch) 207
Towanda, Pa. 447
Towleville, N. Y. (Port Leyden) 375
Tower, Minn. 249
Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton) 293
Pa. 119
Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence) 23
Towners, N. Y. (Brewster) 93
Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell) 25

Townsend, Mont. (Helena) 288
Towson, Md. 10
Toyah, Tex. (Marienfeld) 437
Tracy, Cal. (Stockton) 148
Minn. 143
Tracy City, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Trade River, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Traer, Iowa (Blessing) 55
Trainor, Ind., St. Michael 476
Tramajos, Tex. (San Diego) 495
Trapper, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Traveller's Rest, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Traverse City, Mich. 270
Tremont, Ill. (Pekin) 387
Pa. 120
Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick) 311
Trent, Wash. (Spokane) 360
TRENTON, N. J. 465
Trenton, Ill. 176
Mich. 245
Mo. 432
Nebr. (McCook) 317
Ohio (Cincinnati) 44
Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
S. C. (Aiken) 201
Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro) 463
Trescott, Me. (Machias) 402
Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen) 153
Tres Piedras, N. Mex. (Conejos) 236
Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister) 344
Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 492
Trevorton, Pa. 280
Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove) 480
Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda) 162
Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo) 424
Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City) 420
Colo. 237
Trinity, La. (Vidalia) 355
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville) 421
Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport) 494
Tripp, S. D. (Armour) 451
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme) 337
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla) 375
Trout River, N. Y. 375
Troy, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Ill. 171
Ind. 477
Kans. (Atchison) 297
Mo. 133
N. H. (Marlboro) 332
N. Y. 164
Ohio 49
Pa. 447
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy) 171
Truckee, Cal. 421
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno) 422
Truesdale, Mo. (Salisbury) 132
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Trumansburg, N. Y. 416
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown 67
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown) 408
Truxton, N. Y. 462
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville) 254
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Tuckahoe, N. Y. 97
Tucker, Miss. 352
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester) 467
TUCSON, Ariz. 491
Tulalip, Wash. 360
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia) 345
S. Dak. (Redfield) 452
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) 492
Tullahoma, Tenn. (Winchester) 348
Tully, N. Y. 462
Tully Lake, Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) 498
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson) 446
Tunnel Hill, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta) 216
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) 481
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak) 502
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen) 351
Tupper Lake, N. Y. 375
Turin, Mich. (Gladstone) 336
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron) 316
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto) 147
Turner's, N. Y. (Chester) 93
N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Turner's Falls, Mass. 457
Turon, Kans. (Kingman) 484
Turtle Creek, Pa. 396
Turtle Lake, Wis. 313
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos) 236
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 340
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua) 119
Nev. (Austin) 434
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola) 168
Tuscumbia, Ala. 340
Mo. (St. Elizabeth) 305
Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Suffern) 96
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* 223
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto) 147
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle) 38
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea) 488
Minn. (White Earth) 250
Twin Mountain, N. H. (Woodsville) 333
Two Harbors, Minn. (Duluth) 248
Two Rivers, Wis. 276
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy) 143
Tyler, Tex. 227
Tylersville, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Tyndall, S. Dak. 452
Tyrone, Pa. 396

Ubly, Mich. (Palms) 244
Ucluelat, B. C. (Clayoquot) 471
Ughharmout, Alaska 502
Ukiah, Cal. 149
Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg) 437
Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward) 317
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon 108
Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta) 163
Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray) 237
Underhill Centre, Vt. 198
Union, Mo. (Washington) 133
N. H. (Gonic) 332
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
N. Y. (Binghampton) 461
Oregon (La Grande) 107
Pa. (Wellsboro) 447
S. C. (Greenville) 201
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Union Centre, Wis. 313
Union City, Ind. 260
Okla. Ty. (King-Fisher) 497
Pa. 254
Tenn. (Humboldt) 347
Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Union Hill, N. J. 367
Union Mills, Ind. (Laporte) 258
Md. (Westminster) 10
N. Y. (Galway) 162
Wis. (Dodgeville) 66
Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
N. Y. 416
Uniontown, Ky. 327
Pa. 396

Uniontown, Wash. 360
Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek 129
Unionville, Conn. 285
Iowa (Centreville) 229
Mich. (Reese) 245
Mo. (Milan) 431
Mont. (Helena) 289
Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes) 162
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Upper Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks) 373
Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon) 462
Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair) 366
Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Upper Sandusky, Ohio 211
Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff) 238
Upton, Mass. (Fisherville) 456
Urbana, Md. (Frederick) 9
Ohio 49
Utica, Ill. 387
Mich. (Roseville) 245
Mo. (Chillicothe) 431
Nebr. 317
N. Y. 462
Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Uxbridge, Mass. 457

Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon) 147
Vado de Piedra, Colo. (Park View) 155
Vail, Iowa 60
Valatie, N. Y. 164
Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan) 471
Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden) 312
Valejo, Cal. 149
Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome) 157
Valentine, Nebr. 381
Tex. (Eort Davis) 436
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville) 80
Valeria, Iowa 232
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Valley City, N. Dak. 294
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton) 298
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) 164
R. I. 407
Valley Junction, Iowa 232
Valley Mills, Ind. (Indianapolis) 474
Tex. (Cleburne) 226
Valona, Cal. (Benicia) 147
Valparaiso, Ind. 260
Valuarte, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial) 156
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) 494
Van Buren, Ark. 321
Me. 403
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn) 403
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville) 223
VANCOUVER, Wash. 356
Vandalia, Ill. 171
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron) 379
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads) 416
Van Wert, Ohio 211
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad) 238
Vassar, Mich. (Reese) 245
Veazie, Me. (Bangor) 401
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington) 257
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty) 265
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 498
Venice, Ill. 171
Vera Cruz, Ohio 49
Verboorts, Oregon, *Cornelius P.O.* 108
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton) 379
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort) 451
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles) 343
Vergennes, Vt. 198
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort) 298
Minn. (Invergrove) 141
Minn. 143
Ohio 211
S. Dak. 452
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb) 68
Verndale, Minn. 429
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville) 285
Mich. (Midland) 269
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 462
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement 210
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman) 37
Ky. 223
Mo. 306
N. Dak. (Lisbon) 293
N. J. (Caldwell) 364
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) 462
Pa. 396
Vernona Junction, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Verplanck's Point, N. Y. 97
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling) 170
Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
Ohio 49
Veseleyville, N. Dak. 294
Vesely, Minn. 143
Vesper, Kans. (Delphos) 220
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus) 270
Vesuvius, Ohio, Pine Grove 217
Vevay, Ind. (Madison) 475
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne) 431
Vicksburg, Miss. 352
Victor, Colo. 238
Iowa (Marengo) 231
N. Y. 416
VICTORIA, B. C. 470
Victoria, Kans. 220
Tex. 438
Tex. (Fort Davis) 436
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph 48
Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Vidalia, La. 355
Vienna, Ill. (New Burnside) 175
Mo. 133
N. Y. (Oneida) 462
Ohio (Hubbard) 208
Vilas, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Viesmann, Mo. 133
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.* 213
Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio 209
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester 123
Villanova, Pa. 120
Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville) 494
Villeplatte, La. 81
Villisca, Iowa (Corning) 230
Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland) 403
VINCENNES, Ind. 472
Vincennes, Ind., Highland 474
Vincent, Ohio (Marietta) 216
Vine Creek, Kans. (Solomon) 220
Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena) 36
Vineland, N. J. 467
Vinita, Ind. Ty. 498
Vinson, Oregon (Coudou) 106
Vinton, Iowa 60
La. (Lake Charles) 79
Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg) 385
Wash. (Colfax) 358
Wis. (Gratiot) 76

Virden, Ill. 171
Virgil Centre, Ill. *Lilly Lake P.O.* (Maple Park) 37
Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada) 305
Virginia, Ill. 171
Minn. 249
Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon) 289
Nev. 422
Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Visalia, Cal. 345
Vista, Neb. (Jackson) 380
Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall) 452
Volanda, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek) 421
Volken Morea, Pa. (Mahanoy City) 118
Volmer, Idaho (Moscow) 178
Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center) 36
Volta, Cal. (Madera) 344
Voluntown, Conn. 285
Volusia. Fla. (Titusville) 425
Vox Populi, Tex. (Halletsville) 437
Vulcan, Mich. 338

Wabash, Ind. 260
Wabasha, Minn. 489
Waco, Tex. 265
Waconia, Minn. 143
Waddington, N. Y. 375
Wadena, Iowa (West Union) 60
Minn. 429
Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville) 500
Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington) 211
Waggaman, La. (Kennerville) 79
Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 498
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) 157
Wahoo, Nebr. 317
Wahpeton, N. Dak. 294
Waiskey Bay, Mich. (Sault St. Marie) 338
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center) 297
Mass. 25
Mich. (Bessemer) 335
R. I. 407
Wakefield, Ill., St. Wendel 175
Wakeman, Ohio 211
Wakonda, S. Dak. 453
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery) 95
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) 198
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville) 424
Kans. (Delphos) 220
Oregon (Jacksonville) 107
Waldon, Colo. (Wray) 238
Waldorf, Md. 10
Waldron. Mo. (Weston) 432
Wales, Mass (Monson) 457
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville) 257
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy) 293
Walker, Iowa 60
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah) 260
Walkerville, Mont. (Butte City) 289
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner) 94
Wallace, Idaho 178
Kans. (Norton) 220
Mich. (Stephenson) 338
Nebr. (Elsie) 316
Wallace, La., St. Phillippe 80
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon) 482
Wallagras, Me. 403
Walla Walla, Wash. 360
Waller, Tex., Plantersville) 265
Wallhalla, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Wallingford, Conn. 285
Vt. (East Dorset) 197
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham) 260
Wall Lake, Iowa 60
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax) 358
Walnut, Iowa 232
Kans. (Greenbush) 298
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia) 147
Tex. (Smithville) 438
Walnut Grove, Minn. (Springfield) 143
Walpole, Mass. 25
Walsenburg Colo. 238
Walsh Station, Ky. (Bardstown) 325
Walshtown, S. Dak. 453
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort) 201
Waltham, Mass. 25
Walton, Ky. (Verona) 223
Nebr. (Lincoln) 315
N. Y. (Hancock) 163
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Walwick, Wis. *Hollandale P. O.* 70
Walzen, Tex. (Cestohowa) 436
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton) 332
Wamego, Kans. 300
Wanatah, Ind. 260
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) 497
Wanship, Utah (Park City) 434
Wapakoneta, Ohio 49
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton) 385
Wapello, Iowa (Washington) 232
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. 97
Ward, Colo. (Boulder) 235
Wardner, Idaho 178
Ward's, S. C. (Aiken) 201
Wardsville, Mo. 133
Ware, Mass. 457
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich) 408
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) 451
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville) 358
Station, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) 310
Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire) 215
Warren, Conn. (Sharon) 285
Idaho, (Keuterville) 178
Ill. (Apple River) 35
Mass. 457
Ohio 211
Pa. 254
Pa. (Friendsville) 445
Warren, R. I. 407
Warrensburg, Mo. 306
N. Y. (Caldwell) 161
Warrenton, Ala. (Tuscumbia) 341
Tex. (Fayetteville) 264
Va. (Manassas) 411
Warrington, Fla. 341
Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman) 340
Warsaw, Ill. 387
Ind. (Columbia City) 257
Ky. (Verona) 223
Nebr. (St. Paul) 381
N. Y. 193
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski 294
Wartburg, Tenn. (Dayton) 347
Warwick, N. Y. 97
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor 486
Wasco, Oregon (The Dalles) 108
Waseca, Minn. 489
Waseca Township, Minn. 490
Washburn, Ill. (Metamora) 386
Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Wis. 313
Washington, Ariz. (Nogales) 491
Cal. (Nevada City) 421
Conn. (New Milford) 284
D. C. 10
Ga. 441
Ill. (Metamora) 386
Ind. 477
Iowa 232

Washington, La. 81
Mo. 133
N. C. (Newberne) 501
N. J. 468
Pa. 396
Washington C. H., Ohio 49
Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Washingtonville, N. Y. (Chester) 93
Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 498
Washoe City, Nev. (Carson) 421
Washougal, Wash. (Vancouver) 356
Wataga, Ill. (Galva) 385
Waterbury, Conn. 286
Vt. 198
Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton) 466
N. Y. 164
Pa. (Union City) 254
Tex. (Westphalia) 265
Wis. 70
Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow) 446
Waterloo, Ill. 176
Iowa 60
Kans. (Kingman) 484
Mich. (Jackson) 244
N. Y. 416
Wis. 70
Watertown, Conn. 286
Mass. 25
Minn. 143
N. Y. 376
S. Dak. 453
Wis. 70
Water Valley, Miss. 352
Waterville, Kans. (Palmer) 299
Me. 403
Minn. 143
N. Y. 463
Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount 56
Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac) 243
N. Y. 164
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River) 336
Wathena, Kans. 300
Watkins, Minn. 143
N. Y. 416
Watonga, Okla. (King Fisher) 497
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau) 387
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo) 244
Mo. (Tarkio) 432
N. Y. (Constableville) 373
Watsonville, Cal. 345
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley 344
Waubay, S. Dak., *Tnorson P. O.* 453
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia) 67
Wauceday, Mich. (Vulcan) 338
Waucoma, Iowa 60
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry) 37
Waukee, Iowa, (Dallas Centre) 230
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano) 276
Waukegan, Ill. 36
Waukesha, Wis. 70
Waukon, Iowa 60
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Waumandee, Wis. 313
Waunakee, Wis. (Westport) 70
Waunakee, Wis., Westport 70
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa) 275
Waupun, Wis. 70
Wauregan, Conn. 286
Wausau, Wis. 276
Wausaukee, Wis. 276
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold) 206
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro) 275
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P.O.* 70
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) 312
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin) 169
Iowa 60
Minn. 143
Kans. (Burlington) 297
N. Y. 416
Ohio (Chillicothe) 46
S. Dak (Watertown) 453
Tenn. (McEwen) 348
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre) 447
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) 375
Waxahatchie, Tex. 227
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick) 441
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate) 23
Mo. (St. Pafrick) 132
N. Y. 416
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale) 445
Wayne, Mich. (Milford) 244
Nebr. 381
Pa. 120
Wis. (Kewaskum) 67
Waynesboro, Pa. 260
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges 216
Waynesburg, Pa. (Charleroi) 393
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville) 500
Ohio (Xenia) 49
Wea, Kans. 300
Weare, Mich. (Montague) 269
N. H. (Hillsborough) 332
Weatherford, Tex. 227
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) 116
(East Mauch Chunk) 117
Weaverville, Cal. 421
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage) 304
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee) 498
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville) 312
Webster, Kans. (Plainvilie) 220
Mass. 457
Miss. (Tucker) 352
N. Y. 416
S. Dak. 453
Webster City, Iowa 60
Webster Groves, Mo. 133
Weedman's Settlement, Fla., (St. Ambrose's) 424
Weedsport, N. Y. 416
Weehawken, N. J. 367
Weimar, Tex. 438
Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan) 70
Weingarten, Mo. 133
Weippe, Idaho (Genesee) 177
Weir City, Kans. 300
Weiser, Idaho (Boise) 177
Welaka, Fla. (Palatka) 424
Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Weldon, N. C. (Goldsboro) 500
Wellesley, Mass. (Natick) 24
Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Lower Falls) 25
Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown) 408
Wellington, B. C. 471
Kans. (Wichita) 483
Ohio 211
S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) 451
Wells, Minn. 490
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) 375
Utah (Ogden City) 434
Wellsboro, Pa. 447
Wellsburg, W. Va. 482
Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville) 197
Wellston, Ohio. 217
Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City) 131
N. Y. 193
Ohio 211
Welsford, Kans. (Kingman) 484
Welsh Station, La. (Jennings) 79

Weltes, Ind., St. John 476
Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon) 359
Wendover, Wyo. (Cheyenne) 202
Wenona, Ill. 387
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
Wenthworth, S. Dak. (Howard) 451
Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill) 130
Wesley, Iowa 60
Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven) 351
West, Tex. 265
West Albany, Minn., *Lakey P.O.* 490
N. Y. 164
West Bay City, Mich. 270
West Bend, Iowa 60
Wis. 70
West Berlin, N. J. (Woodbury) 468
West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima) 416
Westboro, Mass. 457
West Branch, Mich. 270
Westbrook, Me. 403
West Brookfield, Ohio 211
West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette) 38
West Burlington, Iowa 232
Westbury, N. Y. 185
West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven) 197
West Chazy, N. Y. 376
West Chester, Pa. 120
West Chicago. Ill. 38
West Cliff, Colo. 238
West Eaton, N. Y. (Hamilton) 461
West End, Mich., Springwells 245
Va., Falls Church 411
Westerly, Conn. 286
R. I. 407
Westernport, Md. 10
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow) 379
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren) 211
Westfield, Mass. 457
N. J. (Cranford) 365
N. Y. 193
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia) 310
West Glasgow, Mo. (Slater) 305
West Grove, Iowa (Centreville) 229
Pa. 120
West Hoboken, N. J. 367
West Hurley, N. Y. 97
West Jefferson, Ohio 49
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Carlton) 273
Wis. (Kewaunee) 274
West Lebanon, Ind. (Attica) 257
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction) 232
Ohio (Bellefontaine) 46
Westline, Minn. (Springfield) 143
West Lubec, Me. (Machias) 402
West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael 327
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston) 402
Westminster, Md. 10
S. C. (Greenville) 201
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington) 184
West New Brighton, N. Y. 97
West Newbury Mass. (Merrimac) 24
West Newton, Mass. 25
Minn., *New Ulm P. O.* 143
Pa. (Dawson) 393
West New York, N. J. 367
Weston, Mo. 432
Nebr. (Brainard) 316
Ohio (Custar) 207
Wash. (Puyallup) 359
W. Va. 482
Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton) 446
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) 486
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa) 425
West Park, Manresa, N. Y. 97
Westphalia, Iowa 232
Westphalia, Kans. 300
Mich. 245
Mo. 133
Tex. 265
West Plains, Kans. (Kingman) 484
Mo. (White Church) 133
West Point, Ill. (Carthage) 384
Ind. (Attica) 257
Iowa 232
Ky. (Stithton) 327
Miss. (Columbus) 351
Nebr. 381
N. Y. (Highland Falls) 94
Westport, Conn. 286
N. Y. 376
Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* 70
West Portal, N. J. (Junction) 466
West Ridge, Iowa, *Connor P. O.* 60
West River, Md. (Annapolis) 8
Md. (Dodon) 8
West Seneca, N. Y. 195
West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill 192
West Side, Iowa (Vail) 60
West Springfield, Mass. 458
Mass. (Mitteneague) 457
West Superior, Wis. 313
West Thompson, Conn. 286
West Union, Iowa 60
Minn. 429
Oregon (Cedar Mill) 106
W. Va. (Cairo) 480
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville) 192
Westville, Conn. (New Haven) 284
N. H. 333
N. J. (Woodbury) 468
West Winfield, N. Y. 165
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood) 367
Westwoods, Ill., *Feldon P.O.* (Jerseyville) 169
Wetaug, Ill. 176
Wethersfield, Conn. (Hartford) 282
Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham) 297
Mich. (Munising) 337
Wetumpka, Ala. (Montgomery) 340
Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek) 163
Wexford, Iowa, *Harper's Ferry P. O.* 61
Pa. 396
Weyauwega, Wis. (Lebanon) 275
Weyerhauser, Wis. 313
Weymouth, Mass. 25
Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) 365
Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport) 376
What Cheer, Iowa 232
Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer) 259
Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville) 142
Pa. (Sharon) 254
Wheaton, Kans. (Butler) 297
Ill. 38
Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke) 191
Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour) 451
Wheelers, Ky. (Owensboro) 326
Wheelersburg, Ohio 217
WHEELING, W. Va. 480
Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham) 340
Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg) 482
Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville) 456
Whippany, N. J. (Morris Plains) 366
Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville) 420
Whistler, Ala. 340
White, S. Dak. (Watertown) 453
White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) 498
White Bear, Minn. 143
Whitebirch, Wis. (Ashland) 309
White Castle, La. (Boyou Goula) 78
White Church, Mo. 133

White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison) 297
Mich. (Big Rapids) 268
White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge) 161
White Earth, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) 293
White Earth Reservation, Minn. 250
Whitefield, N. H. 333
White Fish Point, Mich. (Sault St. Marie) 237
Whitehall, N. Y. 145
White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse) 170
La. (French Settlement) 78
White Haven, Pa. 447
White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown) 465
White House, N. J. (Raritan) 467
White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac) 245
N. Y. (Monticello) 95
S. Dak, 453
Whitelaw, Wis. 276
White Marsh, Md., *Collington P.O.* 10
White Mills, Pa. (Hawley) 446
White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea) 242
Ohio, *Creedville P. O.* 49
White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln) 155
White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson) 242
White Plains, N. Y. 97
Whiteport, N. Y. (Rosendale) 96
White River, Wash. 360
White River Indians, Wash. (Blanchet) 358
White River Junction, Vt. 198
Whitesboro, N. Y. 463
Tex. (Pilot Point) 227
White's Hill, N. Y. (Colton) 373
Whitestone, N. Y. 185
White Sulphur, Ky. 222
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena) 288
N. J. (Liberty) 94
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Whitesville, Ky. 327
Whitewater, Wis. 70
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis) 452
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's 476
Whiting, Ind. 260
Iowa (Salix) 60
Kans. (Holton) 298
Whitinsville, Mass. 458
Whitman, Mass. (Abington) 22
Whitmer, W. Va. (Thomas) 482
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron) 379
Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon) 462
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti) 245
Whittemore, Iowa (Algona) 55
Mich. (East Tawas) 268
Whittier, Cal. 343
Whittlesey, Wis. (Colby) 310
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City) 290
WICHITA, Kans. 483
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Wick, N. Y. (Colton) 373
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale) 358
Wickes, Mont. (Helena) 289
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich) 406
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's 431
Wilber, Nebr. (Crete) 316
Oregon (Roseburg) 108
Wilbraham, Mass. (Palmer) 457
Wilbur, N. Y. 97
Wilburtha, N. J. (Trenton) 465
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson) 491
Nebr. (Minden) 317
Pa. (Rasselas) 253
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora) 298
Wild Rice, Minn. (Moorhead) 249
N. Dak. 294
Wilhoit Soda Springs, Oregon (Brooks) 106
Wilkesbarre, Pa 447
Wilkeson, Wash. (Pi-El) 359
Wilkinsburg, Pa. 396
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde) 107
Willapa, Wash. (Aberdeen) 358
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre) 428
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside) 184
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley 59
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 491
Cal. (Colusa) 420
Iowa 61
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City) 235
Iowa 232
Ky. (Jellico) 223
Miss. (Paulding) 352
Pa. (Hollidaysburg) 394
W. Va. (Ronceverte) 481
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood) 385
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown) 9
N. Dak. (Bismarck) 293
Pa. 448
Williamston, Mich. (Howell) 243
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville) 223
Mass. 458
Mo. (Canton) 129
N. Y. (Camden) 461
Pa. 280
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield) 170
N. Y. 193
Willimansett, Mass. (Chicopee) 456
Willimantic, Conn. 286
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) 293
S. C. (Aiken) 201
Willmar, Minn. (Litchfield) 141
Willoughby, Ohio 211
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus) 294
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City) 178
Willow Creek Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge) 289
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington) 380
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet) 451
Minn. (Morgan) 142
Willow Point, Tex. (Henrietta) 226
Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) 249
Willows, Cal. 424
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church) 133
Wash. (Sprague) 360
Wis. (Kendalltown) 67
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport) 376
Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton) 216
Wilmerding, Pa. 397
Wilmette, Ill. 38
WILMINGTON, Del. 485
Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro) 344
Wilmington, Ill. 38
Mass. (Andover) 22
N. C. 500
Ohio 49
Wilmore, Pa. 397
Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore) 445
S. Dak. (Milbank) 452
Wis. (New Muenster) 69
Wilno, Minn. 143
Wilson, Kans. 220
Minn. (Winona) 488
Wis. (Hammond) 311
Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg) 480
Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh) 501
Wilton, N. H. 333
Wis. 313
Wilton Center, Ill. (Wilmington) 38
Wilton Junction, Iowa 232
Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City) 294
Winamac, Ind. 260
Winchendon, Mass. 458

Winchester, Ill. 171
Ind. (Union City) 260
Ky. 223
Mass. 25
N. H. (Hinsdale) 332
Tenn. 348
Va. 411
Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek 299
Windham, Ohio (Warren) 211
Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake) 488
Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock) 285
S. C. (Aiken) 200
Vt. 198
Windsor Locks, Conn. 286
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P.O.* 135
Windthorst, Tex. 227
Winfield, Ill. 38
Kans. 300
N. Y. 185
Wis. (Reedsburg) 312
Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard) 451
Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery) 481
(Charleston) 480
Winivew, Okla. (King Fisher) 497
Winn, Me. 403
Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City) 488
Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr. (Hubbard) 380
Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan) 275
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) 250
WINONA, Minn. 487
Winona, Kans. (Cawker City) 219
Miss. (Water Valley) 352
Mo. (White Church) 133
Winooski Falls, Vt. 198
Winsborough, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff) 491
N. J. (Egg Harbor) 466
Winslow Junction, N. J. (Egg Harbor) 466
Winsted, Conn. 286
Minn. 143
Winston, Mont. (Helena) 289
N. C. (Greensboro) 501
Winterport, Me. 403
Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville) 58
Me. (Farmington) 402
Mass. (Boston) 22
Winterset, Iowa (Churchville) 230
Wisner, Nebr. 381
Witchita Valley, Okla. (Anadarko) 496
Woburn, Mass. 25
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic) 332
Wolfe City, Tex. (Sherman) 227
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) 374
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Wolf Town, Miss., *De Lisle P.O.* 352
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron) 452
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan) 268
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre) 313
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville) 94
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto) 147
N. J. 468
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton) 230
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown) 286
N. J. 468
Woodhaven, N. Y. 185
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva) 385
Mich. (Howell) 243
Wood Lake, Minn. (Bird Island) 140
Woodland, Cal. 421
Wash. (Lewis River) 359
Wis. (Neosho) 68
Wis. (Union Centre) 313
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh) 10
Wood River, Nebr. 381
Woodruff, S. C. (Greenville) 201
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) 375
Woodsfield, Ohio 217
Woodside, N. Y. 185
Wood's Holl, Mass. 408
Woodstock, Ill. 38
Md. 10
Minn. (Pipestone City) 489
Ohio (Marysville) 48
Va. (Winchester) 411
Vt. 198
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro) 467
Woodsville, N. H. 333
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville) 344
Md. (Waldorf) 10
Miss. (Natchez) 350
Ohio (Gibsonburg) 208
Woodward, Okla. (Hennessy) 497
Woolley, Wash. (La Conner) 358
Woonsocket, R. I. 407
S. Dak. 453
Wooster, Ohio 211
Worcester, Mass. 458
N. Y. (Cobleskill) 162
Worthington, Iowa. 61
Minn. (Heron Lake) 488
Ohio (Columbus) 215
S. Dak. (Parker) 452
Woynoko, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) 497
Wrangle, Alaska (Juneau City) 502
Wray, Colo. 238
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro) 23
Wright, Mich. 270
Minn. (Aitkin) 249
Wrightstown, Wis. 276
Wurtsboro, N. Y. 97
Wyaconda, Mo. (St. Patrick) 132
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapan) 498
Mich. 245
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown) 486
Wykoff, Minn. 490
Wylie Tex., St. Paul 227
Wymore, Nebr. 317
Wynant, Ohio, Newport 48
Wynne, Ark. (Paragould) 320
Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown) 66
Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford) 384
Minn. (Rush City) 142
Ohio 49
Wytheville, Va. 482
Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn) 403

Xenia, Ohio 49

Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima) 359
Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin) 422
Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill) 420
Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings) 243
Yankee Town, Ind. 477
Yankton, S. Dak. 453
Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead) 185
Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis) 106
Yardley, Pa. (Newtown) 118
Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl) 408
Me. (Lisbon) 402
Yates Centre, Kans. (Piqua) 299
Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua) 299
Yazoo City, Miss. 352
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa) 425
Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison) 141
Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland) 309
Yellow Springs, Ohio 49
Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville) 66
Yoakum, Tex. 438

Yonkers, N. Y. 97
Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim) 343
York, Nebr. 317
Pa. 280
York Beach, Me. (South Berwick) 403
York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick) 403
Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon) 462
Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) 96
Tex. 438
Yorkville, Ind. 477
S. C. (Greenville) 201
Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda) 162
Young, N. Dak. (Olga) 294
Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria) 106
Young Island, S. C. (Charleston) 200
Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston) 192
Ohio 212
Pa. (St. Vincent) 396
Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill 207
Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute) 254
Youngsville, La., Royville 80
Ypsilanti, Mich. 245
Yreka, Cal. 421
Yslas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) 494
Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso) 226
Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre) 313
Yukon, Okla. (Edmond) 496
Yuma, Ariz. 492
Colo. (Wray) 238

Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge) 78
Zaleski, Ohio 217
Zanesville, Ohio 217
Zapato, Colo. (Del Norte) 236
Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville) 333
Zell, Mo. 133
S. Dak. 453
Zenas, Ind., St. Denis 476
Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez) 154
Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton) 268
Zumbrota, Minn. (Red Wing) 142
Zuni, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) 153
Zürich, Kans. (Plainville) 220

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—vacant.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Elzear-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871, created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, Coadjutor-Archbishop and Administrator.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.
Prefect-Apostolic of ST. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Émile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons., Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; CREATED A DIOCESE MARCH 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

Cornelius O'Brien, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Jan. 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; died Nov. 29, 1821.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. Campbell, D.D., M. Carroll, J. Walsh.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, C. J. McManus.

Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 450 girls.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.

School — 10 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. D. J. Forbes.

School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions— Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. J. Summers.
Missions— Bear River, Annapolis Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Missions— Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's.
Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.
Caledonia, Queen Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen Co., St. Gregory's.
Mills Village, Queen Co., St. Andrew's.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque.
Mission — East Chezzetcooke.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia, sister-servant.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Elbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Calixte, sister-servant.
Missim — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions - Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Missions— Aylesford, King Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King Co., St. Agatha's.
Cornwallis, King Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston, King Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Metaghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.
Parsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Sheet Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Eagan.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Missim — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.
School — Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia, sister-servant.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Missim — Courberi, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Missim — Wolfville, King Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
School — (connected with Academy).
St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Conducted by the Rev. Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Levallois, D.D. (supr. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and S. Scripture), Rev. P. Lebastard (prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. V. Rabasté (canon law and eccl. history. Students, 17.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.
La Salle Academy for Boys.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, director. Pupils, 90.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Very Rev. G. Blanche (president), Rev. A. Morin (prefect and prof. of philosophy), Rev. L. Le Doré (treasurer), Rev. P. M, Haquin (prof. of theology and Latin), Rev. J. M. Conan (prefect of discipline), Rev. A. Broud (prof. of French literature and Latin), Rev. Alex. Defoy (prof. of French), Mr. Benoit (princ. of Academy), Mr. McGuire (prof. of English literature), Mr. Adams (prof. of English), Mr. Frehill (prof. of English), Mr. Dereau (prof. of English), Mr. Dupire (prof. of music). 10 Ecclesiastics, 2 Laymen, teachers. Commercial and Classical Course. 90 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity; four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin.—Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 80.
Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
House of the Angel Guardian.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens, opposite of the beautiful public gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Chantal, supr. 28 Religious, 2 outdoor Sisters. 20 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 25 children in industrial school.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 80.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers—Theological Seminary, Halifax; College, Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Academy and Home, Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Elbrook; Metaghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	40	Students	360
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	51	Orphans	120
Churches with resident priest	33	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Infants	50
Total Churches	93	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Chapels	10	Inmates	90
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	17	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Catholic population	50 000
Students	180		

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Greenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

James Vincent Cleary, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity July 28, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY, res. *Belleville, Ont.;* Very Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, res. *Brockville, Ont.;* Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, res. *Kingston, Ont.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. J. S. O'CONNOR, C. B. MURRAY and J. MASTERSON.

Secretary—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, D.D.; Very Rev. Thos. Kelly, V.G., Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral, Revs. James J. Collins, Patrick C. O'Brien, Michael Meagher and P. A. Beecher.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. Frank Henderson, Principal; Mr. J. Dunne and Mr. O'Reilly, assistants, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
St. Vincent's Academy, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. Jas. J. Collins, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. J. V. Neville, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M., A. Prézeau, S.M., C. Grenot, S.M. and R. Lecair, S.M.
Missions— Ardoch, Frontenac Co., St. Kilian's.
McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Frontenac Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Frontenac Co., St. James Major.
Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. J. J. Connolly, assistant.
School— Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.
Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Wilfrid, dir. 210 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor, V.F.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Kehoe.
Elgin, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Mission — Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Mission — Sterling, Hastings Co., St. James minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley, Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Toledo, St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Missions— Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Lanark Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCarthy.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
Missions —Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Berchmans, dir. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. J. V. Neville.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, Rev. M. Meagher, l. t.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Ida, dir. 120 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John Fleming.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas, dir. 75 pupils.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College* (re opened September 8, 1896, with six professors).—Very Rev. T. Kelly, V.G., (dean); Rev. P. A. Beecher (prefect of studies, professor of English literature and of primary classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature); Charles Megan, Esq., M. A., (professor of the higher classes of Greek and Latin languages, history and literature, and mathematics); Rev. J. V. Neville (professor of Christian Doctrine and Biblical History, and Italian language); Rev. A. Prézeau, S.M., (prof. of French language and literature); Rev. John Meagher, B. A., (professor of junior classes of mathematics and English and Canadian History. Students, 54.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. James J. Collins, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, —

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 38 Religious, 6 Novices. 60 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.

St Vincent's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 150 pupils.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. 80 pupils.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (S. Laurent, La Vendée, France)—Bedford.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.

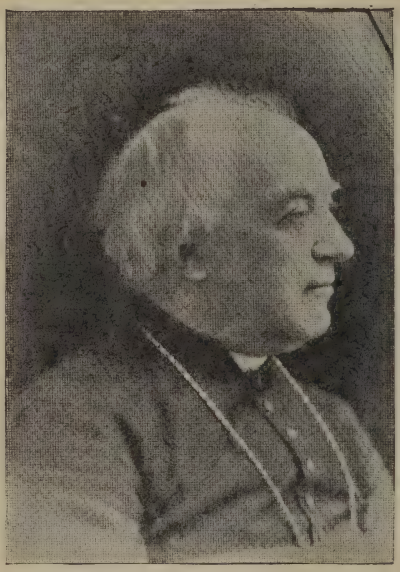
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	40	Students	54
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies for young Ladies	2
Total Priests	44	Pupils	255
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population	37 000



Most Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D.,

Late Archbishop of Montreal.

Most Rev. Edward Charles Fabre, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, and Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province, which includes the Dioceses of Montreal, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke and Valleyfield, who died December 30, 1896, was the third Bishop to occupy the See of Montreal. He was born in Montreal, February 28, 1827, and received his education in Montreal and in France, and was ordained February 23, 1850. He was elected Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor *cum futura successione* of Montreal April 1, and consecrated May 1, 1873. When in 1876 Bishop Bourget resigned, Bishop Fabre succeeded him. At the erection of the Province of Montreal in 1886, Bishop Fabre was created its first Archbishop, and received the Pallium on July 27, 1886. During his episcopal career he visited Rome several times, and personally knew the three last Popes. He was taken ill at Paris while on a journey to Rome, and was ordered home by his physicians. It was only lately that he celebrated his 1000th ordination, and priests who have been ordained by him are scattered all over North America.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St. Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator sede vacante — Very Rev. F. BOURGEAULT, Canon, Dean of the Chapter. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. LS. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. MORIN, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, JOS. SALOMON THEBERGE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. LS. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. N. PICHE (Lachine); Rev. J. T. SAVARIA (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice.

Official—Very Rev. F. BOURGEAULT, Canon, V.G.

Assessors—Rev. Z. RACICOT, Canon, Revs. F. DORVAL, Hon. Canon, A. NANTEL, Hon. Canon, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. P. N. BRUCHESI, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. ALF. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. LAURENT COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon. — Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.; Very Rev. Florent Bourgeault, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: Revs. P. Leblanc, penitentier, Z. Racicot, procurator, J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, D.D., Alf. Archambault, D.D., chancellor, W. C. Martin, L. Cousineau, vice-chancellor, Revs. G. Dauth, J. A. S. Perron, chaplains.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., Hug. Lenoir, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Tallet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., Vinc. Sorin, S.S., Clem. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. Bte. Brasseur, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., L. Hect. Filhatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S., M. Déziel Labreche, Alire Cloutier. Res., 1710 Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 715 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Ste. Marguerite, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.

Church — The Jésus, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).
Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Loyola College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., E. E. Girot, SS., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée. a.c.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Revs. F. Perreault, J. H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue St. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetiére, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. H. Filiatrault, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jaques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., William Duckett, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., Jos. Hector Laurier, B. S. Dubeau, vics. Res., 1669 Catherine st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 500 pupils.
7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 120 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.
House of Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.
Reform Asylum, 487 rue Mignonne, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. J. A. McCallen, S.S., Mart. Callaghan, S.S., J. Fahey, S.S., J. B. Lussier, vics. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 400 pupils.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph's, 306 rue Richmond, Very Rev. J. U. Leclerc, V. F., curé; Revs. N. Gauthier, Jos. Cabana, J. A. Foucher, C. Lamarche, vics.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, anc. chaplain.
School — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 690 pupils.
Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 225 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel's, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. T. Heffernan, vicar.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. 460 pupils.
14 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 610 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles', 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Bruyère, C. Filiatrault, P. C. Robillard, vics.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. 225 pupils.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.

STE. ANNE'S PARISH. Ste. Anne's, 32 Basin st., Rev. John Catulle, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip Schelfhaut, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Billiau, C.SS.R., Cletus Stafford, C.SS.R., Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Charles Sebrechts, C.SS.R., Louis Savard, C.SS.R., Alfred Stainforth, C.SS.R., Pierre Girard, C.SS.R., Jos. Simard, C.SS.R.
Schools — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 670 pupils.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 60 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget's, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. Jos. Robillard, T. Beaudry, J. H. Mongeau, Zénon Thérien, vics.
Schools — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 550 pupils.
11 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 240 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter's, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., J. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., X. Portelance, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M.I., A. Coutlée, O.M.I., J. Evain, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 13 Little Brothers of Mary. 515 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter O'Donnell, curé; Rev. P. Shea, vic.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy of N. D. du Bon Conseil.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. A. St. Jean, E. Lafortune, E. Brien, J. Chauvin, J. Picotte, vics.
Schools — *Plessis'*, rue Maisonneuve. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 790 pupils.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy Bourgeoys.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul's, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. P. Dubuc, curé; Revs. H. Langevin, J. M. Roux, A. J. Chaussé, N. L. Dubuc, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — St. Darie Asylum, Rev. Ph. Brady, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneau, J. O. Forest, Z. N. Hurteau, D. Meloche, vics.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 212 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, Hon. Canon, E. Bérard, chaplains.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Brissette, curé; Revs. E. Chagnon, L. O. Forest, vics.
Schools — 13 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 610 pupils.
Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 Notre Dame st., Rev. Paul Rioux, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Louis St. Pierre, C.SS.R., William Godts, C.SS.R., Réné Lava, C.SS.R., Peter Vermeiren, C.SS.R., Henry Debognie, C.SS.R., Clement Leclerc, C.SS.R., Arthur Saucier, C.SS.R., Adelard Fiset, C.SS.R.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. Dubuc, chaplain.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean Baptiste's, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. J. A. Bélanger, M. G. Casey, J. L. P. A. Dequoy, Elie Auclair, A. J. Préfontaine, J. D. A. Guay, vics.; Rev. J. B. Morin.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, sup.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. E. Désy, S.J., curé; Rev. D. Plante, S.J., vic.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Instruction.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Brault, curé; Rev. E. Provost, vic.
Coteau St. Louis, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Revs. J. U. Geoffrion, A. Desnoyers, E. Marion, vics.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. R. Michaud, C.S.V., dir, 300 pupils.
St. Louis'. 10 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Charland, dir. 580 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 680 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. E. Choquette, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George M. Le Pailleur, curé; Rev. R. Comtois, vic.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
2 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Daignault, vic.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges. 4 Gray Nuns. 115 pupils.
Chapel — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain.
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., Rev. F. X. E. Ecrement, curé; Revs. F. X. De Ladurantaye, J. Thibaudeau, vics.; Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 585 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 217 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
St. Edouard, Rev. M. N. Morin, curé; Rev. A. Morin, vic.
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Rev. E. Lamoureux, vic.
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, T. Décarie, J. Piette, J. B. Bérard, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, anc. curé.
Schools—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 840 pupils.
25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1256 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève's, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Rev. E. Beaulac, vic.; Rev. J. E. Joly, a. c.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille's, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Vinceslas Clément, curé; Rev. C. O. Mousseau, vic.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 160 pupils.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier's (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Arbour, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Lesage, Hon. Canon, curé; Rev. G. A. Fourouge, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore's, Rev. O. Laferrière, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé; Rev. D. Coté, vic.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. P. F. Mondor, curé.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles', Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. Jos. Lafortune, V. Thérien, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, F. X. Geoffroy, a.cs.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, dir. 200 pupils.
St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 300 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise's, Rev. Damien Laporte, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 100 pupils.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite's, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A Cuoq, S. S., U. Lafontaine, S.S., vics.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 70 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges', Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. A. Mandeville, vic.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 280 pupils.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie's, Rev. A. Carrière, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. Em. Pepin, curé; Rev. J. Perras, vic.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Tim. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. P. Desrosiers, vic.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir. 112 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 130 pupils.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, J. Dupras, vics.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, anc. curés.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 110 pupils.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André, vic.; Rev. F. Prud'homme, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 116 pupils.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assisse, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 65 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Revs. J. B. Beauchemin, vics.; Revs. J. M. Bourassa, T. Hurteau, a. curés.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 337 pupils.
Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Demers, chaplain.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri's, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. J. Proulx, vic.; Rev. P. O. Renaud, a. prof.
Schools—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien's, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, vic.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 156 pupils.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.
Station — St. Emile, Montcalm Co.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. A. Provost, curé.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Descarries, vic.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 65 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé.
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugas, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 313 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. M. J. Paré, vic.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugast, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.

St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Rev. J. Majeau, vic.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. D'Anjou, dir. 80 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. A. Corbeil.
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 96 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé; Rev. E. P. Guilbault, vic.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pineault curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschêne, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. A. Bourgeoys, vic.; Rev. C. Coallier, a.c.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. M. I. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmund, Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 155 pupils.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Laporte, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vic.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Ouimet, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. W. Denis, C.S.V., dir. 130 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. U. Archambeault, a. c.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Rochon, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. Saint-Denis, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. J. Morin, V.F., curé; Rev. Raphael Pelletier, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 188 pupils.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, V. Pauzé, E. Lefebvre, vics.
Schools—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 290 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. J. Landry, Arc. Magnan, vics.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Frs. Rabeau, curé.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Revs. P. Larochelle, C.S.C., J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vics.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Revs. A. Martel, J. Chagnon, vics.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. N. A. Dugast, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 90 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. J. Chagnon, vic.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Guimond, curé.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. T. Archambeault, curé.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Desrochers, curé.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.

St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. L. Huot, curé; Rev. J. Richard, vic.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vic.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. L. Laporte, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 120 pupils.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Edouard Prieur, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. A. Carrières, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. M. Vigneault, vic.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 260 pupils.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Coutu, curé; Rev. H. Bellerose, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du penitencier.
Schools—4 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
School — 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 110 pupils.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice's, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Piché, curé; Revs. L. F. Labrie, A. J. Jacques, vics.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne's, Very Rev. J. S. Théberge, V.F., curé; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé; Rev. O. Provost, anc. vic.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. J. A. Champoux, vic.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Grand Seminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. E. A. Sérieys, S.S., procureur.
Seminaire de Theologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., E. A. Sérieys, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., J. C. Brophy, J. B. Clément. 172 seminarians.
Seminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road. — Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., treasurer; Revs. A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue. 97 seminarians.
Petit Seminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. A. Schlickling, S.S., Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., René M. Portier, S.S., Stan. Tranchemontagne, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., L. Justin Mouly, S.S., Henry Gauthier, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., M. Philip Auguste Lajoie, SS., J. B. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. M. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., J. P. McGrath, E. Roy. 255 boarders, 78 day-scholars.
College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. William Leclair, S.S., supr.; Revs. A. Vacher, S.S., Jos. M. Eugéne Labrosse, S.S. 30 students.
Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.* — Rev. J. M. Légaré, supr.; Rev. F. Dorval, hon. can.; Rev. N. Pauzé, vice-supr.; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, A. Vaillant, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. B. Jobin, J. A. Lamarche, H. Gates, A. Boisseau, dean, G. A. Lamarche, A. Marsolais, F. Jobin, G. P. Bernèche. Students, 300.
STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Thérèse.*—Very Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. Ant. Nantel, V.F., F. A. Brunet, proc.; Revs. S. Rouleau, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Péladeau, Edm. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. M. Papineau, A. Desjardins, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
VARENNES. *Commercial College.*—Revs. J. S. Théberge, supr.; Rev. J. S. Comtois, director; Zotique Cardin, profs.; Rev. E. Leblanc.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, Bleury st.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cadot, S.J., A. Larcher, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., P. Bellivau, S.J., T. French, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J. Religious, 55; Students, 400.

Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. I. Kavanagh, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J. Students, 125.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., rector; Revs. E. Schmidt, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., E. Proulx, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. Blain, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., Henry Hudon, S.J., Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., E. Désy, S.J., L. N. Dugas, S.J., P. Bournival, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., J. Pouliquen, S.J. Religious, 81.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, provincial delegate; Revs. Bernard, Fulcran, Xavier, Ange, Ambroise, Alcantara. 10 students, 2 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Rev. J. Bonnecasse, rector of the novitiate; Revs. D. Boscher, A. Letellier, N. Pitré, E. Seers, T. Roy, C. Jean, A. Seignon, H. Leblond. 7 students, 5 lay brothers, 12 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stephen, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 530 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 35 rue St. Marguerite. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.

Provincialhouse (for Canada) *of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and Reform School*, 1189 rue Mignonne.—34 Religious. Bro. Hilduard, provincial. Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain. 242 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—6 Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. 300 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 27 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Jalbert, C.S.V., supr. 1220 students.

College Ste. Marie.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200.

Montreal College, 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, —

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 89 rue St. George.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 26. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 180 students. Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., chaplain.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial Academy.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., supr. 120 pupils.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Commercial College.*—4 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. 130 students.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 100 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. 14 Religious, 28 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.), Revs. M. Roberge, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., E. Geoffroy C.S.V., (director of seminarists), A. Léveillé, C.S.V., L. J. Morin, C.S.V., P. Sylvester, A. O. Houle, F. X. Lavallée, Isaie Clairoux, A. Beauchamp, H. C. Champagne, (professors). 10 Brothers, 14 seminarists, 300 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V.. chaplain. 3 religious, 40 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, abbot. Revs. Jean Marie, prior, Hilaire, sub-prior, Correntin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, Remi, Cléophas, Alberic, Joseph, Marie, Placide, Léon, Pacôme, Paul, Arsène. 17 Fathers, 84 Religious. — Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese Chicoutimi, P.Q.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.*—Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Chas. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.

LAPRAIRIE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicinus, sub-director and master of novices. 5 Religious, 30 Novices.

Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—4 Brothers.

LONGUE POINTE. *Asylum St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre.*—Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 75 inmates. — Connected herewith is the *Novitiate.* 21 Religious, 11 Novices, 5 Postulants. Bro. Candidus, director. Rev. T. J. Savaria, Hon. Canon, chaplain. Students, 90.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Bro. Flamian, Visitor for Canada; Bro. Gémel, assistant; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Sigebert, director of the Scholasticate. 33 Brothers, 56 Novices, 111 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE GRÂCE. *Notre Dame College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, for children from 5 to 12 years. — Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Rezé, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C.. J. F. Kelly, C.S.C, 20 Religious, 200 students.

Externat.—Bro. Laurent, dir. 2 Religious, 80 students.

OUTREMONT (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. J. R. Masse, C.S.V. 7 Religious.

Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 35 Juvenists.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. A. Guy, C.S.C., J. B. Boucet, C.S.C. 24 Religious, 100 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial). Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr., Revs. J. Carrier, C.S.C., Ed. Meahan, C.S.C., A. Renaud, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., H. O. Vannier, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., J. B. Chouinière, C.S.C., professors. 40 Religious, 400 students.

ST. LIN. *Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*— 6 Brothers. Brother Ulric, supr. 145 students.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.* — 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 180 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. T. Charaux, S.J., J. Jetté, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. Champagne, S.J., A. Mélancon, S.J., Daniel J. Murphy, S.J., Daniel P. O'Sullivan, S.J., E. Bernard, S.J., H. S. Maring, S.J., John McDonald, S.J., P. Murphy, S.J., S. Granger, S.J., T. Lord, S.J. 47 Religious.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — 7 Brothers, 12 Novices and Postulants. Brother L. Bertrand, provincial.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Olivier, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Contant, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 75.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Academy* (commercial). — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. A. Jacques, chaplain. 250 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1092 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 29 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children in the dioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Nicolet, Kingston, Alexandria, Ottawa, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, St. John, Charlottetown; and in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Chicago, Aurora, Ste. Anne, Ill., Waterbury, Conn., St. Albans, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Lewiston, Me., New York, Providence, R. I. Rev. J. Leveillé, S.S. chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School.* Pupils, 53.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 254.

Pensionnat St. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 820.

Visitation Academy.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 675.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord —12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Academy.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1325.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.— 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph, Motherhouse (for Canada) of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. — Rev. Mother Brault, supr. 85 Sisters, 6 Novices, 11 Postulants. Beds for poor sick, 176; private beds, 40; beds for sick priests, 14; total 240. Number of sick received during the year, 2238; orphans, 80. Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., and Em. Edw. Girot, S.S., chaplains.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (soeurs de l'Hopital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy. — Mother M. Deschamps, supr., Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 98 Novices, Inmates, 520. There are 49 houses subject to the Motherhouse in of Montreal and St. Boniface, Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, diocese of Boston, U. S., diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and at Fort Totten, Dakota, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. In Community: 534 Religious, 70 Novices, 40 Postulants.

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 150 orphans, 25 old people. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.

St. Bridget's Asylum, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. Two departments: (*a*) Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place. Inmates 100. (*b*) Asylum for the poor of the city, and poor strangers, in winter only. Received during the year about 200; poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000. Sister St. James, supr.

St. Joseph's Asylum, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns, 110 Infants.

Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—16 Gray Nuns, 110 Infants, 65 blind people.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 3 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 90.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans; 310 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—20 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.

St. Roch's Hospital, Moreau and Sherbroke sts.—For small pox. 3 Gray Nuns.

Provincialhouse and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1164 St. Alexander st.—Madame Schulten, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine. — Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 62 Religious, 57 Novices, 59 Postulants, 49 Tertiaires. Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain. There are houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the Motherhouse. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 127 boarders, 137 day scholars.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue St. Catherine. — 51 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 62 Tertiaires, old women, 59 lady boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. H. Marsolais, chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 593 rue St. Denis.—55 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 tertiaires, 327 deaf-mutes, 48 poor, 89 old people. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and E. Bérard, chaplains.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Reid, supr. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 155 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 68 boarders, 805 day-scholars.

Kindergarten, rue Mignonne. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 640.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 725 day scholars. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—132 Religious. Mother Mary St. John Baptiste, supr. general; Mother Olivier, local supr. Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain. The Sisters have 45 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and United States. 728 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.

Academy Mary-Rose, 392 rue Rachel.—30 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.

St. Anne's Academy, rue Marie Anne.—3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 295 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 270.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—78 Nuns, 31 Novices, 10 Postulants, 120 penitents, 42 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Alphonse and Ligouri, supr. Children in the Reform School, 88; children in the Industrial School, 84; children in the Preservation class, 42. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c.; Rev. J. Oct. Chatillon, chaplain.

St. Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "Prison des femmes", 182 Fullum st.—58 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 120 prisoners; 30 penitents. Rev. Philippe Brady, chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—39 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 200.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 326 rue Dorchester.—Mother M. du Sacré Coeur de Jésus, supr. gen. 86 Religious, 6 Novices, 12 Postulants, 80 Magdalens. Rev. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. A Maternity hospital is connected with the Mother-house.

Maternity Hospital, 1 rue St. Hubert, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. Houses in Ottawa and New York.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—51 Sisters, Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, rue des Seigneuis.—12 Religious, 160 poor.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—5 Gray Nuns. 42 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 10 old people.
Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 30 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. M. Choquette, chaplain.
COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 110 poor inmates, 25 sick people.
LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; Sister M. Joseph, local-supr. 32 Religious. Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. The Sisters conduct 42 establishments in Canada and United States. 541 professed Sisters, 31 Novices, 37 Postulants.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—467 pupils.
LANORAIE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 23 poor people.
LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum and School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 50 poor inmates and 34 old people. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 68 poor people, 8 old people.
LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum*, for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—7 Gray Nuns. 64 old people, 65 orphans, 190 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—76 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 105 tertiaires, 80 helpers, 1700 patients. Revs. A. Bertrand, J. Forbes, chaplains.
Providence St. Isidore.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 tertiaires. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 40 poor inmates.
NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Most Precious Blood.*—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother St. John Evangeliste, supr. 40 Religious. Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
Pensionnat de Villa Maria.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain.
ST. ANDRE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—6 Gray Nuns, 22 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 656 pupils.
Infant School.—8 Gray Nuns. 325 infants.
STE. ELIZABETH. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 46 poor inmates.
ST. GENEVIEVE. *Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Ann.
ST. HENRI. *Asylum for Orphans and Infant School.*—7 Gray Nuns. 600 infants, of whom 400 come regulary. 25 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 50 pupils.
ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean, Asylum* for Aged Poor and *Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns. 520 infants, 30 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. JEROME. *Infant School and Asylum* for aged people.—12 Gray Nuns. 48 inmates.
ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 213 professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 12 Postulants, 6600 pupils. Rev. O. Chatillon, chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of the Holy Cross in United States an Canada, 24. — *Pensionat and Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.* 260 pupils.
ST. PAUL. *Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 40 poor inmates.
STE. SOPHIE. *Externat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—125 pupils.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Asylum.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 48 poor inmates, 16 old people.
ST. THERESE. *Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 46 inmates. Revs. F. Aubry, M. Brisebois, anc. curés.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Pupils, 100.—Connected with it is a *School for the Poor.* Rev. Z. Délinelle, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 tertiaires, 3 helpers. 10 retired priests. Rev. J. Duchesneau, anc. vic.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans, 90 to 100 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.

Congregation of the Holy Cross — Provincialhouse and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; Côte St. Paul; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart, Plessis' Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, Immaculate Conception School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Rose; St. Thérèse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, St. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Agnes', Bourgeois', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus' and St Annes' Schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; La Prairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (France)—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, St. Roche's Hospital, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Ste. Anne d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Henry; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, St. Ann's Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Holy Name Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, St. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Montreal; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Mercy (Miséricorde), (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Montreal.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine; Kildaer; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Gabriel; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies and High Schools for girls	44
Diocesan Priests	400	Parochial Schools	1 000
Priests of Religious Orders	292	Orphan Asylums	15
Total	692	Infant Asylums	12
Churches	285	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Asylum for old people	22
Theological Seminary	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Students	272	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylum	1
Preparatory Seminaries	2	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	575	Hospitals	17
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7	Residence for infirm priests	1
Colleges and High Schools for boys	24	Catholic Population	400 520

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 25, 1847; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Procurator—Very Rev. F. P. BEAUCHAMP.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, F. P. Beauchamp, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx.
Schools — Lasalle, 6 Gray Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 525.
Youville Academy, 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 684.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 68.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns, Rev. P. Boisramé, O.M.I., chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain.
General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. S. A. Moreau.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. P. McCarthy.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 175.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Côté, O.P., E. Gauvreau, O.P., G. Bellemare, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 330.
4 Gray Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 235.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns, Rev. V. Charland, O.P., chaplain.

St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Louis Marie, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School — 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, —

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs H. Constantineau, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Schools — *High School.* 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
6 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 275.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.
NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st,, Revs. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I.
School — 2 Gray Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, J. A. Carrière.
Academy — 8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. O. F. Allard.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, J. Routhier.
Schools—*Lamennais Brothers Academy.*—Pupils, 140.
5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's. Rev. A. Motard.
Mission — Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's.
Chéneville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. F. LeGendre.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Rev. I. Champagne.
School — 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 190.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Lecomte, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Duhaut, O.M.I., F. M. Georget, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—*St. John B.* 11 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 675.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy and Parochial School. — 17 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 860.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Arnauld.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. P. Gueguen, O.M.I , M. Desjardins, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — 4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecilia's, Rev. G. Lyonnais.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. W. D. Richer.
Mayo, St. Malachie, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Brunette.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.
Monteerf, Ste. Philomène, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Deslauriers..
Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. A. Lemonde.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 230.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., L. Vallais, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Cottet, E. Riou, L. M. Vuaillet, J. A. Montet.
School — 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Missions— Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvière, Rev. A. Desjardins.
Missions— Kiamika, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Regis.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 150.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Revs. J. P. Bélanger, M. Boisseau.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 100.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. I. Garon.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Garon.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. O. Montour, J. E. Charlebois.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
St. Rémi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., St. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev, M. Chamberland.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. P. Lombard
Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
Chute à Blondeau, St. Joachim, Prescott Co., Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félecité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, J. H. Lévac.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Cyrville, Revs.H. Richard, S.M., J. Leclec'h, S.M., T. Ronsin, S. M., P. Vaqué, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 50.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 138.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Mission — March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission — Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's.
Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. S. Philip.
School — 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 390.
Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., L. Houben, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.
School — 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 320.
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, H. Touchette.
St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. A. Beausoleil, L. H. Major.
School — 4 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. C. LaRose.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.
Wendover, Prescott Co., Rev. O.Ferron.

Retired: Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. G. Talbot, South Indian, Ont.; Rev. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Masson, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — Board of Trustees: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I. (president), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I. (secretary), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I.

Apostolic Chancellor: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector); Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. C. E. David, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of discipline).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. Mangin, O,M.I. D.D. (dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean, prof. of canon law and sacred eloquence), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew), Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of exegesis and apologetics), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. W. Charlebois. O.M.I. (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Justice Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.M. (County Crown Attorney, secretary). Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., M. O'Gara, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. Theodore Davie (Chief Justice, Supreme Court of British Columbia), Hon. W. W. Sullivan (Chief Justice, Superior Court of Prince Edward Island), Hon. Hugh MacMahon (Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario), Hon. C. J. Doherty (Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec), Hon. J. Debuc (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of Manitoba), Hon. Thos. H. Maguire (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories), Hon. P. A. Landry (Judge of the Supreme Court for the Province of New Brunswick).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L. (dean, prof. of natural sciences), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Th.L. (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. W. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of history of philosophy), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of social science), Rev. C. J. Toussaint, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of logic), Rev, J. Peruisset, O.M,I. (prof. of moral philosophy).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of physics and astronomy). Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-dean, prof. of Greek), Rev. A. Antoine. O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of moral philosophy and social science); Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Latin), Rev. W. Patton. O.M.I., Th.L. (prof. of mental philosophy), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English literature), Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of history), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and natural sciences), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of mathematics), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French), Rev. M. Dubreuil, O.M.I. (prof. of French). Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (prof. of history and Christian doctrine), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., D.D. (prof. of English and Christian doctrine), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. Joseph Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. C. Sloan, O.M.I., B.Ph. (prof. of English history), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I., Ph.L. (prof. of English), Rev. D. Sullivan, O.M.I., B.Ph., (prof. of English), Rev. A. Newman, B.A. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. J. A. Gillis, B.A. (prof. of mathematics).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I, (prefect of studies and discipline, prof. of French), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. ((prof. of drawing), Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I. (prof. of Christian doctrine) Mr. H. O'Meara (prof. of mathematics), Mr. Thomas Clancy (prof. of mathematics), Mr. L. E. O. Payment (prof. of mathematics and geography), Mr. J. Ryan (prof. of English), Mr. J. J. O'Reilly (prof. of English and arithmetic), Mr. A. Bélanger prof. of mathematics), Mr. P. Galvin (prof. of English and history), Mr. W. O. Kingsley (prof. of history and geography).

Disciplinarians — Senior department: Rev. E. David, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. A. Stüwy, O.M.I., Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. A. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. — Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

Senate: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel (Apostolic chancellor), Very Rev. J. M. McGuckin, O.M.I., D.D. (rector), Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector), Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D. (director of theologians), Rev. H. A. Constantinean, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Faculty of Theology: Revs. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D., J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D., A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D., C. J.

Toussaint O.M.I., D.D. Faculty of Law: Hon. Mr. Justice Taschereau, LL.D., Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., DL.D., Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. Faculty of Philosophy: Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., Ph.L., Wm. Patton, O.M.I., L.Th., C. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D., J. Peruisset, O.M.I. Faculty of Arts: Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I , M.A., E. David, O.M.I., A. Duhaut, O.M.I., M.A., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., O. Valence, O.M.I., G. Charlebois, O.M.I., C. Toussaint, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. McGowan, O.M.I.. H. Giroux, O.M.I., M. Hermite, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., A. Devaluy, O.M.I., J. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., 38 Scholastics, O.M.I., and 10 lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts. — Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. A. T. Valiquette. O.M.I. (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., Chas. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., Ed. Cornell, scholastic, and 4 Brothers.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., dir. 15 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 380.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg. — Very Rev. Louis Marie, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of III. Order); Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap. (vicar, director of studies and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap. (assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (prof. of history and sacred scripture); Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology): Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Cassian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students 28; Lay Brothers 4; Tertiary, 1; Novice, 1.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. D. Jacques, O.P. (superior), Rev. A. Côté, O.P. (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy), Rev. E. Gauvreau, O.P. (procurator and vicar), Rev. V. Charland, O.P. (chaplain of Gray Nuns), Rev. A. J. L. Benoit, O.P. (director of the Rosary).

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 150.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—12 Scholastics.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum.*—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Demers, supr.-general. The Sisters conduct 37 establishments in Canada and U. S. In Community: 303 Choir Sisters, 81 lay Sisters, 67 novices, 30 postulants.

General Hospital.—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 110.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 90. Sister St. Joseph, supr.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged. — 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Inmates, 200, including 58 orphans,

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 138.

Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 19.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus supr. Pupils, 275.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.* 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 275.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Claire d'Assisi, supr. 10 Sisters, 9 Magdalens, 15 consacrées, 3 gardes-malades, 33 penitents. 200 Patients received during the year.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—8 Choir Sisters (professed) 3 lay Sisters (prof.), 3 novices, 2 tourière Sisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. Rev. J. A. Plantin, chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Provincial-House for North America. Mother Mary of St. Bernard (Kehoe), priorress; Sister M. of St. Joseph (Raiche), assistant; Sister Mary Eudes of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Johnston), mistress of novices; Sister Mary of St. Pacome (Quevillon), mistress of the class of St. Magdalen; Sister M. Mary of St. Charles (Vincent), mistress

of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister St. Mary of St. Philippe de Néri (Bouillon), mistress of the class of St. Mary of Egypt; Sister Mary of St. Thecla (Boisvert), mistress of the preservation class. Number of religious in the monastery: 59 choir nuns (professed), 8 novices, 4 postulants.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for the reformation of inebriate and fallen women. Penitents, 78. 2) *Asylum of St. Mary Magdalen* for reformed penitents under the Carmelite rule. Magdalens, 49. 3) *Protectory* for the preservation of young girls exposed to temptation. Inmates, 44. 4) *Good Shepherd Industrial School.*

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 poor inmates.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Boarding School of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—8 Sisters. Sister Camilla, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculee Conception (France) — Nominingue, P. Q.
Christian Brothers—Hull.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue.
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.
Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	94	Students	380
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Scholasticates	3
Total	169	Juniorate	1
Churches with resident priest	85	Academies	5
Missions with Churches	25	Boarding schools	6
Total	110	Pupils	
Grand Seminary	1	Hospitals	3
Students	15	Asylums	8
University	1	Catholic population	125 600

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

ESTABLISHED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, (except the cantons Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

Elzear Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

Louis Nazaire Bégin, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1893.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1798. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January, 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Mt. Rev JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., Bishop of Quebec June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., Bishop of Quebec February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor—Mgr. C. O. GAGNON.—Res., *Quebec. P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. E. NADEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop of Cyrène, Coadjutor and Administrator; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, secretary of the archives; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary; Rev. L. H. Paquet.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. H. De Foy and A. A. Faucher, curates; Rev. P. O'Leary; Rev. D. Pampalon, 23 St. John st.; Revs. A. Tétu and F. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.

Schools — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 450.
4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. De Foy.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 106.

Chapel — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. Ernest Desjardins, S.J., supr.; Revs. Theophile Caisse, S.J., Louis Garceau, S.J., Louis Héroux, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., and Hormisdas Ferron, S.J. 12 Religious.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain; Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant. Rev. N. Gauvin, retired.
Chapel at the Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
Chapel at Misericordia Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain; H. De Foy, procurator.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. H. A. Dionne, A. Lachance, Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, B. Paradis, A. Lacasse and Ph. Côté, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, Fleury st.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1200.
40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1165.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. ——, chaplain.
St. Charles' Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Lachance, chaplain.
Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Desjardins, S.J., director; Rev. H. A. Dionne, chaplain.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, J. Neville, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Drouet. O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., Louis Charles, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., N. S. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

Schools — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 910.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 920.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist's, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau. A. Morissette, U. Brunet and B. E. Martin, curates.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 550.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 309.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Philipp Rossbach, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jer. McCarthy, C.SS.R., Mart. Maloney, C.SS.R., Archibald Anderson, C.SS.R., Maurice Bonia, C.SS.R., J. Woods, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 290.
5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, Rev. Jer. McCarthy, C.SS.R., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Jer. McCarthy, C.SS.R.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. M. Maloney, C.SS.R.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zephérin's, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. Rouleau, curate.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent de colonisation.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Rev. H. Michaud, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. Pelletier, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Od. Marois, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. O. Blanchet, curate.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. J. Kirouac, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 96.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
Mission — St. Benjamin.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., S. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame de Perpetual Help.
Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Sal. Richard, P.P.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Rev. E. Hudon and Em. Côté, curates.
School — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 260.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Dérome.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.

Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
Mission — Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Eug. Pelletier, curate.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. D. Garon, J. Cinq-Mars and A. Roy, curates; Revs. Ph. Beaudet and J. A. Pelletier, retired.
Schools – Sisters of Charity (connected with Academy.
Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 400.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, F. McDonell, Ls. Sansfaçon, L. E. Grondin and T. Soucy.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa, retired.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. A. Lamothe and A. Hudon, curates.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 130.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Revs. P. Godbout and A. Moreau, curates.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. P. Lessard, P.P,; Rev. C. Picher, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P., Rev. N. Bellenger, retired.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. W. Clavet, curate.
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.
Mission — Pontbriand, Mégantic Co.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
School — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.
Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Revs. J. F. Dumais and J. F. Gagnon, curates.
School —9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chas. Gouin, assistant.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P., Rev. C. Roy, retired.
School —5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. Ls. Gosselin, curate.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. Réné Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., John Tielen, C.SS.R., Leo Servais, C.SS.R.,, Peter Pampalon, C.SS.R., Omer Lictart, C.SS.R., Réné Deroo, C.SS.R., John Hoyois, C.SS.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.SS.R., Edward Lamontague, C.SS.R., Adelard Barolet, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. N. M. Huot, retired.
Schools—8 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 130.
3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. S. Chénard, curate. Mgr. C. E. Poiré and Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 126.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Blanchet, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Verreau, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., Rivière-à-Pierre, Rev. Ls. Garon, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Revs. D. Chénard and O. Martin, curates.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.
Ste. Croix, Lotbiniére Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Houde, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame Pupils, 163.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Help. Pupils, 80.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Caron, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Th. Dumas, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils 75.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 57.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lémieux, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ach. Vallée, P.P.
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Rev. L. N. Fiset, curate.
School—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. J. Morin, chaplain.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. A. Langlais, curate, Rev. Ls. Couture, retired.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. Ed. Martin, curate.
School—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 240.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, PP.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Magnan, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., Rev. E. Paquet, curate.

St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier, retired.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. T. Thibaudeau, curate.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. P. Théberge, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. N. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. H. Fortier, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 324.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. E. Cloutier and L. Picher, curates.
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. B. Leclerc, curate.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 80.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
Mission—St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
Mission—St. Gédéon, Beauce Co.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Veilleux, curate.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P.; Rev. M. Moreau, retired.
St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ch. Baillargeon, P.P.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 32.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Boissinot, P.P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 50.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. C Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Vézina, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. O. Dupuis, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 125.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Rev. H. Hudon, curate.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. U. East, PP.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. A. S. Deschênes, curate.
Mission—St. Ludger, Beauce Co.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. Couture. P.P.
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 180.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Rochette.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. Blais, curate.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co, Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

There are Catholic Schools in all of the parishes of the diocese (about 800).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Sté. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by thousands of pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. every year. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

At Rome: Revs. H. Bouffard, A. Grenier and E. Grandbois.
In United States: Revs. J. M. Rioux, L. G. Fournier, L. Marceau, J. B. C. Dupuis, C. Boulay, L. A. Langlois, J. E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, C. Langlois, J. Levasseur, C. Simard, A. Simard, C. Samson, H. Dorion and F. X. Garneau.
In Ottawa Archdiocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.
In Halifax Archdiocese: Revs. P. H. Labrecque, J. B. C. Dupuis and E. Sirois.
In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. L. A. Lévesque, A. Bégin, A. Castonguay, and W. Carrier.
In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. Thos. Marcoux, A. Vincent and Em. Poirier.
In the Prefecture of the Golfe of St. Laurent: Rev. P. Lemay.
In St. Boniface Archdiocese: Revs. R. Boily and C. St. Amand.
In Rimouski Diocese: Rev. O. Savard.
In Peterborough Diocese: Rev. J. E. Gingras.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, T. Trepanier, A. Dion, Ald. Boilard, R. Lagueux, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, O. Plante, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, A. Lepage, N. Pouliout and J. A. Poulin. 12 ecclesiastical professors, 475 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (rector), Rev. A. Marchand (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.—Rev. Pierre Hamel, S.J., (director).

LEVIS. *College of Notre Dame.*—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), J. Dion, P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), A. Beaulieu, A. Pampalon, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux, Ir. S. Lecours, (dir. of the students), G. Turgeon, C. Onés. Cloutier, P. Turcotte, A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Poulin, A. Faucher, C. Fournier and Herman Roger (professors). 360 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Revs. J. R. Desjardins (proc.), L. N. Lessard (director), C. A. Collet (dir. of the ecclesiastics), E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, Ferd. Chabot, Dom. Pelletier. D.D., J. Richard (dir. of agricultural school), G. Miville, Ed. Richard, L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais (prefect of studies), L. Vezina, E. E. Dionne, J. Chamberland, A. Boulet, and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 250 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue St. Anne.—12 Brothers. Brother Eugene dir. 370 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.

Select School.—6 Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 275. Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

MONTMAGNY. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. 170 pupils.

ST. FERDINAND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Hyacinth, supr. 75 students.—Connected with the Academy is a *Juvenate.* 20 Juvenites.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.*—8 Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 300 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières De la Miséricorde de Jésus". 54 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 5 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 9 choir postulants. Mother de St. Eugène, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain, Rev. R. Casgrain, assistant; Rev. N. Gauvin, retired.

General Hospital, St. Ours st., *Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus*, Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel and J. Neville, retired. 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 46 Sisters, 3 novices, 9 postulants, 14 lay Sisters.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vallier st.-Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Revs. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters, Donnacona st. — Mother St.-Marie de l'Assomption, supr. 53 choir Sisters, 9 novices, 21 lay Sisters, 3 lay novices, 1 postulant. Rev. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.*—200 boarders. 195 day scholars. 2) *Day School.*—157 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School.*—Female Department. Pupils, 72.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Pupils, 120.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). Mother Ste. Hélenè, supr. 116 professed Sisters, 23 novices, 57 postulants; The whole community: 328 religious, 23 novices, 57 postulants and 165 helpers, 33 establishments. Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Lavoie, assistant. 200 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190; also 77 aged poor; 99 members of 11I. order of St. Francis. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Connected herewith are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, about 100. 2) *Externat.* 550 pupils.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 167.

House of the Good Shepherd, Motherhouse of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, rue Lachevrotière.—In Community 242 religious, 38 novices, 18 postulants, 20 establishments. Mother Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 500 pupils.

St. Charles' Asylum, (reform and industrial school). — 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 178. Rev. A. Lachance, chaplain.

Misericordia Asylum, rue Couillard.—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. John de Chantal, supr. Penitents, 30. Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain; Rev. H. De-Foy, procurator.

Motherhouse of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée st. — 9 religious, — novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 37 Religious, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers, Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: 522 men, 487 women.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 8 Tertiaires, 125 inmates. Sister M. Octavia, supr.

Academy of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—183 pupils.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Deliverance.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Bonsecours, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 350. Rev. W. O. Plaisance, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell, J. P. Colfer, Ls. Sansfaçon, L. E. Grondin and T. Soucy.

Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Angèle, supr. 410 pupils.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustin. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Academy.*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 130 pupils.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 16. Patients, 25.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat.*—Sisters Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie. Pupils, 50. Rev. ———, chaplain.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.

ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister Aline, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy.* 88 boarders, 166 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 25 Orphans.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Perpetual Help.* — 20 religious. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 45 Orphans, 30 old people. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. D. Lemieux and A. Turcotte, retired.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 110. Rev. J. Lavoie, chaplain.

ST. GEORGE. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—312 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie.*—125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy of Sisters Jésus-Marie.* — 360 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie.*—135 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

SILLERY. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie.*—Mother St. Cyrille, supr. 51 professed members, 24 novices, 18 postulants. In Community in United States and Canada: 190 professed members, 11 establishments, 3,925 pupils. General Motherhouse at Lyons, France. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* 149 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Clerics of St Viateur (Jolliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; LaBeauce; L'Islet; Sillery.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Ghent, Belgium)—St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Brothers of St. Vincent the Paul (Paris, France)—Quebec.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Genis-Laval, France)—Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Day School, Normal School, Cathedral School, Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Sales; Ste. Famille; St. Romuald.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec; General Hospital and Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph; St. Michel.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, Archbishop's Palace, St. Patrick's, St. John the Baptist's, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselm; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; Somerset.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, Misericordia Asylum, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie" (Quebec)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help — St. Damien; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops	2	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	405	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Colleges	3
Total	438	Students	1065
Churches with resident priest	167	Academies	58
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	182	Orphans	850
Chapels	33	Hospitals	12
University	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5

Catholic population.....320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

(*Archidiocesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the portion of the District of Kewatin east of River Nelson, and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.;* Very Rev. Mgr. J. N RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., procurator and agent for Rt. Rev. Bishops of N. W. T., Rev. J. Messier, rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, secretary (pro temp.); Rev. H. Heynen, curate; Rev. J. Georges, O.M.I., Rev. F. Woodcutter, Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I., Mr. Charles Mayard, Eccl.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, Selkirk Co., Rev. W. J. Jubinville.
Station — Minnedosa.
Bruxelles, Rev. G. Willems.
Deloraine and Missions, Rev. E. Proth.
Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I.
Fannystelle and St. Daniel, Rev. A. Lebrault.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Revs. P. St. Germain, O.M.I., P. Favreau, O.M.I., Bro. Doyle, O.M.I.
Fort Pelley and missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.
Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
N. D. de Lourdes, the Revs. Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Rev. Dom André, Rev. Dom Marie Antoine Straube and Bros. Felix, Claude, Antonie, Joseph.
School — Canonnesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 32.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. Sinnett.
Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I.
Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Revs. J. M. A. Jolys, A. Maisonneuve.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Adolphe, Rev. O. Corbeil.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. F. Perquis.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux.
School—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.
St. Athanase, Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Lemieux.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.
St. Eustache, Rev. A. Martin.
St. Félix de Langvale, Rev. F. A. Turcotte.
St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Lisgar Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 90.
St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. D. Fillion.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Lisgar Co., Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I.
St. Léon, Marquette Co., Rev. N. Pelletier.
Station — Manitou, Killarney etc.
St. Malo, Rev. A. Noret.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost.
School—5 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 140.
St. Patrick's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I.
St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. Gauthier, O.M.I.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Horgrave st). Pupils, 150.
2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 210.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

Balgonie and other Missions, Rev. J. Zerbach.
Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. Perrault, O.M.I., P. Valès, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin.
La Montagne des bois, ——
Moosomin, Rev. F. Gillies.
Qu'appelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Mission — St. Hubert (Whitewood), and missions.
Regina and missions, Rev. J. Zerbach.
St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. F. St. Amand.
Keewatin, St. Louis', attended from St. Boniface.
Portage du Rat, Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I.
School—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 180.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. R. Chartier, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. Alfred Larue, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J. 20 Religious. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 95.

LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.*—Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I., J. Jacob, O.M.I. Inmates, 200.

ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Marie Louis, (prior), Rev. Paul (sub-prior), Revs. Pie, Sebastien, Joseph, Etienne. 1 choir novice, 5 lay Brothers, 6 novices, 2 familiars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *General Hospital, Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Hamel, prov.-supr. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 24 religious, 7 novices, 20 helpers. Connected herewith is an *Asylum* for old people.

Academie Provencher.—Connected with the Provincialhouse. Sister McDougal, dir. 3 Sisters, 160 pupils.

St. Boniface's Academy, for young ladies.—11 Gray Nuns, 1 helper. Sister O'Brien, supr. 210 day-scholars, 24 boarders.

St. Boniface Hospital.—21 Gray Nuns, 27 helpers, 125 beds. Sister M. Letellier, supr.

St. Boniface Orphan Asylum.—2 Gray Nuns, 1 helper. 50 orphans.

St. Boniface Industrial School.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Fisette, supr. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I. 56 inmates.

LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.*—8 Gray Nuns, 1 helper. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 200.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Angèlique de Marie, supr. 225 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of St Augustine—Our Lady of Lourdes.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Rivière aux R s; Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)— . Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Portage du Rat.
Canonesses Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Our Lady of Lourdes.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylum			1
Diocesan Priests	38	Orphans			50
Outside of the diocese	5	Industrial Schools			3
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Inmates			350
Total	85	Hospital			1
Churches with resident priest	46	Baptisms...1 372	Infants, white	1 198	
Stations	12		Indians	116	
College	1		Adults, white	18	
Students	95		Indians	40	
Parochial Schools	54	Marriages			177
Children attending Paroch. Schools	3 563	Burials			387
Population	24,971				

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

(*Archidiocecsis Torontina.*)

ERECTED DECEMBER 17, 1841; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

John Walsh, D.D.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, July 25, 1889.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842. died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Æchinas, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. MCCANN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. JAS. WALSH.—Res., *Toronto. Ont., St. John's Grove.*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., assistant; Rev. A. Small.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 250.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of St. Loretto. Boys, 180; girls, 162.
Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. Kelly and Wm. J. McCann.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 375.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Shelbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley st.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., J. B. Hayden, C.SS.R., Sinon Grogan, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 275.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Rev. J. L. Hand, Revs. M. Cline and H. Canning.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 350.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Basilian Fathers.
Chapels — Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
Central Prison (for men.)

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. J. Kilcullen and P. Kiernan.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. C. Cantillon.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Whitney.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and P. McEachren.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
East Toronto, York Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Hart.
Falls View, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C., F. van der Stay, O.C.C. 2 Brothers.
Station — New Germany (*Snyder P. O.*), Lincoln Co.
Flos (*Phelpston P. O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and J. McEachren.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.
Gore of Toronto (*Gribbin P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Redden.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. H. J. McPhilipps,
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.
Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. J. Lynch.
Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dominic O'Malley, O.C.C., rector.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. C. F. W. Duffy.
School — Large attendance.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.

Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., every two weeks.
Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. M. Whelan.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Toronto Junction, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. Bergin..
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of belles-letters); Rev. J. J. Gulnane, C.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry); Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Mr. J. A. Sullivan (prof. 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Mr. C. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. J. T. Enright (prof. of 3d commercial); Mr. J. P. Fitzgerald B.A., C.S.B. (matriculation class); Mr. A. Lesches, C.S.B. (prof. of French and German); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. J. J. Costello (prefect of studies); Mr. J. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Good Shepherd Convent); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan); Rev. J. J. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J. Students, —

Scholasticate.—Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S,B., assistant. 4 scho-lastics.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., master of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., assistant. 5 Novices.

Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Here is the Novitiate for the Province, comprising three departments: preparatory novitiate, in which boys of fourteen years of age are received, provided they have a desire to become members of the order; the senior novitiate for youths of sixteen years of age and upwards; the scholasticate in which the novices are formed to teaching. Each department has its own director. Brother Malachy Edward, visitor; Brother Halward, director of novices. 18 novices, 15 postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is *De la Salle Institute*, a High School (free) for the Catholic boys of Toronto. The most advanced boys of the Parochial Schools every year in June undergo examination for entrance into De La Salle Institute. Teachers: 6 brothers; pupils, 150. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir.

St. John's Industrial School, Blantyre Park, East Toronto. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Inmates 25, who are taught in various trades.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Ladies of Loreto. Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 60 religious, 30 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 114 boarders. 110 day-pupils.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place.—Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Religious, 14. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the poor and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantel, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, St. Joseph st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Louis, supr. Professed Sisters 32, Novices 4, Postulants 8, — Connected herewith are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for the reformation of inebriate and fallen women. Penitents, 38. 2) *Asylum of St. Mary Magdalen* for reformed penitents under the Carmelite rule. Magdalens. 28. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for the preservation of young girls exposed to temptation. Inmates, 19. 4) *Good Shepherd Industrial School and Laundry.*

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister Euphrasia of St. Joseph, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 4 novices and 2 postulants.

St. Ignatius Convent, Bond st.—Ladies of Loreto. 15 Nuns. Mother Pulcheria, supr.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Eucheria, supr. Pupils. 80.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (Province of the U. S.)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Toronto Province) — Motherhouse, De La Salle Institute, St. John's Industrial School, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's Schools, Toronto; St. Catherine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	48
Diocesan Priests	56	Children attending Paroch. Schools	
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	85	Orphans	385
Churches with resident priest	45	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	40	Inmates	25
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Inmates	70
Colleges	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population 60 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

(Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Alexander MacDonell, D.D.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. R. Macdonald, Rev. D. McMillan; Rev. E. Poitras, for the French.
School — For boys, 185 pupils.
Mission — Kenyon, Glengary Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. D. A. Campbell, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 500 pupils.
Missions — Dickinson's Landing, St. Patrick's.
Mille Roches, Sacred Heart.
Farreau's Point.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac, pastor; Rev. A. Robus, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 70 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.
Missions — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Teresa, supr. 200 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils, about	2 500
Churches with resident priest	12	Academy	1
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	200
Total Churches	21		

Catholic population ..... 17 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844, AS DIOCESE OF ARICHAT; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat. N.S.*

Secretary—Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N.S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Donald Chisholm, rector.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Maurice, dir. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Lubin Gallant.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pelagie, supr. Pupils, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Roderic McKenzie.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Mission — Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. L. McPherson.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Rodéric McDonald.
Missions— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougald Cameron.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McNeil.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

Hâvre-à-Bouché, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Anne, supr. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roderic Grant.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. B. McPherson.
Missions— Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D., res., Brook Village.
Mission — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm, Rev. J. D. McLeod.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francisca, supr. Pupils, 240.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Susan, supr. Pupils, 40.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McDougall.
Mission — Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's (Southwest), Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Macdonald.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphile, supr. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 65.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Neil Macdonald.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. John de Matha, supr. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 235.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. M. Monbourquette.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.; Rev. F. McRae, res., Broad Cove, C. B.; Rev. A. MacDonald, res., Mabou, C. B.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Revs. Dan. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., D. McAdam, and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., E. W. Connolly, B.A., James Tompkins, B.A., J. W. McIsaac, B.A., James Kiely, B.A., and M. McAdam, B.A. Students, 75.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDER.

TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.*—Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Rev. Columba, prior; Rev. Placide, sub-prior; Revs. Stephen, Bernard, Patrick, Thomas, and 20 brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-à-Bouché; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	67	Students	75
Retired Priests	5	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Priests of Religious Communities	8	Students	103
Total	80	Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priests	57	Pupils	1865
Missions with Churches	35	Catholic Population, about	73 000
Total Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

(*Dioecesis Carolinopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands, P. Q.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDONALD.—Res., *St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN,—Res., *Montague Cross.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; J. R. A. McDonald, J. F. Johnston.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
East Point, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Grand River, Lot 55, Prince Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King Co., St. Francis'.
Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
Missions— Brae, St. Mary's.
West Point.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.
Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Theresa's, King's Co., Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, S. Turbide.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Prince Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Therieault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. Girard DeFinance.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Blacquière.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Charlottetown, and Francis J. McDonald, Grand River.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.* — Rev. Peter Curran, rector; Revs. Augustine McDonald, P. Curran, D.D., P. C. Gauthier, Messrs. J. A. Ready, J. McDonald, D. J. Campbell, D. A. McAulay, A. McDonald (prefects and teachers). Students, 65.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 192.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 240.
Hospital.—Under the management of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity). 6 religious and 3 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Isabella, supr. About 140 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Odile. supr. 113 pupils.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Arthur, supr. 110 pupils.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isabelle, supr. 65 pupils.

SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of the Holy Ghost, supr. 100 pupils.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Joseph de Nazareth, supr. 110 pupils.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Incarnation, supr. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	12
Priests	44	College	1
Churches with resident priest	34	Academies (female)	8
Missions with Churches	15	Hospital	1
Total Churches	48	Population, about	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY, 8. 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Rishibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., *Bathurst, N. B.*

Acting Chancellor — Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, Fidelis Babineau and Edward McAuley.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.
Mission — St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co.
Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. Mahew.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission — Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. Cushing.
Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edw. P. Wallace.
Station — Flatlands, Restigouche Co.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, F. Ozanne.
Mission — Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columba's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.
Mission— Tobique, Victoria Co., (Indian Mission), St. Ann's.
Station — Andover, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., Rev. Hilarion Doucet.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's,

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Francis Regis Gagnon.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Mission— Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., (Indian Mission), St. Joachim's.
Station — Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch (absent on leave), Rev. A. A. Boucher, locum tenens.
Missions— Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co. (Indian), St. Ann's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.
St. Louis, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. — Allaire.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Mission — Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.* — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 10 Novices. Pupils, 200.
BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity.
BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity.
CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beauséjour, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.
CARAQUET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 75 pupils.
NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Boarders and externs. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Beatrix, supr. 105 pupils.
ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Richer, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Dorothée, supr. 65 pupils.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. 17 professed Nuns, 8 Novices. — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* 30 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basile; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	7
Diocesan Priests	50	Academies for young ladies	8
Churches with resident priests	44	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	27	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population ..... 55,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. A. FAFARD, *Baie St. Paul, P.Q.*; Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Econome—Rev. ALF. LABRECQUE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Elz. Lavoie, vicar.
Chapels — Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Elz. Lavoie, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse's, Rev. Jos. Sirois.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F; Rev. Nap. Rouillard, vicar.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé's, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., Assomption, Rev. Jos. Dumas, Rev. Méd. Boily, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin's, Rev. Thos. A. Maltais.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Thos. Roberge, Rev. Hypp. Néron, vicar.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, vicar.
St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis', Rev. Onés. Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique's, Rev. H. Kérouack.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne's, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Revs. Ed. Boily and Nap. Talbot, vicars.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Delâge, V.F.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Perron.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Trappist Fathers.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte; Rev. Eug. Hébert, vicar.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
Missions—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. Eug. Bédard, vicar,
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel, Rev. Ern. Hervieux, vicar.
Station—Lac Claire, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Sam. Bouchard.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Elz. Bergeron, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Boily.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Hudon.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.
Station — St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard; Rev. Am. Gaudreault, vicar.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.
Missions—Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Gauthier, Jos. Gauthier, Ls. G. Leclerc, Geo. Gagnon, jr., and Geo. Bilodeau.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. V. A. Huard (superior), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit seminaire and prefect of studies), Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. Léon Parent. V.F. (procurator), Rev. Arthur Vincent (assistant procurator), Revs. Henry Cimon, E. Poirier, Ph. Tremblay and Edm. Potvin (professors), N. Dégagné (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 85. Students, 190.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Jean de Dieu, supr., Revs. Macaire, sous-prieur, François d'Assise, Norbert. 4 professed Religious, 3 Choir Novices, 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* —Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. 9 Religious. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 350.
Hotel-Dieu St Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 26 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil. — Mother Marie de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, superioress. 19 Novices. Rev. Alf. Labrecque, chaplain.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister Mary Ann de Jesus, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 18 Novices. Very Rev. A. Fafard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice St. Anne.*
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zeam, supr. 150 pupils.
HEBERTVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Louis, supr, 180 pupils,

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister St. Pascal, supr. 6 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 150 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Monastery of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother St. Mary de Nativity, supr. 18 Religious, 8 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 90 boarders, 150 day scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec, P. Q.)—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Soeurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil — Chicoutimi, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys	1
Diocesan Priests	76	Students	190
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Total	80	Students	980
Churches with resident priests	40	Parochial Schools	230
Missions with Churches	6	Pupils	8000
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	54	Orphans	20
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Industrial School	1
Students	14	Inmates	50
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	2
Students	4	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....60 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and a portion of Wentworth Co., in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Joseph Dowling, D.D,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *London;* Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris;* Very Rev. E. ELENA, *St. Jerome's College, Berlin.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. CRAVEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. E. ELENA, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J. and Rev. DR. KLOEPFER, C.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCEVAY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. McEvay, administrator; Revs. J. Mahony and J. P. Holden.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). Sisters of St. Joseph. 180 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). Sisters of St. Joseph. 170 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, F. J. O'Reilly.
Schools—St, Patrick's. Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Thomas'. Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. Brady.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 520 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey.
School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Haley.
Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. H. Dubé.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 135 pupils.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.

Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Rev. W. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's College.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 335 pupils.
Mission—Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, bi-monthly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 400 pupils.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Biubrook, Wentworth Co.

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
Station—Neustadt, Bruce Co.

Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon Laussier.

Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel, Rev. Nicholas Lehmann assistant.
Mission—Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.

Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 111 pupils.

Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Keough.
Station—Peel, Wellington Co.

Dundalk, Grey Co., Rev. J. H. Coty.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Proton, —— Co., St. Patrick's.

Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 170 pupils.
Station—Beverly, Wellington Co.

Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Crinion.

Durham, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Hauck.
Missions—Glenelg, St. John's.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.

Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station—Nichol, Wellington Co.

Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Brohmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Demetria, dir. 206 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.

Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Missim — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morristown, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
Statim — Hespeler, Wellington Co.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and H. Kavanagh, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Halm.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
School — 1 lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Holton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. C. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislas'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations— Invermay, Haldimand Co.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Shelbourne, —— Co.
Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wyarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. 151 pupils.
Mission — Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. J. Gehl.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 142 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Genovefa, dir. 190 pupils.
Mission — Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 94 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., provincial, Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Anthony Waechter, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 4 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* for the diocese of Hamilton.—Mother Celestine, supr. 140 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 8 Postulants. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Orphan Asylum.* 102 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 patients.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—18 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 120.
DUNDAS *House of Providence and Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 110; aged and infirm, 125.

GUELPH. *Academy and Day-School.*—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
Hospital and House of Providence.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged and infirm, 50; 30 patients.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 60 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in the city and many parishes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Oakville; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	39	Pupils	210
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	23
Total	55	Pupils	4200
Churches with resident priest	36	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	22	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	58	Orphans	275
Stations	20	Houses of Providence	2
Theological Students	12	Population, about	50 000
College	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D.,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889.
Chancellor—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*
Secretary—Rev. T. NOONAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*
Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. Thos. Noonan, P. J. McKeon, J. Tobin.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
ST. MARY'S, rue Hill, Rev. M. McCormick.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Alvinston, Lambton Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P..P; L. Renaud, C.S.B., assistant.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 195.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Rev. N. Gahan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Cummins.
Missions— Thamesville.
Wardsville.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F. 2 Brothers.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission — Blenheim.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Clinton.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. J. A. Kealy.
Mission — Mitchell.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.
Mission — Logan.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Mission — Tilsonburg.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Gnam.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.
Mission — McGilvrey.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
Parkhill, Rev. Donald McRae, Rev. W. Fogarty.
Missions— Forest.
Williams.
Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. J. Aylward.
Mission — Sombra.
Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B P.P.; Rev. A. Côté, C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. Jos. Kennedy.
Mission — Brussels.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Mission — Port Dover.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Patrick (*Fletcher P. O.*), Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Ridgetown.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Parent.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. W. Flannery.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Port Stanley.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Revs. D. J. Downey, D. Forster.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.

Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions— Metcalf.
Mount Brydges.
Warwick.
Watford.
Walkerville, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden.
Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Rev. T. Quigley.
Missions— Blythe.
Wingham.
West Lorne, Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich.
Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. Revs. J. Scanlan, D. Rochelan. Peter L'Heureux.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.
Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
Missions— Norwich.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs.
Petrolia.

Sick: Revs. B. Boubat, C. Duprat.

Each parish has its separate School.

There are Catholic schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B., (director of studies and prof. of 2d algebra), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology and church history), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental and moralphilosophy, 1st trigonometry, natural philosophy and chemistry), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B., (prof. of rhetoric and 2d French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, 1st algebra and 1st geometry), Rev. T. Gignol, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin, 3rd arithmetic and sec. of lit. soc.), Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin, 2d geometry and penmanship), Mr. F. Foster (prof. of elementary Latin and 1st arithmetic), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English, 2d book-keeping, and chaplain of Sodality of B.V.M.), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. E. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial and 2d arithmetic), Mr. S. Rover, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English, 2d trigonometry and 3rd algebra), Mr. Hoffstetter (prof. of German), Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal), Mr. Surmsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Mr. Hugh McCarthy (prefect of senior study), Mr. Saferte, C.S.B. (prefect of junior study), Rev. M. McGrath (assistant-prefect of junior study), Mr. A. Staley, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation). Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Ignatia, supr. 68 Religious.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—44 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Foley, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 195.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Berchmans, supr. 32 religious.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy of the Ladies of Loretto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.* — 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital.—12 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph, 8 Novices. Sister Lamoureux, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Select Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	55	Pupils	—
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parochial Schools	40
Total	70	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	14 000
Churches with resident priest	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	32	Orphans	200
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	6	Catholic Population	60 000
College	1		
Students	—		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioccesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

ERECTED VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis and Coadjutor of Bishop d'Herbomez Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.—Res., *New Westminster, B. C.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864; died June 3, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., A. Dontenville, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I., J. Audic, O.M.I.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations— Maple Ridge.
Mud Bay.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I.
Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.
Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I.
Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations— Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., N. Ouellette,, O.M.I.
Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E.C. Chirouse, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I., P. Dommeau, O.M.I.. John Whelan, O.M.I., Z. Picotte, O.M.I.
Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. L. Poitras, O.M.I.
Okanagan Mission, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., Ch. Marchal, O.M.I., W. Walsh, O.M.I.
Stations— Head Lake.
Karameous.
Pintecten.
Soyoos.
Spallemchin.
Vermillion.
Revelstoke, Rev. Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I.
Rossland, Rev. A. Lemay.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. H. Eummelen.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J.M.Lejacq, O.M.I., D. Chiapini,O.M.I., Jul. Bédard, O.M.I., Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., pres.; Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., H. Boening, O.M.I., W. Whelan, O.M.I., Marc Casper, O.M.I., Bro. P. Allen, O.M.I., profs. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I. Students, 10.

KAMLOOPS. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Monastery of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.* Mother Mary of St. Paul, supr. 20 Religious. Inmates, 62.
Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School. — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Theodora, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of the Providence; 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, Sister Rodrigue, supr. 340 patients.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.
KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Conrad, supr. 50 children, 8 orphans.
MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 40.
VANCOUVER. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires. Sister Frederic, supr. Patients, 110.
Parochial School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 120.
WILLIAM'S LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation called "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 3.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa, Ont.)—New Wesminster.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — William's Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools for Boys	4
Secular Priest	3	Students	113
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Total	29	Pupils	123
Churches with resident priests	12	Parochial Schools	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	130
Stations	7	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Orphans	60
College	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	443
Students	60	Hospitals	2
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

Catholic Population, 28,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, L. POTHIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Examiners—Mgr. IS. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. H. BRUNAULT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. N. BELLEMARE. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Revs. B. Morin, Ph. Pratte, vicars.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 290.

ST. JOSEPH RESIDENCE, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.H., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. R. Généreux, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Syncletique, supr. Pupils, 120.
Rev. D. L. Boucher, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Rev. M. Lambert, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. L. O. Melançon, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare; Rev. P. O. Cardin, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. C. E. Provancher, vicar.
School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. des Sept Douleurs, dir. Pupils, 167.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. C. Côté, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Véronique, dir. Pupils, 194.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. E. Roberge.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. G. E. Caron.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Revs. R. Joyal and L. H. Dubois, vicars; Rev. O. Manseau, sick.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 127.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, dir. Pupils, 35.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. L. H. Lavallée.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Manseau.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. A. Houle, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de Carmel, dir. Pupils, 298.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Consague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. V. Saint Germain, vicar.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Léon, dir. Pupils, 84.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Connolly.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jos. Tessier; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 95.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare; Rev. L. Comeau, vicar.
Ste. Élisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. S. Béliveau, vicar.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Jean de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 47.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Agnès, dir. Pupils, 99.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. M. Manseau, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Séraphins, dir. Pupils, 157.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. S. Poirier, vicar.
St. Remi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ant. P. de Courval.
Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. Brunel.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Revs. N. E. Ricard; Rev. A. Désilets, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. G. Bourbeau, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister de la Presentation, dir. Pupils, 330.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 155.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 111.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. G. Carignan, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, dir. Pupils, 49.

Absent: Rev. A. Gladu, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.* — Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R., V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare (director of the ecclesiastics), Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. Z. Lahaye (economist), Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. F. Cautin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald (profs.); 18 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 294.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist.*—9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Régis, dir. Pupils, 240.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. — Connected herewith is a *Commercial College.* — Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 210.

Novitiate. — Brother Théodule (director). 10 Brothers, 40 Novices, 10 Scholastics.

LA BAIE. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Gédéon, dir. Pupils, 84.

ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luc, director. Pupils, 115.

ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *St. Joseph's College.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonius, dir. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. In Community: 207 professed Sisters; 17 Novices; 18 Postulants; 26 missions, of which 13 are in the diocese of Nicolet, 4 in the diocese of Three Rivers, 2 in the diocese of Sherbrooke, 2 in the diocese of St. Albert, 1 in Southbridge, Mass., 1 in Spencer, Mass., and 1 in Meriden, Conn., 1 Indian-Orchard, Mass., 1 Battleford, N. W. Territory. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 290.

Hospital of Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—Founded in 1886 as a General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother Youville, supr. 29 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants, 66 poor, 31 Orphans. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain. 1 mission at Balley River in the diocese of St. Albert; 1 mission by the Piéganes in the North-West.

Convent of the Precious Blood, — Founded in 1896. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. 8 Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Montbleau, supr. Rev. L. M. Lambert, chaplain. Religious, 12; Poor, 20; Orphans, 31; Boarders, 4.

ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Academy* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexis, supr. Pupils, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	104
Churches with resident priests	56
Theological Seminary	1
Students	20
Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Students	1 048
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	244
Parochial Schools	405
Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Children attending Parochial Schools	16 386
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	62
Hospitals	2
Population	86 872

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

ERECTED JULY 14, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886. — Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Douro*.

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector, Revs. T. F. Scanlan, M. F. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Connell, M. Calnan.
Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.
Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Lakefield, St. Paul's.
Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McGuire, T. Fleming.
Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.
Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. T. F. Collins.
Missions— Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus.
Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Mission — French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Beau Soleil Island.
Christian Island.
Kabekanaug.
Kitchi Kitiganing.
Nipissing (Indian Mission).
Parry Island.
Shawanaga.
Three Stations on Lake.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. J. Keilty, C. J. Phelan.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Nolan.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. Nadeau, S.J., supr.; Rev. Joseph Specht, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Michipicoton River, Algoma district (Indian Mission), St. Ignatius Loyola.
Pays Plot (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's.
Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fort William, East, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 60.
Missions— Blind River, Holy Family.
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
Stations — Algoma Mills, Algoma district.
Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Hilton, Algoma district.
Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Richard's Landing, Algoma district,
Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. Connelly.
Keene (*Douro P. O.*), Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. J. Browne.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. M. J. McGuire, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 250.
Massey, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., J. Richard, S.J.
Mission — Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Beaucage Bay (Indian), Nipissing district.
Cockburn Island, Algoma district.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Webbwood, Algoma district.
North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission — Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. D. Donovan, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., Rev. R. Baxter, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions— Murillo, Algoma district.
Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River, Algoma district.
Station — Beaver Mines.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.
Mission — Old Fort.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Revs. J. Gingras, J. S. O'Leary.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., L. Côté, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions— Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Chelmsford, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wahnipitae, Nipissing district.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. A. L. Désaulniers.
Mission — Warren, St. Thomas'.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., D. Du Ranquet, S.J., P. Lamarche, S.J., C. Chambon, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.
Missions— Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shesheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's. (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission), Immaculate Conception.
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district (Indian Mission), Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Sudbury, Verner, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Vincent, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.
FORT WILLIAM. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 25.
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clothilde, supr. 25 patients.
WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 6 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	7
Diocesan Priests	29	Religious Orders (male)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	21	do. do. (female)	3
Total	50	Separate and Free Schools	51
Churches with resident priest	30	Schools for Indians	22
Missions with Churches	51	Pupils, about	4 600
Total Churches	81	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Orphans	80
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	50	Inmates	50
		Hospitals	2

Catholic Population ..... 40,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

André Albert Blais, D.D.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin May 18, 1890; succeeded February 6, 1891 —Res., *Rimouski, P.Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA. C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors;* Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. PH. R. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; J. R. Leonard, eccl., pro-secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. L. Rouleau, rector; Rev. F. G. Caisse, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 276 pupils.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 75 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Saucier, Rev. J. T. E. Martin, assistant.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. F. X. A. Audet, vicar.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S.S.
Mission — St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F.. Rev. F. X. Lebel, vicar.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Station — River Cascapédiac, Bonaventure Co.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.

Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. G. W. Frève.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co.. St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. J. A. Ouellet, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
Lac Temiscouata, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.
Mission — St. Eusèbe, (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 110 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St, Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais..
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. Jos. Perron.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux, Rev. A. Duval, a.c., Rev. J. C. Bérubé, a.c.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 230 pupils.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Mission — Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Cassien, O.M.Cap., Albert, O.M.Cap., and 1 Tertian.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., Matapédiac, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. E. Roy, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 100 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. O. Savard, vicar.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ls. Arpin.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. N. Thivierge, Rev. Thos. Gravel, vicar.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.
Mission — St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co.
Station — Canton Baudot.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. Elz. Dufour.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. H. Lavoie, Rev. J. R. Sasseville, vicar.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Charles G. Fournier, Rev. J. A. Verreau, vicar.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 60 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co.
Station — Massé, (township), Rimouski Co.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
St. Laurent, Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., Rev. F. X. Ross,
Stations — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
Mission — St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 50 pupils.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. Chouinard.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Mission — St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoît de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Ulric, Tessierville, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jules Amiot.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Vézina, Rev. J. F. Biron, vicar.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Absent or sick—Revs. C. A. P. Winter, J. Monge, P. A. Jouvin, P. A. Phillips, C. E. Couture, Ant. Bérubé, F. X. Cloutier, D. E. Delâge, C. W. Cullen, A. Perron, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet, L. Arth. Lamontagne, L. H. Langlais, in U. S.
Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.
Rev. P. Moreau, in Belgium.
Rev. A. Prémont, in Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., supr. and prof. of moral theology; Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. Th. Landry, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, prof. of sciences; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, D.Ph., prof. of philosophy and dogm. theology; Rev. M. Belzile, prefect of studies; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. L. F. Côté, prof. of rhetoric, and 12 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 20 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*— 178 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* — 55 orphans, 15 infirms. 3) *Hospital.*—4) *Infant Asylum.*—96 pupils. 5) *Parochial School.*—55 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. Total: 57 Religious, 15 Novices, 11 Postulants, 9 missions. Rev. P. R. Sylvain, chaplain.
CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Roch, supr. 70 pupils.
CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* –5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 90 pupils.
MATANE. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. 5 Religious. 50 Infants.
TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Euphémie, supr. 140 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	98	Students	462
Outside of diocese	17	Parochial Schools	445
Priests of Religious Communities	4	Pupils	14 131
Total	119	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	72	Orphans	60
Missions with Churches	25	Infant Asylum	1
Total	97	Infants	80
Stations	3	Hospital	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	91	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Catholic Population	84 336
Students	119	Protestant Population	6 253

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east, in the N. W. T. of Canada.

RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of ST. ALBERT, district of EDMONTON, district of CALGARY, district of BLACKFEET INDIANS.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT, Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. Végréville, O.M.I., G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Morin. 10 Brothers, O.M.I.
Cold Lake, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I.
Egg Lake, St. Paul des Métis, Rev. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Fort Saskatchewan, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Lac La Biche, Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I., P. Simonin, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
Morinville, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.
Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. W. Comiré, O.M.I., Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Moose Lake, St. Charles.
Frog Lake, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Saddle Lake, St. Paul, Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
St. Alexander, Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
St. Anne, Rev. Z. Lyzée, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Ste. Emerence, Rev. F. Blanchette, O.M.I.
St. Pierre, Rev. Th. Quévillon.

DISTRICT OF EDMONTON.

North Edmonton, St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., supr.; Revs. Ch. Tissier. O.M.I., A. Lemarchand, O.M.I.
Stations — South Edmonton.
Leduc.
Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Hobbema, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I.
Sandy Lake, St. Vitalis, Rev. M. Beauparlant.
Stoney Plain, Indian Reservation, Rev. R. Rémas, O.M.I.
Wetaskiwin, Rev. — Dubois, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Rev. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leo. Fouquet, O.M.I., — Bigahouet, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Banff.
Cochrane.
Conmore.
Fish Creek.
Innisfail.
Maple Creek.
Medicine Hat.
Red Deer.

Fort Mac Cleod, Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I,

Mission— Pincher Creek, Ermitage of St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G.

Lethbridge, Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF BLACKFEET INDIANS.

Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Blood Indians (Reserve), Rev. Em. Legal, O.M.I. Rev. — Rioux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
High River, Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Piegans Reserve, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary, supr. 70 orphans, 20 boarders, 150 pupils.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE. *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 2 helpers.
CALGARY. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 130 pupils. *Hospital*—6 Gray Nuns, 4 helpers. Sister Carroll. supr.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 95 pupils. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Xavier, supr.
HIGH RIVER. *Industrial School.*——6 Gray Nuns. Sister Machelasse, supr. 125 pupils.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 35 pupils.
LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette, supr. Pupils, 40.
LETHBRIDGE. *Academy.*—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Frauces, supr. 120 pupils.
ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 40 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except five.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Lac La Biche. 20.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake. 12.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Notre Dame d'Auray, France.) — Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 29.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation. 8.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	30
Secular Priests	7	Pupils	995
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Hospitals	3
Total Priests	34	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	25	Catholic Population	15 000
Missions with Churches	7	Protestants	2 000
Stations	25	Total Population	40 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis Zephirin Moreau, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Maxime Decelles, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara. – Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q.*, Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. M. Beauregard, J. M. Cadieux, N. C. Maynard, assistants.

Schools — *Girouard Academy.* 13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Edouard, dir. Pupils, 504.

Loretto Academy. 13 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of the Holy Cross, dir. Pupils, 219.

Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 475.

Chapel — St, Geneviève's Workhouse.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. L. A, Rondot, O.S.D., pastor; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.
Schools — *Holy Rosary Academy.* 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils. 74.
St. Joseph's School. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. François d'Assise, dir. Pupils, 84.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G., chaplain.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, St. Paul's, Rev. A. S. Dupuy.
Acton Vale, St. André's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Angel Guardian, dir. Pupils, 171.
Adamsville, St. Vincent's, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.
Bedford, St. Damien's, Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 172.
Belœil, St. Mathieu's, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. H, Barsalou, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Adélaide, dir. Pupils, 63.
Clarenceville, St. James', Rev. P. Bouvier, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 57.
Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
Farnham, St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, and C. H. Tétreau, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Sister St. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 407.
Frelighsburg, St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, pastor.
Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor: Rev. E. Caron, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 128.
Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 245.
Henryville, St. George's, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 108.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St.Catherine, dir. Pupils, 105.
Knowlton, St. Edouard's, Rev. J. H. Messier, pastor.
La Présentation, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.
Milton, Ste. Cécile's, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, St. Grégoire's, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
North Stanbridge, St. Ignace's, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Pike River, St. Peter's of Verona, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
Rougemont, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
Roxton Falls, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Parménar, dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 153.
Roxton Pond, Ste. Pudentienne's, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Sabrevois, Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Tétreau.
Sorel, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. N. Bélanger, J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, a. c.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 20 Sisters. Sister St. Hombéline, dir. Pupils, 588.
Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. Belisle, assistant.
Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Waterloo, St. Bernardin's, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Félix-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Thais de St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 124.
West Shefford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. L. H. Larivière, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 167.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 140.

St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. J. A. Benoit, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. F. Coderre, pastor.
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor.
St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor, Rev. J. A. Gatien, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 126.
St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Félix, dir. Pupils, 153.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Hubert, dir. Pupils, 151.
St. Barnabé, Rev. A. St.-Louis, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 236.
St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor, F. X. N. Boulais, assistant.
St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. A. D. Limoges, a. c.
St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Aimé, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Dominique, Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, a. c.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 89.
Ste. Hélène, Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rev. J. M. Lafiamme, pastor.
School — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 61.
St. Hugues, Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 92.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau, pastor; Rev. J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 46.
St. Joachim, Rev. C. N. Leduc, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
St. Jude, Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor.
St. Liboire, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
St. Marc, Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. Loiselle, assistant.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. P. E. Noiseux, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Mathias, Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, pastor.
St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Auge, dir. Pupils, 135.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 164.
St. Pius, Rev. I. Hardy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Beaudry, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Robert, Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
St. Roch, Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 169.
Ste. Rosalie, Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. J. E. Roy, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. E. Lemonde, assistaut.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. A. St. Amour, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jésus, dir. Pupils, 98.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

SOREL. Parochial church of St. Ann.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalifoux, F. Refour, J. Gaboury, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, Ed. Létourneau, F. X. Lachance, J. N. Brodeur, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, H. Massé, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, J. B. Houle, H. Chapdelaine, P. M. J. Benoit, J. E. A. Blais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth* — Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), F. Tétreau, J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, T. Proulx, L. Fratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économe), J. P. O'Gara, J. E. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. E. Decelles. J. E. E. Pelletier, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 260. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron (director), J. B. Houle, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, and 9 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 231. Sisters Servants of the Holy Family, 13.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. Jos. Argaut, O.S.D. (prior). Very Rev. A. Rondot, D.D., O.S.D. (sub-prior and parish priest); Rev. A. Maricourt, D.D., O.S.D. (rector of studies and prof.), Rev. R. Rouleau, D.D., O.S.D. (master of novices and prof.); Rev. J. A. Dallaire D.D., O.S.D. (procurator), Rev. J. Bellemare, O.S.D.; Revs. M. A. Knapp, O.S.D., L. Archambault, O.S.D. (professor), Rev. T. M.Gill, O.S.D. (sub-master of novices), Rev. L. Van Becelaere, O.S.D. D.D. (professor), Revs. A. Beaudet, O.S.D., J. Bacon, O.S.D. (vicar.) 18 choir Novices, 9 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Come, master of novices. Religious, 6. Novices, 10; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. B. LeCavalier, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, C.S.C., and 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 266. Sisters Servants of the Holy Family, 13.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial House of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—6 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.

Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — Brother Saintain, director. 9 Religious. 33 Juvenites. Rev. A. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. G. B. Léonard, C.S.C. (pres.), J. B. T. Langlais, C.S.C., and E. Guertin, C.S.C., and 7 Brothers. Students, 275. Rev. L. H. Lasalle, a. curé. Sisters Servants of the Holy Family, 9.

ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College.* — Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir), and 5 Religious. Pupils, 100.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. E. H. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 14. Pupils, 484.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* — Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religious, 62; Novices and Postulants, 39; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 23; novices and postulants, 21. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* — Poor, 94. Orphans, 185. Boarders, 8. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Bernard, supr. Poor, 80. Orphans, 7.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—16 Gray Nuns. Sister Goddu, supr. Poor, 24; Boarders, 11. Revs. P. O. Allaire, L. Girard, I. Bessette.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 100. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 80.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr. Professed Sisters, 45, Novice, 1; Postulants, 7. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. — Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Juvenists, 4, Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe. — Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 26 Religious, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant, 8. Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.*—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., and 8 Sisters for the sick. Boarders, 4. Poor, 12. Orphans and Deaf-mutes, 9. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain.
FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.*—Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr., and 9 Sisters. Poor, 29. Orphans, 39. Boarders, 2.
ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister McDuff, supr., and 6 Sisters. Poor inmates, 21. Orphans, 5. Boarders, 4, Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*— Gray Nuns. Sister Archambault, supr., and 13 Sisters. Poor, 32. Orphans, 46. Boarders, 2.
SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu and Asylum.* — Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr., and 12 Sisters. Poor, 69. Orphans, 59. Boarders, 3. Pupils in Asylum, 235.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral and Holy Rosary).
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction—St. Ours.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Hugues; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pius.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominic; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Sisters Servants of Holy Family—Farnham; Sainte Marie de Monnier; Sorel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	175
Priests of Religious Communities	20
Total	195
Churches with resident priests	73
Chapels (where mass is said)	40
Seminary	1
Minor Seminary	1
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal)	33
Colleges and Academies for Boys	16
Students	3 200
Academies for young ladies	23
Students	4 152
Parochial Schools	427
Pupils	18 120
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	317
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	9
Total of young people under Cath. care	
Hospitals	6
Baptisms	4 750
Marriages	760
Burials	2 635

Catholic Population.....119,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Rev. T. Casey, pro-rector; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. Robichaud.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Edw. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector, Revs. James Rein, C.SS.R., Stephen Krein, C.SS.R., Peter Trimpel, C.SS.R., J. Feeny, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 9 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 316; girls, 361.
Station — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. O'Donovan.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.
St. Isidore, King Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, F. Lapointe.
School — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hébert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, Théodore Martineau.
Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
Mission — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
Mission — De Bu, St. Agnes', Carleton Co.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt, Rev. D. Corbett.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Bradey.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis LeBlanc.
Mission — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.
Station — Sackville, Westmoreland Co.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. E. Doyle, M. Coughlan.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan, D. Leblanc.
School — Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.
Newburg, Carleton Co., Rev. Francis Bradley.
Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.
Mission — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.
Station — Chipman, Queen Co.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. H. Ouellet.
Station — St. Anthony.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. P. Farrell, Jos. McDermott.
Mission — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Quaco, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Collerette.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. F. L. Carney.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, Charlotte Co., St. Elizabeth's
St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Mission — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, Paul Dufour.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — St. Michael's, King Co.
St. Edward's, King Co.
Upper Abongoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph, P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy. C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., G. Berthiaume, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., S. Arsenault, C.S.C., — Langellier, C.S.C.. P. Bourgeois, W. Foley. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st. — Mother Mary Augustin, supr. 35 Religious.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School.*
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomene, supr. 50 inmates.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mount Pleasant. — Rev. Mother Aitken, supr. 30 Religious.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. 9 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 9 penitents, 5 in Industrial class, 19 girls.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School of the Sisters of Charity.*
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity. 62 orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain.
Asylum for Old People.—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal)—St. John.
Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	65	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	40	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	21	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	61	Asylum for Old People	1
Stations	5	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Population, about	60 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Larocque, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Pro-Secretary—Rev. EUG. ST. JEAN.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. F. V. Charest, missionaire agricole; Rev. J. S. La Rocque, Rev. C. J. Roy, vicar.
Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE'S, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, St. Stanislas', Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
Auckland, Compton Co., St. Malo's, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Barford, Stanstead Co., Ste. Herménégilde's, Rev. P. D. Picotte.
Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne's, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne's, Rev. E. O. D. Ouellet.
St. Edouard's (East), Rev. N. L. Castonguay.
Brompton, Richmond Co., St. Praxede's, Rev. Jos. Laporte.
Chesham, Compton Co., N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.
Clifton, Compton Co., Ste. Hedwige's, Rev. W. Morache.
Coaticooke, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond's, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. F. N. Rousseau, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. A. Lavallée.
Mission — Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Ditchfield, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès', Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. L. O. A. Huard, vicar.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. B. Plamondon.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ham, Wolfe Co., Holy Angels', Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
St. Joseph's (South), Rev. P. L. Théberge.
St. Adrien's, Rev. J. U. Baron.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venantius', Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Côté, vicar.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart; pupils, 450.
6 Marianite Sisters; pupils, 205.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
Orford, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
St. Roch's, Rev. T. H. Massé.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. S. Simard.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. L. J. Pelletier, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
Sawyerville, Rev. —
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
Stoke, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stratford, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
Stukeley, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. N. E. Malhiot. Rev. J. A. Bussière, vicar.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
Whitton, Compton Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
Windsor, Richmond Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Felix H. Lavallée, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Winslow, Compton Co., St. Romain's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Wolfestown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
St. Fortunat's, Rev. E. O. Plante.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. V. Dodier, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 70.

Absent: Revs. J. Durocher, J. C. F. Corrivault, A. LeBel, L. Geoffroy, J. D. Métirier.
Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton retired at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke.
Rev. H. A. Simard, at Rome, Italy.
Rev. A. O. Gagnon, at Paris, France.
Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Scotland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (dir. of the Petit Seminaire and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. C. Bégin (prof. of science and director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur); Revs. A. Castonguay, Th. O'Neil, U. C. Garlépy, J. E. Lemieux, J. O. Martin, J. Euclide Hébert, (profs.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 650 students. Rev. J. Oct. Martin, chaplain. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
COATICOOKE. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Liguori, dir. Students, 213.
RICHMOND. *Academy.* — 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Henry, dir. Students, 150. Parochial School connected with the Academy.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bédine, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 60 poor inmates; 50 orphans.
Maison St. Charles.—4 Sisters of Charity, 130 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 Sisters. 1 Novice.
Convent of the Holy Family Sisters—Sister Léonie, supr. 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Adolphe, supr.
COATICOOKE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 213. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 20 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond and Magog.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters (Quebec, P.Q.)—Stanstead.
Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook.
Holy Family Sisters (Memramcook)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College and Academy for Boys	1
Diocesan Priests	89	Students	175
Churches with resident priest	58	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Missions with Churches	9	Parochial Schools	256
Total Churches	67	Pupils	
Stations	2	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	2	Orphans	50
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
Students	12	Home for Aged Poor	1

Population 62 000

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Louis François Laflèche, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon and Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Prévôt, LS. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, F. X. CLOUTIER, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. BOUCHER, Rev. H. TRAHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. F. Béland, chancellor; Rev. E. A. Béland, vice-chancellor.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, curé; Revs. E. Déguise, Ls. Laflèche, C. Leblanc, vicars.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 300 pupils.
St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 201 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 102 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Joseph Caron, chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue and D. Houde, retired.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Comissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. Laflèche, curé.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; Rev. Adélard Lamy, vicar.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Ed. Poisson, vicar.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. G. Laquerre, vicar; Very Rev. Mgr. J. Boucher (retired).
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 190 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Assumption. 221 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers, curé; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 45 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. H. Brousseau, vicar; Rev. Ed. Laflèche (retired).
Schools—5 Brothers of Sacred Heart. 95 pupils.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 45 pupils.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. E. Carufel, vicar.
Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Jos. Héroux, vicar.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, desservant.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. J. O. Prince, curé; Revs. Ph. Hébert and O. Baribeau, vicars.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 89 pupils.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien, curé; Rev. Chas. Boutet, vicar.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laflèche, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. 95 pupils.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron, vicar.
School—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 136 pupils.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. J. M. Boucher, vicar.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau, cure; Rev. Euch. Héroux, vicar.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel, cure; Rev. Arthur Béland, vicar.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. N. Comeau, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas; Rev. J. B. Leclair, chaplain of the Sisters of Charity.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 177 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 178 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D, du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Rev. F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.; Revs. A. Béliveau and A. Milot, St. Tite, P.Q.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. H. Gouin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Arcand, Chas. Beaudet, (director of Minor Seminary), Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, (purveyor), A. Landry, E. Panneton, O. Lacroix, A. Dusablon and Aug. Tapin (profs.). 15 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 260.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers or Christian Schools. 603 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 95 pupils.
ST. STANISLAS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 136 pupils.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 190 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Academy*—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. 177 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jesus, supr. 78 professed Nuns, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* 214 boarders, 363 day scholars.
Hospital and Asylum for the Poor. — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Providence. Mother Marie Victoire, prov. supr., Sister M. Stéphanie, local supr. 15 Tertiaires, 59 poor inmates, 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 88 orphans, 11 infants. Hospital: 31 beds.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 14 professed Nuns, 6 Novices.
CHAMPLAIN. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 116 pupils.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). 45 pupils.
ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiary. 5 poor inmates, 22 orphans.—Conducted herewith is an *Academy.* 158 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 14 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 43 orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 67 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 9 orphans, 9 poor inmates, 12 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction—Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary or Good Shepherd (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	84	Students	1734
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	86	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	37	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	6	Orphans	162
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	15	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	260	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	5	Catholic population	60 568
Students	1201	Protestant population	525

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. JOS. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., *St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V. F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, P.N.A., V.F., curé de St. Polycarpe.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. F. X. Goyette. vic.; Revs. Clet. Dufour, M. Mainville, M. Laporte, anc. curés.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 460.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Perreault, H. Tremblay, vics.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. J. D. Cécyre.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. F. N. Tisseur, vic.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. J. A. Ducharme, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. J. G. Watier, a.c.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé; Rev. J. A. Reid, vic.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.

St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. W. Bourbonnais, vic.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
School for boys — Connected with Academy of Brothers of Mary.
School for girls — Connected with Academy of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names.
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. F. Duprat, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A.. V.F., curé.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. O. Lagacé, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

Absent in Rome: Rev. D. Nepveu,

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. Jos. C. Allard, director; Rev. P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. A. Sauvé, Chas. D.Guilbault, A. L. Gagnier. 8 seminarists, 9 lay teachers. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 160 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (director); Rev. P. Croisetière, C.S.V. (procurator), Rev. A. M. Boucher, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Revs. G. J. A. Léveillée, C.S.V., F. X. Pelland, A. M. Marleau, J. H. Houle, C.S.V.. A. L'Ecuyer, T. M. Préville, 16 Brothers, 7 seminarians. 320 students.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School.* — 3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. Students, 110.

STE. MARTINE. *Academy.* — 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students. 125.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School.* — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum.* — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Felix, supr. 40 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School.* Pupils, 175.
Academy.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 150 pupils.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 35 Orphans, 15 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Michel, dir. 245 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Philippe, dir. 115 pupils.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 6 Sisters. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 80 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates. 45 orphans.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School.* Pupils, 120.

HEMMINGFORD. *Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanase, dir. 90 pupils.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.* —4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciation, dir. 80 pupils.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* —9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 150 pupils.

ST. ANICET. *Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechtilde, dir. 128 pupils.
STE. MARTINE. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paul de Rome, dir. 140 pupils.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Polycarpe, dir. 130 pupils.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Odilon, dir. Pupils, 114.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 155.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Beauharnois; Rigaud; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Coteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Hospital Sisters of Montreal, Gray Nuns—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—Hemmingford; St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	15
Diocesan Priests	67	Students	1 707
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Parochial Schools	205
Total	71	Pupils	9 545
Churches with Resident Priests	36	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	22	Orphans	120
Theological Students	11	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	1	Infants	175
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 256
Students	1504	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3

Catholic Population ..... 56 575.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; Titular-Bishop of Ibora; cons. August 1, 1891.—Res., *Athabaska Lake* (*via Edmonton*), *N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; Titular-Bishop of Arindele, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake* (*via Edmonton*), *N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anéman, cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort St. John.
Grand Prairie.
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet.
Lac-la-Martre.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Laity, O.M.I.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Mission — Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. J. Audemard, O.M.I., P. Brémont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Missions — St. Anne.
St. Vincent de Paul.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. 38 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
Sturgeon Lake.
Wabaskaw Lake.
Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Légueu, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Wrigley.
Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Ladet, O.M.I., P. Levacher, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Revs. A. Husson, O.M.I., P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Rivière-aux-Fouines.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 25 orphans.
PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Michon, supr. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 35 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Stations	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers	30	Convents	3
Lay Brothers	28	Academies	3
Churches with resident priest	16	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches		Hospitals	3

Catholic Population ..... 8,000.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, JULY 11, 1882.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, and parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narziſſe Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac, Tit. Bishop of Cythera; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, St. Columbas, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. Latulippe, rector, Rev. J. French.
School — Gray Nuns of the Cross (connected with the Academy). Pupils, 485.
Missions — Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Point Alexander, St. Felix's.
Stations — Black Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. French, J. J. McInerney, assistant.
Mission — Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Stations — Barry's Bay.
Kilaloe.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. A. Renaud, curate.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Golden Lake, St. John's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Missions — Coulonge, St. Peter's.
Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Hagarty (Emmet), Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.)

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., supr., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 270.
Missions — Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Deux Rivières, St. Laurence's.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Stations — Bissetts.
Les Erables.

Maynooth, Haslings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission — Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Stations — Combermere.
Murchison.
Whitney.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen, Rev. C. Dagenais, assistant.
Missions — Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Nosbonsing Lake, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
School —
Mission — Ferris, St. Thomas'.
Station — Corbeil Siding.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
School —
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan, Rev. Geo. Lizé, curate.
School — (Connected with the Academy).
Missions — Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon's, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guénard, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, St. Sophia's and St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Calumet Island, St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc, Rev. A. Nolin, assistant.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
Témiskaming (Baie des Pères), N. D. du Rosaire, Revs. H. Perreault, O.M.I., (supr. and P.P.), Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., M. C. Mourier, O.M.I., W. Valiquette, O.M.I. S. Beaudry, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions — Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Matawagamang.
Péte du Lac Témiskamingue, St. Joseph's.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Missions — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Meskiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weynuntachin, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy.*—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilde, supr. Boarders, 38. Day scholars, 45.
Hospital.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 105.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.* — 6 Marianite Sisters. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 180.
TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital.*—3 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Temiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Témiskaming.
Sister Marianites (St. Laurent)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	24	Pupils	
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parochial Schools	10
Total of Churches with resident priests	33	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 125
Missions with Churches	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	54	Hospitals	3
Stations	11	Baptisms (1895)	1185
Chapels	28	Marriages (1895)	231
Theological Students	3	Deaths (1895)	519

Population, 33,136 civilized, 3,500 Indians, total, 36,636.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

ESTABLISHED 1890.

Comprising the eastern and northeastern part of the old diocese of St. Albert.

RIGHT REVEREND

Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. G. MICHEL. O.M.I., H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I.. J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. G. Michel, O.M.I., R. L. Bondoux, and 5 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

Batoche, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Bellevue.
Fish Creek.

Duck Lake, Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 4 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.
Station — Carlton.

St. Laurent (*Grandin P.O.*) Rev. R. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

St. Louis de Langevin (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. P. Barbier.
Mission—St. John of Domremy.
Stations — Stony Creek, etc.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Station — Montagne d'Aigle.
Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —
Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.
Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.. R. H. Delmas, O.M.I.
Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.
Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. A. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Jouan, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I., Rev. Xavier Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.
Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *Industrial School* (St. Michel.) — Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Ann's Academy.* — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Stanislaus Lombard, supr. 18 boarders and 95 day scholars.
BATTLEFORD. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Prince Albert.
Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Oblate Fathers	19	Orphans	45
Secular Priests	2	Industrial School	1
Total	21	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	17	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal)	6
Missions with Churches	24	Faithful Companions of Jesus	15
Chapels	27	Sisters of the Assumption	6
Academies and Schools	32	Catholic Population	8 200
Pupils	850		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi. Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., L. Babel, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

Nataskouan, Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Savard, who attends Kashka, Napissipi, and other Missions.

River Magpie, St. Octave's, Revs. Hor. Gaudreault and G. Tremblay, who attend Sheldrake, River St. John, Thunder River, Mingan and other Missions.

River Pentecost, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

Ste. Claire, Rev. P. Bouchard, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Revs. Edm. Bossé and Ad. Delay, who attend Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours, Brador and other Missions.

Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—6 religious, 14 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Germain, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	9	Oratories	8
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Convents	1
Total	10	Pupils at the Convent	150
Sisters of Charity	6	Parochial Schools	18
Stations with priests	8	Pupils, boys 400	900
Stations visited	28	" girls 500	
Chapels	17	Population (including 2000 Indians)	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. R. Walker, P.P.
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. P. W. Browne.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Cottel's Island, Rev. J. G. Battcock, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Revs. R. Walsh, W. Tarahan.
Harbor Main, Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. G. Lemoine.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
La Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
Tilton Harbor, Rev. J. Finn.
Trinity, Rev. ——
Whitbourne, Rev. ——

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	22	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. Howley, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; translated to St. John's in 1894.

Former Prelates—Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Dr. POWER, O.S.F., died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott, adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, J. O'Reilly, D.D., M. Ryan, D.Ph.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Belle Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Chance Cove, attended from Bell Island.
Fermuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Villa Nova.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Oderin, attended from Burin.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Pouch Cove, attended from Torbay.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. McDermott, adm.
St. Bride's, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent F. Reardon, P.P.
Topsail, attended from Villa Nova.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Villa Nova, Rev. W. Jackman, adm.
Whittle''s Bay, Rev. N. F. Roach, P.P., Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. — ; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvidere).
TOPSAIL. *St. Thomas' Home for orphan boys* (Villanova).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	6
Convents of the Presentation Order	10	Population	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

Neil McNeil, D. D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.—Res., *Sandy Point, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt, Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev. D. L. McDonald, who attend:
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.
Southside, St. John the Evangelist's.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. D. McInnis, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends:
Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Dog Island.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:
Block.
Burgeo.
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Little River, St. Joseph's.
Ramea Islands.
Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. H. T. Renouf, who attends:
Bay Du Nord.
Brunette.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Little Bay.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)
Stanley's Cove.

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:
Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Barré.
Bottom.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Lalley Cove.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Sisters	4
Churches	34	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	600
Parochial Schools	20	Population	6 500
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Sisters at St. Jaques	4		

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. Tiberi. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Pierre, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Pierre. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Bernardin, Victorin, Daniel, Florentin, Humbert, Thomas. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
Miquelon. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
Notre Dame des Marins. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Léon. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course has been added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
Winnipeg	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Herald		English.

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Owl	monthly	"
	Le Canada	darly	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix	weekly	French.
Cap de la Magdeleine	Annales du Très-Sainte Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Protecteur du Saguenay	"	"
	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	"	"
	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent	semi-weekly	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur	daily	"
Joliette	Le Convent	monthly	"
	L'Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Moniteur	weekly	"
	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
	La Minerve	daily	French.
	La Presse	"	"
	Le Monde	"	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Monde Illustré	"	"
	Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revenue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	La Revue Nationale	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	La Feuille d'Erable	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père	Annales de Ste. Anne	"	"
Quebec	Le Courrier du Canada	daily	"
	La Vérité	weekly	"
	L'Evénement	"	"
	L'Eléctеur	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	"	"
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	"	"
	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	semi-weekly	"
	Le Sud	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	daily	"
	L'Union	weekly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	La Tribune	"	"
	Revue du Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Voix du Precieux Sang	"	"
	The Voice of the Precious Blood	"	English.
Valleyfield	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	"
	L'Independant	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
London.....(Lon)
New Westminster.....(N W)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Three Rivers.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....(A-M)
Pontiac.....(Pon)
Saskatchewan.....(Sas)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence.....(St L)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzear-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Cleary, James Vincent.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
†Fabre, Edouard-Charles.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Philippe-Adelard.....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
Walsh, John.....Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Durieu, Paul.....New Westminster, B. C.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Lafèche, Louis-François.....Three Rivers, P. Q.
Larocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Lemmens, John Nicholas.....Victoria, B. C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McNeil, Neil.....Sandy Point, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis.....London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert.....Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....St. John, N. B.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of NotreDame du Lac, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Dominic, *trappist*.....Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.f., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
†Alban, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Alberic, *trappist* (M), Lac des deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Alcantara, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Alf, Paul, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— P. O. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
— — (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Allard, J., VeryRev., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patrick's, Selkirk, Man.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— J. O. F. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— Theoph. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ambrose, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W.Ty.
Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
Ange, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Angers, C. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Arbour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— U. (M)., St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Argaut, J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Arnauld, Alph. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Arneault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
— Ls. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Arsenault, J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
— S., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Arsène, *trappist* (M), Lac des deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
Aubry, F. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
†Auclair, Elzear (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Audemard, C. J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Audet, A. (Rim), in U. S.
— F. X. A. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— M. O. (Q)), Sillery, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Audic, Jos., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Augustine, *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.

Babel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— Fidèle (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), ———
Baening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis' College.
Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.

Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Barbier, P. (Sas), Boucher, N. W. Ty.
Baribeau, O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Adrien's Church.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, Jos. O. (Pon), Maynooth, Ont.
Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Bastien, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Battcock, J. G., Cottel's Island, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patricks, Selkirk, Man.
Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
†Bazoge, L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
— Athan., *o.s.d.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
†Beaudry, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Cyrille, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. (St. Hy), St. Marcel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
— Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Beaulieu, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— G. S. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Beauparlant, M. X. (St A), Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty.
Beaupré, L, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beecher, P.A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Bégin, A. (Q)., in Sherbrooke diocese.
— F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
†— F. X. (Q), St. Pacôme, P. Q.
— P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, N. W. Ty.
Belair, J. E. (M) ....
Béland, Arthur (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Belisle, H. S. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— S. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P.Q.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), St. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
— J. B. H. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Bellenger, Narcisse (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellivau, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.

Belzile, Méd.(Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Candian College.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— H. (St H), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Egon, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
Bernard, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
— *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
—*trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Bernèche, G. P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.. Scholasticate.
Berthiaume, G., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bertrand, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— Ant. (Rim) in U. S.
— C. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
Bigahouet, —, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary. N.W.Ty.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, N.W.Ty.
Billiau, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Bilodeau, G. (Chic), retired; res., Holyoke, Mass., U. S.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
†Birtz, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
Blacquière, Jeremiah A. (Char), Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blain, Jos. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
—Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
Blanche, G., Very Rev., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Blanchette, F., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty.
†Bloem, Eugene (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Blouin, J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P.Q.
Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
Boilard, Aldéric E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Méderic (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Roger (Q), in St. Boniface diocese.
Boisramé, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— M. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
Boissinot, A. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Boissonault, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Boissonneau, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Warwick, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, N.W. Ty.
Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Bondoux, R. L. (Sas), Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Bonla, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q,
— L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bonnecasse, J., *c.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
Boscher, D., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé, Edm. (StL), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), sick.
Boucet, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Bouchard, Art. (Q), Antilles Island.
— Pierre (St L), English Bay, P. Q.
— Sam. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— A. A. (Chat), Renous Bridge.
— A. M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.

Boucher, D. L. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— J., Very Rev. Mgr. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), St. Tite. Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bouchet, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, H. (Q), Rome, Italy.
Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Boulay, Chas. (Q), in U. S.
— Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— P.(T R), St.Théophile, Champlain Co.,P. Q.
Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bounier, L. J. M. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Bourassa, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— G. (M), in Europe.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— W. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Bourgeault, Florent, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bourgeois, P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bourgeoys, Alp. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bournival, Ph., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Bourque, Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Boutin, F. (Q), Ile-aux-Grues, P. Q.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Henryville, P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Bradey, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Bradley, F. (St J), Newburg, N. B.
— P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
Brady, M. T. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 182 Fullum st.
— R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Brault, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste-Marie, Ont.
— Jos. A. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
—S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal.P.Q., rue Visitation.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Breitkopf, Frs., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Brennan, John (K), Prescott, Ont.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bresnan, J. T. (Hal), Parsboro, N. S.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
Breton, J. Élie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Bridonneau, J. B., *s.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont.
Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Brissette, H.(M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga.
Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, J. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Broud, A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Broussard, F. (An). Port Felix, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (T R), Ste Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, P. W., Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— P. W., Brigus, N. F. L.
— Wm. J., St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Bruchési, P. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Brunet, A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— L. (M)....
— U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's st.
Brunette, F. X. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Stukeley, P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Cadjeux, J. M. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Cadot, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Portage du Rat, Keewatin District, N. W. Ty.

Caisse, F. G. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Th., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Callaghan, M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Calnan, M. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Dougald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
Campbell, C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
†— K. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (St B), St. Joseph, Manitoba.
Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
Canning, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), Chester, P.Q.
— Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
Carignan, G. (Nic), Yamaska, P.Q.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
†Carmody, J., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Carney, F. L. (St J), St. Thomas of Canterbury, Richmond, N.B.
Caron, A. (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— E. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— G. E. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— Joachim (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
Carré, E. M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carrière, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Carrières, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Carson, A. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— John (St J), Riverside, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, Chas. (TR), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— M. I. (M), St. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
T. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P.Q.
— H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevrotière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.
— R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Casper. Marc, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Castex, J. M., *s.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.
Castonguay, A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— N. L. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q., St. Edward's Church.
Catulle, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
Cautin, F. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cécyre, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Lin, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Chaine, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P.E.I.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
Chambon, C., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickmemikong, Ont.
Champagne, Horace C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Champoux, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Chapdelaine, H. (St. Hy), ——
†Chaperon, J. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Chaput, R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Charland, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charlebois, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.

Charlebois, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W.Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Chauvin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Chénard, D. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— D. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— Finlay (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
— Jos. (An), Long Point, N. S.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Choquette, Elzear (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 18 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
— M. (M), Côteau St. Louis, P. Q.
Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Chouinière, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q
Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Cimon, Henry (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Clancy, M. A., Placentia. N. F. L.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P.Q.
Cleary, J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Clément, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1187 Sherbrooke st.
— V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— C. Onésime (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— E. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), in U. S.
— F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-à-Bouche, N. S.
Coallier, A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— C. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
†Cochet, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N.W.Ty.
Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Alphonsus, P. Q.
Cole, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— J. (To), Midland, Ont.
— L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Quaco, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— James (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. F. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.
Colomban, Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Columba, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
— J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, N.W.Ty.
Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
— R. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connelly, Michael (Pet), Hastings, Ont.
Connolly, F. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. J., (K), Belleville. Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Constantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Contant, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Corbeil, A. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q.
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
— O. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, D. (St), Fredericton, N. B.
— Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Abongoggin, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Cornell, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Tneodore sts.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (N W) Okanagan Mission, B. C.
Correntin, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), absent.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Albert (Q), Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q.
— Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— Calixte (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— D. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Emile (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— L. *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cottet, J. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Coughlan, M. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cousineau, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
†— J. B. A. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutlée, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Coutu, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Couture, C. E. (Rim), in U. S.
— F. X. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), St. François de Sales, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
Croisetière, P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Crook, Edm., St. John's, N.F.L., St. Patrick's Church.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Elbrook, N. S.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Brockton, 288 Lansdowne ave.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
Cullen, C. Wm. (Rim), in U. S.
Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.
Cuoq, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Curran, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggins Mines, N. S.
Cushing, Very Rev. D., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Cushing, John H. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— S. (St Hy), ——
Dagenais, C. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
— C. J. (Pon).
— T. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Daignault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
— C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Dallaire, J. Ant., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Daly, Jas. (Hal), Metaghan, N. S.
— T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmonston, N. B.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (StA), Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexandre, N. W. Ty.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Debognie, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal. P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue N. Dame.
Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.

Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelley, Man.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
—E.P.(Nic),Ste.Clotilde, ArthabaskaCo., P.Q.
De Finance, Girard (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Defoy, A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
De Foy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.s.f.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
†— Pierre, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
†De Kérangue, Nouel, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
De Ladurantaye, F. X. (M), St. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Delâge, D. E. (Rim), in U. S.
— F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Delay, A. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Stadacona, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
†— G. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
— J. (M), Longueil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
— N. E. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Denis, W. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Eustache, Deux Montagne Co., P. Q.
Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.
— J. L. P. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Deroo, Réné, *c.ss.r* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Derome, G. S. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Edmond, P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q,
— A. L. (Pet), Verner, Ont.
— J. F.X. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Descarries, Jérémie (M), Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. G. (M) ....
— L. T. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukeley, P. Q.
Deschêne, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Deschênes, A. S. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), NotreDame deGrâce, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q. Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont. P. Q.
— J. L. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Deslauriers, C. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
Desmarais, E., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Desnoyers, A. (M), St. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desroches B., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
Desrochers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Placide (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Désy, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Devaluy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Ls. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.

Dionne, H. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's street.
Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
— P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, V. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
Dodsworth, Cyrill, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
— Wm., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Dollard, J. P. (To) ....
— W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. V., Bay de Verds, N. F. L.
Donnelly, V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Dontenville, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Dorion, Hégesip (Q), in U. S.
Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
†Dowling, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— N. S., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Jos. Oct. (Rim), St. Ulric, Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
†Drolet, G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Droussais, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubé, H. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
— H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
†— J. M. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.
Dubois, L. H. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P.Q.
— O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— — *o.m.i.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, N.W.Ty.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Ls. Alexandre (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 128 rue Notre Dame.
— Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste Catherine.
Ducharme, Basil (Pon), E. Aldfield, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchesneau, J. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
— L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
Duffy, F. W. (To), Orillia, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
Dufour, Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Elz. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Paul (St J), Shediac, N.B.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Hébertville, P.Q.
— E. W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N.B.
Dugas, A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Dugast, G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— N. A. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
†Duguay, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
— L. H. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— V. T. (M)....
Duhaut, A. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dumais, F. X. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), St. Francis, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Dupont, J. D. (M), St. Paul, JolietteCo., P. Q.
Dupras, J. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Duprat, C. (Lon), sick.
— J. F. (V), Ste. Philomène, ChateauguayCo., P. Q.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Surette Island, N. S.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 Sherbrooke st.
— Odilon (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. (Sher), absent.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dussault, F. X. E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Eagan, P. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
East, J. U. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 329 Mt. Royal ave.
Etienne, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Eummelen, H. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Evain, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Fallon, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Fayard, J. M., *o.m.i.*(NW), New Westminster, B. C.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Feeny, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
— J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (Montreal), P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
— M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
Finn, J., Tilton Harbor, N. F. L.
Fiset, Adélard, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— L. N. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Terence(A), St. Raphael, GlengarryCo., Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
— W. (StJ), Memramcook, N. B.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Forbes, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes Church.
— J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
— L. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— O. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Forster, D. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Hilaire (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— C. G.(Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. G. (Q), in U. S.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, N.W. Ty.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Chambly, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.
François d'Assise, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Fraser, George (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. J. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
— James (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.
— J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
— T. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frève, G. W. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Froc, M.,*o.m.i.*(Ott), Ottawa,Ont., University.
Fulcran, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.

Gabilion, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grandin, N.W.Ty.
Gaboury, Jos. (St H).
Gadbois, J. O. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Cyp.(Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Paris, France.
— Adélard (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Regis (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
— G. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P.Q.
— G., jr. (Chic), absent.
— G., sen. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), Somerset, P.Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Gahan, N. (Lon), Lucan, Ont.
Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
—L. T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— U. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), in U. S.
Garon, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— Isidore (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), St. Bernardin de Sienne, Port neuf Co., P.Q.
— P. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lake Caribou, N.W. Ty.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gatien, J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.,
Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Gaudet, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.
— C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent.
— F. (T R), St. Adolphe, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— Jean F. R. (Chic), St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), absent.
— N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— E. B. (Rim), in U. S.
— Etienne, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Gauvreau, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott)), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Gaynor, W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Gehl, J. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Gendreau, P. E., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
— L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Généreux, Remi (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P.Q.
Geoffrion, J. U. (M), Coteau St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— L. (Sher), absent.
Georges, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Gervais, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
†Gibra, L. (To) ....
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Cathedral.
Gignol, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Giguère, D. S. (Rim), St. Jacques de Causapscal, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, N. W. Ty.
— F. (St B), Moosomin, N.W.Ty.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
— J. E. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Pierre, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Giroux, Alex R. (St B), St. Joachim, Man.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— Leon (Sher), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Gladu, A. (Nic), American College, Rome, Italy.
Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— Pierre (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Elie's Church.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godts, William, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Gohiet, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Cap-Santé, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Goudreau, J. G. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
†Gouin, A. (T R), St. Adolphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— Henry (T R), absent.
— P. Antoine (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmondon) N. W. Ty.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, E. (Q), Rome, Italy.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.
Granger, S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Granottier, Benoit, *c.s.b.*, in U. S.
— F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant, R. (An), Heatherton N. S.
Gravel, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Graven, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
Grenier, A. (Q), Rome, Italy.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *s.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont.
Grogan, Sinon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospice, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.

Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. A., St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q., Can.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 393 rue Rachel
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.
Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— E., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
— Fred., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— Jos. Clem. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Commercial College.
— O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbeault, E. P. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, O. (M), St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Guimont, D. (Q), Sts. Anges de Beauce, P.Q.
— Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.

Halde, J. A. (St Hy).....
Haley, P. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
†Halter, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (Q), Villa Manresa, Ste. Foye road, near Quebec, P. Q.
— Phileas (StHy), SteMarie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
Hamon, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Haquin, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Camberland and Theodore sts.
Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
Hart, Wm. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville, Ont.
Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Durham, Ont.
Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Hayes, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— J. (StJ), Buctouche, N.B., St. Paul's Church.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffernan, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hermite, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Héroux, E. (TR), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— J. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heydon, Thos. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Heynen, H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
†Hogan, James (To), Upter Grove, Ont.
— John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Houben, L., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., P. Q.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A. O. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Alphonse (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Houssaye, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Otttawa, Ont., University.
Hoyois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Huard, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
— V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (StHy), Sorel, P.Q.

Hudon, A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
— Henry, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Honoré (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
†— Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle, N. W. Ty.
Huot, J. L. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— N. M. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

Jacob, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
Jackman, W., Villa Nova, N. F. L.
Jacques, A. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Janelle, M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pon), Hagarty, Ont.
Jasmin, A. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Jean, C., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.
Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P.Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, N. W. Ty.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, Ed., (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys, Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Joseph, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Jouan, F., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Joubert, T., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Jouvin, P. A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Jubinville, W. J. (St B), Brandon, Man.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 2084 St. Catherine st.
— T. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Kehoe, John P. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— J. J. (K), Trevelyan, Ont.
— John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— Jos. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Keough, Frs. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
— John, Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P Q.
— E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
— P. J. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Kloepfer, W., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knapp, M. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
†Knight, John S. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Krein, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.

Laberge, J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labreche, Déziel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Labrecque, Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. H. (Q), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, M. E., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Lacasse, A. (M), St. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
Lacerte, O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph st.
— F. X. (St Hy), ——
— T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lacroix, O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladet, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
— O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.
Laffan, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laflamme, J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
— T. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary
Lafontaine, U., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Lachine, P. Q..
Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Lagacé, J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, M. P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
†Lalancette, Joseph (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Lalande, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Villa Maria.
— Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— G. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— F., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Lambert, L. M. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.mi.*. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. Arth. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Lamothe, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lamoureux, E. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Lamy, Adélard (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— P. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Landry, A. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langellier, —, *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langlais, A. (Q), St. François de Sales, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
— J. B. T., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— L. H. (Rim), sick; in U. S.
Langlois, J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), in U. S.
— P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Laporte, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Damien (M), Kildare, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— M. A. L. (V), St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.

Laporte, S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
Larcher, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Larochelle, P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval av.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
— J. I. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Latulippe, E. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Laurier, Jos. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine st.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lava R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Windsor Mills, P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Laverdière, G. (Q), Lévis. P. Q., College.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebastard, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Bel, A. (Sher), absent.
— G., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
— D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Louis (St J), Kingston, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Leblond, Henri, *c.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— H. (M) ....
Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty.
Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
Lecair, R., *s.m.* (K). Bedford, Ont.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leclec'h, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Leclair, J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Wm., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Leclerc, B. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga.
— Chas. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Louis G. (Chic), absent.
— N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Eugène, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— Pierre (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Lefebvre, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— E. (M), St. Jean Dorchester. St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Lefebvre, Jos., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Legal, Em., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Indians' Reservation, N. W. Ty.
Legaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.
Legrave, D. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Légueu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lehmann, Nicholas (Ham), Acton, Ont.
— R. C. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Lejacq, J.M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B.C.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
— O. (Ott), St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Philogene (St L), River Pentecost, P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Athanase, Lac des Chênes, Man.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Lemire, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— G., Labrador, N. F. L.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Théodore d'Acton, PQ.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Lenoir, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Léon, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Léonard, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— G. B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Césaire, P.Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des Neiges road.
Lesage, G. D. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrce, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River (via Edmonton), N.W.Ty.
Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, N.W.Ty.
Letellier, A., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Létourneau, Ed. (St Hy), ——
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Lévac, J. H. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Levacher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Levallois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, J. B. (Q), in U. S.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— G. J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1652 rue Notre Dame.
— J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Lévesque, C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), in Sherbroke diocese.
— N. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lictart, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Limoges, A. D. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Lizé, George (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
Lizotte, Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
— Jos. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
Lombard, P. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue Maisonneuve.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Mariede Blandford, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P.Q.
Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Louis-Marie, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Louis, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Lussier, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Lynch, John J. (To), Niagara, Ont.
— John J., La Couche, N. F. L.
— L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E., King's Cove, N. F. L.
Lyonnais, G. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Lyzée, Z., *o.m.i* (St A), St. Anne, N. W. Ty.

McAdam, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
— Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
McAuley, Edw. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticooke, P.Q.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate of Basilian Fathers
McCabe, Peter (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.
McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 770 Dorchester st.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— F., Carbonear, N. F. L.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— John (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
†McCormack, James (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church, rue Hill.
McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
McDermott, J., Salmonier, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
†McDevitt, J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
— J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— Augustine (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— Francis J. (Char), retired, Grand River, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's P. E. I.
— James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Roderic (An), Ferrona, N. S.
— Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Lot 11, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
McEachren, J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
— P. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
McEvay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F.P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J. U. S., 277 2d st.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— Andrew (An), Lismore, N. S.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
McGrath, J. J., Belle Island, N. F. L.
— M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— John P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
McGuckin, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
†McGuire, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pon), Brudenell, Ont.
McInnis, D., Gravels, N. F. L.
— Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Arisaig, N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— Wm. (A), Crysler, Ont.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
McLeod, John D. (An), Little Glace Bay, N.S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
†McManus, Bernard J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— Charles (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Sher & Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
McMillan, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— M. J. (Char), St. Theresa's, King Co., P.E.I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
McNeil, John J. (An), Iona, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
McPhail, J., *c.ssr.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— L. (An), Descousse, N. S.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
McPhilipps, H. J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
McRae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— F. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, J. C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loborough, Ont.
Macaire, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Macdonald, Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— Jos. (An), Pompquet, N. S.
— Neil (An), Red Islands, N. S.
— Ronald (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacDonald, A. (An), Mabou, N. S.
— M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Magnan, A. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jerôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maheu, Ser. (Char), Balmoral, N. B.
Mahony, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Nelson River, N. W. Ty.
— A. (St B), Jolys, Man.
Majeau, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, P. Q.
Major, L. H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
Mallet, Joach. (M), l'Ile Bizard, P. Q.
†Malmartel, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislas st.
†— Richard (Ham), Durham, Ont.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thos. A. (Chic), Escoumins, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Mangin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
Manseau, A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P.Q., sick.
Many, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
— L. (Q), in U. S.
March, J., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (T R), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Maricourt, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Marie, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Marion, E. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Od. (Q), Cape Rouge, P. Q.
Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke, P. Q.
— Henry (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
— J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Octave (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. T. E. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
Massé, H. (St Hy) ....
— J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— T. H. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Roche's Church.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P.Q.
Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Meagher, John (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. Omer (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Meloche, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Mercier, Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

Messier, J. H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Métirier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P.Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M) Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
— J. B. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), —-
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Milot, A. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Moisan, L. O. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
†Molphy, J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Monbourquette, A. M. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— P. F. (M), Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Monge, J. (Rim), in U. S.
Mongeau, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Montet, J. A. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Montminy, Th. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Basilian Scholasticate.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Moreau, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguérite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— P. (Rim), in Belgium.
— S.A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Lac Témiscouata, P. Q.
Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Rémi, P. Q., College.
— A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— A. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. B. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
— Jos., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— M. N. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Moulin, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, N. W. Ty.
Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
Mousseau, C. O. (M), Brandon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Moyna, M. (To), Stayner, Ont.
Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, Daniel, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— Edward F., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
— George (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
— Joseph, Holyrood, N. F. L.
— L. W. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Villa Beaumont.
— Philip, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— E.F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
— John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.

Nadeau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
†— J. A. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, West, Ont.
Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), High River, N. W. Ty.
Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
†Nédélec, L. M., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiscaming, P. Q.
Nepveu, Dolphis (V), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Grande Baie, P. Q.
Neville, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Newman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
Nolan, John (Pet), Fénelon Falls, Ont.

Nolin, A. (Pon), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Noonan, T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Norbert, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Man.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Nunesvais, M. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

O'Brien, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
— P., St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick C. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyala College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— P. M., Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— P., Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.v.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, M. P., Witles Bay, N. F. L.
— Stephen, St. Bride's, N. F. L.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Flynn, S., Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
O'Gorman, John D.(K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Macten, Ont.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— S. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
O'Meara, H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Chas. H., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
O'Regan, C., Grand River, N. F. L.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
— J., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M., Stephenvale, N. F. L.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. O. D. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
— H. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— Joseph Ant. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Ouimet, C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Pacôme, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Man.
Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Paiement, A. (M)....
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine str.
Palin d'Abonville, Clem., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 23 St. John st.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Papineau, A. M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Paradis, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Joseph's st.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Gédeon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M) ....
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— M. J. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.
Parent, A. J. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Parent, Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Paul-Benoit (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Pauzé, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
— N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— V. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— J. E. E. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis, Matapédiac, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
— L. J. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— N. (St B), St. Léon, Man.
— P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— Raphael (M) St. Jaques le Mineur, P. Q.
Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
Pepin, E. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
Perquis, F. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Perras, J. (M), La Colle, P. Q.
Perrault, C. A. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
Perreault, Adélard (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming. P. Q.
— L. (M), Ste, Théodosie, Verchères Co., P.Q.
— Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, N. W. Ty.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
Perron, A. (Rim), absent in U. S.
— J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
— J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Rim), Mt. Louis, P. Q.
— Jos. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Perrier, P. L. (M) ....
Perruisset, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
†Petit, A. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benoit Labre Asylum.
Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Phillips, P. A., (Rim). in U. S.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Picotte, G. A. (Pon), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
†Pierre, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Piette, J. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Pineau, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Pintal, C. E. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mékinac, P. Q.
Pitré, D. N., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Placide, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
— *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospital.
†Plamondon, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— J. A. B. (Sher), Marbleton, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Fleury st.
Plante, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Fortunat's Church.
— F. X. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plouffe, G. (M), St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P.Q.
†Point, Peter, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Poiré, Mgr. C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
— Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

Poirier, Severin (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. (TR), Champlain, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (N W), Nelson, B. C.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Portier, R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Pothier, L. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
Potvin, Edm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Poulin, Arthur (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— C. (St Hy) ....
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
Pouliont, N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Pouliquen, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lorimier P. O.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (StHy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Prémont, A. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q.
Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— T. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prézeau, A., *s.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prieur, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Proth, E. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Arm. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P.O.
— J. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
†— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Hebert st.
— M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P.O.
— T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Provancher, C.E. (Nic), Drummondsville, P.Q.
Provost, Aug. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— E. (M), Côté St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P.Q.
Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Pierre, N. W. Ty.
Quigley, T. (Lon), St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
— James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N, S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Quinn, John S. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.

Rabasté, L. V., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. Cathedral.
Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Ramsey, David Shaw (Sher), Scotland.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), l'Ile-a-la-Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Reardon, Vin. F., St. Mary's, N. F. L.
Redden, J. (To), Gribbin, Ont.
Refour, F. (St Hy), —
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— F. (V), St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Reimsbach, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.
Remi, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— N. (V), St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Renouf, H. T., Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ricard, N.E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Richard, C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
— Edward (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
— H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Semiuary.

Richard, M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— S. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richer, W. D. (Ott), Masson, P.Q.
Riou, E. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Rioux, J. B. (M), St.Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (Q), in U. S.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— — *o.m.i.*, (St A), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
Roach, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F. L.
Roberge, Eugene (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Thos. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste, Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Robillard, P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Robus, A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
Rochelan, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rochette, L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J., Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Roger, H. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondot, L. A., *o.s.d.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
†Rooney, F. P., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
Rosconi, C. H. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), St. Laurent, Matapédiac, P. Q.
Rossbach, Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Rouillard, Napoleon (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P.Q.
Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière-Station, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M). Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticooke, P.Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai, P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1669 Catherine st.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Roux, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. 796 rue St. Catherine.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Rouxel, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Missiquoi Co., P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St. B), Qu'appelle Station, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
— Phileas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— T., *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— J. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— John, Very Rev., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
— Paul W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Sabourin, P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, F. (St R), Fort Francis, Keewatin district, N. W. Ty.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), St. Valérien, P.Q.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
— V. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.

Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J. F., Little Placentia, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Samson, C. (Q), in U. S.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Santenac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Saucier, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— P. J. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College. P. Q.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (St L), Nataskouan, Labrador, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
— O. (Rim), St. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Savaria, T. J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum St. Benoit Joseph Labre.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Schelfhaut, Ph., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Schlickling, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Schmidt, E., *s.j* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— John, Rt. Rev, Mgr., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Sears, A., Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sébastien, *trappist* (St. B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebrechts, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacrament* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
†— W. N. (V), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Séguin, F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
Seignon, Antoninus, *c.s.s* (M), Montreal, P.Q. 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Sérieys, E. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
Servais, Leo, *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
†Shalloe, M. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Shaughnessy, C., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Sheehan, M., Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyala College, 2084 Ste. Catherine st.
Simande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Simard, Art. (Q), in U. S.
— C. (Q), in U. S.
— Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.
— J. S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Simonin, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pélican, N.W.Ty.
Sinnett, J. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
— Joseph (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont, University.
— J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
Small, Ambrose (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), Merriton, Ont.
Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Sorin, V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P.Q.
— T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, West, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., Hospital St. Louis.
Stafford, Cletus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stainforth, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Stephan, Theodore, *o.s.f.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Stephen, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Straube, Marie Antoine (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
Stüwy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sullivan, D., *o.m.i.* (Qtt), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.

Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
Sylvain, Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Sylvester, P. (M), Joliette, P. Q.

Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— G. (Q), South Indian, Ont.
— Nap. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
Tallet, I., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Mgr. C. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
Tapin, Aug. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Tarahan, W., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. O.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Christian Brothers.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M), Varennes.
— Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph's Church.
Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Egg Lake, N. W. Ty.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 487 rue Mignonne.
— V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P.Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Tielen, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tighe, L., *m.o.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Tobin. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), St. Eugène, Ont.
†Toupin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
Toussaint, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Stanislas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
—C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P.Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Jesus, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Trimpel, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
Trudel, T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
— Joseph (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Turbide, S. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
Turcotte, A. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— F. A. (St B), St. Felix de Langvale, Man.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

Turcotte, Sauver (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
Vachon, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
†— Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Vaillant, A.(M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valence, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
Valin, Jos. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P.Q.
Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
Vallais, L. *s.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
—J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, P. Q.
Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Dominican Convent.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van den Heuvel, Leo, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Van der Stay, F., *o.c.c.* (To). Falls View, Ont.
Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.
Vaqué, P., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathhurst Village N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Veitch, W., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Véronneau, J. B. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Verreau, Armand (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— H. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— J. A. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
Viau, A.(M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Vignault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— Michel (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Villeneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
†— J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
Vincent, Art. (Q), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
†— P. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
†Voisard, A. (To), retired; Fort Erie, Ont.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Cote des neiges road.
Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
†Wagner, J. T. (Lon). Windsor, Ont.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R., Bonavista, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N.B.
Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., Brigus, N. F. L.
— Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. W., Renews, N. F. L.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
— W., *o.m.i.* (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
Walshe, W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
Weigel, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Whelan, Jas., St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
— J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— M. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.
— W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Whitney, P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.
Willems, G. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
Wilson, M. (To), in Ireland.
Winter, C. A. P., (Rim) in U. S.
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Stanislaus st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Xavier, *o.s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
†Xoual, A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zerbach, J. (St. B.), Balgonie, N. W. Ty.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 33 (5 in U. S.), and a number of Scholastics.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (C.S.S.)

Established at Montreal in 1890. Rev. P. Estevenon, supr., Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal avenue. 10 Fathers; 8 Students; 5 Lay Brothers.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Fathers, 13; Ecclesiastical students, 27; Brothers, 3; Novice, 1; Tertian, 1.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa. Convent at Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth and Ottawa.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 4 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 7 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 543 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.
PROVINCE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS of the Regular Observance, France. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Arsène, O.S.F., Paris. Very Rev. Columban, O.S.F., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 8 Fathers; 10 Students; 1 Novice; 10 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers 114; Scholastics, 93; Brothers, 73; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France. 6 Houses in the diocese of Ottawa.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.
THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefevre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior, Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation. 103 Fathers; 44 Scholastics; 56 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Convents at Quebec, Toronto and St. John, N. B.

MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgien. Convents at Ste. Anne de Beaupre and Montreal.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in U. S.; in Canada: 10 Fathers; 9 Brothers.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX.—Right Rev. Dominic, Abbot, Tracadie, N. S. 8 Fathers, 20 Brothers.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 17 Fathers, 84 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese Chicoutimi. 5 Fathers; 18 Religious.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. Rev. Paul, supr.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: rue Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL (erected at Joliette in 1847).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, St. Viateur of Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 22; Professed Brothers, 210; Novices, 28; Juvenistes, 35; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical, [Joliette and Bourget Colleges]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,100.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbottsford, P. Q., 72, indicates that Abbottsford is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbottsford will be found by referring to page 72.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 39, indicates that Achill is a mission attended from Adjala and all information regarding Achill can be found by referring to Adjala on page 39.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Boucher, N. W. Ty.*, St. Louis de Langevin, 90, indicates that Boucher is the Post-Office of St. Louis de Langevin and all information is given on page 90 under St. Louis de Langevin.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Abbotsford, P Q. 72
Acadiaville, N. B. 47
N. S. 43
Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 39
Acton, Ont. 52
Acton Vale, P.Q. 72
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Adamsville, P. Q. 72
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* 39
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille) 50
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. 89
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* 76
Alberton, P. E. I. 46
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) 39
Aldfield, P. Q. 89
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. 42
Alfred, Ont. 22
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Alliston, Ont. 39
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Almonte, Ont. 22
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek) 65
Alvinston, Ont. (London) 55
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) 46
N. S. 3
Amherstburg, Ont. 55
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Amqui, P. Q. 66
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. 28
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) 47
Ange Gardien, P. Q. 28
Angers, P. Q. 21
Annapolis, N. S. 3
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. 66
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) 67
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. (Tadousac) 50
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. 49
ANTIGONISH, N. S. 43
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) 6
Arichat, N. S. 43
Arisaig, N. S. 43
Armagh, P. Q. 28
Arnprior, Ont. 88
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. 60
Arthur, Ont. 52
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) 67
Ascot Corner, P. Q. 78
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* 55
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. 87
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Auckland, P. Q. 78
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Aylmer, P. Q. 21
Ayton, Ont. 52

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) 44
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Bagotville, P. Q. 49
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. 49
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi) 48
Balgonie, N. W. Ty. 36
Balmoral, N. B. 47
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) 89
Banff, N. W. Ty. 70
Barachois, N. B. 76
Barford, P. Q. 78
Barnaby River, N. B. 47
Barnston, P. Q. 78
Barrie, Ont. 39
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) 88
Bartibogue, N. B. 47

Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 44
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 46
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) 48
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) 6
Bathurst Town, N. B. 47
Bathurst Village, N. B. 47
Batiscan, P. Q. 82
Batoche, N. W. Ty. 90
Battleford, N. W. Ty. 91
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) 44
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) 44
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Beaucage Bay, Ont. (Massey) 64
Beauharnois, P. Q. 84
Beaumont, P. Q. 28
Beauport, P. Q. 28
Beaurivage, P. Q. 28
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) 64
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) 39
Bécancourt, P. Q. 60
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Ont. 6
P. Q. 72
Belledune, N. B. 47
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) 39
Belle River, Ont. 55
Belleville, Ont. 6
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 90
Belœil, P. Q. 72
Bergeronnes, P. Q. 49
Berlin, Ont. 52
Berthier, P. Q. 28
Berthierville, P. Q. 11
Betsiamits, P. Q. 92
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) 52
Bic, P. Q. 66
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* 55
Bienville, P. Q. 28
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) 48
Big Point, Ont. 55
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) 44
Billing's Bridge, Ont. 22
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Biubrook, Ont. (Caledonia) 52
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) 88
Black Broock, N. B. (Bartibogue) 47
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 89
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. 70
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) 47
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) 77
Blackville, N. B. 47
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Blandford, P. Q. 60
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) 55
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* 6
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Blissfield, N. B. (Renous Bridge) 48
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. 70
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) 56
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 64
Boiestown, N. B. (Renous Bridge) 48
Boisdale, N. S. 43
Bolton, P. Q. 79
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Bothwell, Ont. 55
Boucher, N.W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin 90
Boucherville, P. Q. 11
Bouchette, P. Q. 21
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) 43
Bowmanville, Ont, (Peterborough) 63
Bracebridge, Ont. 63
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) 39
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) 46
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) 39
Brandon, Man. 35
P. Q. 11
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) 53
Brantford, Ont. 52
Brechin, Ont. 39
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) 39
Brewer's Mills, Ont. 6
Bridgeport, N. S. 43
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) 43
Bridgewater, N. S. 3
Brighton, Ont. 63
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) 89
Broad Cove, N. S. 43
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* 39
Brockville, Ont. 6
Brompton, P. Q. 79
Broughton, P. Q. 28
Brudenell, Ont. 88
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) 55
Bruxelles, Man. 35
Buckingham, P. Q. 21
Buckland, P. Q. 28
Buctouche, N. B. 76
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* 6
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) 53
Burnley, Ont. 63
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) 47
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) 79
Byng Inlet, Ont. 64

Cacouna, P, Q. 66
Cain's River, N. B. (Renous Bridge) 48
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) 89
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) 39
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* 39
Caledonia, N. S. 3
Ont. 52
Calgary, N. W. Ty. 70
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) 64
Calumet Island, P. Q. 89
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* 6
Campbellford, Ont, 64
Campbelltown, N. B. 47
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph 55
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Canso, N. S. 43
Cantley, P. Q. 21
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Clément) 67
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) 67
Cap Chat, P. Q. 66
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. 82
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. 66
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. 66
Cape Bald, N. B. 76
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) 79
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) 76
Caplan, P. Q. 66
Cap Rouge, P. Q. 28
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. 28
Cap-Santé, P. Q. 28
Caraquet, N. B. 47
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. 46
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) 6
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Carleton, P. Q. 66
Carleton Place, Ont. 6
Carlsruhe, Ont. 52

Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) 90
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) 64
Cascapédiac, P. Q. 66
Caughnawaga, P. Q. 11
Cayuga, Ont. 52
Cedar Hall, P. Q. 66
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 91
Centerville, Ont., Camden 6
Central Kingsclear, N. B. 76
Chalk River, Ont. (Pembroke) 88
Chambly, P. Q. 11
Champlain, P. Q. 82
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) 63
Chapeau, P. Q. 89
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) 44
Chaplaincy, Ont. 40
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) 64
Charlesbourg, P. Q. 28
Charlo, N. B. 47
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) 44
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. 45
Châteauguay, P. Q. 84
Château Richer, P. Q. 28
CHATHAM, N. B. 47
Ont. 55
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. 28
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Chéneville, P. Q. 21
Chelmsford, Ont. (Sudbury) 64
Chepstow, Ont. 62
Chertsey, P. Q. 12
Chesham, P. Q. 79
Chester, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
P. Q. 60
Chesterville, Ont. 6
Cheticamp, N. S. 43
Chezzetcooke, N. S. 3
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. 49
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) 77
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) 6
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) 77
Christian Island, Ont. 40
Christmas Island, N. S. 43
Church Point, N. S. 3
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) 39
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. 22
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi 48
Clarence Creek, Ont. 22
Clarenceville, P. Q. 72
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) 47
P. Q. 79
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Ont. (Goderich) 55
Cloridorme, P. Q. 67
Clyde P. Q. 21
Coaticooke, P. Q. 79
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) 89
Cobourg, Ont. 64
Cocagne, N. B. 76
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) 64
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) 63
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. 69
Colgan, Ont., Adjala 39
Collingwood, Ont. 39
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) 89
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) 3
Compton, P. Q. 79
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Contrecœur, P. Q. 12
Cookshire, P. Q. 79
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 46
Corbeil Siding, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 89
Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear) 76
Cornwall, Ont. 42
East, Ont. 42
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Corunna, Ont. 55
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. 84
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. 11
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. 11
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) 88
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Courtright, Ont. (Corunna) 55
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 46
Cranbourne, P. Q. 28
Creignish, N. S. 43
Crysler, Ont. 42
Curran, Ont. 22
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 89
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* 6
Cyrville, Ont. 22

Dalhousie, N. B. 47
N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
Danville, P. Q. 79
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) 22
Dartmouth, N. S. 3
Dawson, Ont. 22
Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne) 76
Deloraine, Man. 35
Deemerton, Ont. 52
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) 48
De Sable, P. E. I. 46
Deschambault, P. Q. 28
Descousse, N. S. 43
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) 6
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Mattawa) 88
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac Maskeg) 91
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) 42
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Ditchfield, P. Q. 79
Dixie, Ont. 39
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Ont. 88
Douglastown, P. Q. 67
Dorchester, N. B. 76
Douro, Ont., Keene 64
Douro, Ont. 64
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt 55
Downeyville, Ont., Emily 64
Drayton, Ont. 52
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) 56
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* 47
Drummondville, P. Q. 60
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement 55
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown 55
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. 90
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* 79
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. 69
P. Q. (Chéneville) 21
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) 77
Dundalk, Ont. 52
Dundas, Ont. 52
Dunham, P. Q. 72
Dunville, Ont. 52
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) 56
Durham, Ont. 52
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) 76

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) 79
East Bay, N. S. 43
East Broughton, P. Q. 28
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) 3
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) 3

Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) 22
East Point, P. E. I. 46
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
East Toronto, Ont. 39
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Eboulements, P. Q. 49
Edmondston, N. B. 47
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) 48
Eganville, Ont. 88
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. 69
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. 46
Elbrook, N. S. 3
Elgin, Ont. 6
Elgin Road, P. Q. 28
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) 53
Elora, Ont. 52
Ely, P. Q. 79
Emberton, P. Q. 79
Embrun, Ont. 22
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* 64
Enfield, N. S. 3
Ennismore, Ont. 64
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) 91
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) 52
Erinsville, Ont. 6
Escoumins, P. Q. 49
Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 48
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) 43
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) 91
Esterhaz, Man. 35
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) 55
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 46

Fairville, N. B. 76
Fallowfield, Ont. 22
Falls View, Ont. 39
Fannystelle, Man. 35
Farnham, P. Q. 72
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) 42
Farrelton, P. Q. 21
Fénelon Falls, Ont. 64
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) 52
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) 6
Ferris, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 89
Ferrona, N. S. 43
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. (Egmont Bay) 46
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) 39
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 90
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) 22
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) 47
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick 55
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) 6
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* 39
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. 87
Forest, Ont. (Parkhill) 55
Formosa, Ont. 52
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Man. 35
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. 46
Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty. 91
Fort Ellice, Man. 35
Fort Erie, Ont. 39
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. 87
Fort Francis, Keewatin 36
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Fortierville, P. Q. 28
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 90
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. 70
Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska) 87
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) 64
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. 87
Fort Pelley, Man. 35
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. 87
Fort St. James, B. C. 58
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 87
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. 69
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. 87
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. 87
Fort William, West, Ont. 64
East, Ont. 64
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 87
Fournier, Ont. 22
Fox Creek, N. B. 76
Frampton, P. Q. 28
Frankford, Ont. 6
Fraserville, P. Q. 28
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Fredericton, N. B. 76
Frelighsburg, P. Q. 72
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* 55
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) 44
Freelton, Ont. 53
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) 46
Friar's Head, N. S. 43
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Onion Lake) 69

Galt, Ont. 53
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 64
Gananoque, Ont. 6
Garden River, Ont. 64
Garthby, P. Q. 79
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. 67
Gatineau Point, P. Q. 21
Gentilly, P. Q. 60
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) 52
P. E. I. 46
Georgeville, N. S. 43
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) 39
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) 44
Glencoe, N. S. (Port Hood) 44
Glendale, N. S. 43
Glenelg, Ont. (Durham) 52
Glennevis, Ont. 42
Glen Robertson, Ont. 42
Gloucester South, Ont. 22
Goderich, Ont. 55
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) 77
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 88
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) 44
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. 87
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* 39
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) 22
Gower Point, Ont. 88
Gracefield, P. Q. 21
Grafton, Ont. 64
Granby, P. Q. 72
Grand Anse, N. B. 47
Grand Digue, N. B. 76
Grande-Baie, P. Q. 49
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) 66
Grande Rivière, P. Q. 67
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Cloridorme) 67
Grand Falls, N. B. 47
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond 47
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent 90
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) 77
Grand Mira, N. S. 43
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. 91
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 87
Grand Rapids, N.W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 91
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. 46
Lot 55, P. E. I. 46
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) 63

Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 87
Greenfield, Ont. 42
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. 91
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune) 47
Grenville, P. Q. 21
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto 39
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 89
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) 40
Grondines, P. Q. 28
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) 67
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) 46
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. 28
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) 67
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Guelph, Ont. 53
Guysborough, N. S. 43
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) 43

Hagarty, Ont. 88
HALIFAX, N. S. 2
Ham, P. Q. 79
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) 53
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands 4
HAMILTON, ONT. 51
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) 77
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) 76
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) 53
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) 63
Hastings, Ont. 64
Hatley, P. Q. 79
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) 64
Hâvre-à-Bouché, N. S. 44
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 46
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. 22
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 58
Heatherton, N. S. 44
Hébertville, P. Q. 49
Hemmingford, P. Q. 84
Henryville, P. Q 72
Hereford, P. Q. 70
Herring Cove, N. S. 3
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) 53
Hesson, Ont., Mornington 55
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) 40
High River, N. W. Ty. 70
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. 84
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. 69
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) 53
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Hope River, P. E. I. 46
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
Howick, P. Q. 84
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 21
Hull, P. Q. 21
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) 6
Huntingdon, P. Q. 84
Huntley, Ont. 22

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 91
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. 91
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. 49
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. 28
Ile Bizard, P. Q. 12
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) 67
Ile Dupas, P. Q. 12
Ile Perrot, P. Q. 84
Ile Verte, P. Q. 67
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) 43
Indian River, P. E. I. 46
Ingersoll, Ont. 55
Ingonish, N. S. 44
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Inverness, P. Q. 29
Iona, N. S. 44
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* 55
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. 90
Jacquet River, N. B. 47
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. 31
Joggins Mines, N. S. 3
Johnville, N. B. 76
Joliette, P. Q. 12
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats 35
Jonquière, P. Q. 49
Judique, N. S. 44

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Kamloops City, B. C. 58
Kamouraska, P. Q. 29
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 58
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) 63
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* 64
Keewatin, N. W. Ty. 36
Kemptville, Ont. 6
Kennébec, P. Q. 29
Kentville, N. S. 3
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) 42
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) 44
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) 22
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) 88
Kildare, P. Q. 12
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) 53
King, Ont. (Schomberg) 40
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield 55
Kingsey, P. Q. 60
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. 60
KINGSTON, ONT. 5
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth 6
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall 6
Kingston, N. B. 77
N. S. (Kentville) 3
Kinkora, Ont. 55
P. E. I. 46
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Kitley, Ont. 6
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Knowlton, P. Q. 72
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Kootenay, B. C. 58
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 48
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) 58

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. 61
La Beauce, P. Q. 29
Labelle, P. Q. 21
L'Acadie, P. Q. 12
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) 29
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. 87
N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 87
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. 91
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) 50
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. 12
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 91
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 91

Lac Etchemin, P. Q. 29
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 90
Lachenaie, P. Q. 12
Lachine, P. Q. 12
Lachute, P. Q. 12
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. 69
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 87
Lac Noir, P. Q. 27
Lacolle, P. Q. 12
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. 91
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 91
Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty. 36
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. 21
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. 67
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix 40
Lake Ainslie, N. S. 44
Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Lake Dauphin, Man. 35
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) 63
Lakevale, N. S. 44
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) 39
P. Q. 29
L'Amec, N. B. 48
La Montagne des bois, N. W. Ty. 36
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) 42
Langevin, P. Q. 29
Lanoraie, P. Q. 12
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
La Patrie, P. Q. 79
Laprairie, P. Q. 12
La Présentation, P. Q. 72
L'Ardoise, N. S. 44
Larry's River, N. S. 44
La Salette, Ont. 55
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth 36
L'Assomption, P. Q. 12
Laterrière, P. Q. 49
Laval, P. Q. 29
Lavaltrie, P. Q. 12
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. 61
Leclerville, P. Q. 29
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 69
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness) 29
Lefaivre, Ont. 22
Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman) 22
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) 46
Lennoxville, P. Q. 79
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 91
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. 12
Les Cèdres, P. Q. 84
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. 29
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) 89
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 87
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. 70
Lévis, P. Q. 29
Liards River, N. W. Ty. 87
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Lindsay, Ont. 64
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) 44
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) 79
L'Islet, P. Q. 29
Lismore, N. S. 44
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Little Glace Bay, N. S. 44
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 91
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) 46
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Loborough, Ont. 6
Lochaber, N. S. 44
Lochiel, Ont. 42
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Logan, Ont. (Kinkora) 55
LONDON, ONT. 54
Londonderry, N. S. 3
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Longue Pointe, P. Q. 12
Longueuil, P. Q. 12
Lorette, P. Q. 29
Man. 35
L'Orignal, Ont. 22
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) 46
Lot 11, P. E. I. 46
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) 46
Lotbinière, P. Q. 29
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu) 44
Louiseville, P. Q. 82
Lourdes, N. S. 44
Lower Caroquet, N. B. (Caroquet) 47
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 44
Low Point, N. S. 44
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph 55
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) 53
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
Luskville, P. Q. 21
Lyster, P. Q. 29
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) 6
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) 55
McGregor's, Ont. 55
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
McNider, P. Q. 67
Mabou, N. S. 44
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 87
Macton, Ont. 53
Maddington Falls, P. Q. 61
Madoc, Ont. 6
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) 67
Magog, P. Q. 79
Maidstone, Ont. 55
Mainadieu, N. S. 44
Maisonneuve, P. Q. 11
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) 3
Malbaie, P. Q. 49
Maniwaki, P. Q. 21
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) 22
Mansonville, P. Q. 79
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* 39
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) 79
March, Ont. (Fallowfield) 22
Marchand, P. Q. (Nominingue) 21
Margaree, N. S. 44
Maria, P. Q. 67
Markdale, Ont. (Durham) 52
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) 40
Marmora, Ont. 6
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) 67
Martindale, P. Q. 21
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) 42
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga 6
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) 43
Mascouche, P. Q. 12
Masham Mills, P. Q. 21
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. 91
Maskinongé, P. Q. 82
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) 67
Massey, Ont. 64
Masson, P. Q. 21
Matane, P. Q. 67
Matawagamang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 89
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6

Mattawa, Ont. 88
Matsqui, B. C. 58
Mayo, P. Q. 21
Maynooth, Ont. 89
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Méchins, P. Q. 67
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) 39
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) 52
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) 79
Memramcook, N. B. 77
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) 44
Merrickville, Ont. 6
Merritton, Ont. 39
Meskiskan, P. Q. 89
Metabetchouan, P. Q. 49
Metaghan, N. S. 3
Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South) 22
Ont. (Strathroy) 56
Métis, P. Q. 67
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) 64
Midland, Ont. 39
Mildmay, Ont. 53
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) 76
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) 42
Mille Vaches, P. Q. 49
Mills Village, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) 67
Milltown, N. B. 77
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) 53
P. Q. 72
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu) 44
Miscouche, P. E. I. 46
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Mistassini, P. Q. 49
Mitchell, Ont. (Irishtown) 55
Moncton, N. B. 77
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) 39
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) 91
Montague, P. E. I. 46
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) 46
Montcerf, P. Q. 21
Monte Bello, P. Q. 21
Montfort, P. Q. 21
Mont Louis, P. Q. 67
Montmagny, P. Q. 29
MONTREAL, P. Q. 9
Moose Creek, Ont. 42
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 91
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Onion Lake) 69
Moosomin, N. W. Ty. 36
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 91
Morell, P. E. I. 46
Morinville, N. W. Ty. 69
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* 55
Morrisburg, Ont. 6
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) 53
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) 42
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) 6
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) 56
Mount Carmel, Ont. 55
P. Q. 29
Mount Forest, Ont. 53
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. 72
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. 89
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Munroe's Mil, Ont. (St. Raphael's) 42
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) 89
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) 64
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) 77

Napanee, Ont. 6
Napierville, P. Q. 12
Nataskouan, P. Q. 92
Natle, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Neguac, N. B. 48
Nelson, B. C. 58
N. B. 48
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. 91
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 52
Newbois, P. Q. 29
Newburg, N. B. 77
New Carlisle, P. Q. 67
Newcastle, N. B. 48
New Germany, Ont. 53
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) 39
New Glasgow, N. S. 44
New Ireland, P. Q. 29
New Liverpool, P. Q. 29
Newmarket, Ont. 39
Newport, P. Q. 67
P. Q. (Sawyerville) 79
New Ross, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. 57
Niagara, Ont. 39
Niagara Falls, Ont. 39
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) 52
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
NICOLET, P. Q. 60
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Nominingue, P. Q. 21
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) 39
North Bay, Ont. 64
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. 69
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) 3
North Stanbridge, P. Q. 72
Norton, N. B. 77
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) 56
Norwood, Ont. 64
Nosbonsing Lake, Ont. 89
Notre Dame, N. B. 77
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. 11
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) 50
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 21
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. 12
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. 21
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 35
Ont. 22
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
Mégantic Co., P. Q. 29
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. 61
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) 21
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. 29
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) 28
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 87
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. 67
Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, P. Q. 50
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. 21
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. 29
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. 61
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. 67
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. 29

Oakville, Ont. 53
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) 56

Okanagan Mission, B. C. 58
Old Chelsea, P. Q. 21
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) 64
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. 69
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) 89
Orangeville, Ont. 39
Orford, P. Q. 79
Orillia, Ont. 39
Orléans, Ont. 22
Ormstown, P. Q. 84
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) 77
Osceola, Ont. 89
Oshawa, Ont. 40
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
OTTAWA, ONT. 20
Outremont, P. Q. 16
Owen Sound, Ont. 53

Pabos, P. Q. 67
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. 48
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* 55
Pakenham, Ont. 22
Palmer Road, P. E. I, 46
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford) 6
Papineauville, P. Q. 21
Paris, Ont. 53
Parkhill, Ont. 55
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) 63
Parsboro, N. S. 3
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 91
Paspébiac, P. Q. 67
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) 48
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) 64
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) 52
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. 87
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) 21
PEMBROKE, ONT. 88
Penetanguishene, Ont. 40
Percé, P. Q. 67
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) 40
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. 22
Perth, Ont. 6
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) 88
Péte du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q., (Témiskaming) 89
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. 63
Petersville, N. B. 77
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. 44
Petite Rivière, P. Q. 49
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 87
Petit Rocher, N. B. 48
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) 56
Phelpston, Ont., Flos 39
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) 6
Pickering, Ont. 40
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) 64
Picton, Ont. 6
Pictou, N. S. 44
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. 70
Pierreville, P. Q. 61
Pike River, P. Q. 72
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. (Fort McCleod) 70
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) 58
Piopolis, P. Q. 79
Plantagenet, P. Q. 22
Plympton, N. S. 3
Point Alexander, Ont. (Pembroke) 88
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 48
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Pointe au Père, P. Q. 67
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. 92
Pointe aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 12
Portneuf Co., P. Q. 29
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. 12
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. 82
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) 44
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) 88
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 87
Pokemouche, N. B. 48
Pokemouche Island, N. B. 48
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 21
Pomquet, N. S. 44
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) 22
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) 89
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. 29
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. 89
Portage du Rat, Keewatin 36
Portage la Prairie, Man. 36
Port Arthur, Ont. 64
Port Colborne, Ont. 40
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) 39
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's 40
Port Daniel, P. Q. 67
Port Dover, Ont, (Simcoe) 55
Port Felix, N. S. 44
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. 44
Port Hood, N. S. 44
Port Hope, Ont. 64
Port Lambton, Ont. 55
Port Morien, N. S. 44
Port Mulgrave, N. S. 44
Portneuf, P. Q. 29
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) 40
Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold) 40
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) 40
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* 6
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) 55
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. 91
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) 65
Prescott, Ont. 6
Preston, Ont. (Berlin) 52
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. 90
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) 56
Princeville, N. S. (Creignish) 43
Prospect, N. S. 3
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) 52
Providence, N. W. Ty. 87
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) 3

Quaco, N. B. 77
Qu'appelle Station, N. W. Ty. 36
QUEBEC, P. Q. 26
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) 6
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) 39
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Quinan, N. S. (Elbrook) 3
Quyon, P. Q. 89

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Rama, Ont. (Mara) 39
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. 22
Rawdon, P. Q. 12
Read, Ont., Blessington 6
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) 44
Red Bank, N. B. 48
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 70
Red Islands, N.S. 44
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) 64
Regina, N. W. Ty. 36
Renfrew, Ont. 89
Renous Bridge, N. B. 48
Repentigny, P. Q. 12
Reserve Mine, N. S. 44
Revelstoke, B. C. 58

Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Richelieu, P. Q. 72
Richibucto, N. B. 48
Richibucto Village, N. B. 77
Richmond, N. B. 77
Carleton Co., Ont. 22
Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington) 6
Richmond Co., P. Q. 79
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) 40
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) 55
Rigaud, P. Q. 84
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. 66
Ripon, P. Q. 22
Ristigouche, P. Q. 67
River Bourgeois, N. S. 44
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) 66
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) 43
River Magpie, P. Q. 92
River Pentecost, P. Q. 92
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) 53
Riverside, N. B., Albert 76
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) 67
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. 67
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. 35
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) 87
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* 36
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q 29
Rivière David, P. Q. 61
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. 12
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. 29
Roberval, P. Q. 49
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) 88
Rockland, Ont. 22
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) 53
Rogersville, N. B. 48
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. 46
Rossland, B. C. 58
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) 76
Rougemont, P. Q. 72
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 88
Roxton Falls, P. Q. 72
Roxton Pond, P. Q. 72
Ruscom River, Ont. 55
Rustico, P. E. I. 46

Sabrevois, P. Q. 72
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook) 77
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q. 49
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 29
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. 69
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Salmon River, N. S. 3
N. S. (Guysborough) 43
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) 44
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) 44
Ont. (Arnprior) 88
Sandwich, Ont. 55
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. 69
Sarnia, Ont. 55
Sarsfield, Ont. 22
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 90
Saugeen, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) 3
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. 14
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. 29
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 64
Sawyerville, P. Q. 79
Schomberg, Ont. 40
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) 64
Scotstown, P. Q. 79
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) 77
Seaforth, Ont. 55
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) 88
Sept Isles, P. Q. 92
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) 46
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) 6
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 64
Shawenegan, P. Q. 82
Shediac, N. B. 77
Sheenboro, P. Q. 89
Sheet Harbor, N. S. 3
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Shelburne, N. S. (Pubnico) 3
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. 78
Sherrington, P. Q. 14
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Shippegan, N. B. 48
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Sillery, P. Q. 29
Silver Falls, N. B. 77
Simcoe, Ont. 55
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Smith's Falls, Ont. 6
Smithville, Ont. 40
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. 87
Snyder, Ont., New Germany 39
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) 55
Somerset, P. Q. 29
Sorel, P. Q. 72
Souris, P. E. I. 46
Southampton, Ont. (Chepstow) 52
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
South Casselman, Ont. 22
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 69
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) 42
Souht Indian, Ont. (South Casselman) 22
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) 45
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 58
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 58
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) 58
Spencerville, Ont. 6
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) 64
Spring Hill, N. S. 3
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) 89
Stanbridge, P. Q. 72
Standon, P. Q. 29
Stanfold, P. Q. 61
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) 77
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess 6
Stanstead, P. Q. 79
Stayner, Ont. 40
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) 6
Stoke, P. Q. 79
Stoneham, P. Q. 29
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. 69
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) 90
Stony Point, Ont. 55
Stratford, Ont. 55
P. Q. 79
Strathroy, Ont. 56
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) 3
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) 39
Stukeley, P. Q. 79
Sturgeon, P. E. I. 46
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 64
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 87

Sudbury, Ont. 64
Suffolk, P. Q. 22
Summerside, P. E. I. 46
Surette Island, N. S. (Elbrook) 3
Sussex, N. B. 77
Sutton, P. Q. 79
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 91
Sweetsburg, P. Q. 72
Sydney, N. S. 44
Sydney Mines, N. S. 44
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer) 28
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Adolphe, Man. 36
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) 29
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 29
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. 53
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. 36
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 29
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 84
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) 22
St. Aimé, P. Q. 72
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 29
St. Albert, N. W. Ty. 69
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. 22
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. 69
St. Alexandre, P. Q. 73
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 29
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) 76
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. 36
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. 73
Bonaventure Co., P. Q.., (Caplan) 66
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.. P. Q., (St. Charles) 50
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 77
Antigonish Co., N. S. 44
N. W. Ty. 36
Cornwall Co., Ont. 42
Queen Co., P. E. I. 46
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 73
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. 73
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 84
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. 36
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. 69
N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 87
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* 55
Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 50
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 67
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. 73
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame) 77
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. 46
St. Antoine, P. Q. 73
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. 30
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 84
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 30
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel) 31
St. Armand, P. Q. 73
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Athanase, Man. 36
P. Q. 73
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh 56
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 84
St. Barnabé, P. Q. 73
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 82
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) 31
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 68
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
St. Boniface, Man. 35
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. 73
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 21
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 79
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire) 31
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30

St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. 40
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Césaire, P. Q. 73
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. 36
P. Q. 73
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 30
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 50
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. 48
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Claire, P. Q. 92
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. 53
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 84
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 84
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* 40
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 11
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. 13
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) 67
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 50
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. 30
P. Q. 73
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 30
Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. 30
St. Denis, P. Q. 73
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
St. Dominique, P. Q. 73
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. 13
St. Edmund, P. Q. 13
St. Edouard, P. Q. 11
Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 13
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 82
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 11
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. 69
St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière) 49
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Ephrem, P. Q. 73
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 84
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 82
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Islet Co., P. Q. 30
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (Lac Temiscouata) 67
St. Eustache, Man. 36
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) 67
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. 36
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac) 50
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. 30
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P.O.* 55
St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin) 50
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. 44
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., *Claire Station P.O.* 48
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. 36
Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
Ont. (Sudbury) 64
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. 79
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 30
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (St. Alexis) 67
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 30
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 50
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 13
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) 68
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 77
Beauce Co., P. Q. 30
Hamilton, N. S. 4
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) 22
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 30
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 30

St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. 73
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 30
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 30
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. 11
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary) 50
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. 30
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
P. Q. 73
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth) 30
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Louis du Ha-Ha) 68
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
N. W. Ty. 36
St. Hugues, P. Q. 73
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* 36
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q. 71
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. 13
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B., (Acadiaville) 47
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. 48
King Co., N. B. (Albert) 76
Prescott Co., Ont. 22
Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière) 67
Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. 67
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. 36
P. Q. 73
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 85
Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 67
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. 36
P. Q. 73
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
ST. JOHN, N. B. 76
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. 90
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. 36
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* 55
Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. 92
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. 73
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 67
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. 44
Ont., St. (Catherine's) 40
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) 64
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 22
St. Jude, P. Q. 73
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 85
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 67
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 13
Lisgar Co., Man. 36
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* 90
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 85
St. Léon, Marquette Co., Man. 36
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. 48
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 50
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 13
St. Liboire, P. Q. 73
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Louis, P. Q. 73
Kent Co., N. B. 48
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 85
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Carleton) 66
Dorchester Co., P. Q. (Langevin) 29
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. 90
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) 67
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) 77
St. Madeleine, P. Q. 73
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) 67
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Malo, Man. 36
St. Marc, P. Q. 73
St. Marcel, P. Q. 73
Islet co., P. Q. 31
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) 67
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. 46

Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. 31
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. 73
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. 68
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 85
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. 31
Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 85
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. 55
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. 77
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 40
St. Mathias, P. Q. 73
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 82
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. 31
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 85
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., (St. Félicien) 50
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) 22
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) 77
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 68
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Nazaire, P. Q. 73
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) 50
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) 31
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. 31
St. Nobert, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. 36
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. 61
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Ours, P. Q. 73
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* 55
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Patrick's, Man. 36
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 40
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. 16
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 68
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. 31
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 14
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. 55
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. 44
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. 46
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 14
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 85
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. 36
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. 69
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 31
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 68
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Pius, P. Q. 73
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 14
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 85
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. 31
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. 42
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 85
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. 14
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Robert, P. Q. 73
St. Roch, P. Q. 73
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 14
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. 73
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. 14
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. 73
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 14
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., 14
St. Sébastien, P. Q. 73
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 82
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Simon, P. Q. 73
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. 50
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 22
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 14
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. 31
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 85
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 77
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 14
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 85
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Théodore, P. Q. 73
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. 82
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 14
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. 48
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. 46

Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 14
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 85
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. 82
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 55
Joliette Co,. P. Q. 14
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. 73
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 50
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 50
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 85
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 82
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 14
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Valérien, P. Q. 73
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 68
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. 73
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 87
Laval Co., P. Q. 14
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 61
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. 14
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 61
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 85

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 58
Tadousac, P. Q. 50
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne 55
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) 40
Témiskaming, P. Q. 89
Terrebonne, P. Q. 14
Teeswater, Ont. 53
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) 29
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) 55
The Brook, Ont. 22
The Forks, N. B. (Renous Bridge) 48
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River) 64
Thorburn, N. S. 44
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) 89
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Thornhill, Ont. 40
Thorold, Ont. 40
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. 81
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) 6
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) 91
Thurso, P. Q. 22
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. 46
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis 55
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) 55
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) 58
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) 57
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) 47
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) 6
TORONTO, ONT. 38
Toronto Junction, Ont. 40
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) 39
Tracadie, N. B. 48
N. S. 44
P. E. I. 46
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) 53
Trenton, Ont. 6
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. 85
Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès) 50
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge 6
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. 68
Trout Creek, Ont. 65
Truro, N. S. 3
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Tusket Wedge, N. S. 3
Tweed, Ont. 6
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* 6

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. 77
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. 48
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara 39
Uxbridge, Ont. 40

Valcartier, P. Q. 29
Valletort, P. Q. 29
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. 84
Valmont, P. Q. 82
Val-Racine, P. Q. 79
Vancouver, B. C. 54
Vankleek Hill, Ont. 22
Varennes, P. Q. 14
Vaudreuil, P. Q. 85
Verchères, P. Q. 14
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) 58
N. W. Ty. 87
Verner, Ont. 65
Vernon River, P. E. I. 46
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) 39
Victoria Road, Ont. 65
Victoriaville, P. Q. 61
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) 39
Vincennes, P. Q. 82
Vinton, P. Q. 89
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock 39

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 87
Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury) 64
Walford, Ont. (Massey) 64
Walkerton, Ont. 53
Walkerville, Ont. 56
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Wallaceburg, Ont. 56
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) 52
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) 55
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) 68
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) 39
Warren, Ont. (Verner) 65
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) 56
Warwick (East), P. Q. 61
Waswanipi, P. Q. 89
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) 53
Waterloo, Ont. 53
P. Q. 72
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) 56
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) 39
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* 56
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) 64
Weedon, P. Q. 79
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) 40
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) 6
P. E. I. (Miscouche) 46
Wendover, Ont. 22
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Westbury, P. Q. 79
West Lorne, Ont. 56
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) 40
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) 46
Westport, Ont. 6
West Pubnico, N. S. 3

West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
West Shefford, P. Q. 72
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) 44
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. 69
Weymouth, N. S. 3
Weynuntachin, P. Q. 89
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) 40
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) 44
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) 64
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) 89
Whitton, P. Q. 79
Wickham (West), P. Q. 61
Wickwemikong, Ont. 65
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 65
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) 55
Williams Lake, B. C. 58
Williamstown, Ont. 42
Windsor, N. S. 3
Ont. 56
P. Q. 79
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Windsor Mills, P. Q. 79
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) 44
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) 56
Winnipeg, Man. 36
Winslow, P. Q. 79
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) 79
Woodslee, Ont. 56
Woodstock, N. B. 77
Ont. 56
Wooler, Ont. (Brighton) 63
Wolfe Island, Ont. 6
Wolfestown, P. Q. 79
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) 3
Wotton, P. Q. 79
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) 53
Wyoming, Ont. 56

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) 58
Yamachiche, P. Q. 82
Yamaska, P. Q. 61
Yarmouth, N. S. 3
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* 6
Young's Point, Ont. (Keene) 64
Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui) 58

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1894.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev. Charles Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Virtue, D.D., cons. July 25, 1882.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. John Carroll, cons. as Auxiliary, October 28, 1893; Bishop of Shrewsbury, May 11, 1895.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. John Butt, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, January 29, 1885; Bishop of Southwark, July 26, 1885.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, May 1, 1896.

Vicariate-Apostolic of WALES.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bishop of Ascalon, cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavias (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 11 Lansdowne-place, Blackheath-hill, London, S.E.

Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; translated to St. Andrews, July 7, 1892.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Hugh MacDonald, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.

Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Thos. Nulty, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1864.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Thomas McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. T. A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. E. T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Vacant.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.
Diocese of KILFENORA—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway, administrator.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH — Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., Longford.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe.

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon MCGEE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. BERNARD MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. HENRY Canon MCNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., JAS. MCGEE, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., H. MCNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Quinn, adm., Revs. Patrick Fegan, Michael Quinn and Felix McNally, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Revs. Peter Finegan, Felix McNeece and John Woods, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Murphy, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Thos. Boyle and John Clarke, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Murtagh and Frs. Murtagh, curates.

Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. Alexander McPeake, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh McCooey, P.P., Rev. Chas. Montague, curate.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.

Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Thomas McParland, curates.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Rev. Michael Hughes, curate.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Revs. Michael McNamee and N. Speers, curates.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loughran, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOscar, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. A. Smith, Peter McMullen, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Peter Fox, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Jos. O'Neill, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Eugene Clarke, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Michael Finegan, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, David O'Connell, curates.
Dunleer, Very Rev. James Canon McGee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas McCullagh, Peter Mathews, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Bernard Daly, P.P., Revs. P. McElkenny, Michael McGurk, curates.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Patrick Segrave, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Bernard O'Gorman, Patrick Brady, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael J. Quin, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Rev. C. McDonald, curate.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, Frs. McElvogue, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Anthony McDonnell, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Peter Pentony, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Lawless, curate.
Knockbridge, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Macken, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Peter Moore, Thomas McDonald, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Revs. Thos. McWilliams and T. Rodgers, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. J. McArdle, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Denis Brennan, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Short, J. J. McAleer, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Thos. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Owen Breagy, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Jas. Duffy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Fagan, chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Thos. Lawless, C.M.
Christian Brothers.— Br. J. M. Spillane. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Pupils, 360. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain. Community, 36.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 19.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.* — The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. A. Murtagh, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and Com. Terrae Sanctae (vicar); Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. J. D. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Very Rev. P. T. Convay, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., supr.; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Michael Somers, C.SS.R., Francis Hall, C.SS.R., Patrick Sampson, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John D. McNamara, C.SS.R., Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., John Lynch, S.SS.R., Martin McDonnell, C.SS.R., Patrick Clune, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 120 inmates. Community, 41. Sister M. S. Keegan, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 5.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 8. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 9. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., T. Lawless, C.M.; Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). A Military Sergeant, Drill Instructor. The students are well prepared for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations. Students, 56.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., pres.; Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Marist Fathers, professors.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. David O'Connell, principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator of Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	3
Priests, secular	140	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	240	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1891	277,254

DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D., cons. October 23, 1864.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar *or* Navan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells; Right Rev. Mgr. M. GAFFNEY, P.P. Clara.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. H. BEHAN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. ——, Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.
Diocesan Catechist—Rev. JAMES CONCANNON, Navan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, P. Daly, William Rooney, N. Woods, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McNamee, adm., Revs. D. Flynn, P. Farrell, curates.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. R. Smyth, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. Mathew O'Farrell, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cole, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Joseph Masterson, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Rev. John Fagan, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan. curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.). Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. E. Rickard, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. John Magee, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.
Caroianstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Conlon, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Cuskelly, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Gerety, curate.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. J. Nedley, curate. (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Gaffney, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. Smyth, R. Kelly, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. W. Egan, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. E. Crean, E. O'Keeffe, curates.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P. (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.
Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. P. Ballesty, John Martin, curates.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. J. Carberry, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. J. Wheeler, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. T. McCormack, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.

Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. Michael Murray, P.P., Revs. M. Dillon, M. Hopkins, curates.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. M. Woods, P.P., Rev. Math. Kenny, curate.
Killucan, Rev. R. J. Kelsh, P.P.; Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Conlon, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Ryan, M. O'Connell, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. P. Gilsenan, curate.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. Geo. Buchanan, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. P. Clarke, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev P. Cooke, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. Chr. Mullen, P.P., Rev. J. Clavin, curate.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Scally adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Rev. J. Brogan, curate.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. G. A. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Charles V. Crinion, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cantwell, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate
Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, curate.
Slane, Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Keane, Jos. Fagan, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Hugh Behan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Bracken, Patrick Fitzsimmons, James Murphy, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. F. Gerrard, curate.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Bernard Duff, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. W. Bracken, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. W. Rooney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. H. Hurley, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Stanislaus Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Evangelist Bradley, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Agatha Fagan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. R. T. Dillon, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Byrne, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. J. Begley, O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities; Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hackett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., Patrick Anderson, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Michael Colman, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Ignatius Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. T. Gilsenan, vice-pres.; Rev. C. Murray, dean; Revs. M. Dooley, T. Gilsenan, C. Murray, M. Larrigan, Peter Farrell, professors.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. H. Hurley, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a good Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding School for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.
ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of Dr. Nulty and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.
Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly: Navan, (male), in charge of Rev. P. McNamee, (female), in charge of Rev. D. Flynn; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. W. Bracken, dir.; Trim (male), in charge of Rev. P. Skelly, (female), in charge of Rev. W. Egan; Kingscourt, (male), in charge of Rev. J. Flood, (female), in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	157	Convents of Nuns	13
Parish Priests	62	Members in Community	150
Administrator	2	Monastic Houses	5
Curates	73	Members in Community	26
Seculars in Seminaries	5	Catholic Population in 1891	148,418
Regulars	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, P.P., Cashel; Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. P. SHERIDAN, P.P. Ferbane; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborogh; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick Canon REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Farrell Duffy, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Michael Nangle, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Matt. McCabe, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. John Pinkman, adm., Rev. J. Brady, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. F. Cahill, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Grey, P.P., Rev. B. Manning, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. James O'Farrell, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eug. Maguire, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. John Cashel, P.P., Rev. Edw. O'Reilly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Revs. John Flood, F. Murphy, curates.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. T. Conefrey, P.P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rourke, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Briody, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Eug. Kearney, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. M. Conefrey, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Eugene O'Reilly, John Keville, curates.
Kilcommock (Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Joseph Guinan, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Conefrey, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Thomas Skelly, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Michael Burke, Rev. J. Brady, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. John Greene, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, Peter McGivney, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. Thos. F. Masterson, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sheridan, P.P., Revs. B. McGivney, Philip Lynch, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. John Pinkman, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Granard, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly, chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. J. T. Rossiter, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Etablishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Whelan, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Bourke, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. P. Manly and Thos. Galvin, Esq., B. A., professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Bernard's School, Granard; Rev. P. Dolan, supr.
2. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
3. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
4. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	96	Seminary	1
Parish Priests	39	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Administrators	2	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	52	Nunneries	11
Regular Clergy	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1891	112,523
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKENNA, P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McDonnell, adm., Revs. Patrick Hackett, James Gallagher, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene McMahon, adm., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.
(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. L. O'Kearin, curate.
Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, curate.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.
Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. McMeel, curate.
Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.
Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, Patrick O'Neill, James Mohan, curates.
Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Laurence Gaughran, P.P.
(Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rapmond, curate.
Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick Maguire, Patrick McKenna, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Thos. Keenan, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.
(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. James Soraghan, Peter Farnan, curates.
Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James Smith, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev. James McPhillips, curate.
(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.
Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. John McGlone, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, curate.
Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.
(Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Revs. Peter Connolly, Patrick McCabe, curates.
Ematris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, C.C.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Duffy, A. Maguire, James McKenna, curates.
Errigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Rev. James McNulty, curate.
Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Breen, curate.
Innismacsaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Neill, curate.
(Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Killanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Eugene McAdam, curate.
Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
Magheracloone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire curate.
Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
(Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCleary, curate.
Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Marron, Charles Quinn, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty, curate.
Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flood, curate.
Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, curate,
Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex McLerney, P.P., Revs. Patrick McNeany. James Smyth, curates.
Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
(Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. John Tierney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, VeryRev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Finnegan, in religion Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Number in Community, 36. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 8.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.

BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Lynch, in religion Sister M. Philomena, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.

CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.

ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Walsh, in religion Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Community, 22. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the entertainment of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD,, pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Patrick Keown, Thomas O'Dogherty, Bernard Maguire and Thomas Brennan, professors. *Christian Brothers*—Br. J. V. Kerrigan. 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	38	College	1
Administrators	3	Convents	5
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	1
In Seminary	5	Catholic Population in 1891	116,429
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	65,368

DIOCESE OF DERRY.

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside; Very Rev. E. MCKENNA, P.P., Claudy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Denis Quigley and Hugh O'Kane, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.

Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. John McConalogue, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Frs. McCullagh, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Denis Morris, curate.
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. N. McAtamney, curate.

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. B. McWilliams, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Francis McGeown, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jas. McCloskey, P.P., Rev. John Fanning, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Doherty, Patrick O'Doherty, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Chas. McGill, curate.

Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Chas. McCauley, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. James Devlin, P.P., (retired), Rev. John McCullagh, adm., Rev. John McEldowney, curate.
(Malin Head P. O.), Rev, Francis Keenan, curate.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev W. O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James Maguire, Wm. McLaughlin, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. Wm. McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Floyd, curate.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. John O'Kane, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Jas. Kearney, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm, Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fanning, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. James Morris, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick McLaughlin, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely and P. O'Mullin, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. W. J. O'Doherty, T. McCloskey, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Matthew Connery, P. McGeown, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P.
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, John Gribbon, Lawrence Hegarty, curates.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. Geo. Nelson, P.P., Rev. John O'Callaghan, curate.
Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Francis Fox, curate.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Loughlin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Chas. O'Brien, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, curate.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. McNamee, Daniel McCrea, curates.
Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, M. O'Neill, James Harkin, curates.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mullan, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. W. Bradley, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. McKeefrey John McLaughlin, curates.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dee, curate.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Andrew Campbell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. C. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Chas. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Buggy, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Keegan, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy,*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Messrs. Jas. McLaughin, Thos. Fleming, J. Murphy and J. McCafferty. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	78
Priests	107	Convents	6
Parish Priests	37	Christian Brothers' Schools	2
Administrators	4	Colleges	1
Curates	61	Catholic Population in 1891	132,731
Professors	5	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	106,414
Parishes	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD KILLEN, P.P.; Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P ; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. James Lennon and John Quinn, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, R. Storey, Joseph Burns and Joseph O'Kane, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. John McCartan, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Carragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, adm., Revs. J. McKinley, C. Macauley and Jas. Greene, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. ——, adm., Revs. P. Magill and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. John Tohill, adm.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Andrew McAuley, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Alfred Greaven, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. Patrick McCambridge, Chas. Malone and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. R. Killen, V.F., P.P., Rev. D. Magennis, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Leahy, John Rooney and Patrick Mullan, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. James Moloney, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. James O'Sullivan and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John McAllister, P.P., Rev. John Mollumbey, curate.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. E. Crawford, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. D. B. Mulcahy, M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. Hy. Skeffington, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, H. Liddy, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Loan, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P. Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. Richard Crudden, curate.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, Thomas Jones, curates.
Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Power, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. Scally, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. W. J. Kelly, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
(Portstewart P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. P. Crowe, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Digney and William O'Connell curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. J. Boylan and Richard O'Rawe, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. Daniel Darragh, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
Rasharkin, Rev. Thos. Quinn, P.P., Rev. Edward Kerr, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. James O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. Jos. O'Kane, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. Thomos McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. James O'Flagherty, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.* — Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, P. McKillop. Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	55
Priests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests	55	College	1
Administrators	12	Monasteries	2
Curates	66	Convents	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891	146,319
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	463,774
Regulars	5		

DIOCESE OF DROMORE.

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. T. McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887 — Address: Most Rev. T. McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Hill st., Newry.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicars—Very Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. McCartan, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. James O'Hare, P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. M. Lynch, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. M. McPolin, James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. George McCorry, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Magrath, P.P., Revs. Patrick Quail, Patrick Greenan, curates.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel McAlister, Thomas Rooney, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. C. Woods, curate.
(Mayobridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, curate.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. Thomas McGrath, curate.
Dromgoolan, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Dromgoolan, Up. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev Daniel Grant, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. James O'Hare, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. B. McConville, Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Bernard McAleenan, P.P., Revs. James Byrne, John Doyle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
Military Barracks: Newry, Rev. Edw. McGivern, chaplain.
Lurgan, Very Rev. James O'Hare, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Newry. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. A. Duhig, O.S.D., supr Revs. D. B. Falvey, O.S.D., V. Sutherland, O.S.D., J. H. Casey, O.S.D., 2 Brothers.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. Edwd. McGivern, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
Rostrevor. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
Lurgan. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. G. O'Hagan, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
Warrenpoint. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Neill, president; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, professor of classics and French; Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, professor of English and Mathematics; Mr. T. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	5
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	1	Catholic Population in 1891	47,190
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,513
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cuilies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.
Ballinacieragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. M. McTernan, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Carolan, P. Brady, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bart. McCabe, curate.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P.P., Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Edward McDonald, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke, Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Thos. Pakenham, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.
(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
(Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Jas. Farrelly, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Flynn, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Philip King, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche. Esq,, profesor of music; Rev. John McGauran, bursar.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	102	Churches	90
Parish Priests	40	Convents	6
Administrators	2	College	1
Curates	55	Catholic Population in 1891	125,197
Professors	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891	28,280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. DANIEL MCGEE, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. PATRICK LOGUE, P.P., Kilcar; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Dunfanaghy; Very Rev. J. MCFADDEN, P.P., Gweedore; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog; Very Rev. F. B. GALLAGHER, P.P., Mevagh; Very Rev. J. WALKER. P.P., Kincasslagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Revs. Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, D. McGinley, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McCay, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and Arthur Hughes, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Blake, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. Hugh Sweeney, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. H. McDwyer, C. Cunningham, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. Daniel McGee, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Kerr, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Patrick Logue, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. F. Gallagher, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. Jas. McMenamin, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. Hugh Devine, P.P., Rev. J. McCafferty, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. H. Gildea, curate.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, P. J. Brennan, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Rev. Daniel Sweeney, James Dunlevy, curate.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. P. McSweaty, curate.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, jr., P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Joseph Boyle, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. Daniel McGee, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 14. Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. J. McShane and Mr. Magner, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 206 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	54
Priests	68	Convents	2
Parish Priests	23	Members in Community	34
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	38	Catholic Population in 1891	102,609
In Seminary	3	Non Catholic Population in 1891	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon KEOGH, Balbriggan; Very Rev. Canon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon DONOVAN, Dunlavin; Very Rev. Canon O'DONNELL, Barndarrig; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.

Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Vacant.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Very Rev. MATTHEW KEOGH, V.F., P.P., Balbriggan.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.

Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.

Kilmactalway—Very Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Cullen—Very Rev. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.

Yago—Very Rev. M. J. BRADY, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Timothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.

Malahidert—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

Castleknock—Very Rev. F. A. DONOVAN, V.F., P.P., Dunlavin.

Diaconal Prebends: Dunlavin—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.

Tipper—Very Rev. J. O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.

Maynooth—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, V.F., P.P., St. James'.

Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Very Rev. Mgr. VERDON, President Diocesan Seminary, Sydney, Australia.
Monmahenock—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.
Stagonnilly—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.
Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.
Donaghmore, one portion—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.
Donaghmore, other portion—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.
Tipperkevin, one portion—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, P.P., Kilcullen.
Tipperkevin, other portion—Very Rev. PIERCE O'DONNELL, P.P., Barndarrig.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Gorman, adm.; Revs. Daniel Downing, Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keeffe, Chas. Ridgeway, James Victory, Peter Dunne, Thomas Hunt, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
*City-quay, Revs. William Magill, Frs. McEnerney, Richard Bowden, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 16 N. Richmond-place; Rev. Denis O'Brien, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P.; Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P.; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Bernard Smith, John Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate.
*Inchicore, Rev. Stephen Egan, curate, Inchicore; Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, James st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis M. Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Hickey, Thomas Keogh, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Hackett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Patrick J. Tynan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, John C. Healy, Eugene McCarthy, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Slattery, Patrick Warren, Robert Staples, Fintan Carroll, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, James O'Driscoll, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, curates.
Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. Robert Fegan, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. John Hoey, James Murphy, 83 Aughrim st., curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward McGough, curates.
(Johnstown, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dunne, curate.
Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Mark Doyle, curates.
Aughrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Philip Power, curate.
Avoca, Rev. Thos. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Ryan, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Whitty, curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Jos. Hickey, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, curate.

---

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Matthew Keogh, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick Fee, adm.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, John Flanagan, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Donovan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Chapelizod P. O.), Rev. John McSwiggan, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Manron, curate.
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Pierce Gossan, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Patrick Jones, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Edmund Luby, curate.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
Clontarf, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick Hayden, curate.
(Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Francis O'Neill, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
Dundrum, Rev. Edw. Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Robert Carrick, Patrick Ivers, curates.
(Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Michael Ellis, curate.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Fred. Canon Donovan, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Henry Hearne, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P.
(Kilmacanoge P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, curate.
(Cuttlestown P. O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. John Healy, curate.
(2 Millmount ave., Drumcondra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. William Breen, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Wm. O'Connell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Edw. Hackett, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanley, curate.
Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Jas. Manning, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Michael Butterfield, Henry Lube, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. Pierce Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, D.D., curate.
Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P; Rev. Augustine Kelly, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. John Sheehan, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
Moone (Moone Co., Kildare P.O.), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Doyle, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Carberry, P.P.; Rev. James Nolan, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Wm. Dunphy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Michael Butler, curate.
Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Wade, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, Patrick Carolan (49 Rathgar-road), Francis O'Loughlin (21 Beechwood ave.), curates.

Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Rush, Rev. Francis O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Francis Farrington, Edward Byrne, curates.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Rev. Jno. Purcell, curate. 3 Leahy's-terrace.
(Star of the Sea, Sandymount P. O.), Rev. John Maxwell, curate.
(Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. G. Mooney, curate.
Skerries, Rev. James K. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, James Dooly, curates.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Kelly, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Byrne, Chas. O'Carroll, curates.
Wicklow, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Very Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Very Rev. M. Walsh and Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., chaplains.
Grangegorman, Rev. James Anderson, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. Edward O'Reilly, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holidays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Michael Donovan, P.P., Blanchardstown, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military Stations with their respective Schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Furlong, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. W. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., ex-assist.-general, prior; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial; Very Rev. T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. E. Mooney, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., E. Saint-George, O.S.A.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st.—Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., sub-prior; Very Rev. John Hall, O.C.C., Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Revs. P. M. Ward, O.C.C., T. Doyle, O.C.C., James Behan, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Wm. Blanchfield, O.C.C., John Dowling, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., Wm. Byrne, O.C.C., P. Maginness, O.C.C.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Mathew, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Anthony, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Paul, Ex-Provincial, O.M.Cap., Rev. Salvator, O.M. Cap., Rev. Pascal, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thomas, O.M.Cap.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Jerome O'Connell, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Aloysius Corbett, O.D.C., Joseph Cohen, O.D.C., Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., Columban Burke, O.D.C.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. J. L. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. C. H. Condon, O.P., T. F. Purcell, O.P., D. R. Magennis, O.P., L. F. Butler, O.P., M. Headley, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., J. F. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1882 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. N. C. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 116 James st.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in wich 500 children are educated.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Christopher O'Sullivan, O.P., vicar; Rev. P. O'Flaherty, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. J. J. Walshe, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Lyons, local-supr. Religious, 5.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mrs. O'Curry, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20. National School, 90.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Religious, 10. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BELCAMP HALL, RAHENY, Co. Dublin. *Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Very Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., supr., Revs. E. J. Matthews, O.M.I., E. J. Callan.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Boyle, C.M., John Ward, C.M., John Conran, C.M., William Byrne, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., Joseph Brady, C.M.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 13. Rev. Jas. McVeagh, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. Walsh, local supr. Religious, 11. Patients, 50.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1836.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Grace, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 25; postulants, 10; pupils, 50.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Fottrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 17 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 70. Poor children, 270.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 10. Poor School, 75.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.—Very Rev. Benedict Lasundia, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Peter Thomas Burke, O.D.C., Alban Furlong, O.D.C., Clement O'Looney, O.D.C., Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., Francis Barry, O.D.C., Thos. Reynolds, O.D.C., Ignatius Magrath, O.D.C., Alphonse Kelly, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C. 7 professed students of theology.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.—Mrs. Synnott, supr. Priests of Parish, chaplains. Communities, 19. 100 Penitents. 270 school children.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 66. School Children, 34. Penitents, 206.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Sisk, supr. Rev. T. Meehan, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Rumbold, supr. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Gowan, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 60. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. W. J. Miller, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Kirby, O.M.I., S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., M. Brody, O.M.I., H. Corr, O.M.I., P. Brady, O.M.I., W. Browne, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., J. Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. M. Langan, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. T. B. Fitzpatrick, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Christopher Flood, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Christopher Flood, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. 1067 minor accidents treated in Dispensary last year. Dispensary closed for want of funds.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Pettit, supr.; Ven. Archdeacon Walsh, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 26; Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 280 pupils.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Dalton, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 19. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and schools for the poor.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. D. Nolan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. Murphy, O.S.A., B. Bowen, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A., Nicholas O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Alphonse Magrath, O.S.A., Patrick Crotty, O.S.A., Thos. Cowman, O.S.A.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Doran, prioress. A Clergyman from St. Mary's College, Rathmines, chaplain. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 8. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School for boys from 6 to 9 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Frances Corcoran, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 100. Boarders, 120; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla. — Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. J. Purcell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17. Orphans etc., 110. National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. H. Delalle, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael Moore, O.P., prov., Pius Dowling, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., Ambrose Coleman, O.P., Bertrand Larkin, O.P., Dominic Sheahan, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., Dominic Donnelly, O.P. 12 students of philosophy.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Daniel, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Maher, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 90. Poor Children, 300.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1882 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. N. C. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 116 James st.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in wich 500 children are educated.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Christopher O'Sullivan, O.P., vicar; Rev. P. O'Flaherty, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. J. J. Walshe, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Lyons, local-supr. Religious, 5.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mrs. O'Curry, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20. National School, 90.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Religious, 10. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BELCAMP HALL, RAHENY, Co. Dublin. *Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Very Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., supr., Revs. E. J. Matthews, O.M.I., E. J. Callan.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Boyle, C.M., John Ward, C.M., John Conran, C.M., William Byrne, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., Joseph Brady, C.M.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 13. Rev. Jas. McVeagh, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. Walsh, local supr. Religious, 11. Patients, 50.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1836.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Grace, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 25; postulants, 10; pupils, 50.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Fottrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 17 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 70. Poor children, 270.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 10. Poor School, 75.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.—Very Rev. Benedict Lasundia, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Peter Thomas Burke, O.D.C., Alban Furlong, O.D.C., Clement O'Looney, O.D.C., Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., Francis Barry, O.D.C., Thos. Reynolds, O.D.C., Ignatius Magrath, O.D.C., Alphonse Kelly, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C. 7 professed students of theology.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.—Mrs. Synnott, supr. Priests of Parish, chaplains. Communities, 19. 100 Penitents. 270 school children.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 66. School Children, 34. Penitents, 206.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Sisk, supr. Rev. T. Meehan, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Rumbold, supr. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Gowan, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 60. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. W. J. Miller, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Kirby, O.M.I., S. R. Nicoll, O.M.I., M. Brody, O.M.I., H. Corr, O.M.I., P. Brady, O.M.I., W. Browne, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., J. Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. M. Langan, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. T. B. Fitzpatrick, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Christopher Flood, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Christopher Flood, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. 1067 minor accidents treated in Dispensary last year. Dispensary closed for want of funds.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Pettit, supr.; Ven. Archdeacon Walsh, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 26; Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 280 pupils.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Dalton, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 19. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and schools for the poor.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. D. Nolan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. Murphy, O.S.A., B. Bowen, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A., Nicholas O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Alphonse Magrath, O.S.A., Patrick Crotty, O.S.A., Thos. Cowman, O.S.A.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Doran, prioress. A Clergyman from St. Mary's College, Rathmines, chaplain. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 8. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School for boys from 6 to 9 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Frances Corcoran, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 100. Boarders, 120; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla. — Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. J. Purcell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17. Orphans etc., 110. National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. H. Delalle, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael Moore, O.P., prov., Pius Dowling, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., Ambrose Coleman, O.P., Bertrand Larkin, O.P., Dominic Sheahan, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., Dominic Donnelly, O.P. 12 students of philosophy.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Daniel, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Maher, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 90. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education,

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.
University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Very Rev. Rbt. Carbery, S.J., rector.
University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., pres.
St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walshe, pres.
School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. M. Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. J. Healy, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. O'Connell, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Edmund Burke, B.A., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's Green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Robert Carbery, S.J., pres.; Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., vice-pres.; Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Brown, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., supr.; Rev. John Pimor, S.M., vice-supr.; Revs. Michael Cummins, S.M., James Larney, S.M., Thomas Conran, S.M., Cornelius O'Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Gunning, S.M.

Belvidere College, North Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Farley, S.J., James Cullen, S.J., R. F. Campbell, S.J., Joseph McDonnell, S.J., Hugo Tunney, S.J., Francis X. Ryan, S.J.

Academy of Mount Carmel, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Carmelite Fathers. Rev. J. Dunne, O.C.C., pres.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.S.p., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Brothers. Bro. M. A. Russell, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., pres.; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Ross, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and

the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis Gargan, D.D., V.G. (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. —— (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerunge (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. —— (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin, surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Augustine Farrell, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. R. Bowden, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Flavin, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 116 James street, Dublin. Mother M. St. John, supr.; Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Baker, supr. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Inmates, 160.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. Maher, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares. Harold's Cross.—

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. J. McGowan, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2300 orphans already admitted; more than 2000 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 230 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and donations gratefully received by the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Rev. ——, guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity. — Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Thos. O'Ryan, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden-bridge.—Mrs. Kirwan, supr. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Marino.—Founded by Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Frs. Wall, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerely of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 70. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Howell, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain schelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 12. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 1000.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 80. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 117 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schols".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 700, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 70 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary Ryan, supr. Rev. Dr. Bourke, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden-bridge.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Presentation Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 60 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Burke, supr. Holy Ghost Fathers, chaplains.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priest of the Parish, chaplain. Penitents, 100. Community, 19.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. J. F. Cotter, supr ; Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Bro. J. P. D'Alton, dir.; Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1856).—In chargeof the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. C. Cox, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. T. Furlong, O.M.I., L. J. Walshe, O.M.I.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Convict Refuge.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Orphans, 60. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Christopher Flood, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. T. A. Hoope, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1850. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Ven. Archdeacon Mgr. Walsh, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., Kingstown, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. James MacVeagh, C.C., secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).

Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Gowan, C.M., dir.
Ladies Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Rev. D. Downing, C.C., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccless st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	House of Religious, Brothers	16
Bishop	1	Convents of Women, Carmelites	9
Priests	532	Redemptoristines	1
Parish Priests	62	Presentation	6
Administrators	3	Mercy	12
Curates, etc. / Professors	213	Charity	13
Regular	254	Dominican	6
Churches	185	Loretto	7
Parishes: City of Dublin	14	Holy Faith	11
Parishes: Rural	51	Charity of St. Vincent	5
House of Religious, Priests	28	Other Orders	11
		Catholic Population	384,566

Non-Catholic Population.....109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny. Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 189·. — Adress: Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Very Rev. M. J. MURPHY, P.P., Kildare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; V. Rev. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KEARNEY, Tullow.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. James Byrne, J. Murray, Patrick Gorry, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, P.P., Revs. A. Delany, T. Monahan, curates.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. J. Nolan, J. Foley, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dowling, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy, John Lalor, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. And. Dempsey, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, David Gorry, curates.
Ballon (Rathoe, Ballon P.O.), Rev. Edward Kavanagh, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.
Ballyadams (Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kehoe, P.P., Rev. J. Hughes, adm., Rev. John Maher, curate.
Ballyfin (Ballyfin, Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Paul Dunny, curate.
Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare, P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. D. Rourke, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Jas. Parkinson, H. Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. J. Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Denis Lacey, John Kane, curates.
Caragh etc. (Naas P. O.), Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. Thos. Doyle, curate.
Carbury, Rev. Lawrence Dillon, P.P., Rev. Louis Keating, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. J. Kirwan, John Dunne, curates.
Clonaslee, Rev. Thos. Molony, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Clonegall, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Conroy, J. Robinson, curates.
Clonbullogue (Rathangan P. O.), Rev. Edward Walsh, P.P.. Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.
Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan (Killenure, Tullow P. O.), Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P.. Rev. Patrick Keenan, curate.
Doonane (Cretty Yard P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gilligan, P.P.
Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Gorman, curate.
Emo (Emo, Portarlington P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Curtin, curate.
Graignamanagh, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. MacRedmond, Jas. Byrne, curates. (Ballybrittas P. O.), Rev. Geo. Gowing, curate.
Hacketstown, Rev. T. Monahan, P.P., Revs. J. Murray, P. Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. Simon McWey, P.P., Revs. W. Ryan and P. Hipwell, curates.

Kildare (Rathangan, Kildare P. O.), Very Rev. M. J. Murphy, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Breen, Patrick Byrne, curates.
Kill (Kill, Straffan P. O.), Rev. George J. Gowing, D.D., P.P, Rev. John Dunne, curate.
Killeigh, Rev. Jas. O'Beirne, P.P., Revs. T. Norris, P. Campion, curates.
Killeshin (Carlow, Graig P. O.), Rev. Daniel Byrne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Murphy, curate.
Leighlin, Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Revs. J. Mooney, M. Kennedy, curates.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Harris, C. Coyne, John Kearney, curates.
Monasterevan, Rev. James Hughes, adm., Rev. John Corbett, curate.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. J. James, David Doyle, curate.
Mountrath, Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Flanagan, curate.
Mullin's, St. (Graig P. O.), Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bolger, curate.
Myshall (Bagnalstown P. O.), Rev. Richard O'Brien, P.P., Rev. William Maher, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. Hugh Cullen, John Connery, curates.
Newbridge, Rev. Thos. Tynan, P.P., Revs. George Byrne, John Kelly, curates.
Paulstown (Goresbridge P. O.), Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Rev. T. Fenelon, curate.
(Whitehall P. O.), Rev. A. Lynam, curate.
Philipstown, Rev. James Bergen, P.P., Revs. J. Rourke, M. Rice, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Richard Bourke, P.P., Rev. Michael Bolger, curate.
Raheen, Rev. James Sinnott, P.P., Rev. P. Quinlan, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Phelan, P.P., Rev. Richard Byrne, curate.
(Kiltegan P. O.), Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Rhode, Rev. Jerome Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. J. E. Delaney, P.P.P. Rev. James Farrell, curate.
Stradbally (Timahoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Brennan, P.P., Revs. Edward Kinsella, Martin Hendricks, curates.
Suncroft (Suncroft by Curragh Camp P. O.), Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. P. Loughlin, curate.
Tinryland (Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Robinson, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Coyle, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearney, curate.

Curragh Camp—Rev. Joseph Delaney, chaplain.
Rev. William Phelan, Diocesan Catechist.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Murray, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Rev. Thomas Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro, Invalid Convict Depot, Very Rev. Andrew Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Byrne, chaplain.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.
ST. CONLETH'S REFORMATORY, for Boys, Philipstown.—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Frs. McArdle, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Meany, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hogan, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Brennan, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Gowan, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. M. V. Murray, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. Osbaldeston, director. Pupils, 180.
Presentation Convent, Sacred Heart.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*, Sallins. — Very Rev. Matthew Devitt, S.J., rector; Revs. James Brennan, S.J., James Daly, S.J., James Redmond, S.J., Michael Browne, S.J., W. Power, S.J., Mathew Saurin, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J., H. Fagan, S.J., Joseph Hart, S.J., John Elliott, S.J.
Carmelite Fathers, White Abbey.—Very Rev. P. C. Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. James Davis, O.C.C.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Br. John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. S. Power, director. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. R. Morrissy, director. Pupils, 200.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Callaghan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Waish, director. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Boland, supr.

NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. M. J. Byrne, O.P., prior; Revs. J. M. O'Kelly, O.P., J. C. Ryan, O.P., T. M. Crotty, O.P., Messrs. J. Homan and J. Dunne, professors.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, St. Conleith's Abbey.
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Boarding School for Boys.
PHILIPSTOWN. *The Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Stanley, O.M.I., Frs. McArdle, O.M.I. 18 lay brothers. 300 boys.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. Laing, director. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flood, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Byrne, supr.
TULLOW. *Convent of St. Bridget.*—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions.* — Very Rev. John Foley, pres.; Rev. John Delaney, vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Felix Ingres, junior dean: Revs. John Foley, James Roche, Mathew Lalor, Rev. J. Marshall, professors; Rev. Patrick Ransbott, bursar.
Lay College for boys under 12 years, also for those prepairing for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Matthew Cullen, rector.
KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Very Rev. Father Devitt, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Academy. (1893), for day pupils.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. V. G. Sutherland, O.P., rector.

Superior-Schools.—Seminaries, Mountrath Monastery; Kildare; Newbridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Priests	155	Churches	164
Parish Priests	46	Convents	14
Administrators	3	Catholic Population in 1891	142,193
Curates	73	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	22,776
In Colleges etc.	8		
Regular Clergy	25		

DIOCESE OF FERNS.

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, V.G., P.P.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. THOMAS ROCHE, P.P.
Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK C. SHERIDAN, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, D.D., V.F., P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Whitechurch—Very Rev. LOUGHLIN DRUHAN, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P. Toome—Very Rev. JOHN PARKER, P.P. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P. Edermine — Very Rev. MARTIN D. DUNNE, P.P. Clone — Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P. Fethard—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P. Taghmon—Vacant. Coolstuff – Vacant.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, adm.; Revs. John Dunne, Robert Rossiter, Jeremiah O'Connor, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hartley, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. And. Murphy, curate.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Denis Doyle, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kinsella, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. William Kehoe.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Martin Dunne, P.P., Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Patrick M. O'Leary.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Thos. O'Connor, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Denis Cavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Jas. Cavanagh, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Keating, P.P.,
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Parker, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Browne, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. Archdeacon Thomas Roche, P.P., Revs. Thomas Roche, Patrick Doyle, curates.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cahill, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Walter Rossiter, curates.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Corish, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, curate.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Bernard Ennis, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.

Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P., Rev. Thos. Hore, curate.
(Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, curate.
Rathnure (Killan, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Loughlin Druhan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Thos. Ryan, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. James Walsh, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Howell, curate.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Joseph Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Allen D.D., curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Rev. Edw. Aylward, adm.; Revs. Thos. O'Connor, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, James Hartley, David Bolger, Pierce Power, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, chaplain.
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. E. Aylward, adm., chaplain.
PRISON: Wexford, Rev. David Bolger, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. W. Whitty, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. William Whitty, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benedict M. Hayden, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Mary O'Devaine, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Walsh, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. H. J. McEvilly, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Lynch, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thomas Brady, O.S.A.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* —Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. R. Connolly, O.S.A., Rev. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cleary, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Cymmunity, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev T. Busher, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. James A. White, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., M. F. O'Hanlon, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Maddigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. O'Dogherty, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Walsh, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Thomas Cloney, dean; Revs. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., William Harpur, Thos. Cloney, William Codd, Patrick King, Messrs. D. E. McCarthy, John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primery Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	5	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr, Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.

Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN WALSH, P.P., Slieverue.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Windgap.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure—Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath—Vacant. Clonamery—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. Kilemory — Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Gowran. Mayne—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Revs. William Cassin, James Doyle, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Edward Brennan, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knaresboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rochford, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
(Kilkenny Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Patrick Drennan, curate.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, adm.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, John Ryan, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. Patrick Meaney, P. P.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Martin J. White, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thos. Feehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and Michael McGrath, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. William Delaney, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Joseph J. Timothy, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Deansfort (Grange, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Patrick Downey, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, adm.
Gowran, Very Rev. John O'Hanlon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate,
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate, Edward Walsh, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Rev. M. Delany, curate.
(Freshford P. O.), Rev. Philip Fogarty, curate.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Thomas Grant, curates.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Kieran Fitzpatrick, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. J. Mullins, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, William Carrigan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Walter Walsh, Thos. Brophy, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Martin Crotty, John Madden, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael J. McGrath, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Revs. Peter Doyle, John Roe, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway. P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Michael Rowe, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Nicholas Holohan and Patrick Brennan, curates
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Rev. John Prendergast, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. M. J. White, chaplain.
Castlecomer. Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. E. Delahunty, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. Robert Spense, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. P, Boylan, O.S.D.

St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Matthew O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Dowling, director. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennnan, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.

St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.

Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Wade, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Campion, supr. Rev. P. Keoghan, chaplain. Community, 30.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hosiptal. Community, 3.

BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.

CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.

CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3

CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. William Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James. scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.

KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. T. Donegan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Quigley, O.C.C., Rev. F. Scully, O.C.C.

MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.

MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. James Doyle, president, Rev. Thomas Bowe, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, John O'Shea, P. Keoghan, James Doyle, John O'Shea, John Doody, Thos. Bowe, Martin J. Holohan, professors; Patrick J. Kennedy, Esq., B.A.; John Keenan, Esq., H. J. Cruise, Esq., J. Bilton, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curates	58	Convents	10
In College	7	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,399
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25-1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P.; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, adm., Revs. John Duan, James Hickey, M. Bannon, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Luttrell, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Downey, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P. O.), Rev. John Clancy, P.P., Rev. Richard Fennelly, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Finn, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. Denis English, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. John Crowe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Michael Hourigan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Keefe, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Rev. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Hennessy, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Condon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Canty, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzgerald, John Layne, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. James Hayes, Timothy Burke, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Connery, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. John Bourke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunne, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Edmond Doheny, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Meara, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. W. McCarthy, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Keane, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Patrick Murphy, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R. Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jas. Ryan, Daniel Kiely, John Kelly, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. M. O'Sullivan curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Bernard Plunkett, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Regis Cooker, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Edmond Taylor, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Agnes O'Meara, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. Michael McGrath, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Magdalen Fitzgerald, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. M. Power, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. John O'Neill, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of moral theology; Rev. Jeremiah Crowe, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., prof. of philosophy; Rev. Garret Cotter, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N, J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp. professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders, 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Priests	118	Convents	14
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	293
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	61	Members in each Community	4
Regular Clergy	11	Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
Parishes	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4.584
Parochial and District Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., Mitchelstown; The Venerable Archdeacon KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Very Rev. P. D. O'REGAN, P.P., V.G., Mitchelstown.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Chancellor—Very Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Theologian—Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Caole—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., Lady's Bridge. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline—Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Higgins, adm., Revs. Thomas Madigan, Michael Madden, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Sisk, adm., Revs. P. McSweeney, John Burton, Michael Rea, curates.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. James Browne, A. O'Riordan, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Denis Dennehy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Richard Aherne, P.P., Rev. Philip Sheehan, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Curtin, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyhay (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Wm. Coghlan, curate.
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Rice, P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Edward McCarthy, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edw. Shinnick, curate.
Blarney, Rev. Denis Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. James Linehan, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Tim. O'Donohue, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Pierce Greene, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. D. O'Keeffe, J. ODonnell, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lenihan, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Maurice O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev, Edw. Griffin, L. Murphy, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Matt. Manning, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Barry, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. J. Twomey, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.
Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Noonan, John Morrissy, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Maurice Brew, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. L. Smithwick, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Foley, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Heaphy, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. Jno. O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. James Moore, Eug. B. O'Connell, Corn. O'Flynn, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Norris, Cornelius Corbett, Timothy M. O'Callaghan, curates.

Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Edmund Morton, Thos. Shinkwin, curates.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Dean P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Thos. Morrison, David Barry, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Thimothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Jerm. McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. C. Murphy, D. Kepple, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Beechinor, P.P., Revs. P. Ring and Timothy Crowley, curates.
Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Archdeacon Keller, V.G., P.P., Rev. John Field, T. Bowler, Patrick Crotty, Thomas Roche, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. P. Crotty, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. C. O'Flynn, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Michael Higgins, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. James Sisk, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. De Sales O'Connor, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Camillus O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 700; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Frances Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*, St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. O'Donohoe, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Brigid, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Mrs. M. de Sales, supr. Rev. Patrick Crotty, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, v.-pres.; Rev. Francis Flannery, Rev. John Noonan, Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., Wm. Chadwick, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly, professors.

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	137	Convents	13
Parish Priests	45	Members in Community	287
Administrators	2	Christian Brothers Establishments	6
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	1
In College	4	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,381

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 10,407

DIOCESE OF CORK.

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, vacant; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Liscleary, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Right Rev. Mgr. MAGUIRE, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, East; Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Rev. Very JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JOHN MCNAMARA, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, P.P., Passage; Killaspugmullane, vacant, Glounthane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. John O'Leary, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jos. O'Keeffe, Jno. Cassidy, T. Fleming, R. Barrett, curates, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Thomas Fleming, Rev. W. McCarthy, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Right Rev. Mgr. Augustin Maguire, Revs. Jeremiah O'Keefe, Henry Reed, J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Mark Leonard, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, James O'Mahony, James Foley, curates.
Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon John J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Corn. O'Leary, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. E. McSwiney, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard, curate. (Ballineen P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. W. Long, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, John O'Connell, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Mahoney, William Holland, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. T. O'Leary, curate. (Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Glounthane, Rev. Daniel McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
Innishannon, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Forrest, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius O'Driscoll, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Cummins, T. Barrett, curates.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Jno. Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, John Russell, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Cummins, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. M. Kearney, P.P., Rev. John McSweeney, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coveney, curate.
Passage West, Very Rev. F. L. Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Wm. Murphy, Wm. Cuffe, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Frs. O'Connor, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. E. Murphy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. McDonnell, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Right Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Wm. McCarthy and D. O'Shea, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. P. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Thos. Tierney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial; Revs. S. English, O.S.A., H. Hederman, O.S.A., Michael Bird, O.S.A., D. Mahony, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Benvenutus, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Fr. Francis, O.M.Cap., Fr. Bartholomew, O.M.Cap., Fr. Laurence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers; 6 students. Community, 12. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.

St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Keane, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. James A. Dwyer, O.P., T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., R. J. Walsh, O.P., A. J. Howard, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., G. C. Keenan, O.P.

Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Browne, O.S.F., ex-definitor, guardian; Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. P. O'Hanlon, O.S.F., ex-def., Rev. P. A. Corish, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.

St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Philip Burton, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., Martin Nolan, C.M., L. Bean, C.M.

Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.

Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. David Stack, chaplain.

South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.

Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure Donoghue, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.

St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. J. O'Callaghan, supr.

Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Hannigan, supr. Rev. Rich. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mrs. Joseph Cremen, supr. Rev. C Coakley, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. D. O'Shea, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. W. McCarthy, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. P. Tracy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Aemilian, supr. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Robert Burts, chaplain.

Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Thos. Tierney, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Patrick, supr. Rev. James Foley, chaplain.

BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Coleman, supr. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.

BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent* — Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. W. Desmond, chaplain.

CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. D. Murphy, chaplain.

DUNMANWAY. *Convent of theSisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.

KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. Leybourn, O.C.C., P. Duggan, O.C.C., J. Bolger, O.C.C.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Evangelist Fallon, supr. Rev. J. Murnane, D.D., chaplain.

PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr.

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Revs. Fr. Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fr. Aloysius, O.M.Cap.

UPTON. Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. P. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, professor.

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils an their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	6
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	5
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	4
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	6
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,972
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,621

DIOCESE OF KERRY.

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Vacant.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL J. Canon O'SULLIVAN, P,P., Dingle; Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon GRIFFIN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. TIMOTHY Canon BROSNAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CARMODY, P.P., Castletown-Bere, Cork Co; Very Rev THOS. Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. T. SULLIVAN, Adm., Tralee.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tralee, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, Adm., Revs. Wm. Keane, Timothy Griffin, J. Crowley, T. Kirby, D. Murphy, curates.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. H. Sullivan, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. D. O'Keeffe, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. C. Scannell, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Fl. McCarthy, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Browne, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Brosnan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McCarthy and W. Byrne, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Michael Horgan, J. Foran, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Cronin, curate.

Dingle, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Sullivan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Carroll, Michael Godley, P. Scollard, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Arthur S. Canon Griffin, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McCarthy, C. O'Sullivan, J. Burke, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Moriarty, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donnell, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. D. O'Connor, curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Thos. Quilter, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. C. Kiely. curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Garvey and P. Dillon, curates.
Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Carmody, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. O'Connor, and J. O'Callaghan, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. H. O'Riordan, PP., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea and John Dillon, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Quille, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. J. Nolan, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Connor and B. Scanlan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. T. Trant, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Killarney, Revs. P. Hayes, M. Fuller and P. Sheahan, curates.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Molyneux, P.P., Rev. J. Fuller, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Michael C. O'Connor and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. J. Beazley, P.P., Rev. J. Scanlan, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. Jas. Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Rev. Mort. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Browne, and J. Connahan, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Bric, M. O'Brien, curates.
Moiahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. P. Barton, curate.
Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Alman, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. D. J. O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Barton, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. T. Canon Brosnan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev T. Canon Carmody, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon Daniel O'Sullivan, V.G., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. A. Canon Griffin, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. T. Sullivan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Revs. F. J. Stack, O.P., B. Duggan, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Kinehan, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Andrew Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Harnett, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.

CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Reidy, supr.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Very Rev. P. Ephraim, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Alphonsus, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F., master of novices; Father Wolstan, O.S.F., Father James, O.S.F. 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Noonan.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Aloysius O'Connor, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Borgia O'Shaughnessy, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Louis Stack, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN, *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Dogherty, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Costellœ, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. I. Slattery, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Stanislaus O'Neil, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School*, Denny st.—Rev. J. McDonnell, pres.; Revs. J. Buckley, Ed. Crowley, Mr. J. Connihan, masters.
KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. David O'Leary, pres; Revs. David O'Leary, M. Dowling, D. Brosnan, M. O'Flaherty, M. Scanlan, professors.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* – Rev. T. Crowley, pres; Rev. M. Molyneux, Mr. M. J. O'Connell, professors.

Primary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.
Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.
Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	5
Priests	130	Friaries	9
Parish Priests	49	Convents	12
Administrator	1	Orphanages	4
Curates	63	Industrial Schools	
Professors	10	Lunatic Asylum	2
Regular	7	Convents in Workhouses	4
Parishes	51	Catholic Population in 1891	190,017
Churches	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	6,066

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOS. J. MCREDMOND, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. MCREDMOND, Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Dean—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. PETER MURPHY, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Ven. THOMAS O'MEARA, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. PHELAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. M. CULLIGAN, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. Michael Lenihan, C. Stuart, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Loughnane, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Maher, M. Corcoran, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, James Daly, John Hannan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Patrick O'Dea, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John Egan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. Patrick Scanlan, M. Houlihan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Rev. James Hogan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. M. J. Kenny, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Wm. Marrinane, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Crowe, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. J. Gavin, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick Horan, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, James Carey, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. Matthew McNamara, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. J. Howard, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kelly, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, B. O'Donovan, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. P. J. Hogan, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P,P., Rev. John Garry, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Revs. Michael Foley, T. Maher, curates.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, F. McMahon, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. Hogan, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gleeson, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. D. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, P. Donnelly, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. Daniel Courtnay, D. Garry, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. D. Day, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hehir, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. J. Darcy, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.

Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, M. Murray, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. P. Quinn, T. Vaughan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
Kinnetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, James Clancy, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, D. McNamara, P. O'Meara, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. P. Glynn, P.P.
Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
Roscrea, Venerable Thos. O'Meara, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, James Halpin, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. T. Brosnahan, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. John McMahon, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. John McInerny, P.P., Rev. M. Considine, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, Timothy Lynch, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Flanagan, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. O'Meara, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. F. Begley, sr., O.S.F., guardian; Revs. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., vicar, J. Begley, O.S.F. Lay Brothers: Brs. Frs. Carr and Frs. Dunne. Confraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Lavelle, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Philomena Hogan, supr. Rev. J. O'Connell, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. J. Daly, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Rev. D. Sheehan, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Culligan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Jeanmaire, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomene Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	143
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Parish Priests	54	Convents	13
Administrators	3	Members	198
Curates	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members	63
Parishes	57	Catholic Population in 1891	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle.

Archdeacon—Ven. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. Dean THOMAS HAMMOND, V.G., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Henry O'Donnell, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John O'Connor, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Martin Carroll, John Conway, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.
Adare, Ven. Archdeacon J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea, Patrick Hartigan, curates.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. Robert Ambrose, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Grady, curate.
Ballingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.),Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, David Driscoll, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. O'Gorman, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Thos. Graham, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. P. Carroll, curate.

Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Tim. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kenrick, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. Timothy Curtin, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Cor. Mangan, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Laurence Curtin, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, John Connolly, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P.
Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Thomas Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Dean Thos. Hammond, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, Edmund O'Leary, John Reeves, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Revs. John FitzGerald, curates.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Liston, Jeremiah Murphy, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. James Liston, Jeremiah O'Gorman, curates.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, John Tierney, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Edmund FitzGerald, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Begley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. T. Hammond, V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Rev. James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Hanrahan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. L. Brophy, O.S.A., Rev. J. Knowles, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. J. Bannon, O.P., prior, Revs. A. Quigley, O.P., P. D. McCormick, O.P., Alph. Tighe, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev.——guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. C. Horan, O.S.F., Rev. C. J. Maher, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.SS.R. provincial; Very Rev. Patrick Griffith, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo, C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R., Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Henry Foley, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Dore, supr. Rev. Gerald O'Connor, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., Patrick Riordan, David Keane, L. L'Héritier, professors.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. H. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. David Keane, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490

Total Population.....127,484.

DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

SEE VACANT,

Vicar Capitular—Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Lyons, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Kearney, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. Thos. O'Brien, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Peter Hill, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. E. Cotter, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. John Fihelly.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P., chaplain.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Antonio Madden. Community, 45. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Very Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	62
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1891	52,622
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1891	5,103

DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Include Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK BYRNE, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. THOMAS MCDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs. Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William Browne, adm., Revs. Michael Barron, Patrick Fitzgerald, Henry Cadogan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Walsh, P.P., Revs. Michael Casey, James Cremins, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Andrew Condon, John Hickey, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael McGrath, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Ormond, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. Michael Lonergan, William Ormond, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P. P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Philip Cusack, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edward Mooney, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Thos. McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Quealy, Martin Power, Timothy Burke, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Maurice Cheasty, curates.
Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Henebery, James Everard, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.
Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Patrick Keating, James Wall, curates.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Maurice Keating, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.
Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Byrne, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Byrne, James Coghlan, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Richard Sladen, P.P., Revs. John Moran, Patrick Burke, curates.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O,), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Pierse Walsh, William Nagle, curates.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates,

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curates.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Thomas Moran, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, John Quann, curates.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Patrick Walsh, Thomas Condon, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. T. McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. W. Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. T. McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., prior, Rev. R. T. Skelly, O.P., Rev. B. J. Masterson, O.P., Rev. J. McGovern, O.P..
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. J. J. Wogan, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Br. T. J. Nugent, director, Rev. Henry Galvin, 44 Johns Hill, chaplain. 1500 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Schools(De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 16; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Meagher, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. Edward Prendergast, 18 Lombard str., chaplain. Community, 32; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 70 inmates, and an Industrial School of 140 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 22; 790 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Select Day School, 100 pupils; National School, 375 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur M. de St. E. Bourgeat, supr. Rev. John McEneiry, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 16; having care of over 75 old women and 75 old men.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 11. Rev. Patrick Ahearne, 43 John's Hill, chaplain. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. J. Browne, supr. Community, 49. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 25 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 252 pupils.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. J. C. O'Neill, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. J. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. V. Hartery, supr. Community, 25. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Nolan, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 51; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. Frederick William Palmer, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. E. A. Collins, director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. B. Banks, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Hayes, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 410 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 550 pupils; orphanage, 32 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. E. Lucas, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. P. Raleigh, O.S.A., Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 400 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Hearne, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 70 pupils; National School, 359. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 128 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 144 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Gogarty, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Casey, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 283 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 281 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Keane, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coughlan, prioress. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. G. Kennedy, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 7. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 251 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Michael Sheehan; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Michael Sheehan.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark.—Brother J. L. Slattery, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.
Select Day School, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	164	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	36	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	3	Convents of Nuns	22
Curates	72	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	6	Abbey	1
Regulars	47	Catholic Population 1891	128,459
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV. PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Gaway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aughamore and Knock.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. AUSTIN O'DWYER, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon B. A. CAVANAGH, P.P., Aghamore; P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. A. O'DWYER, V. F., P.P., Dunmore. Kilmeen—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. Balla—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Clifden. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. Kilmainemore — Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael McHugh, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, P. Forde, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, M. Donnellan, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Henry Cahill, P.P., (retired), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. Paul McLaughlin, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, Rev. W. Fitzgerald, M. Hennelly, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. Martin Colleran, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. Martin Moran, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. P. Coyne, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. John Greally, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. J. Godfrey, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. O'Malley, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. P. Ronayne, curate.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. Andrew Judge, Patrick Mulloy, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. M. Farrahar, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. Kilgarriff, curate.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. Stephen Walsh, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. Wm. Coen, curate.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. M. Conroy, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. R. Canavan, John Moylan, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, P. Nicholson, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, P. Morris, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. Thos. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heany, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Reidy, F. McDermott curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Heany, J. Flatley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Rev. Matthias Lavelle, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Rev. E. Lavelle, Rev. A. Waldron, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. Joseph Judge P.P., Rev. M. O'Dea, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Donnell, P.P., retired; Rev. Thomas Healy, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluin P. O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. M. McDonald.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. P. Kilkenny, T. Heany, curates
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. P. McAlpine, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Knock and Aghamore (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon B. Cavanagh, V. F., P.P., Revs. John McDermott, T. Macken, curates.
(Knock P. O.), Rev. J. Kearney.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. Peter Corcoran, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynskey, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Corcoran, Peter Varden, J. Kelly, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, W. Burke, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. M. Glynn, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.; Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. P. D'Alton, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. Michael McHugh, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplan.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Dr. Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. Lynskey, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
Westport, Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Caddell, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, for a limited number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Stokes, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. B. Moylan, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Francis Costello, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Heavey, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Leonard, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Daly, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Xavier Reville, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joseph Cafferty, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. F. M. Lynch, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulloy, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. F. Kelly, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830. In each community two or three religious are particulary devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo Higgins, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* — Very Rev. John Fallon, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, M. Healy, John Tuffy, John Mac Evilly, professors; Mr. Martin MacCully, prefect of studies.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens, supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

WORKS by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly half original figure). Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (3rd edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (2d edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul (4th edition), 10 sh. net.
N. B. This is the only full Catholic Commentary in English on the New Testament.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	115
Priests	120	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Parish Priests	44	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Administrators	9	College	1
Curates	59	Convents	9
Others	6	Catholic Population in 1891	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891	5.171
Parishes	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Rt. Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888. Address — Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. PATRICK LOWRY, ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS JUDGE, THOMAS LOFTUS.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER CAWLEY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm., Rev. James Daly, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Achorny (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of St. Mary, Rev. James Cullen, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Edward Connington, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Mark Dempsey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. P. O'Grady, curate.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. D. O'Grady, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Owen Stenson, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Philip Mulligan, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. James Finn, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.
(Keash, Balnafed, Boyle P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. D. Gallaher, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Walter Henry, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Peter Harte, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Judge, P.P.
Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. John McDonnell, curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Martin Henry, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm.
Succursal Church, Aclare, Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Holy Name, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. P. O'Flanagan, curate.
Succursal Church of Kilkelly, Rev. F. Henry, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church of St. John, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. T. Quin, curate.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church of St. Coleman, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Mathew Burke, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College.*—Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Revs. T. Quin, John Hurst, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Baldwin, dir.
SWINEFORD. *St. Ligouri's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 10. Mrs. Connolly, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 16. Mrs, Morrtough Bernard, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 22. Mrs. Edan Cisey, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse and Parochial Schools.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. P. Shinnick, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are in all branches of the Woolen Industry.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	50	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	4
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	28	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. R. Meagher, adm., Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, curate.
Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Madden, J. Dwyer, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Joseph Bodkin, P.P.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Harney, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. Martin Larkin, adm., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Jos. Coghlan, adm., Rev. P. Flanagan, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, P.P., Rev. Wm. Roche, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fulham, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. John Heenan, Thomas Nohilly, John Fallon, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Coleman Galvin, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. James O'Connor, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. Jos. Pelly, adm., Rev. Thomas O'Mally, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, adm.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Timothy Joyce, curate.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.
(Kiltormer, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. N. Pelly, curate.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. R. Meagher, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.* — Very Rev. Michael Ryan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Coghlan, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C.
St. Raphael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Gonzaga Smyth, supr.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.
BALLINASLOE. *St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Smyth, supr.
PORTUMNA. *Dominican Convent*, Boula. — Very Rev. Thomas Hughes, O.P., prior; Revs. T. B. Hammersley, O.P., A. R. Corbett, O.P. 2 Lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Smyth, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ESKER, ATHENRY. *St. Joseph's College.*—Very Rev. John Callanan, pres., Rev. Bernard Bowes, Rev. J. J. Flynn, W. Fitzpatrick, Esq., B.A., LL.D., Michael Henchy, Esq., professors.

LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.* — Rev. Peter Lee, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Michael's Grammar School.*—Rev. John Heenan, pres.; Mr. J. O'Brien, Science master.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	52	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	17	Houses of Regulars	2
Administrators	7	Nunneries	4
Curates etc.	18	Catholic Population in 1891	45,526
Regulars	7	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. J. NANGLE, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. KELLY, P.P., P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., J. MCDERMOTT, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., adm., Athlone; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. PATRICK KELLY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. M. SHANNON, adm., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Shannon, adm.; Revs. Patrick F. Lynch, John McDermott, Richard Gearty, A. Humphreys, Michael McManus, curates; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, (retired P.P.).

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donogher, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Grogan, Martin Davis, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Brien, curate.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Ryan, Patrick Shanagher, James Byrne, W. O'Dwyer, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Rev. J. Fallon, curate.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. James Fetherston, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick McDonagh, M. Golden, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, curate.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. M. Conry, John Brennan, curates.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Coogan, adm., Rev. Daniel Gaffney, curate.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. D. Mulleady, M. Russel, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bambrick, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. Thomas Judge, P.P., Revs. John O'Keeffe, M. Creighton, curates.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Michael Brennan, curate.
Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Beirne, W. Healy, John Curley, F. Keane, curates.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. Edward Hannon, P. Kevany, curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. John Nangle, P.P., Revs. P. Hughes, John Corcoran, curates.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jno. McDermott, M. McLean, Jos. O'Beirne, curates.
Lisacull and Loughglinn (Loughglinn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. C. O'Dwyer, curate.
(Castlerea P.O.), Rev. H. Nangle, curate.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, Th. Flanagan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. Martin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Cummins, J. Keane, M. Keane, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Gately, P.P., Rev. P. Filan, curate.
Termonbarry and Scramogue (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. Ed. Dorley, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. John Monaghan, E. Morgan, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. Michael Hanly, P.P., Rev. Michael Feelhy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Shannon, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. J. Flynn, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.
Ursuline Convent.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Free Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates. Mrs. Reveille, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 175 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Pyne, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Moore, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Free Schools, 350 pupils.

ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Very Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.

STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Cavanagh, supr. Free Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. Harte, principal; Revs. M. Harte, Patrick Martin, M. Keilty, M. Kelly, P. Kielty, T. Hurley, D.D., professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., professor of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.

There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent	1
Parish Priests	33	Nunneries	9
Curates	66	College	1
Regulars	3	Seminaries	4
Parishes	34	Total population of diocese	178 000
Monasteries	2	Catholics in diocese	170 000
Churches	84	National Schools, managed by Clergy.	310
Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14	Pupils on rolls	35 000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Moran and W.Cassidy, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Francis, curates.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. Francis Kenny, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. John Francis, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Molony, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Burke, P.P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. A. Considine, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Redmond McHugh, adm.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. Thomas Newell, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Kieran, J. Connolly, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. Redmond Newell, P.P., Rev. M. Davoren, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Campbell, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Francis Sweeney, and John Carroll, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M Tully, adm., Rev. J. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. T. Newell, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., chaplain.
Fever Hospital: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Prison: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
Boy's Industrial School, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Leddy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Galway. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Mrs. M. Golding.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. B. Leeson, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. M. J. Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Clarenbridge. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
Ennistymon. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mechtilde O'Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.

GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Mary Agatha Irvine, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificient liberality of the late W. G. Murray. Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Oliver, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Alphonsus Martyn, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilfenora	8
Priests	65	Churches	53
Parish Priests	29	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	1	Convents	10
Curates	18	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway / Parishes in Kilmacduagh	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Colleran, adm., Rev. P. Breslan, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Gallagher, adm., Rev. James Naughton, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Mullen, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Hora, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Francis Clarke, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Quin, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. P. Devanny., curate
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.

Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony Mac Hale, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Revs. Michael Munnelly, jr., P. O'Reilly, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Durcan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. W. Cosgrave, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Michael Gallagher, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. Munnelly, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Teresa Lyons supr.; Rev. James Naughton, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Wm. McGurrin, pres. Professors: Rev. William McGurrin, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

Primary Schools—Apart from the excellent Schools of St. Mary and All Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, there is a good supply of Parochial Schools under the patronage of clergymen, and taught by secular teachers, throughout the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	36	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	13	Catholic Population in 1891	68,302
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	3,976

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, res. Armagh.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Walsh, William J..... Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, res. Archbishop's House, Dublin.
Croke, Thomas Wm .. Archbishop of Cashel, res. Thurles.
MacEvilly, John ..... Archbishop of Tuam, res. Tuam.

BISHOPS.

Most Rev. Browne, James ..... Bishop of Ferns, res. Summerhill, Wexford.
Browne, Robert ..... Bishop of Cloyne, res. Bishop's House, Queenstown.
Brownrigg, Abraham.. Bishop of Ossory, res. Kilkenny.
Clancy, John..... Bishop of Elphin, res. Elphin, Sligo.
Coffey, John ..... Bishop of Kerry, res. The Palace, Killarney.
Conmy, John..... Bishop of Killala, res. Ballina.
Donnelly, Nicholas.... Coadjutor-Bishop of Dublin, res. St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.
†Duggan, Patrick ..... Bishop of Clonfert, res. Loughrea.
†Fitzgerald, William.. Bishop of Ross, res. Skibbereen.
Foley, Patrick..... Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, res. Braganza House, Carlow.
Healy, John..... Coadjutor-Bishop of Clonfert, res. Mt. St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.
Henry, Henry..... Bishop of Down and Connor, res. Belfast, Chichester Park.
Hoare, Joseph..... Bishop of Ardagh, res. St. Mel's, Longford.
†Lynch, James..... Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, res. Tullow, Co. Carlow.
Lyster, John..... Bishop of Achonry, res. The Abbey, Ballaghadereen.
McGennis, Edward ... Bishop of Kilmore, res. Cullies House, Cavan.
McGivern, Thomas ... Bishop of Dromore, res. Hill st., Newry.
McRedmond, Thos. J. Bishop of Killaloe, res. Ennis.
MacCormack, Frs. J .. Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, res. Galway.
Nulty, Thomas..... Bishop of Meath, res. Mullingar *or* Navan.
O'Callaghan, Thos. A. Bishop of Cork, res. Cork, Farranferris.
O'Doherty, John K... Bishop of Derry, res. Bishop's House, Londonderry.
O'Donnell, Patrick.... Bishop of Raphoe, res. Letterkenny.
O'Dwyer, Edw. Thos.. Bishop of Limerick, res. The Palace, Limerick.
Owens, Richard..... Bishop of Clogher, res. Bishop's House, Monaghan.
Sheehan, Richard. A.. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, res. Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.
Woodlock, Bartholemew (retired;) Titular Bishop of of Trapezopolis, res. Longford.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord abbot of Mt. St. Joseph Abbey, Roscrea, diocese of Killaloe.
Carthage Delany, Lord abbot of Mt. Melleray, Cappoquin, diocese of Waterford.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
m.s.s., Priests of the House of Missions.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.d.c., Order of Discalved Carmelitis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustin.
o.s.f., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.

The name in parenthesis gives the diocese, the second the post-office. In addressing letters, insert diocese, thus: Rev. Patrick Ahearne, Diocese of Waterford, Waterford, 43 Johns Hill.

Ahearne, Patrick (Waterford) Waterford, 43 Johns Hill.
Ahern, J. (Kildare), Rathoe, Ballon, Co. Carlow.
— Michael (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
— Richard (Cloyne), Newmarket.
Aherne, Michael (Cloyne), Ladysbridge.
— Richard (Cloyne), Mallow.
Alexander, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Allen, J. (Ferns), St. Leonard's, Foulksmill.
Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin Convent, Charlotte Quay.
Alman, J. (Kerry), Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry.
Alphonsus, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Ambrose, Jas. J. (Cork), Cork, Evergreeu House.
— Robert (Limerick), Athea.
Anderson, James (Dublin), Dublin, Grangegorman Prison.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, Augustinian Convent, John street.
— John (Dublin) Dublin, Warrenmount, Mill street.
— P., *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— Terence (Dublin), Terenure.
Ansbro, L. (Tuam), Drumgriffin.
Anthony, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Church street.
Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Rochestown.
Aylward, Edward (Ferns), Wexford.
— P. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. John's.

Baldwin, N. L., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford, Franciscan Convent.
Ballesty, P. (Meath), Duleek, Drogheda.
Bambrick, Patrick (Elphin), Four Mile House, Roscommon.
Bannon J. J., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
— M. (Cashel), Thurles.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Barrett, John, Very Rev. (Tuam), Headford.
— Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.
— R. (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
— Thomas (Cork), Kinsale.
Barron, Michael (Waterford), Waterford.
Barry, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Joseph's.
— David (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— Edmond (Cloyne), Rathcormac.
— Frs., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, Dominican Convent.
— James (Cloyne), Glanworth
— John (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.
— Michael (Ossory), Ballyragget.
— Michael (Cashel), Ballylander, Knocklong.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Ennis.
— R. (Meath), Crossakiel.
Bartholomew, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
Barton, J. (Kerry), Kenmare.
— L. (Meath), Castletown-geoghegan.
— Patrick (Kerry), Firies, Farranfore.
Baxter, James (Dublin), Clondalkin.
Beahan, James, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
Bean, Louis, *c.m.* (Cork), Sunday's Well.
Beauchamp, J. (Kildare), Borris.
Beazley, J. (Kerry), The Mines, Castletown-Bere.
Beechinor, Jeremiah (Cloyne), Charleville.
Begg, P. F., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrickbeg.
Begley, C. F., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis, Franciscan Convent.
— Carthage, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
— J., *o.s.f.* (Meath), Multifarnham.
— John (Limerick), Newcastle.
— John (Tuam), Ballinasloe.
Behan, Hugh, Very Rev. (Meath), Tullamore.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, Night Refuge, Brickfield Lane.
Benvenutus, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
Bennett, Thomas A., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
Bergen, J. (Kildare), Philipstown.
Berghman, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Bermingham, Peter, Very Rev. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
Bernard, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Capuchin Convent, Charlotte quay.
— Denis (Cork), Ballineen, Bandon.

Bewerunge, Henry (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Birch, John (Ossory), Ballyhale, Co. Kilkenny.
Bird, M., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent.
Blake, A. D., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.
— Patrick (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
— Richard (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.
— William, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.
Blanchfield, Wm., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
Blaney, P. O'H. (Derry), Buncrana.
Bodkin, Jos. (Clonfert), Kilrickill.
— Richard, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
†Boggan, Lawrence (Ferns), Ferns.
Bogue, Luke (Clogher), Trillick, Co. Tyrone.
Boland, Thos. (Dublin), Kilmainham.
Bolger, David (Ferns). Wexford.
— Jos. (Kerry), Kinsale, Carmelite Convent.
— Michael (Kildare), Portarlington.
— P. V., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchants quay.
— Patrick (Kildare), Ballinakill.
Booth, W. J. (Armagh), Rock, Dungannon.
Botrel, Jules, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Bourke, Richard (Kildare), Portarlington.
— Sylvester (Dublin), Donnybrook.
— Vincent, *css.r.* (Down), Belfast.
Bowden, R. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland Row.
Bowe, John (Ossory), Urlingford.
— Thos. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kiernan's College.
Bowen, Bartholomew, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
Bowes, Bernard (Clonfert), Athenry, Esker, College.
— John (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— Thos. (Clonfert), Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe.
Bowler, T. (Cloyne), Youghal.
Boyd, A., *o.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican Convent.
Boylan, John (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Joseph (Down), Saul.
— Patrick (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Thomas (Ardagh), Drumshambo.
— W. J. (Connor), Ballymena.
Boyle, Henry (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
— Hugh (Derry), Derry, The Presbytery, Victoria Place.
— J. (Raphoe), Letterkenny, Seminary.
— John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— John (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.
— John (Raphoe), Inver, Donegal.
— Jos., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
— Joseph (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
— Patrick (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
— Thos. (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.
— Thomas (Derry), Garvagh.
Bracken, M. (Meath), Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
— W. (Meath), Tullamore.
Bradley, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Franciscan Convent.
— J. (Connor), Glenarm.
— Jos. (Derry), Strabane.
— Wm. (Derry), Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt.
Brady, B. (Meath), Dunboyne.
— Bernard (Kilmore), Stradone.
— Francis (Kilmore), Kinawley.
— Hugh (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.
— J. (Cork), Dunmanway, Convent.
— James (Ardagh), Ballymahon.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
— James, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Belturbet.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
— John (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John (Kilmore), Belturbet.
— Michael E. (Kilmore) Ballyhaise, Cavan.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.
— Owen (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— P. R., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— Patrick (Meath), Slane.
— Patrick (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Dowra.
— Patrick (Kilmore) Ballinamore.
— Peter (Kilmore), Cootehill.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
— Terence (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— Thos., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), Grantstown, Ballymitty.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Cootehill.
Brangan, T., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh.
Brannan, James (Dublin), Kingstown, 6 Eblana ave.
Breagy, Owen (Armagh), Drogheda.
Breen, J. (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.
— John (Kildare), Ballickmoyler.
— M. (Killaloe), Timgraney, Co. Clare.
— Patrick (Clogher), Iniskeen, Dundalk.
— Wm. (Dublin), Finglas.
Brennan, Denis (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Edward (Ossory), Cullohill, Rathdowney.
— Edward (Kildare), Mountrath.
— Edward (Ossory), St. John's, Kilkenny.
— Frs. (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
— Geoffrey (Down), Killough.
— Henry (Ossory), Jenkinstown.
†— Hugh (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— James (Raphoe), Arranmore Island.
— James (Ossory), Waterford.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, 48 Westland row.
— John (Elphin), Ballinfull, Sligo.
— John, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Carmelite Convent.
— Michael (Kildare), Stradbally.
— Michael (Elphin), Rooskey, Roscommon.
— Nicholas (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
— P. J. (Raphoe), Convoy.
— Patrick (Ossory), Urlingford.
— Patrick (Armagh), Coal Island.
— Patrick (Dublin), Hampton, Drumcondra.
— Thomas (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
— Thomas (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— W. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
Breslan, P. (Killala), Ballina.
Bresnahan, Daniel (Limerick), Manister.
Brew, Maurice (Clogher), Kanturk.
Bric, Jeremiah (Kerry), Killarney.
Briody, John (Ardagh), Longford.
— Patrick (Meath), Slane.
— Patrick (Ardagh), Carrick, Finea, Granard.
Brody, M., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.

Brogan, J. (Meath), Oldcastle.
Brophy, L., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.
— Thos. (Ossory), Waterford.
Brosnahan, T. (Killaloe), Scariff.
Brosnan, D. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.
— P. (Kerry), Castlemaine.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
Browne, D. (Cloyne), Castlelyons.
— Eugene, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
—H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
— Jas. (Cloyne), Coachford.
— Jas. D. (Cloyne), Rathcormac.
— John (Kerry), Ballymac Elligot.
— John (Cloyne), Ballycotton.
— John (Ferns), Barntown, Wexford.
— L. (Killaloe), Dunbeg.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Kildare.
— Patrick (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listowel.
— R. L., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.
— Thomas (Limerick), Limerick.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— William (Waterford), Waterford.
Buchanan, G. (Meath), Crossakiel.
Buckley, Cornelius (Cloyne), Buttevant.
— J. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.
— P. (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.
— T., *o.c.* (Cork), Upton, Co. Cork.
— Timothy (Cloyne), Mallow.
Burdon, David (Cloyne), Buttevant.
Burger, G., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, University School.
Burke C., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
— David H. (Connor), Loughgiel, Belfast.
— E. W., Very Rev. (Kildare), Bagenalstown.
— Edmond (Cashel), Kilcooley, Thurles.
— Edward (Dublin), Dublin, 83 St. Stephen's Green.
— F. J., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick, Franciscan Convent.
— James (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
— Jeremiah (Ross), Skibbereen.
— John (Galway), Liscannor.
— John (Ross), Clonakilty.
— John (Tuam), Williamstown, Ballymoe.
— John (Cashel), Knockainy, Bruff.
— Jos. (Dublin), Dublin, North Circular road.
— Mathew (Achonry), Midfield, Swineford.
— Michael (Ardagh), Carrick-on Shannon.
— Michael (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
— Michael (Waterford), Kilgobinet, Dungarvan.
— P. T., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.
— Patrick (Waterford) Cappoquin.
— Peter (Killaloe), Ennis, College.
— Peter T., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— Richard (Kildare), Portarlington.
— Thomas (Kilmacduagh), Kilcolgan, Oranmore.
— Timothy (Cashel), Killenaule.
— Timothy (Waterford), Carriets-on-Suir.
— Tobias (Waterford), Kilgobinet, Dungarvan.
— Wm. (Waterford), Stradbally, Pilltown.
— Wm. (Waterford), Waterford, Catherine st.
— William (Waterford), Kilkeedy, Gort.
— William (Waterford), Newtown, Pilltown.
Burns, J. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.
Burton, John (Cloyne), Fermoy.
— Philip, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
Burts, Robt. (Cork), Cork, Summerhill.
Busher, James, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John (Ferns), Tinahely, Co. Wicklow.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Newtownbarry, Ferns.
Butler, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— L. F., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
— M. J. (Dublin), Ballyboyhill.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
Butterfield, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, St. Mary's, Haddington road.
Butterly, P. (Dublin), Dublin.
Byrne, A. (Armagh), Monasterboice, Drogheda.
— A. (Ment), Ballinacarigy.
— Chas. (Meath), Drumraney, Athlone.
— Daniel (Kildare), Carlow, Graig.
— Edward (Dublin), Rush.
— Eugene (Dublin), Kingstown, 6 Eblana av.
— George (Kildare), Newbridge.
— J. (Dublin), Kilmainham.
— James (Elphin), Athlone.
— James (Kildare), Graig.
— James (Dromore), Lurgan.
— James (Kildare), Carlow.
— John, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
— John (Armagh), Ardee.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccless st.
— John (Kildare), Clonegall.
— John B., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Armagh), Portadown.
— Martin, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.
— Michael, *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge, College.
— Michael (Clonfert), Taghmaconnell.
— Michael (Dublin), Ashford.
— Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Waterford), Lismore.
— Patrick (Waterford), Lismore.
— Patrick (Kildare), Rathangan, Kildare.
— Peter, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. (Armagh), Dungannon.
— Richard (Kildare), Rathvilly.
— Thos. (Dublin), Terenure.
— Vincent, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
— W. (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackcrock.
— Wm. (Kildare), Killenure, Tullow.
— Wm., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Wm. J. (Dublin), Saggart.
Byrnes, James (Cashel), Bansha, Tipperary.
— Wm. (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.

Cadogan, Henry (Waterford), Waterford.
Caffrey, J. (Dublin), Fairview.
Cahalan, Jos. (Clonfert), Kiltullagh.
Cahill, Corn. (Cloyne), Glanworth.
— Francis (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
— Henry (Tuam), Ballyglunin.
— John (Ossory), New Ross.
— Lawrence, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
— P. (Ardagh), Moyne, Arvagh.
— R., Very Rev. (Cashel), Tipperary.

Cahill, Thomas, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Dromahair, Sligo.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Killinick, Wexford.
— William (Ossory), Owning, Pilltown.
Cahir, James (Killaloe), Kilmurry-Ibrickane.
Callahan, Andrew (Achonry), Mielick, Swineford.
Callan, H. (Armagh), Tassagh, Armagh.
— P. A., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway, Augustinian Convent.
— Patrick (Clogher), Emyvale.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Belcamp Hall, Co. Dublin.
Callanan, John, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Athenry, Esker, College.
— Michael (Waterford), Portlaw.
Callery, Michael (Meath), Skryne, Tara.
— Philip (Meath), Trim.
Calnan, Jonas (Ross), Clonakilty.
Campbell, A. (Derry), Castlederg.
— George, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— John (Connor), Portrush.
— Patrick (Kilfenora), Liscannor.
— Peter (Dromore), Loughbrickland.
— R., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.
Campion, Peter (Kildare), Killeigh.
— J. (Kildare), Hackettstown.
Canavan, R. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
†Canice, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.
Canning, John (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
Cannon, Jas. C. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
Canton, Joseph (Tuam), Athenry.
Cantwell, James, Very Rev. (Cashel), Ballingarry.
— John (Waterford), Newcastle, Clonmel.
— Nicholas (Dublin), Dublin, Seville place.
— Patrick (Meath), St. Michaels', Enfield.
— Walter (Cashel), Mullinahone.
Canty, Michael (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Thos. (Cashel), Mitchellstown.
Caraher, J. (Armagh), Forkhill.
Carberry, James (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, James street.
— Robert, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
— Thos. (Dublin), Ballytore.
Carey, Jeremiah (Cork), Carrigaline.
— James (Killaloe), Corofin.
— Jos. (Meath), Garristown.
— Michael (Killaloe), Doora.
Carlin, Jas. (Dromore), Newry.
†Carlos, Luke (Elphin), Frenchpark.
Carmody, J. (Kerry), Milltown, Co. Kerry.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.
Carolan, B. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
— Frs. (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Patrick (Dublin), Rathgar, 49 Rathagar road.
Carpenter, James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Carrick, John, Very Rev. (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Robert (Dublin), Dundrum.
Carrigan, Patrick (Ossory), Castletown, Mountrath.
— Wm. (Ossory), Rathdowney.
Carrigy, Michael, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.
Carroll, Anthony, *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.
— Fintan (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
— Jas. (Dublin), Howth.
— Jas. (Limerick), Feenagh.
— John (Connor), Coleraine.
— John (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.
— John (Ossory), Grange, Kilkenny.
— Luke (Kilmore), Mullagh.
— Martin (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.
— Patrick (Limerick), Croom.
Carver, John (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
Casey, C. (Meath), Dysart.
— F. L., Very Rev. (Cork), Passage, West.
— Henry, *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry.
— J. (Kerry), Valentin, Co. Kerry.
— John (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— James (Elphin), Athleague, Roscommon.
— Michael (Waterford), Cappoquin, Aglish.
— R. J. (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Thos. (Meath), Kells.
— William (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.
Cashel, John (Ardagh), Shannonbridge.
Cashen, Michael (Dublin), Glendalough, Rathdrum.
Casserly, James (Ardagh), Killashee.
Cassidy, Edward (Raphoe), Donegal.
— Frs. (Kilmacduagh), Kilchreest.
— John (Meath), Taghnon, Mullingar.
— John (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
— Jos. (Galway), Rosmuck.
— L. L., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin Merchant's quay.
— Thomas (Armagh), Monasterboice, Drogheda.
— Thomas (Meath), Longwood.
— W. (Derry), Carndonagh.
Cassin, Wm. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Mary's.
†Caulfield, P. (Tuam), Hollymount.
Cavanagh, And. (Ferns), Killan, Enniscorthy.
— B., Ven. (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
— Denis (Ferns), Foulksmill, Wexford.
— P. F., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway, Franciscan Convent.
— Jas. (Ferns), Craneford, Gorey.
— M. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Ferns), New Ross.
— Richard (Ferns), Monamolin.
Cawley, Peter (Achonry), Monosteredan, Ballaghadereen.
Chambers, P. F., *o.s.f.* (Meath), Multyfarnham Franciscan Convent.
Cheasty, Maurice (Waterford), Cashmore.
Clancy, A. (Killaloe), Killimer, Ennis.
— James (Killaloe), Lorrha.
— John (Cashel), Cashel.
Clarke, Eugene (Armagh), Galbally, Pomeroy.
— Frs. (Killala), Ballycastle.
— John (Armagh), Dunleer.
— John (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.
— Matthew, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Belcamp Hall, Co. Dublin.
— Michael (Killala), Dromore West.
— P. (Dublin), Wicklow.
— P. (Kilmore), Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Armagh), Ravensdale, Dundalk.
—Patrick (Meath), Slane.
— Thomas (Kilmore), Ballynagh.
Clavin, James (Meath), Moynalty.
Cleary, Denis (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.
— John (Ferns), Clonroche, Enniscorthy.
— Michael (Cashel), Templemore.
— P. J., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchants' quay.
Clifford Edmond (Limerick), Monagea.
Clinton, Mark (Clogher), Lattin, Ballybay.
Cloney, Sylvester (Ferns), Castlebridge, Wexford.

Cloney, Sylvester (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.
— Thomas (Ferns), Wexford, College.
Clune, James (Killaloe), Toomevara.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Coakley, J. (Cork), Bantry.
Codd, Wm. (Ferns), Wexford, College.
Cody, Michael, Very Rev. (Ossory), Castlecomer.
Coen, Wm. (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
Coffey, F. (Dublin), Dublin, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro,
— Pierce (Waterford), Tramore.
Coghlan A., VeryRev., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— Daniel (Clonfert), Aughrim.
— Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— J. J., Ven. (Cork), Blackrock, Cork.
— James (Cloyne), Whitechurch, Blarney.
— James (Waterford), Lismore.
— Jeremiah (Cork), Bandon.
— Joseph (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— Philip *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus.
— Wm. (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Wm. (Cloyne), Charleville.
Cohen, Joseph, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon str.
Colahan, R. (Dublin), Bray.
Cole, D. (Meath), Kilbeggan.
— Thos. (Meath), Ballymore.
Coleman, A., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— P. (Elphin), Castleplunkett, Castlerea.
Colfer, Richard, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
Colgan, James (Kildare), Clane.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— P. (Tuam), Arran, Galway.
Colleran, John (Killala), Knockmore, Foxford.
— M. (Tuam), Milltown, Tuam.
Collins, C. (Kilmore), Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff.
Colohan, Jas. F. (Dublin), Booterstown.
Colon, James (Meath), Kilbeg, Kells.
Columb, M., Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.
Comerford, Edm., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
Commins, John (Waterford), Rathcormack and Clonea, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Martin (Galway), Claregalway.
Concannon, J. (Meath), Navan.
†—John (Tuam), Clonberne, Ballinasloe.
Condon, Andrew (Waterford), Cahir, Ardfinnan.
— C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— John (Cashel), Mitchellstown.
— Patrick (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Thomas (Waterford), Tramore.
Condren, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, High st.
Conefrey, John (Ardagh), Dromahair, Sligo.
— M. (Ardagh), Mohill, Drumlish.
— T. (Ardagh), Drumlish.
Conlan, R. F. (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.
— Terence (Clogher), Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross.
Conlon, P. (Meath), Dunsany.
†— Patrick (Achonry), Foxford.
—Patrick (Armagh), Clogherhead, Drogheda.
Conmee, J. M., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
Connahan, John (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listowel.
Connell, Richard (Dublin), Cabinteely.
Connery, Jas. (Cashel), Tipperary.
— John (Kildare), Naas.
— Matthew (Derry), Dungiven.
— Patrick (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
Connihan, James (Kerry), Castlemaine.
Connington, E. (Achonry), Attymas, Ballina.
Connolly, James (Derry), Strabane.
— James (Kildare), Leighlin.
— James, Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st
— John (Galway), Carraroe.
— John (Limerick), Kimallock.
— John (Tuam), Achill Sound.
— M., Very Rev. (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
— Peter (Clogher), Three-M-House, Monaghan.
— Peter (Dublin), Dublin, Sacred Heart Convent, Lower Leeson st.
— R., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— Samuel (Derry), Leekpatrick, Strabane.
— Terence (Clogher), Broomfield, Castleblaney.
— Terence (Kilmore), Dromahair.
Conran, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.
Conroy, B. (Dublin), Wicklow.
— M. D. (Galway), Rosscahill.
— Mathew (Kildare), Clonegall.
— Michael (Tuam), Clare Island, Westport.
Conry, John (Galway), Shrule.
— M. (Elphin), Drumcliff, Sligo.
Consedine, M. (Killaloe), Shinrone, Co. Clare.
Considine, T. (Kilmacduagh), Ardrahan.
Convery, Joseph (Derry), Woodend, Strabane.
— P. (Connor), Cushendall.
Conway, Hugh (Killala), Lackan, Ballina.
— J. (Connor), Ballycastle.
— James (Ossory), Kilfane.
— John (Limerick), Kilmeedy.
— John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.
— John (Limerick, Shanagolden.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican Convent.
— W. (Tuam), Glenamaddy, Galway.
Coogan, M. (Elphin), Ballyforan.
Cooke, P. (Meath), Longwood.
Cooney, J. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Franciscan Convent.
— Philip (Kilmore), Mullagh.
Corbett, A. J., Very Rev., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
— Cornelius (Cloyne), Mallow.
— E. (Achonry), Carracastle, Ballaghadereen.
— Jas. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
— John (Kildare), Monasterevan.
— R. A., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boula, Portumna.
Corcoran, Edmund, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular Road.
†— Daniel (Cork), Inchigeela.
— John, Very Rev. (Elphin), Sligo, College.
— John (Meath), Killucan.
— John (Tuam), Clifden.
— Jos. (Clonfert), Portumna.
— M. (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.
— Michael (Ardagh), Gowna, Cavan.
— Michael (Ossory), Dunnamaggan.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Meath) Tullamore.
— Peter (Tuam), Carna, Recess, Galway.
— Terence (Kilmore), Drung.
— W. (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.
— Wm. *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines.
Corish, Aidan (Ferns), Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy.

Corish, John (Ferns), Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns.
— P. A., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.
Corr, H., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— Patrick (Armagh), Ballymacnab, Armagh.
— Thomas (Kilmore), Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick on-Shannon.
Corry, Michael (Killaloe), Couraganeen.
Cosgrave, Wm. (Killala), Skreen, Co. Sligo.
Costello Patrick (Clonfert), Woodford.
Costigan, James (Killaloe), Kilcolman.
— John J. (Ossory), Callan, Kilkenny.
†— Wm. (Killaloe), Roscrea.
Cotter, E. (Ross), Sherkin, Skibbereen.
— Garret (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— J. H., *c.s.sp.*, (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
— John, Very Rev. (Cork), Kinsale.
— Michael (Cork), Goleen, Co. Cork.
— Sylvester (Cork), Kinsale.
Courtnay, Daniel (Killaloe), Kilrush.
— Michael (Killaloe), Killenena, Co. Clare.
Courtney, Patrick (Clogher), Pettigo.
— Patrick (Kerry), Killorglin, Co. Kerry.
Coveney, Daniel (Cork), Farren.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.
— Patrick (Cork), Innishannon.
Cowley, Jos., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
Cowman, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh.
Cox, C., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Wicklow, Glencree.
Coyle, Daniel E. (Raphoe), Convoy.
— Geo. (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Jas. (Kildare), Tullow.
— James (Kilmore), Swanlibar.
Coyne, Bernard, Very Rev. (Elphin), Boyle.
— Christopher (Kildare), Maryboro.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Armagh), Keady.
— Patrick (Tuam), Arran, Galway.
Craddock, Jas. (Galway), Galway.
Crawford, Edw. (Down), Ardglass.
Crean, E. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
Cregan, J. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's.
Crehan, E., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
Creighton, M. (Elphin), Bellanagar, Castlerea.
Cremer, G., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Cremins, James (Waterford), Eglish, Cappoquin.
Crickard, J., Very Rev. (Down), Loughinisland.
— R. (Down), Ballynafeigh, Belfast.
Crimmins, Frs. (Kerry), Abbeydorney, Tralee.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.
Crinion, C. V. (Meath), Oristown, Kells.
Crofton, Wm. (Elphin), Cliffoney, Sligo.
Crolly, Geo. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.
Cronin, J. (Killaloe), Cahirdaniel, Waterville.
Crotty, Daniel (Limerick), Ballygran.
— Martin (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Patrick (Cloyne), Youghal.
— Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— T., *o.p.* (Kildrae), Newbridge.
Crouzet, John, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
Crowe, Andrew (Ferns), Ballycogley, Wexford.
— Jeremiah (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— John (Cashel), Chappawhite.
— Michael (Kilfenora), Kilfenora.
— Patrick (Connor), Cushendall.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Clare Castle.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Nenagh.
Crowley, Ed. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.
— James (Kerry), Tralee.
— John (Cork), Kilmichael.
— Timothy (Kerry), Listowel, St. Michael's College.
— Timothy (Cloyne), Charleville.
Crudden, R. (Down and Connor), Loughinisland.
Cuddihy, Chas. (Dublin), Enniskerry.
Cuffe, Wm. (Cork), Skull.
Culhane, George (Limerick), Newcastle.
— S. (Limerick), Ballingarry.
Cullen, Edward (Dublin), Kingstown, 5 Eblana ave.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Felix, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Hugh (Kildare), Naas.
— J. A., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.
— Jas. (Achonry), Lavagh, Tubbercurry.
— James (Dublin), Baldoyle.
— John (Kildare), Carlow.
— Matthew (Kildare), Knockbeg.
— Paul, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Ph., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent.
†— Thomas (Cashel), Knocklong.
Culligan, M., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Killaloe.
†Cullinan, John, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Joseph (Clogher), Letnamard, Newbliss.
Cummins, Daniel (Cork), Newcestown.
— John (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
— L. (Cork), Kinsale.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.
— T. (Elphin), Roscommon.
Cunningham, John, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— Christ. (Raphoe), Carrick, Co. Donegal.
— M. (Ross), Skibbereen.
— Michael (Killaloe), Roscrea.
Curley, John (Elphin), Castlerea.
Curran, James (Tuam), Tuam.
— Thos. (Galway), Spiddal.
— Thomas (Dublin), Blessington.
Curry, J. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
— Patrick (Meath), Moyvore.
Curtin, Daniel (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Lawrence (Limerick), Kildimo.
— Michael (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.
— Timothy (Limerick), Effin.
Cusack, Philip (Waterford), Cahir.
Cuskelly, D. (Meath), Castlepollard.
Cussen, Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.

Dalton, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
D'Alton, Edward (Tuam), Turlough.
Daly, Bernard (Armagh), Ballygawley.
— Daniel (Limerick), Templeglantine.
— Eugene (Ross), Union Hall, Leap.
— Frs., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
— J. A. (Cork), Cork, George's quay
— J. A., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
— Jas. (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
— Jas. (Achonry), Ballaghadereen, Edmundstown Park College.

Daly, James (Killaloe), Birr.
— James (Meath), Moynalty.
— John (Ross), Skibbereen.
— Patrick (Raphoe) Ballintra.
— Patrick (Meath), Mullingar.
Danaher, Stephen (Limerick), Loughill.
Darcy, J. (Killaloe), Kilmichael.
— Patrick (Ferns), Kilrush, Wexford.
— Th., *c.m.*, (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
Darlington, Jos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
Darragh, D. (Down), Loughgiel, Belfast.
— Patrick (Down), Belfast, St. Peters.
Davis, James, *o.c.c.* (Kildare), Kildare, Carmelite Convent.
— Martin (Elphin), Coostehall, Boyle.
— Peter (Killala), Easkey, Co. Sligo.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Kerry), Listowel.
— Thomas, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Wm. (Meath), Balbriggan.
Davoren, M. (Kilfenora), Ballyvaughan.
— P. (Galway), Oranmore.
Dawson, James (Ardagh), Cloone.
Deasy, D. (Cork), Carrigaline.
— Daniel (Dublin), Dalkey.
Dee, Thomas (Derry), Strabane.
†Deely, D. B., *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Dominican Convent.
Delahunty, Ed., Very Rev. (Ossory), Thomastown.
Delalle, H. *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Delaney, James (Kildare), Rosenallis.
— John (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
— Joseph (Kildare), Curragh Camp.
— Richard (Clogher), Emyvale, Monaghan.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— Wm. (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Delany, A. (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
— Michael (Ossory), Whitegate. Johnstown.
— Patrick (Waterford), Gambonsfield and Kilcash, Kilsheelan, Clonmel.
Demaison, L., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
Dempsey, Andrew (Kildare), Ballinakil.
— James (Dublin), Cellbridge.
— James (Kildare), Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
— Mark (Archonry), Carownah, Ballysodare.
— William (Connor), Carrickfergus.
Deniston, Thos. (Ardagh), Arigna, Carrick-on Shannon.
Dennehy, H. E., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Kanturk.
Dermody, J. (Clonfert), Ballymacward, Ballinasloe.
— John (Meath), Ballynacargy, Westmeath.
Desmond, P. A. (Cork), Ringaskiddy.
— Wm. (Cork), Blackrock.
Devane, Michael (Cashel), Emly, Co. Tipperary.
Devanny, P. (Killaloe), Killaloe.
— P. (Killala), Bellmullet, Kilcommon.
Devine, Arthur (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
— F. (Armagh), Keady.
— Hugh (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
— Math. (Achonry), Moylough, Curry, Swineford.
— Pius, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.
Devitt, Mathew, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
Devlin, H. (Dromore), Rathfriland.
— James (Derry), Clonmany.
De Waubert, M., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Dignam, John (Armagh), Ravensdale, Dundalk.
Digney, Francis (Connor), Toome Bridge.
Dillon, Alex., Very Rev. (Armagh), Louth.
— J. (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
— James (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Lawrence (Kildare), Carbury.
— M. (Kerry), Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry.
— M. (Meath), Glasson, Athtone.
— M. A. (Kerry), Listowel.
— P. J. (Kerry), Kenmare.
— R., *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate.
— William, Very Rev. (Dublin), St. Mary's, Haddington road, Dublin.
Dineen, Patrick, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
Diskin, Michael (Tuam), Abbeyknockmoy, Ballyglunin.
Dogette, G. B., *o.s.f.* (Meath), Multyfarnham, Franciscan Convent.
Doheny Edmond (Cashel), Cashel.
— John (Elphin), Oran.
— Peter, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
— T. (Killaloe), Whitegate, Limerick.
Doherty, Felix (Ardagh), Cloone.
— John (Raphoe), St. Johnston.
— Wm. (Dublin), Newtown-mount-Kennedy.
Dolan, J., VeryRev. (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
— P. (Ardagh), Longford.
— Thos. (Dublin), Avoca.
Dolphin, Thomas (Killala), Ballina.
Donegan, Benedict, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher, Kilkenny.
— W. (Dublin), Lucan.
Donnellan, B. (Elphin), Kilruskey, Roscommon.
— B. (Armagh), Dundalk.
— James (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— John (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
— M. (Tuam), Westport.
— Michael (Tuam), Roundstone.
Donnelly, Dominick, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Francis (Armagh), Carrickmore.
— James (Armagh), Tanderagee.
— J. J. (Down), Belfast.
— P. (Killaloe), Kilkee.
— Thomas (Armagh), Whitecross.
Donogher, P. (Elphin), Caltra, Ballinasloe.
Donohoe, Frs. (Kilmore), Mounterconnaught, Cavan.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Peter (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Timothy (Killaloe), Templederry.
Donovan, E., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
†— Fred., Very Rev. (Dublin), Dunlavin.
— Michael (Killaloe), Corofin.
— Michael (Dublin), St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown.
— Patrick (Cork), Drimoleague.
— Timothy, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Donor, Michael, Very Rev. (Limerick), Shanagolden.
Donworth, Robert (Cashel), Ballybricken.
Doocey, Patrick (Waterford), Clonmel.
Doody, John (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
Dooley, M. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
— R., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Rockwell.
— Peter (Galway), Galway.

Dooly, James (Dublin), Skerries.
Doran, Wm., A. *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
Dorlay, Ed. (Elphin), Scramogue, Strokestown.
Dorrian, J. (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
Dowdall, J. J. (Ardagh), Gowna, Cavan.
Dowley, Thos. J. (Waterford), Waterford.
Dowling, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.
— Peter, *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.
— Pius, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Thos. (Kildare), Arles, Queens Co.
Downes, William (Limerick), Ballingarry.
Downey, Jeremiah (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
— Patrick (Ossory), Durrow.
— William (Cashel), Ballincarry.
Downing, Daniel (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
Doyle, David (Kildare), Mountmellick.
— Denis (Ferns), Cairn, Enniscorthy.
†— F., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.
— J. J. (Kildare), Mountmellick.
— James (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
— James (Ossory), St. Mary's, Kilkenny.
— John (Ferns), Newbawn.
— John (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— John (Dromore), Laurencetown.
— John F. (Ferns), Glynn, Wexford.
— Joseph (Dromore), Rostrevor.
— Lawrence (Dublin), Moone, Co. Kildare.
— Luke (Ferns), Tagoat, Wexford.
— Mark (Dublin), Athy.
— Michael (Achonry), Cleonacool, Tubbercurry.
— Patrick (Dublin), Balbriggan.
— Patrick (Ferns), Camolin.
— Patrick (Ferns), Lady's Island, Broadway, Wexford.
— Peter (Ferns), Adamstown.
— Peter (Ossory), Thomastown.
— Philip (Ferns), Hollyport, Gorey.
— Richard (Ferns), St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford.
— Thos. (Kildare), Caragh, Co. Kildare.
— Thomas (Ferns), Ramsgrange, Arthurstown.
Drennan, Jeremiah (Ossory), Ballybrophy.
— Patrick (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Druhan, John (Ferns), Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy.
— Loughlin (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.
Drum, Thos. (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— Thos. (Meath), Ballinacargy.
Duan, John (Cashel), Thurles.
Dudley, Henry (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.
Duff, B. (Meath), Taghmon, Mullingar.
— Patrick (Dublin), Donabate.
— Patrick (Meath), Ballinacargy.
Duffy, Bernard (Dublin), Valleymount, Blessington.
— Bernard, Very Rev. (Clogher), Fintona.
— Farrell (Ardagh), Longford.
— James (Armagh), Middletown, Armagh.
— N. T., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— P. (Derry), Londonderry, St. Colomb's College.
— P. (Ardagh), Moyne, Arvagh.
— Thos. (Clogher), Enniskillen.
Duggan, B., *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— Denis (Cashel), Tipperary.
— John (Cashel), Doon, Pallasgreen.
— Michael (Cashel), Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.
— Neal (Dery), Omagh.
— Nicholas (Cashel), Littleton.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— R. (Dublin), Saggart.
— W. (Dublin), Athy.
Duhigg, M. A., *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry.
Duignan, Francis (Ardagh), Aghavas, Carrigallen.
Dukay, Edward (Dublin), Moone.
Dundon, Wm. P., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.
Dunlea, Denis (Cork), Conrcey's, Co. Cork.
Dunlevy, J. (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh.
— P. A. (Raphoe), Bruckless, Donegal.
Dunne, Edward (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.
— Henry (Kildare), Baltinglass.
— James (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
— John (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John (Kildare), Clane.
— John (Kildare), Kill, Straffan.
— Jos. (Armagh), Dungannon.
— Martin (Ferns), Blackwater, Enniscorthy.
— Patrick (Dublin), Johnstown, Arklow.
— Peter (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
— Thos. (Cashel), Knockainy, Bruff.
Dunny, Paul (Kildare), Ballyadams.
Dunphy, Edmond (Waterford), Stradbally and Ballybaneen, Stradbally, Piltown.
— James (Dublin), Arklow.
— James (Ossory), Glenmore, Waterford.
— Philip (Waterford), Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.
— Richard (Waterford), Tooraneena, Clonmel.
— Wm. (Dublin), Damastown, Naul.
Durcan, James (Killala), Bangor, Erris.
Durkan, Patrick (Achonry), Carracastle, Ballaghadereen.
Dwyer, J. (Clonfert), Tynagh.
— James A., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.

Eagleton, Mark (Tuam), Cummer, Ballygluin.
Eardley, John H. (Down), Kilkeel.
Earley, Peter (Dublin), Kilcullen.
Eaton, Alexander (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College,
— Robert (Dublin), Glasthule.
Ebenrecht, Martin, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Egan, Cornelius (Killaloe), Puckane.
— Denis L. (Waterford), Knockanore, Waterford.
— John (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— James (Waterford), Abbeyside, Dungarvan.
— Patrick (Clonfert), Duniry, Loughrea.
— Stephen (Dublin), Inchicore.
— W. (Meath), Collinstown.
Ellard, Michael (Cloyne), Liscarroll.
Ellis, Michael (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Elliot, John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.
English, Denis (Cashel), Cappamore.
— S., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, St. Augustine's.
Ennis, Bernard (Ferns), Murrintown, Wexford.
Ephraim, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Evans, H. M., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.

Everard, James (Waterford), Clogheen.
— John (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Peter (Meath), Ratoath.

Fagan, John (Meath), Kingscourt.
— Joseph (Meath), Trim.
— P., Very Rev. (Meath), Rochfortbridge.
— Patrick J. (Meath), Kells.
— Patrick (Armagh), Armagh.
Fahy, J. (Cork), Cork, George's quay.
— Jerome, Very Rev. (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
— John, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— Joseph (Clonfert), Ahascragh, Ballinasloe.
Fallon, Jas. (Elphin), Aghanagh.
— John (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— John, Very Rev. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.
— M. (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
Falloona, B. (Down), Newcastle.
Falvey, D. B., *o.p.* (Dromore), Dominican Convent, Newry.
Fanning, Edward (Derry), Donemana, Strabane.
— John (Derry), Bellaghy, Co. Derry.
— Mathew (Ferns), Courtown, Gorey.
Farley, Charles, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Belvidere College.
Farnan, Michael (Derry), Moville.
— Peter (Clogher), Derrygonelly.
— Peter (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.
Farragher, M. (Tuam), Bekan, Mayo.
Farrell, Aug. (Dublin), Dublin, Blessington st,
— James (Kildare), Rosenallis.
— P. (Meath), Navan.
— Thomas (Dublin), Clondalkin.
— Wm. M. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.
Farrelly, Chas. (Kilmore), Ballyhaise, Cavan.
— Eugene (Meath), Ballymore.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (Meath), Castlepollard.
— James (Kilmore), Kilmore. Ballinagh.
— Lawrence (Dublin), Aughrim.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Connor), Ballymoney.
Farrington, A. E., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Francis (Dublin), Rush.
Fay, John (Meath), Agher, Enfield.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
Fee, Patrick (Dublin), Balbriggan.
Feehan, Thos. (Ossory), Mountrath.
Feelhy, Michael (Elphin), Frenchpark.
Fegan, Henry, *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongoves College, Sallins, Kildare.
— Robert (Dublin), Dublin, 61 Anghrim st.
Fehilly, John (Ross), Clonakilty.
Felix (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Fennell, M., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Cork), Upton, Co. Cork.
Fennelly, John (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.
— Richard (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.
— Stephen (Dublin), St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown.
— Thos. (Cashel), Moycarkey, Thurles.
Fenelon, T. (Kildare), Goresbridge.
Fenton, William (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.
†Ferris, Joseph (Kildare), St. Mullin's, Graig.
Fetherston, Jas. (Elphin), Ballymoe, Co. Galway.
Fiacre, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Rochestown, Capuchin Convent.
Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
Field, John (Cloyne), Youghal.
Fihelly, John (Ross), absent.
Filan, Peter (Elphin), Lecarrow.
Finlay, Peter, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
Finn, James (Achonry), Foxford.
— Michael (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
Finegan, Michael (Armagh). Dromintee, Newry.
— P. (Kilmore), Stradone.
— P. (Armagh), Dundalk.
†Finneran, Hubert (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
Finnerty, V., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Fitzgerald, E. (Limerick), Templeglantine.
— J. (Kerry), Farranfore.
— John (Galway), Moycullen.
— M. (Kerry), Kenmare.
— P. (Cashel), Kilcummin, Tipperary.
— Patrick (Waterford), Waterford, Newstree.
— Patrick (Ardagh), Lenamore.
— R. (Killaloe), Ballynacally.
— Rbt. (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
— Rbt., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Wm. (Tuam), Achill Sound.
— William (Limerick), Bulgaden, Bruff.
FitzGerald, John (Limerick), Patrick's Well.
— John (Limerick), Manister Croom.
Fitzgibbon, J. D., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
Fitzhenri, R. (Ferns), Bathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross.
Fitzmaurice, E. B., *o.s.f.* Armagh), Drogheda.
Fitzpatrick, Bartholemew, Very Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Rathgar, 50 Rathgar road.
†— Edward (Ossory), Rathdowney.
— H. (Down), Ardglass.
— J. (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— John (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Kieran (Ossory), Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny.
— Michael (Kilmore), Stradone.
— Patrick (Clogher), Rockcorry.
Fitzsimons, P. (Meath), Tullamore.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
Flaherty, George (Raphoe), Inver, Donegal.
Flanagan, J., Very Rev. (Dublin), Baldoyle.
— J. S., Ven. (Limerick), Adare.
— John (Dublin), Balbriggan.
— P. (Clonfert), Ballinakill, Loughrea.
— P. (Elphin), Aughrim, Drumsna.
— P. (Meath), Mullingar.
— Wm. (Kildare), Mountrath.
— Thomas (Elphin), Tulsk, Castlerea.
Flannery, Daniel (Killaloe), Ruan.
— Francis (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.
Flatley, John (Tuam), Hollymount.
— Patrick (Tuam), Westport, Aghagover.
Flavin, C. J. (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Jas. (Dublin), Rathmines, 126 Harold's Cross.
— Patrick (Dublin), Kingston, 6 Eblana ave.
Fleming, James W., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork, St. Finnbarr's West, Lough road.
— Thos. (Cork), Cork, Mayfield.
Flood, Christoph (Dublin), Leixlip.
— John (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.
— Joseph (Meath), Kingscourt.
— Michael (Dublin), Monkstown.
— Patrick (Clogher), Eniskillen.
Floyd, M. (Derry), Culdaff, Moville.
Flynn, Charles (Kilmore), Kinlough, Bundoran.
— D. (Meath), Navan.
— Edward (Killaloe), Kinnetty.

Flynn, F. (Kilmore), Glengevlin, Dowra.
— J. J., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo, Dominican Convent.
— Jas. (Clonfert), Esker, Athenry.
— L., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway, Augustinian Convent.
— Maurice (Waterford), Passage, Waterford.
— Michael (Dublin), Donnybrook.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Michael (Ardagh), Dromod.
— P. (Meath), Ballinacargy.
— P. F. (Waterford), Waterford.
— Wm. (Achonry), Aclare, Tubercurry.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
Fogarty, Daniel (Killaloe), Toomevara.
—Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— Philip (Ossory), Freshford.
— T. J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
Foley, Daniel (Cork), Kilmurry.
— Daniel (Kerry), Tarbert.
— Daniel (Cloyne), Killeagh.
— J. (Elphin), Ballinameen, Boyle.
— J. (Kildare), Allen, Naas.
— Jas. (Cork), Bandon.
— John (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
— John (Kildare), Tinryland, Carlow.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Maurice (Waterford), Cahir, Co. Tipperary.
— Michael (Killaloe), Ennis.
— Wm. (Killaloe), Ballinacally.
†Foran, Edm. (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.
— J. (Killaloe) Castleisland.
Forde, A. S., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Morehampton road, Donnybrook.
— P. (Tuam), Tuam.
Forker, Michael (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Forrest, Andrew (Cork), Innishannon.
— Denis (Cork), Goleen.
Forrestal, Aidan (Ferns), Kilanerin, Gorey.
Forristal, Jas., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
Fortune, Martin (Ferns), Tinahely, Co. Wicklon.
— W., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Wm. (Ferns), Piercestown, Killinick.
Fottrell, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Up. Gardiner st.
Fouhy, Michael (Cloyne), Mallow.
Fox, Francis (Derry), Muff, Donegal.
— Michael (Meath), Athboy.
— Peter (Armagh), Castlecaulfield.
— Peter (Armagh), Cullyhanna.
Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
— John (Galway), Galway.
— Patrick (Galway), Oughterad.
Frawley, Denis (Cloyne), Lisgoold, Co. Cork.
Freely, B. (Tuam), Balla, Mayo.
Fricker, M. A., Very Rev. (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.
Frost, J. (Killaloe), Silvermines.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.
— Solomon (Limerick), Kilmallock.
Fulham, Thomas (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
Fullam, James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.
Fuller, J. (Kerry), Castlegregory, Traleé.
— M. (Kerry), Killarney.
— Stephen (Kerry), Killarney.
Funchion, P., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan, Augustinian Convent.
Furlong, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Morehampton road, Donnybrook.
— James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
†— James (Ferns), Bree, Enniscorthy.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross, Co. Wexford.
— John (Ferns), Annacurra, Aughrim.
— John (Ferns), Cushinstown, New Ross.
— John (Ferns), Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey.
— John L., Very Rev. (Ferns), Gorey.
— Patrik (Ferns), Taghmon, Wexford.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Glencree.
— Thomas (Waterford), Waterford.

Gaffney, B. (Kilmore), Tullyvin.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— M., Very Rev. (Meath), Clara.
Gallagher, A. (Raphoe), Bunbeg.
— Eugene (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.
— F. (Raphoe), Donegal.
— F. B. (Raphoe), Carrigart.
— H. (Raphoe), Letterkenny, Seminary.
— Hugh (Raphoe), Dungloe, *via* Strabane.
— J. J. (Raphoe), Rathmullen.
— Jas. (Clogher), Monaghan.
— John (Clogher), Corcreagh, Dundalk.
— Michael (Killala), Ballina.
— Michael (Clogher), Belcoo.
— Patrick J. (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
— Peter (Meath), Slane.
— Thos. (Clogher), Tempo.
Gallaher, D. (Achonry), Keash, Balnafed, Boyle.
Gallery, Thomas (Dromore), Rathfriland.
Galligan, Peter (Kilmore), Killeshandra.
Galvin, C. (Clonfert), Cappatagal, Ballinasloe.
— Henry (Waterford), Waterford, John's Hill.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
Gargan, Denis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Meath), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Garry, Daniel (Killaloe), Kilrush.
— John (Killaloe), Feikle, Lower.
Garvey, P. (Kerry), Kenmare.
Gately, Hugh F. (Elphin), Lecarrow.
Gaughran, L., Ven. (Meath), Kells.
— Laurence (Clogher), Arney, Enniskillen.
— M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— T. (Meath), Rochfortbridge.
Gavigan, John (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
Gavin, J. (Killaloe), Puckane.
—Mark, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.
—T., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.
Gaynor, Edward, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
Gearty, Richard (Elphin), Sligo.
— Roderie (Elphin), Ballygar, Roscommon.
Geoghegan, Joseph, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Geraghty, B. (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— B. (Elphin), Creggs, Roscommon.
— John (Killala), Crossmolina.
— Patrick (Kilmacduagh), Loughrea.
Gerety, John (Meath), Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan.
Germaine, James (Dublin), Athy.
Gerrard, Frs. (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
Gibbons, E., Very Rev. (Tuam), Balla.
— Edward (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
Gilchrist, P. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.

Gildea, H. (Raphoe), Dungloe, *via* Strabane.
Gillic, Thos. (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
Gilligan, Daniel (Kildare), Doonane, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
— Lawrence (Killaloe), Labasheeda.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Lanesboro.
Gilmartin, Francis (Kilmore), Kiltyclogher, East Kiln.
— Thos. P. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Gilsenan, James (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
— P. (Meath), Kinnegad.
— T. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
†Gilvarry, James (Killala), Crossmolina.
Gleasure, James (Cloyne), Blarney.
Gleeson, Hugh (Killaloe), Coolmeen.
— James (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— John (Killaloe), Kyle and Knock.
— John (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
— John (Waterford), Powerstown, Clonmel.
— Luke (Limerick), Limerick.
— M. (Tuam), Roundstone.
— Michael (Killaloe), Kilballyowen.
— Michael (Killaloe), Ballynacally.
Glendon, S., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
Glynn, John (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— P. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Ogonelloe.
Godfrey, J. (Tuam), Westport, Aghagower.
— Patrick (Cashel), Templemore.
— Thos. (Cashel), Golden.
Godley, J. (Kerry), Eyries, Co. Cork.
— M. (Kerry), Dingle.
Gogherty, P. (Armagh), Louth.
Golden, Malachy (Elphin), Boyle.
Gooley, J. (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.
Gordon, Th. (Elphin), Aghanagh.
Gormally, John (Clonfert), New Inn.
Gorman, Bernard (Armagh), Kilcurley, Dundalk.
— Bernard, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— J. (Kildare), Edenderry.
— Tim. (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
Gormill, Daniel (Armagh), Poyntzpass.
Gorry, David (Kildore), Ballyfin, Mountrath.
— Patrick (Kildare), Carlow.
Gossan, Pierce (Dublin), Blackrock.
†Gough, Patrick (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
Gowing, George (Kildare), Ballybrittas.
— George J. (Kildare), Kill, Straffan.
Grace, John (Ossory), Ballyonskill, Atanagh.
— W. (Killaloe), Quin.
Graham, Thomas (Limerick), Cratloe.
Grant, Daniel (Dromore), Rathfriland.
— Patrick (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.
— Thomas (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.
Graven, Alfred (Down) Kircubbin.
Greally, John (Tuam), Athenry.
Grealy, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
Greany, M. (Tuam), Headford.
Greaven, John (Galway), Galway.
Greenan, Patrick (Dromore), Ballinahinch.
Greene, J. (Armagh), Clogherhead, Drogheda.
— James (Cloyne), Kilworth.
— James (Cloyne), Kanturk.
— James (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.
— John (Ardagh), Athlone.
— Pierce (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Wm. (Dublin), St. Mary's, Merrion, Dublin.
Grehan, L. (Meath), Oldcastle.
Grey, Daniel, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Cashel, Lanesboro.
— Denis (Ardagh), Fenagh.
— Wm. (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
Gribbon, John (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.
Griffin, Arthur S., Very Rev. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
— E. (Cloyne), Donoughmore, Coachford.
†— Edw. (Tuam), Park, Turlough.
— John (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
— Timothy (Kerry), Tralee.
Griffith, Patrick, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Grimes, C. (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st.
— James (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.
Grimley, John (Dublin), Ballybrack.
Grogan, J. (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
Gubbins, T., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
Guilfoyle, M. (Meath), Duleek.
Guinan, B. (Meath), Kells.
— Jos. (Ardagh), Lenamore.
Guinee, T., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
Gunning, John (Achonry), Foxford.
— P. (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— P., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Leeson street.

Hackett, B. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
— E. (Dublin), Garristown.
— James (Clogher), Ballyshannon.
— Martin (Dublin), Dublin, Seville Place.
— Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan.
— Thos. (Cashel), Templemore.
Hall, Frs., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
— John J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
Hallinan, Denis (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.
— John (Limerick), Ballingrane.
Halpin, James (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— Jeremiah (Limerick), Croom.
— Timothy (Limerick), Limerick.
Hamill, James (Connor), Whitehouse, Belfast.
— Murtagh (Connor), Carnlough.
— P., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dubiin, Mt. Argus.
†— P. J. (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.
Hammersley, T. B., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boula, Portumna.
Hammond, Thomas, Very Rev. (Limerick), Newcastle.
Hanigan, Thos. (Waterford), Powerstown, Clonmel.
Hanley, Edmond (Cashel), Tipperary.
— W. (Dublin), Kilsallaghan.
Hanly, David (Limerick), Limerick.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— Michael (Elphin), Frenchpark.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Elphin), Castlerea, Roscommon.
Hannan, John (Killaloe), Birr.
Hannen, Edw. (Elphin), Athlone.
Hannon, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
†Hanrahan, J., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.
— F., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.
Hanway, J. F., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford, Augustinian Convent.
Hardy, Thos. (Armagh), Newry.
— Thos., *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro.
Harkin, James (Derry), Moville.
Harney, J. (Clonfert), Killoran, Ballinasloe.

Harpur, Wm. (Ferns), Wexford, College.
Harrington, John, *o.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Ferrybank.
— T. (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.
Harris, James (Kildare), Maryboro.
Hart, J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
— Michael (Elphin), Sligo, College.
Harte, M. (Achonry), Swineford.
— Peter(Achonry), Bonneconlan, Ballina.
Hartigan, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— P. (Limerick), Askeaton.
Hartley, James (Ferns), Wexford.
— Thos. (Ferns), Raheen, Newbawn.
Harty, J. (Killaloe), Ennis.
— John (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Hasset, Denis (Waterford), Gambonsfield, Clonmel.
Hassett, Edmond (Connor), Glenarm.
— Edmond (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
Hasson, Jas. (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House.
Hatton, J. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.
Hayden, Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
— Michael (Ferns), Wexford.
— Patrick (Dublin), Clontarf.
Hayes, Daniel (Killaloe), Killallyowen.
— J., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Tulla.
— James (Cashel), Killenaule.
— Lawrence (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— Michael (Killaloe), Kilbarron.
— P. (Kerry), Killarney.
— Peter (Dublin), Dublin, High st.
Head, Thomas, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
Headly, M., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
Healey, Joseph (Armagh), Darver, Co. Lauth.
Healy, Francis (Derry), Gortin, Co. Tyrone.
— J. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— J. C. (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.
— John (Dublin), Ballymun, Santry.
— John (Tuam), Killeen.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— M. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.
— N. (Dublin), Dublin, 54 Merrion square.
— Thomas (Tuam), Kilmeena, Westport.
— Wm. (Elphin), Castlerea, Roscommon.
— Wm. (Meath), Clonmellon.
— William (Ossory), Johnstown.
Heany, J. (Tuam), Lackagh, Galway.
— M. (Tuam), Hollymount.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Tuam), Caherlistrane, Co. Galway.
— Thos. (Tuam), Ballinhaunis.
Heaphy, Daniel (Cloyne), Macroom.
Hearn, Thos. (Waterford), Kilmeadan.
Hearne, Henry (Dublin), Dunlavin.
Heavey, J., *o.s.a.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis, Augustinian Convent.
Heavy, J. (Tuam), Headford.
Hedermann, Henry, *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustine Convent.
Heenan, John (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
Heffernan, Daniel (Dublin), Lusk.
— Thomas (Dublin), Hollywood.
— Timothy (Cashel), Caherconlish.
Heffron, Hugh (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.
Hegarty, James, Very Rev. (Cork), Upper Glanmire.
— John (Killala), Kilcommon.
— Lawrence (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.
Hehir, Michael (Killaloe), Cooreclare.
Heldenstein, E., *s.m.* (Aragh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
Hendricks, Martin (Kildare), Stradbally.
Heneberry, Jas. (Ossory), Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny.
— Jas. (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Henebery, Jas. (Waterford), Clogheen.
Hennelly, James (Tuam), Cong.
— M. (Tuam), Achill Sound.
Hennessy, John (Cashel), Holycross.
— Martin (Cloyne), Killinardrish.
†— Patrick (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Patrick (Ross), Skibbereen.
Henry, F. (Achonry), Kilkelly, Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen.
— Francis (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
— Martin (Achonry), Kiltemagh.
— Walter (Achonry), Mullaghroe, Boyle.
— Wm., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.
Herchenroder, J., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Hewson, Henry, Very Rev. (Killala), Belmullet.
Hickey, Aidan (Ferns), Coolfancy, Tinahely.
— Cornelius, Very Rev., *c.m*, (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— J. Louis, *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick street.
— James (Cashel), Thurles.
— James (Cashel), Templemore.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st.
— John (Waterford), Ardfinnan, Cahir.
— John (Dublin), Roundwood.
— Joseph (Dublin), Ballymore-Eustace.
— M. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— Michael (Ferns), Templendigan, Ballywilliam.
— Michael P. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Higgins, M. (Tuam), Dunmore.
— Michael (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— William (Limerick), Effin, Co. Limerick.
Hill, J. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
— Peter, Very Rev. (Ross), Rosscarbery.
— Peter (Ross), Kilmeen, Clonakilty.
Hills, F., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
Hipwell, P. (Kildare), St. Mullin's, Graig.
Hoare, S. B., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
Hoey, John (Dublin), Dublin, 83 Aughrim st.
— Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Dolphin's Barn.
Hogan, Denis (Killaloe), Kildysart.
— E., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
— Edmund (Cashel), New Inn.
— James (Killaloe), Carrigaholt.
†— John, *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross, Augustinian Convent.
— John (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— M. (Killaloe), Dunbeg.
— Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Kilrush.
— Patrick J. (Killaloe), Ruan.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Ossory) Conahy, Kilkenny.
— Thomas (Dublin), Dublin, Westland-row.
— Timothy (Killaloe), Ennis.
Holland, E., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.
†— Timothy, Very Rev. (Cork), Innishannon.
— Wm. (Cork), Dunmanway.

Holohan, Jas. (Ossory), Aghaviller, Co. Kilkenny.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Ossory), New Ross.
— Martin J. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
— Nicholas (Ossory), Johnstown.
Hope, Luke (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.
Hopkins, M. (Meath), Glasson, Athlone.
Horan, H. C., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick, Franciscan Convent.
— James (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Whitegate, Limerick.
Hore, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Duncormack, Wexford.
— Thomas (Ferns), Oylgate, Enniscorthy.
— Thomas (Ferns), Duncormack, Wexford.
Horgan, M. (Kerry), Castleisland.
— Patrick J. (Cloyne), Kilworth.
Horris, Chas. (Dublin), Donnybrook.
Hosey, Edward (Kildare), Clonaslee.
Hosty, T. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.
Houlihan, M. (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.
Hourican, T. (Ardagh), Drumsna.
Hourigan, Michael (Cashel), Cashel.
Howard, A. J., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's quay.
— Jas. (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.
— John (Killaloe), Crusheen.
Howell, John (Ferns), Taghman, Wexford.
Howley, Martin (Ossory), Callan.
Hughes, Arthur (Raphoe), Narin, Glenties.
— James (Kildare), Monasterevan.
— John (Kildare), Maryboro.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st
— M. A., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— Michael (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.
— Michael (Meath), Slane.
— Michael (Tuam), Ballindine.
— P. (Elphin), Drumlion, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Patrick (Armagh), Eglish.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— T. G., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Clonfert), Boula, Portumna.
Hull, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Humphreys, A. (Elphin), Sligo.
— D. (Cashel), Killenaule.
— James (Cashel), Hospital.
Hunt, James J., Very Rev. (Dublin), Maynooth.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Patrick (Achonry), Straide, Castlebar.
— Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
Hurley, Patrick (Cork), Inchigeela.
— Patrick (Limerick), Castletown, Charleville.
— Thos. (Elphin), Lanesboro, Longford.
— Timothy (Elphin), Sligo, College.
— Walter (Dublin), Delgany.
Hurst, John (Achonry), Ballaghadereen, Edmundstown Park College.
Hutch, Wm., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Midleton.
Hyland, C. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay,
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.

Ingres, Felix (Kildare) Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
Irvine, Angelus, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
Irwin, Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.
Ivers, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dundrum.

Jackman, J. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.
Jarlath, *o.m.cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Capuchin Convent.
James, J. (Kildare), Mountmellick.
Johnson, James (Meath), Five Alley, King's Co.
Jones, John (Dublin), Malahide.
— Lawrence (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.
— Patrick (Dublin), Valleymount, Blessington.
— Robert, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— Thomas (Down), Newtownards.
— William, Very Rev. (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
Joyce, Timothy (Clonfert), Portumna.
— Wm. (Tuam), Louisburgh.
Judge, A. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
— James (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.
— Joseph (Tuam), Menlough.
— Thomas (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
— Thomas Very Rev. (Achonry), Kilasser, Swineford.

Kane, J. (Kerry), Beaufort, Killarney.
— John (Kildare), Borris.
— Mathew (Kilmore), East Bars, Glenfarne.
— P., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Dublin). Dublin, Milltown Park.
Kavanagh, E. (Kildare), Ballon.
— Eugene (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Patrick (Dublin), Donard.
— Patrik (Dublin), Dublin, High st.
— Richard (Ferns), Monamolin, Gorey.
Keane, Antoninus, *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's Quay.
— C. (Meath), Trim.
— Edward (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.
— Fr. (Elphin), Castlerea, Roscommon.
— James (Galway), Oranmore.
— John (Elphin), Sligo.
— Michael (Elphin), Hillstreet, Drumsna.
Keany, T. (Kilmore), Crosskeys, Cavan.
Kearney, Eugene (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
— J. (Tuam), Knock.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— James (Derry), Desertmartin.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Derry), Buncrana.
— John (Ross), Timoleague.
— John (Kildare), Kilcock.
— Joseph (Kildare), Tullow.
— Michael (Cork), Durrus.
— P., Very Rev. (Ardagh), Moate.
— Thomas (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Wm. P. (Meath), Kinnegad.
Kearns, Joseph (Dromore), Hilltown, Co. Cork.
Keating, Jas. (Ferns), Davidstown, Enniscorthy.
†— James (Down), Kilkeel.
— Louis (Kildare), Carbury.
— Maurice (Waterford), Dunhill, Tramore.
— Michael (Ferns), Glenbrian, Enniscorthy.
— P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— P. A., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Patrick (Waterford), Irishtown, Clonmel.
Keaveney, Patrick (Elphin), Ballygar, Roscommon.
Keaveny, John (Tuam), Ballyglunin.
Keawell, James, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.

Keely, John (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
— M. (Kilmacduagh), Kinvara.
Keenan, C., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's Quay.
— Frs. (Derry), Malin, Co. Donegal.
— Lawrence (Clogher), Carrick-macross.
— Patrick (Kildare), Tullow.
— Thomas (Clogher), Scotshouse, Clones.
Kehoe, John, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), Grantstown, Wexford.
— P. D., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Paul (Ferns), Bridgetown, Wexford.
— Thomas (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co.
— William (Ferns), Ballymitty, Wexford.
Keilty, M. (Elphin), Sligo, College.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Kelleher, Hugh (Cloyne), Blarney.
Keller, Daniel, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Youghal.
Kelly, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— Bernard (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
— Charles (Derry), Drumquin.
— Denis, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Ennis, College.
— Dominic, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— E., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— J. (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.
— J. (Elphin), Kiltoom, Athlone.
— J. J., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Elphin), Athlone.
— James (Killala), Enniscrone.
— James (Meath), Multyfarnham.
— James (Meath), Clonmellon.
— James (Tuam), Clifden, Co. Galway.
— Jerome (Kildare), Rhode.
— John (Ardagh), Drumshambo.
— John (Cashel), Tipperary.
— John (Dublin), Dalkey.
— John (Kildare), Ballyfin, Mountrath.
— John (Kildare), Newbridge.
— John, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.
— John (Killala), Lahardore, Ballina.
— Jos. (Dublin), Swords.
— M. (Elphin), Sligo, College.
— Martin (Kilmore), Bunnoe.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Elphin), Strokestown.
— Patrick (Clogher), Newbliss.
†— Patrick (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queens Co.
— Patrick (Elphin), Frenchpark.
— Patrick (Raphoe), Raphoe, Donegal.
— Peter (Raphoe), Ardara.
— Richard (Meath), Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan.
— Simon (Meath), Ballinabracky, Kinnegad.
— Stephen (Meath), Summerhill.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Thomas (Kildare), Emo, Porterlington.
— Thomas (Killaloe), Doora, Ennis.
— Thimothy (Killaloe), Scariff.
— W. J. (Connor), Ballymoney.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Wm. (Down), Newtownards.
Kelsh, R. J. (Meath), Killucan.
Kenna, Thos., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
Kennedy, C. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
— James (Connor), Skerry, Martinstown, Ballymena.
— James (Killaloe), Quin.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, James st.
— John (Killaloe), Kilbarron.
— M. (Kildare), Leighlinbridge.
— Michael, B. (Cloyne), Blarney.
— Michael J. (Ardagh), St. Mary's, Athlone.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Clonlara, Limerick.
— R. (Killaloe), Lorrha.
— Thos. (Dublin), Rathfarnham.
— Thomas (Ossory), Kilmacow, Waterford.
Kenny, Francis (Galway), Moycullen.
— J. H., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— James (Ferns), Newtownbarry, Ferns.
— Mathew (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.
— Mathew J. (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
— P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk, Dominican Convent.
— Patrick (Armagh), Loughgall.
— Patrick (Ferns), Oulart, Gorey.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner street.
Kenrick, Edward (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— Patrick (Limerick), Donaghmore.
Keogh, A. J., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
— Mathew, Very Rev. (Dublin), Balbriggan.
— Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, Harrington st.
Keoghan, Martin (Ossory), Ballyragget.
— P. (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Patrick's Industrial School.
— Richard (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Walter, Very Rev. (Ossory), Mountrath.
†Keon, Jas. (Dublin), Terenure.
— W., Very Rev. (Dublin), Fairview.
Keown, Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
Kepple, D. (Cloyne), Newmarket.
Kerley, Peter (Armagh), Cullyhanna.
Kerr, Edw. (Down and Connor), Rasharkin, Co. Antrim.
— Felix (Armagh), Portadown.
— Hugh (Raphoe), Fintown.
Kerrins, H. (Kerry), Killorglin.
Kevaney, M. (Achonry), Charlestown, Swineford.
Keville, John (Ardagh), Granard.
Kiely, Cornelius (Kerry) Ferriher, Dingle.
— Daniel (Cashel), Tipperary.
— J., *o.p.* (Elphin), Sligo, Dominican Convent.
Kieran, Lawrence *c. p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross. Mt. Argus.
— Michael (Kilfenora), Liscannor.
— Patrick (Kilfenora), Corofin.
Kiernan, Frs. (Kilmore), Virginia.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— P. (Ardagh), Ballinamuck.
— R., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
Kilkenny, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Claremorris.
— P. (Tuam), Ballinlough.
Killen, R., Very Rev. (Down), Portaferry.
Kilgarriff, J. (Tuam), Ballygrass.
Killian, Francis (Meath), Ballymahon.
Kinane, T., Very Rev. (Cashel), Cashel.
— Wm. (Cashel), Templemore.
King, Philip (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
Kingston, John (Killaloe), Milltown, Malbay.
Kinnerk, Patrick (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
Kinsella, Andrew (Ferns), Ballycanew, Gorey.
— Austin (Kildare), Naas.
— Edward (Kildare), Timahoe.
— John (Kildare), Edenderry.
— L. (Dublin), Rathmines, 126 Harold's Cross.
— Lawrence, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Michael (Ferns), Fethard, Co. Wexford.
Kirby, P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— Robert (Limerick), Patrick's Well.
— T. (Kerry), Tralee.

Kirwan, L., *o.p.*, (Armagh), Drogheda, Dominican Convent.
— J. (Kildare), Clane.
— James (Waterford), Ballyporeen, Clogheen.
Knaresboro, R. (Ossory), Ballacolla.
Knowles, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick, Augustinian Convent.

Lacey, Denis (Kildare), Borris.
Lally, Patrick, Very Rev. (Galway), Galway.
Lalor, Edw. (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
— James (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
— John (Kerry), Tralee.
— John (Kildare), Bagenalstown.
— Mathew (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
— Thos. (Kerry), Killorglin.
Lambert, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (Down and Connor), Belfast, Clonard st.
Landy, N., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— V., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Lane, Michael (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— William, Very Rev. (Cork), Dunmanway.
Langan, Math., Very Rev. (Dublin), Kilcullen.
— Thomas (Ardagh), Athlone.
Langley, Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Lanigan, J., (Cashel), Ballylanders, Knocklong.
Larkin, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— J. (Kerry), Eyries, Co. Cork.
— J., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Martin (Clonfert), Ballymacward, Ballinasloe.
— Thos. (Armagh), Moneymore.
Larney, James, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.
— P., *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Larrigan, M. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
Lasundia, Very Rev., Benedict, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook, Morehampton road.
Lavelle, E. (Tuam), Spiddal, Co. Galway.
— Mathias (Tuam), Clonberne, Ballinasloe.
Laverty, B. J. (Down), Ballymacarrett, Belfast.
— F. (Down), Aughafatten, Ballymena.
— H. (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.
— Michael (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
Lavery, Bernard (Armagh), Coagh, Moneymore.
— John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro,
Lavin, Thos. (Elphin), Glinsk, Ballymoe, Co. Roscommon.
Lawless, C. (Dublin), Blackrock.
— Nicholas (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
— Thos., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh, St. Patrick's College.
Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
Layne, John (Cashel), Kilcummin, Tipperary.
Leahy, Jas., Very Rev. (Dublin), Sandyford.
— M. (Down), Lisburn.
— Martin (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
— Maurice (Limerick), Cratloe.
— Patrick (Cloyne), Kilworth.
Ledwith, Peter (Ardagh), Edgeworthstown.
— Peter (Meath), Castletowndelvin.
Lee, John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's.
— Patrick (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Peter (Clonfert), Loughrea, Seminary.
— Timothy (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
Lenihan, Jas. (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.
— Michael (Killaloe), Ennis.
— T. (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.
Lennon, Francis (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— James (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.
— John, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John (Waterford), Dunmore, Co. Waterford.
Lentaigne, V., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
Leo, Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Church street.
— J. (Meath), Dunboyne.
— Mark (Cork), Ballincollig.
Leybourn, John, *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale, Co. Cork.
Liddy, H. (Down); Kilkeel, Cushendall.
Lillis, Wm. (Cloyne), Charleville, Co. Cork.
Little, Robert (Killaloe), Six-mile Bridge.
Livingstone, Thos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
Lockhart, W. (Dublin), Glasthule, Dublin.
Loftus, John (Tuam), Kilmaino.
— Martin (Tuam), Williamstown.
†— Patrick (Tuam), Glan.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Achonry), Ballymote.
Logue, Patrick (Raphoe), Kilcar.
Lombard, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Lonergan, Michael (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.
Long, James (Ferns), Bonlavogue, Ferns.
— Jeremiah (Waterford), Clashmore, Youghal.
— William (Cork), Ballygarvan, Co. Cork.
Loughlin, Patrick (Kildare), Suncroft by Curragh Camp.
Loughnane, James (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.
Loughran, James (Armagh), Stewartstown.
— John (Armagh), Dromintee, Newry.
— Michael (Armagh), Mullavilly, Tandragee.
— Patrick (Armagh), Omeath, Warrenpoint.
Loughrey, Edw. (Derry), Dungiven.
Lowry, Ambrose (Ossory), Johnstown.
— Andrew (Dromore), Mayobridge.
— John (Dromore), Castlewellan.
— Patrick (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
Lube, H. (Dublin), St. Mary's Haddington road, Dublin.
Luby, E. (Dublin), Greystones.
Luke, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Lutrell, Patrick (Cashel), Ballinahinch, Newport.
Lynam, A. (Kildare), Paulstown.
Lynch, Chas., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Denis (Cloyne), Blarney.
— Felix (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Tullyvin.
— J. L., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant quay.
— James, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda, Augustinian Convent.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's Dundalk.
— Matthew (Dromore), Rostrevor.
— Matthew (Killaloe), Kilmurry, Ibrickane.
— P. F. (Elphin), Sligo.
— P. J. (Elphin), Kilmore, Drumsna.
— Patrick (Cloyne), Charleyville.

Lynch, Patrick (Clogher), Annyallow, Monaghan.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Crosskeys, Cavan.
— Peter (Kilmore), Larah, Stradone.
— Phillip (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— Richard (Meath), Ashbourne.
— Timothy (Killaloe), Tulla.
Lyng, John (Ferns), Tagoat, Co. Wexford.
Lynskey, P., Very Rev. (Tuam), Clifden.
Lyons, J. C., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Galway) Galway.
— John (Cork), Kilmichael.
— John (Ross), Rineen, Union Hall.
— P. A., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork.
— Patrick (Tuam), Castlebar.

McAdam, Eugene (Clogher) Ballymackney,
McAleavey, Eugene (Armagh), Cookstown.
McAlleenan, B. (Dromore), Banbridge.
McAleer, J. J. (Armagh), Dunleer.
McAleese, J. (Down and Connor), Ballycastle.
McAlister, D. (Connor), Randalstown.
— Daniel (Dromore), Lurgan.
— John (Down), Castlewellan.
— John (Dromore), Banbridge.
McAlpine, P. (Tuam), Ballindine.
McAndrew, B. (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.
McArdle, Andrew, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Frs., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
— J. (Connor), Crossgar.
— J. (Armagh), Coalisland.
— P. J. (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
McAtamney, Neal (Derry), Cranagh, Plumbridge.
McAteer, J. (Raphoe), Ardara.
McAuley, And. (Down), Aghagallon, Lurgan.
— C. (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.
— John (Down), Ballymacarettt, Belfas.
McAuliffe, Patrick(Cloyne), Rostellan, Whitegate.
— Wm. (Cloyne), Macroom.
McAvoy, Hugh (Dromore), Loughbrickland.
McBreen, Dominic, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
McBride, F. (Down), Portaferry.
— Henry (Armagh), Pomeroy.
McCabe, B. (Kilmore), Virginia.
— Bartholemew (Kilmore), Drumlane, Miltown, Belturbet.
— Matthew (Ardagh), Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
— Peter (Connor), Ahoghill.
McCafferty, John (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
— P. (Raphoe), Inver.
McCambridge, P. (Down), Ballymacarett, Belfast.
McCann, B. (Connor), Cushendun.
†— Charles (Arnagh), Eglish
— John (Waterford), Ring, Dungarvan.
McCarroll, James (Dublin), Killbride, Dublin.
McCartan, Edward (Dromore), Lurgan.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Armagh), Donaghmore, Dungannon.
— John (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
†— Patrick (Down), Saul.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Dromore),Dromore.
McCarthy, Bartholemew (Cloyne), Inniscarra.
— C. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
— Chas. (Limerick), Glin.
— Denis (Cork), Ballincollig.
— Edw. (Cloyne), Ballymacoda.
— Eugene (Dublin), Dublin, Lr. Exchange st.
— Florian (Kerry), Ballyheigue.
— J. D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Armagh) Drogheda.
— Michael (Cashel), New Inn, Cahir.
— Michael (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Michael (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.
— Michael (Limerick), Adare.
— Patrick (Waterford), Tramore.
†— Philip (Dublin), Ballymore-Eustace.
— Richard (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Timothy (Ross), Kilmeen, Clonakilty.
— Timothy (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.
— William (Cork), Cork, St. Joseph's, Mayfield.
McCartney, P. (Armagh), Forkhill.
McCashin, D. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's.
— Mark (Down), Lisburn.
McCaughy, John, *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.
McCauley, Charles (Derry), Omagh, Tyrone.
— Jas. T. (Down), Ballyculter, Downpatrick.
McCleary. Patrick (Clogher), Maguiresbridge.
McCloskey, Jas. (Derry), Bellaghy, Co. Derry.
— Thos. (Derry), Coleraine.
McConalogue, Jno. (Derry), Drumnabey, Castlederg, Tyrone.
McConnon,P.(Clogher),Letnamard,Newbliss.
McConville, M. (Dromore), Castlewellan.
— M. B. (Dromore), Lurgan.
— Patrick (Dromore), Lurgan.
McCooey, Hugh (Armagh), Ballinderrybridge, Coagh.
McCormack, J. (Killaloe). Templederry.
— P. D., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.
— T. (Meath), Mountnugent.
McCorry, G. (Drumore), Rathfriland.
McCotter, T. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
McCourt, Wm. (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
McCoy, Jas. (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Mortimer (Limerick), Ballingarry.
McCrea, Daniel (Derry), Maghera, Derry.
— Joseph (Kildare), Tinryland, Carlow.
McCrystal, Thos., Very Rev. (Armagh), Dundalk.
McCullagh, F. (Derry), Legland, Newtownstewart.
— Jno. (Derry), Malin.
— John (Derry), Carndonagh.
— Michael (Armagh), Stewartstown.
— Thos. (Armagh), Dunleer.
— W. J. (Cork), Blackrock, Cork.
McDermott, J. (Elphin), Strokestown.
— J. B., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.
— John Very Rev. (Elphin), Loughglinn, Castlerea.
— John (Elphin), Sligo.
— John (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
McDevitt, Edw. (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
— Patrick (Raphoe), Milford.
— Peter (Raphoe), Carrick, Killybegs.
McDonagh, Geo. (Derry), Portglenone.
— P. (Kilmacduagh), Clarenbridge.
— Patrick (Elphin), Boyle.
McDonald, C. (Armagh), Bessbrook.
— Edw. (Kilmore), Glengeolin, Dowra.
— Ildephons, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus.
— J. (Down), Aghagallon, Lurgan.
— M. (Tuam), Cummer, Ballyglunin.
— P. J. (Achonry), Coolaney, Ballysodaire.
— Thos. (Armagh), Longhgilly.
— Walter (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.

McDonnell, Anthony (Armagh), Stonebridge.
— C. (Down), Killough, Co. Down.
— D. (Down), Ligoniel, Belfast.
— Geo. (Cork), Cork, Workhouse.
— J. (Kerry), Tralee, Denny st.
— James (Kerry), Adrigole.
— James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock, College.
— John (Armagh), Carrickmore.
— John (Connor), Ballycastle.
— John (Achonry), Bushfield, Charlestown, Swineford.
— John, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Dublin), Belvedere College.
— M. (Cashel), Golden.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
— Patrick (Kildare), Graig.
— Patrick (Clogher), Monaghan.
— Patrick (Killala), Kilfian.
— R. (Meath), St. Michael's, Enfield.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Waterford), Clonmel.
McDwyer, H. (Raphoe), Carrick, Killybegs.
McEldowney, John (Derry), Malin.
McElduff, Michael (Armagh), Cookstown.
McElhatton, John (Derry) Strabane.
McElkenny, P. (Armagh), Ballygawley.
McElroy, J. (Clogher), Scotshouse, Clones.
McElvogue, Francis (Armagh), Newry.
McEnerney, Frs. (Dublin), Dunlavin.
McEntee, Hugh (Meath), Donore, Drogheda.
— Matthew (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
McErlean, Patrick (Down), Belfast, St. Joseph's.
McEvilly, Wm. (Tuam), Turlough, Castlebar.
McEvoy, Peter (Dromore), Baleela, Banbridge.
McFadden, H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Raphoe), Donegal.
— James, jr. (Raphoe), Bunbeg.
— James (Raphoe), Gortahock, Donegal.
McFaul, Charles, Very Rev. (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.
McFeely, Wm. B. (Derry), Omagh.
McGarry, B. (Down), Saul, Downpatrick.
McGauran, John (Kilmore), Cavan, St. Patrick's College.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Florencecourt.
McGaver, Anthony (Ardagh), Moate.
McGee, Daniel (Raphoe), Glenties.
— James, Very Rev. (Armagh), Dunleer.
McGeeney, Patrick, Very Rev. (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
McGeorty, Jas. (Derry), Omagh.
McGeown, Frs. (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.
— Michael (Derry), Moville.
— P. (Derry), Dungiven.
†McGettigan, D. (Raphoe), Manorc'ningham, Strabane.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Harold's Cross, Mt. Argus.
McGill, C. (Derry), Burt, Derry.
McGillcuddy, D. (Kerry), Kenmare.
McGinley, D. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
— James (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
McGinnity, Phil. (Clogher), Kilskerry, Ballinamallard.
McGirr, Peter (Tuam), Westport.
McGivern, Edw. (Dromore), Newry.
McGivney, Bernard (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— James (Kilmore), Cootehill.
— John (Ardagh), Lanesborough.
— Peter (Ardagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.
McGlade, James J. (Derry), Omagh.
McGlinchy, James (Derry), Claudy, Co. Derry.
— Wm. (Derry), Culdaff, Moville.
McGlone, John (Clogher), Fintona.
— Michael (Clogher), Rosslea, Clones.
— Peter, Very Rev. (Clogher), Lattin, Ballybay.
McGlynn, Chas., Very Rev. (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
— Hugh (Derry), Magilligan.
McGoey, Thomas (Ardagh), Street, Rathowen.
McGough, Edw. (Dublin), Arklow.
McGovern, J., *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, St. Saviours.
— Michael (Kilmore), Glenade, Kinlough.
McGowan, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
McGrath, Cornelius (Cork), Cathedral, Cork.
— H. (Down), Glenavy.
— Hugh (Meath), Skryne, Tara.
— Ignatius, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— John (Cashel), Newport, Tipperary.
— John (Dromore), Ballinahinch, Co. Down.
— Michael, (Ossory), Pilltown, Waterford.
— Michael (Ossory), Castletown, Mountrath.
— Michael (Cashel), Callan.
— Michael (Waterford), Ardmore, Youghal.
— Thos. (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Thos. (Dromore), Dromara, Lisburn.
McGreal, John (Tuam), Turloughmore.
McGroarty, J. (Raphoe), Tory Island, Co. Donegal.
McGuigan, Jas. (Derry), Kilrea.
McGuinness, Raymond, *o.p.* (Dublin), Dominick st.
McGurk, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Derry), Maghera.
— Michael (Armagh), Ballygawley.
McGurran, M. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.
McGurrin, Wm. (Killala), Ballina.
McHale, Anthony (Killala), Enniscrone, Ballina.
— Michael (Killala), Ballycroy, Belmullet.
McHugh, Charles (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.
— Michael (Tuam), Carna, Recess, Galway.
— Michael (Tuam), Kilconly, Tuam.
— R. (Kilmacduagh), Peterswell.
— W. (Tuam), Tuam.
McIlvenny, James (Down), Belfast, St. Joseph's.
McInerney, John (Killaloe), Shinrone.
— P. (Killaloe), Ennis.
McIntyre, D., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
McIvor, Michael (Derry), Desertmartin.
McKay, G. (Down and Connor), Belfast.
— P. (Raphoe), St. Johnston, Donegal.
McKeagney, John (Armagh), Aughnacloy.
McKean, Patrick (Clogher), Fivemiletown.
McKeefry, Jos. (Derry), Waterside, Co. Derry.
— P. (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.
McKenna, Chas., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Eugene (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblaney.
— Edw., Very Rev. (Derry), Claudy, Co. Derry.
— Edward, Very Rev. Mgr. (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.
— Felix (Clogher), Donagh, Glasslough.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Clogher), Bundoran.
— Jas. (Clogher), Enniskillen.
— James, Very Rev. (Clogher), Brookboro.
— John, Very Rev. (Clogher), Pettigo.
— John (Clogher), Newtownbutler.
— John (Killaloe), Feikle Lower.

McKenna, Lawrence (Down), Kircubbin.
†— Patrick, *c.m.* (Cork), Sunday's Well.
— Patrick (Clogher), Clones.
— Peter (Down), Newtownards.
— William (Clogher), Seskanore, Omagh.
McKeogh, Wm. (Cashel), Kilcummin, Tipperary.
McKeon, Jas. (Achonry), Callow, Killasser, Swineford.
— John (Ardagh), Longford.
— John (Achonry), Achonry, Ballymote.
McKillop P. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
McKinley, J. J. (Connor), Belfast, St. Paul's.
— John (Connor), Glenavy, Co. Antrim.
McKinney, John (Dromore), Castlewellan.
McLaughlin, B. (Derry), Killygordan, Strabane.
— John (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.
— P. (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
— Patrick (Derry), Limavady.
— Paul (Tuam), Ballyglunin, Monirea, Athenry.
— R., Very Rev. (Elphin), Roscommon.
— W. (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.
McLean, M. (Elphin), Strokestown.
McLerney, Alex. (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.
McLoone, Hugh (Raphoe), Mountcharles.
McLoughlin, F. (Dromore), Donoughmore, Newry.
†McMahon, Bernard (Kildare), Tullow.
— Eugene (Clogher), Annyalow, Monaghan.
— F. (Killaloe), Killaloe.
— John (Killaloe), Silvermines.
— Thomas (Killaloe), Kilmichael.
McManus, John (Kilmore), Rossenvor, Garrison.
— Michael (Elphin), St. Mary's, Sligo.
— Miles, Very Rev. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Catherine's, Meath st.
McMeel, Geo. (Clogher), Whitehill, Ballinamallard.
— Hugh (Clogher), Seskanore, Omagh.
— Patrick (Clogher), Brookboro.
McMenamin, C. (Raphoe), Rathmullen.
— Hugh (Derry), The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry.
— Jas. (Raphoe), Cloghan, Glenfin, Donegal.
McMullan, Peter (Armagh), Carlingford.
McMullen, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel, Franciscan Convent.
McNally, Felix (Armagh), Armagh.
McNamara, Andrew (Down and Connor), Belfast, St. Brigid's.
— Charles, Very Rev. (Limerick), Bruff.
— D. (Down and Connor), Larne.
— D. (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— Daniel (Cork), Glounthane.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Joseph's.
— John (Killaloe), Timgraney, Co. Clare.
— John, Very Rev. (Cork), Monkstown.
— Math. (Killaloe), Bourney.
— P. (Ardagh), Moate.
McNamee, B., Very Rev. (Derry), Omagh.
— John (Derry), Eglinton, Co. Derry.
— Michael (Armagh), Markethill.
†— Patrick (Armagh), Tassagh, Armagh.
— Peter (Armagh), Cookstown.
— Peter (Derry), Maghera.
— Peter (Meath), Navan.
McNeany, Patrick (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.
McNeece, Felix (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Armagh), Magherafelt.
McNelis, A. (Raphoe), Churchhill, Letterkenny.
McNevin, Thomas (Dublin), Bray.
McNulty, James (Clogher), Emyvale.
— Patrick (Killala), Skreen, Co. Sligo.
— Thos. (Clogher), Ederney.
McOskar, Hugh (Armagh), Moy.
McParland, F. (Armagh), Ballymacnab, Co. Armagh.
McPeake, Alex. (Armagh) Moneymore.
McPhillips, James (Clogher), Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross.
McPolin, B. Owen (Dromore), Magheralin.
— Murtagh (Dromore), Newry.
McQuaid, James, Very Rev. (Clogher), Monea, Enniskillen.
McRory, Jos. (Dublin), Maynooth. St. Patrick's College.
— Patrick (Armagh), Middletown, Armagh.
McShane, H. (Raphoe), Glenties.
— J. (Connor), Portglenone.
— Peter (Armagh), Keady.
McSharry, C. (Kilmore), Dromahair.
McSweeney, Jeremiah (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— John (Cork), Durrus, Bantry.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent.
— Pierce (Cloyne), Fermoy.
McSwiggan, John (Dublin), Chapelizod.
McSwiney, Bryan (Cork), Cork, St. Peter and Paul's.
— D., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
— Eugene (Cork), Enniskean.
— Jas. (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.
McTernan, S. (Kilmore), Mullies, Manorhamilton.
McTiernan, M. (Kilmore), Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon.
McVarry, Thos. (Armagh), Carlingford.
McVeagh J. (Dublin), Convent, Blackrock.
McWey, Simon (Kildare), Kilcock.
McWilliams, B. (Derry), Gortin, Co. Tyrone.
— D. J. (Connor), Ballycastle.
—Patrick, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Thos. (Armagh), Magherafelt.
Macartan, B. (Down), Hannahstown.
†Macauley, Hugh (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
Mac Cartan, Eugene (Connor), Larne.
Mac Donagh, R. (Galway), Oughterard.
Macken, E. (Armagh), Knockbridge.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Armagh), Ardee.
— Thos. (Tuam), Knock.
— Thomas (Ardagh), Ballynahown, Athlone.
Mackey, Edward (Dublin), Rathfarnham.
Mackle, M. (Armagh), Newry.
Mac Morrow, Patrick (Kilmore), Killargue, Sligo.
MacMullan, A., Very Rev. (Connor), Ballymena.
†Mac Walter, T. (Tuam), Miltown, Tuam.
Madden, J. (Tuam), Louisburgh.
— James, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Tynagh.
— John (Cashel), Cashel.
— John (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Michael (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— Thos. (Clonfert), Tynagh.
Madigan, Thomas (Cloyne), Queenstown.
†Magauran, Terence (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— Thos. (Kilmore), Ballinaclera.
Magee, Arthur, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
— Charles (Kilmore) Cavan.

Magee, J. (Meath), Navan.
— P. (Down), Kilcoo.
— Patrick (Derry), Plumbridge.
†Mageean, John (Connor), Rasharkin.
Magennis, D. (Down), Portaferry.
— Felix (Dromore), Newry.
†— Patrick, Ven. (Kilmore), Crossdone.
Magill, P. (Connor), Belfast, St. Bridgets.
— W. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
Maginnis, Peter, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
Magner, Thomas (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.
Magnier, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Magorrian, H. (Connor), Randalstown.
Magrath, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, Westland row.
— Thos. (Dublin), Archbishop's House, Dublin.
Maguire, A., Very Rev. (Cork), Cork, George's Quay.
— Andrew (Clogher), Enniskillen.
— Bernard (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
— Bernard (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblaney.
— Ed. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's. College.
— Edw. (Clogher), Silverstream, Monaghan.
— Edw. (Dublin), Skerries.
— Eugene (Ardagh), Newtownforbes.
— Frs. (Dublin), Celbridge.
— Francis (Dublin), Glancullen.
— J. F. (Killala), Kinnetty.
— James (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.
— James (Armagh) Drogheda.
— John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
— John F. (Clogher), Iniskeen, Dundalk.
— Math. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
— Patrick (Clogher), Clones.
— Thos. (Derry), Garvagh.
— Thomas (Ardagh), Mohill, Drumlish.
Maher, C. F., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— James (Waterford), Dunhill, Tromore.
— James (Kildare), Rhode.
— Jeremiah (Killaloe), Newmarket-on-Fergus.
— John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— John (Elphin), Kilglas, Strokestown.
— John (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— John (Kildare), Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co.
— John (Ferns), Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey.
†— Martin (Kildare), Rosenallis.
— Martin, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— T. (Killaloe), Ennis.
— T. A., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Wm. (Kildare), Myshall, Co. Carlow.
Mahon, C. J. (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
— Ed. (Ardagh), Moyne, Arvagh.
Mahony, D., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.
Mallon, D. (Dromore), Dromara, Lisburn.
Malone, C. (Down), Ballymacarrett, Belfast.
— Charles (Dublin), Rathgar, 49 Rathgar road.
— Sylvester, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Kilrush.
Maloney, James (Down), Hannahstown.
Mangan, Cor. (Limerick), Fedamore.
— J. (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.
Manly, P. (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.
Manning, Bernard (Ardagh), Cashel, Lanesboro.
—James (Ardagh), Longford, St. Mel's College.
— Jas. (Dublin), Roundwood.
— John (Dublin), Arklow.
— Mathew (Cloyne), Charleville.
Mannion, P. (Elphin), Elphin.
Mannix, Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
Manron, John (Dublin), Porterstown, Clonsilla.
Marinan, W. (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
Markey, Jno. (Armagh), Knockbridge.
— Patrick (Ardagh), Carrickedmond, Taghshiney.
— Thomas (Armagh), Moy.
Marner, Richard, Very Rev. (Down), Kilkeel.
Marron, Patrick (Clogher), Castleblaney.
Marshall, Patrick (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
Martin, J. (Elphin), Ballintober, Castlerea.
— J. (Kerry), Cahirdaniel, Waterville.
— John (Meath), Duleek.
— John (Meath), Ratrath.
— M. (Elphin), Oran, Roscommon.
†— Michael (Raphoe), Killybegs.
— Patrick (Elphin), Sligo, College..
— Terence, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Carrickedmond, Taghshinay.
Martyn, Thos. (Killaloe), Clonghjordan.
Masterson, B. J., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Joseph (Meath), Ballinacargy.
— Thomas (Kilmore), Armagh, Redhills, Co. Cavan.
— Thos. (Ardagh), Lanesboro.
Matthew, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.
Matthews, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Belcamp Hall, Dublin.
— Edw. (Dublin), Dundrum.
Maxwell, John (Dublin), Star of the Sea, Sandymount.
— John (Killaloe), Corofin.
Meade, Francis (Meath), Kilcloon, Dunboyne.
Meagher, E. (Cashel), Ballina, Killaloe.
— Edmond (Waterford), Waterford.
— James (Cashel), Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary.
— Patrick (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— R. (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— Wm. (Waterford), Clonmel.
— William, Very Rev. (Cashel), Templemore.
Meaney, Patrick (Ossory), Borris-in-Ossory.
Meegan, James (Clogher), Castleblaney.
— Peter, Very Rev. Mgr. (Clogher), Maguiresbridge.
Meehan, Jos. (Kilmore), Killargue, Sligo.
— P. (Ardagh), Keadue.
— Patrick (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Thomas (Dublin), Roebuck, Dundrum.
— Thomas (Ferns), Templeshambo, Ferns.
Mellett, Martin (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
Melly, Michael (Clogher), Rockcorry.
Melvin, John (Killala), Templeboy.
Mernagh, Nicholas (Ferns), Askamore, Carnew.
Mintern, J. (Cork), Cork, St. Fin Barre's West, Lough road.
Mitchel, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Mockler, Hugh (Cashel), Hospital, Co. Limerick.
— James (Waterford), Waterford.
— Richard (Waterford), Tallow.
—Thomas (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.

Mohan, Jas. (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
Molloy, Gerald, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Dublin, Catholic University.
Mollumbey, J. (Down and Connor), Drumaroad, Castlewellan.
Moloney, Alfred (Killaloe), Ennis, College.
— Eugene (Killaloe), Labasheeda.
— John (Down and Connor), Saul, Downpatrick.
— Joseph (Tuam), Clonberne, Ballinasloe.
— T., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway.
— T. A., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis, Franciscan Convent.
Molony, James (Limerick), Kildimo.
— Jno. (Kilmacduagh), Kinvara.
— M., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
— Thomas (Kildare), Clonaslee.
— William, Very Rev. (Limerick), Rathkeale.
Molyneux, John (Kerry), Castlegregory, Tralee.
— M. (Kerry), Listowel, St. Michael's College.
Monaghan, Daniel (Meath), Moate.
— J. (Elphin), Sovey, Riverstown, Co. Sligo.
— M. (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— M. (Elphin), Lanesboro.
Monahan, James (Killaloe), Cloughjordan.
— John, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Carrickedmond, Taghshiny.
— Peter J. (Dublin), Kilbride, Wicklow.
— T. (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
— T. (Kildare), Hacketstown.
Montague, Charles (Armagh), Ballinderrybridge, Coagh.
Mooney, Edward (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Edward, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
— J. (Kildare), Leighlinbridge.
— J. G. (Dublin), Ringsend.
— John (Kildare), Kiltegan, Co. Wicklow.
Moore, Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— James (Cloyne), Macroom.
— M. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Patrick (Ardagh), Kenagh, Longford.
— Peter (Armagh), Whitecross.
Moquihan, M., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's Dundalk.
†Moraghan, A. (Elphin), Drumcliff, Sligo.
Moran, James A., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 39 Lower Leeson st.
— John (Waterford), Medelligo, Cappoquin.
— Martin (Tuam), Drumgriffin.
— Thomas (Waterford), Ring, Dungarvan.
Morgan, E. (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.
Moriarty, J. (Kerry), Dromod, Waterville.
Morrin, T. (Kildare), Naas.
Morris, Denis (Derry), Plumbridge.
†— Edmond (Cashel).
— J. (Tuam), Castlebar.
— James (Derry), Killygordan, Strabane.
— Raphael. *c.p.* (Down), Belfast, Holy Cross Monastery, Crumlin road.
Morriscoe, Patrick (Dublin), St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.
Morrison, Thos. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
Morrissey, Thos., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (Dublin), Blackrock.
Morrissy, Alex., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Banteer.
— D. (Meath), Dunsany.
— John (Cloyne), Inniscarra.
Morton, Edm. (Cloyne), Midleton.
Moylan, John (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
Moynihan, Andrew, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Mulcahy, Cornelius (Dublin), St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.
— D. B. (Down), Strangford.
— David (Dublin), Swords.
— James (Waterford), Lismore, Ballyduff.
— John (Ross), Timoleague.
— Michael (Limerick), Newcastle.
— William (Limerick), Croagh.
Mulhall, P. J. (Kildare), Paulstown, Kilkenny.
Mulhern, Edward (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
Mulholland, B. (Derry), Coleraine.
Mulkerrin, Thomas, Very Rev. (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
Mullan, P. (Down), Lisburn, Co. Antrim.
Mulleady, D. (Elphin), Elphin.
Mullen, Christopher (Meath), Moynalty, Kells.
— James (Killala), Lahardane, Baillina.
Mulligan, P. (Achonry), Kilavel, Ballymote
— Patrick (Clogher), Ederney.
— Philip (Achonry), Curry, Swineford.
Mullins, James (Ossory), Mullinavat, Waterford.
— Patrick (Clonfert), Portumna, Ballinasloe.
Mulloy, John (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
Mulqueen, John (Dublin), Clontarf.
— Thos. (Dublin), Coolock.
Mulvanny, T. (Meath), Killucan.
Munnelly, Michael, Jr. (Killala), Belmullet.
— Michael (Killala), Belmullett.
Murnane, J. (Cork), Kinsale, Convent.
Murphy, Alfred, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— Andrew (Ferns), Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.
— Andrew (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.
— Arthur (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Arthur (Kildare), Carlow, Graig.
— B. (Connor), Moyarget, Ballycastle.
— Bernard, Very Rev. (Armagh), Carrickmore.
— C. (Cloyne), Meelin, Co. Cork.
— C. (Cork), Passage, West.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— D., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock,
— E. (Cork), Watergrasshill.
— E., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway, Dominican Convent.
— Edmond (Cloyne), Killeagh.
— Edward (Ossory), Rower, Innistioge.
— Frs. (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Francis (Cloyne), Buttevant.
— Henry (Dublin), Dublin, 21 Arran-quay.
— Hugh (Armagh), Carlingford.
— J. (Cashel), Ballybricken, Caherconlish.
— J., *o.s.a.* (Tuam), Ballyhannis, Co. Mayo.
— J. B. (Cork), South Cork, Presentation Convent.
— J. D. (Cork), Crosshaven, Co. Cork.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, 83 Aughrim st.
— James, *s.j.* Very Rev. (Meath), Tullamore.
— James, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
— James (Ferns), Kyle, Wexford.
— James (Ferns), Marshallstown, Enniscorthy.
— James (Meath), Tullamore.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, 25 Rathmines road.
— Jeremiah, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Macroom, Co. Cork.
— Jeremiah (Limerick), Rathkeale.
— John (Cashel), Knocklong.

Murphy, John (Cloyne), Ballyhooly.
— John (Cork), Drimoleague.
— John (Kerry), Firies, Killarney.
— Joseph (Ferns), Ballycullane, Wexford.
— Joseph (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Lawrence (Cloyne), Donoughmore, Coachford.
— M. (Tuam), Balla, Co. Galway.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Kildare), Rathangan, Kildare.
— Martin (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.
— Michael J. (Ossory), Freshford, Thurles.
— Michael (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
— Nicholas (Ossory), Kilmanagh, Callan.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
— Patrick (Limerick), Clouncagh, Ballingarry.
— Patrick (Down), Kilkeel.
— Patrick (Cloyne), Kanturk.
— Patrick (Cashel), Templemore.
— Peter, Ven. (Killaloe), Quin.
— Paul (Kildare), Clonegall.
— Philip (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— Robert, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Armagh), St. Peter's, Drogheda.
— Robert J. (Down), Kilkul.
— Thomas (Clogher), Stranooden, Monaghan.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Cloyne.
— Timothy (Cork), Bantry.
— W. (Connor), Armoy.
— W. (Cork), Ballydehob, Cork.
— W. D., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.
— W. J. (Dublin), Dublin, Westland road.
†— W., Very Rev. (Ferns), Taghmon, Wexford.
— Wm. H. (Dublin), Dublin, 83 St. Stephen's Green.
— Wm. (Kildare), Ballinakill.
Murray, C. (Meath), Navan, Seminary.
— J. (Kildare), Carlow.
— James (Raphoe), Glenties.
— John (Kildare), Hacketstown.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Dublin), Glasthule.
— Michael (Meath), Glasson, Athlone.
— Michael (Killaloe), Templederry.
— Patrick (Ardagh), Carrik, Finea, Granard.
— Peter Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— Thomas (Armagh), Collon.
— Thomas (Meath), Five Alley, Kings Co.
— Thomas (Cork), Cork, Western road, Our Lady's Hill.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Cork), Douglas, Cork.
— William (Ardagh), Longford.
Murtagh, Francis P. (Armagh), Ardee.
— J. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— P. (Meath), Collinstown.
— Patrick (Armagh), Ardee.
†Myers, John, J., *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Mylotte, John (Tuam), Ballinakill, Letterfrack.

Nagle, William. (Waterford), Four-mile-water, Clonmel.
Nangle, H. (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
— John, Very Rev. (Elphin), Croghan, Boyle.
— Michael (Ardagh), Aghavas, Carrigallen.
†Nardocci, Salvian. *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
Naughton, James (Killala), Ballina.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner street.
Neary, James (Elphin), Ahascragh, Ballinasloe.
Nedley, M. J. (Meath), Castletown-geoghegan.
Neeson, Arthur (Connor), Crossgar, Co. Down.
Neligan, James (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.
— Maurice (Kerry), Beaufort, Killarney.
Nelson, George (Derry), Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone.
Nestor, Andrew (Galway), Galway.
Neville, Edw., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
Nevin, L. C., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
Newell, P. (Kilfenora), New Quay.
— Redmond (Kilfenora), Ballyvaughan.
— Richard (Galway), Galway.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.
— William (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
Newman, Hugh (Kilmore), Ballyconnell.
— P. (Ardagh), Street, Rathowen.
Neylan, Patrick (Killaloe), Broadford.
Nicholas, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.
Nicholson, P. (Tuam), Dunmore.
Nicoll, S. R., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Nohilly, Thomas (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
Nolan, Dominic, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Oriagh, Rathfarnham.
— J. (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
— J. (Kerry), Milltown, Co. Kerry.
— J. (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
— J. E., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Jas. (Dublin), Cuttlestown.
— John (Killaloe), Clare Castle.
— John A. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's, Arran quay.
— Joseph (Dublin), Garristown.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Wall.
— Peter (Ossory), Inistioge.
— Peter J. (Killala), Killala.
Noonan, James (Ferns), Cappawhite.
— John (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.
— Joseph (Cloyne), Inniscarra.
Norris, John (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.
— Michael (Cloyne), Kanturk.
— Michael (Kildare), Graig.
— Thos. (Kildare), Killeigh, Tullamore.
Norton, John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
Nowlan, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark street.
Nugent, B. (Armagh), Cookstown.
Nulty, James (Meath), Kells.

O'Beirne, James (Kildare), Killeigh.
— Jos. (Elphin), Strokestown.
— M. (Elphin), Kiltoom, Athlone.
— Patrick (Elphin), Castlerea, Roscommon.
†O'Boyle, Cornelius (Down), Ballynafeigh, Belfast.
— Henry (Down), Belfast, St. Paul's.
— James (Down), Belfast, St. Peter's.
— John (Raphoe), Tamney.
— Joseph (Raphoe), Letterkenny, Seminary.
†O'Brien, C., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Longhrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Chas. (Elphin), Grange, Sligo.
— Charles (Derry), Drumquin.
— Clare (Dublin), Carmelite Convent, Mt. Tallant.
— Cornelius (Cork), Cork, Convent of Bon Secours.

O'Brien, D. (Kerry), Glenflesk, Killarney.
— Daniel (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Denis (Dublin), Dublin, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland row.
— Edward, Very Rev. (Derry), Limavady.
†— Francis, Very Rev. (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— James (Meath), Lobinstown, Slane.
— James (Cashel), Killaloe.
— James (Ferns), Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy.
— John (Elphin), Tulsk.
— John (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— John, Very Rev. (Dromore), Banbridge.
— John, (Derry), Cardonagh.
— John (Cashel), Holycross.
— Lawrence, *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
— Luke (Killaloe), Inch and Kilmaley.
— M. (Kerry), Listowel.
— Michael (Armagh), Loughgall.
— P., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan.
†—Patrick (Armagh), Caledon.
— Patrick (Kildare), Carlow, College.
— Richard (Kildare), Bagnalstown.
— Stephen (Ross), Timoleague.
— Thomas (Ross), Leap.
— Walter (Cloyne), Doneraile.
O'Byrne, James (Ferns), Monaseed, Gorey.
— John (Raphoe), Kilcar, Donegal.
— Lawrence (Dublin), St. Cronan's, Bray
— Thos. (Dublin), Clondalkin.
O'Callaghan, D. (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.
— G. (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.
— J. (Cork), Carrignavar.
— J. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.
— John (Derry), Culdaff, Moville.
— John (Armagh), Dungannon.
— Joseph (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccles st.
— Maurice (Cloyne), Blarney.
— Malachy, Very Rev., *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's Well.
— Michael (Ross), Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
— P. J. (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Timothy (Cloyne), Liscarroll.
— Timothy M. (Cloyne), Mallow.
†— W. P. (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
O'Carroll, Charles (Dublin), Terenure.
— Francis (Dublin), Rush.
O'Connell, Daniel (Waterford), Waterford.
— David (Armagh) Dungannon.
— Denis (Cloyne), Kildorrerey.
— Eugene B. (Cloyne), Macroom.
— J. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— J. (Killaloe), Ennis, Convent.
— J. (Cork), Drimoleague.
— Jerome P., Very Rev., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
— Martin (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Michael (Tuam), Ballyglass.
— P., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— P. (Meath), Moate.
— Patrick (Cork), Ovens.
— Patrick (Cork), Kilbrittan.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate, Carmelite Convent.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Newprospect, Virginia.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— Phil., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
— W. (Connor), Toome Bridge, Co. Antrim.
— Wm. (Dublin), Dublin, St. Margaret's.
O'Connor, B. (Armagh), Portadown.
†— Chr. (Elphin), Elphin.
— Cornelius (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— D. (Kerry), Listowel.
— D. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.
— Daniel, Very Rev. (Clogher), Newtownbutler.
— David (Waterford), Ballyduff, Lismore.
— Denis (Ferns), Litter, Gorey.
— Denis (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— Denis, *o.c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
— F. V., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway, Franciscan Convent.
— Frs. (Cork), Minane bridge.
†— George (Limerick), Patrick's Well.
— Gerald (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.
— J. (Cork), Skull.
— Jas. (Clonfert), Kilrickill.
— James (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
— Jeremiah (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
— John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— John (Waterford), Kilrossanty, Kilmacthomas.
— John (Limerick), Limerick, St. Mary's.
— Joseph (Down), Castlewellan.
— Joseph (Clogher), Belleek.
— M. (Kildare), Clonaslee.
— Michael (Cloyne), Ballynoe.
— Michael C. (Kerry), Boherbee.
— Mortimer (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listowel.
— Patrick (Tuam), Kiltullagh.
— Patrick (Elphin), Sligo.
— Patrick (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Patrick (Ferns), Wexford.
— Patrick (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Thos. (Ferns), Castlebridge, Wexford.
— Thos. (Ferns), Wexford.
— Thos. (Cashel), Mullinahone.
— W. (Kerry), Rathmore.
— William, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— William (Cashel), Knocklong.
O'Dea, Denis (Killaloe), Kilkee.
— John (Tuam), Skehanagh, Menlough, Ballinasloe.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— Thos. (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
O'Dogherty. Thos. (Clogher), Monaghan, Seminary.
O'Doherty, Daniel (Derry), Park, Derry.
— John (Derry), Carndonagh, Donegal.
— Michael (Clogher), Clones.
— Patrick (Derry), Feeny, Co. Derry.
— Thos. (Derry), Ballybofey.
— W. J. (Derry), Coleraine.
— Wm. (Derry), Clonmany, Derry.
— Wm. A. (Derry), The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry.
— Wm. T. (Derry), Newtownstewart.
— William (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
O'Donnell, H. (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's.
— James (Raphoe), Killybegs.
— John (Dublin), Little Bray.
— John (Cloyne), Banteer.
— John (Armagh), Castlecaulfield.
— John (Waterford), Newtown and Kill, Kilmacthomas.
— John (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— M. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's.
— Michael (Tuam), Westport.
— Patrick (Dublin), Artane.
— Patrick (Cashel), Doon, Pallasgreen.
— Patrick (Limerick), Limerick, St. John's Hospital.
— Patrick (Waterford), Tooraneena, Clonmel.
— Pierce (Dublin), Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow.

O'Donnell, Pierce (Dublin), Rathmines, 25 Rathmines road.
— T. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Thomas (Connor), Antrim.
— W. (Waterford), Waterford.
O'Donoghue, Denis (Kerry), Ardfert.
— John (Cloyne), Midleton.
— John (Cloyne), Midleton.
— John (Cloyne), Clondrohid, Macroom.
— Tim. (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
†O'Donohoe, David (Killala), Lahardane, Ballina.
O'Donovan, B. (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.
— Jeremiah (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— William (Cloyne), Macroom.
O'Driscoll, Cor. (Cork), Kilmurry.
— Denis (Cork), Inchigeela.
— James (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's, Arranquay.
O'Dwyer, Austin, Very Rev. (Tuam), Dunmore.
— Cornelius (Elphin), Loughlynn, Castlerea.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's quay.
— James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Jeremiah (Cloyne), Kilbrin, Kanturk.
— Thomas (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Thomas (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— W. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.
— Wm. (Elphin), Athlone.
O'Farrell, C. (Meath), Frankfort, Kings Co.
— Charles (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Francis, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.
— James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ardagh.
— James (Ardagh), Ballynalee, Edgeworthstown.
— John (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
— Mathew (Meath), Athboy.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra, College.
— Michael V., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra, College.
— Patrick (Clonfert), Carrabane, Athenry.
— Wm. (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.
†O'Flaherty, Geo. (Raphoe), Inver.
O'Flaherty, James (Connor), Ballynafeigh, Belfast.
— M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.
— Pius, *o.p.* (Dublin), Athy.
— Maurice (Kerry), Glenflesk, Killarney.
— P. (Tuam), Castlebar.
O'Flanagan, P. (Achonry), Glann, Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen.
O'Flynn, Charles (Kilmore), Kinlough.
— Corn. (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Denis (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
— Michael (Cork), Cork, Paul st.
— Wm., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway.
O'Gorman, Bernard (Armagh), Dundalk.
— C., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— J. (Limerick), Bruree, Co. Limerick.
— J. (Limerick), Coolcappa.
— J. P. (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— M. (Killaloe), Broadford.
— Mark (Ferns), Kilmore, Wexford.
— Mark (Ferns), Blackwater, Enniscorthy.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, All Hallow's College.
— Richard (Waterford), Ballylooby, Cahir.
O'Grady, D. (Achonry), Doo, Ballymote.
— J. (Limerick), Ardpatrick.
— Jeremiah (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.
— John (Achonry), Bohola, Swineford.
— P. (Achonry), Ballinacarrow, Ballymote.
— T. V., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.
O'Growney, Eugene (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
O'Hagan, Hugh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Derry), Strabane.
— James (Kilmore), Kinlough.
O'Halloran, Daniel (Ossory), Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny.
— John (Killaloe), Portroe, Nenagh.
— Martin (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. John's.
— W. (Kerry), Castletown-Bere.
O'Hanlon, J. P., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork, Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.
— John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Gowran.
— John, Very Rev. (Dublin), Sandymount, 3 Leahy's-Terrace.
— M. F., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— T., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
O'Hara, Denis (Achonry), Kiltemagh.
— F. (Kilmore), Blacklion, Enniskillen.
— James (Down), Dundrum, Down.
— John M., Very Rev. (Killala), Crossmolina.
— P. (Ardagh), Mohill.
— P. (Elphin), Roscommon, Four-Mile-House.
— Roger, Very Rev. (Achonry), Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen.
— Thomas (Achonry), Dernacortha, Ballaghadereen.
O'Hare, Francis (Dromore), Lurgan.
— James (Dromore), Lurgan.
— John (Dromore), Newry.
O'Hart, J., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
O'Hea, Jeremiah (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Jermiah (Cork), Bantry.
— John (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dublin), Wicklow.
— Timothy (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Timothy G. (Ross), Timoleague.
O'Hora, Peter (Killala), Ardagh, Ballina.
O'Kane, Bernard (Derry), Londonderry, St. Columb's College.
— Hugh (Derry), Bishop's House, Derry.
— James (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House.
— James (Derry), Killeter, Castlederg.
— John (Derry), Buncrana.
— John F. (Derry), Draperstown, Co. Derry.
— Joseph (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.
— Michael, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Patrick, (Down), Downpatrick.
— Peter (Derry), Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt.
— Roger (Connor), Dunloy.
O'Keane, Peter, Very Rev. (Killala), Easky, Co. Sligo.
O'Kearin, L. (Clogher), Clontibret, Monaghan.
O'Keeffe, Bartholemew (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
— D. (Kerry), Ardfert.
— Daniel (Cloyne), Banteer.
— Daniel (Kerry), Tralee, Spa.
— Denis (Limerick), Glin.
— E. (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
— Edward (Ossory), Aghaviller, Knocktopher.
— Edward (Ossory), Tullarvan, Kilkenny.
— J. (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
— Jeremiah (Cork), Cork, St. Finbarr's.

O'Keeffe, John (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— Joseph (Cloyne), Fermoy, St. Colman's College.
— Joseph (Cork), Cork, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
— Joseph (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
— Michael (Cloyne), Mallow.
— N., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh.
†— Patrick (Ossory), Mountrath.
— Patrick (Cashel), Clonmel.
— Thomas (Cashel), Cashel.
— Timothy (Cloyne), Churchtown.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
O'Kelly, J. M., *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— S. A., *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
O'Kennedy, R. (Limerick), Fedamore.
O'Laughlin, B. (Derry), Kilrea.
O'Laverty, Edw., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
— Jas. (Down), Holywood.
O'Leary, Arthur (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's College.
— Cornelius (Cork), Ballymartle.
— David (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.
— Edw. (Kildare), Ballyna, Kildare.
— Edward (Limerick), Newcastle.
— Edward, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— John, Very Rev. (Kerry), Dingle.
— James (Cork), Balleneen.
— John (Cork), Watergrasshill.
— John, Ven. (Kerry), Castleisland.
— John, Very Rev. (Ross), Clonakilty.
— John (Cork), Kilbrittain.
— P. (Cork), Glounthane.
— Patrick (Cork), Cork, St. Finn Barr's, West, Lough road.
— Patrick (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
— Patrick M. (Ferns), Galbally, Enniscorthy.
— Peter (Cloyne), Castlelyons.
— Timothy (Cork), Upper Glanmire.
O'Loan, Charles (Down), Castlewellan.
— Daniel (Dublin), Maynooth, St. Patrick's College.
O'Loughlin, F. (Dublin), 21 Beechwood ave., Rathgar.
O'Mahony, J., Very Rev. (Cork), Kilmurry, Co. Cork.
— J. B. (Cork), Cork, St. Finbarr's Seminary.
— James (Cork), Bandon.
— Michael (Cork), Dunmanway.
— Timothy, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
O'Malley, J. (Tuam), Castlebar.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, 16N. Richmond place.
— Michael (Down), Glenavy.
— Thos. (Tuam), Dooleague, Castlebar.
O'Mally, Thomas (Clonfert), Killimore.
O'Meara, Daniel (Killaloe), Toomevara.
— Joseph (Killaloe), Crusheen.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— Thos., Ven. (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— Thos. (Cashel), Cashel.
O'Mullin, P. (Derry), Omagh.
O'Neill, A., *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Alphonse, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
— Dominic, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus, Harold's Cross.
— Francis (Derry), Muff, Donegal.
— Francis (Dublin), Donabate.
— George, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Henry (Dromore), Warrenpoint.
— Hugh (Clogher), Bundoran.
†— Hugh (Dromore), Newry, Seminary.
— J. C., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
— J. F., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.
— James (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
— James K. (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.
— James R. (Connor), Ballyclare.
— John (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Jos. (Armagh), Newtownhamilton.
— Lawrence J., Very Rev. (Clogher), Clones.
— Michael (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Michael (Derry), Moville.
†— P. (Elphin), Aghanagh.
— P. J. (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
— Patrick (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
— Patrick (Cork), Tracton Abbey, Kinsale.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dublin), Clontarf.
— Thomas (Armagh), Loughgall.
— Thomas (Kildare), Baltinglass.
— Walter J. (Derry), Derry, St. Columb's College.
— William (Ferns), Kilanerin, Gorey.
O'Rafferty, John (Meath), Nobber, Meath.
O'Rawe, R. (Down), Ballymena.
O'Regan, Jeremiah (Cork), Farranferris, Seminary.
— P. (Kerry), Rosbeigh.
— P. D., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— Patrick (Kerry), Boherbee.
O'Reilly, B. (Kilmore), Cormeen.
— Bern. (Dublin), Dublin, James st.
— Chas., Very Rev. (Kilmore), Stradone.
— E. (Meath), Mullingar.
— Eward (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— Edward (Ardagh), Shannon-bridge.
— Edward (Dublin), Dublin, Westmoreland Lock.
— Eugene (Ardagh), Granard.
— Francis (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
— Hugh (Dromore), Newry, Seminary.
— Jas. (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
— John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
— John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Virginia.
— John, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Killeshandra.
— John (Kilmore), Virginia.
— Mathew (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— Michael (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Michael H., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
— Patrick (Meath), Tyrell's Pass.
— Patrick (Killala), Belmullet.
— Patrick (Meath), Navan.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Kilmore), Kinawley, Swanlinbar.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Arvagh.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Kilfenora), Galway, St. Ignatius College.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— T. (Kilmore), Cavan.
— T. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Dublin, Merchant's quay.
— Thos. (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
O'Riordan, A. (Cloyne), Coachford.
— D. J. (Kerry), Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.
— Eugene J. (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— H. (Kerry), Lixnow, Listowel.
— John (Cloyne), Cloyne.
— Michael (Limerick), Limerick, St. Michael's,

Ormond, Lawrence (Waterford), Ballylooley, Cahir.
— Wm. (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.
O'Rourke, Michael (Kilmore), Drumkeeran.
— P. (Ardagh), Mullahoram, Granard.
†— Patrick (Kildare), Clonbullogue.
— Terence, Ven. (Achonry), Collooney, Co. Sligo.
O'Ryan, Thos. (Dublin), Dublin, James st.
Osborne, Patrick (Kilmore), Ballaghameehan, Rossenvor.
O'Shaughnessy, Jno. (Limerick), Clonncagh, Ballingarry.
O'Shea, Cornelius, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
— D. (Cork), Cork, St. Mary's of the Isle.
— James (Limerick), Croom.
— James (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
— Jeremiah (Limerick), Askeaton.
— Jeremiah (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
— John (Ossory), Kilkenny, St. Kieran's College.
—M., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
— William (Limerick), Mahoonagh.
O'Sullivan, C. (Kerry), Millstreet, Co. Cork.
— C. J., *o.p.* (Dublin), Athy.
— Cornelius (Cork). Ballinhassig.
— Cornelius (Kerry), Dromagh, Banteer.
— D. J., Very Rev. (Kerry), Dingle.
— Daniel, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— H. (Kerry) Abbeydorney, Tralee.
— J. (Ross), Skibbereen.
— J. J. (Kerry), Ballylongford.
— John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
†— John (Cashel), Ballybricken.
— Joseph (Ross), Skibbereen.
— M. (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.
— Michael, Ven. (Kerry), Kenmare.
— Michael (Cork), Cork, Paul st.
— Richard (Cork), Cork, Military Prison.
— Thos. (Kerry), Rathmore.
— William, Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork, Augustinian Convent, Great George's st.
O'Toole, Hugh T. *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
— Jeremiah (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
Owens, Hugh (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.

Pakenham, T. (Kilmore), Ardlagher, Belturbel.
Palmer, Frederick, *o.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Thos. (Cork), Caheragh.
Parker, James John (Ferns), Screene, Wexford.
— John, Very Rev. (Ferns), Ferns, Co. Wexford.
Parkinson, James (Kildare), Baltinglass.
Paschal, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Church st.
Paul, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Church st.
Pelly, Jos. (Clonfert), Killimore, Ballinasloe.
— Jos. N. (Clonfert), Kiltormer, Ballinasloe.
Pembroke, T., *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Rathmines, College.
Pentony, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Dublin, John st.
— Peter (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
Peter (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Peter, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Cork), Cork, Charlotte quay.
Pettit, Denis (Dublin), Dublin, Archbishop's House.
Phelan, A., Very Rev. (Kildare), Maryboro.
— John (Kildare), Rathvilly.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius' College.
—Patrick (Ossory), Mooncoin, Waterford.
— Patrick (Ossory), Callan.
— Richard (Waterford), Clogheen.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Killaloe), Birr.
— Thomas (Ossory), Birr.
— Wm. (Kildare), Carlow.
— Wm. (Waterford), Cahir, Ardfinnan.
Phillips, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
Pierse, P. (Kerry), Ballylongford.
Pimor, John, *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, 89 Lower Leeson st.
Pinkman, John (Ardagh), Ballymahon.
Plunkett, A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Booterstown.
— Luke (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.
Pope, P. A., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Donoughmore, Coachford.
Powderly, James (Armagh), Dunleer.
Powell, J. F., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
Power, Charles (Down), Dundrum.
—Edm., Very Rev. (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.
— John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— John (Waterford), Abbeyside, Dungarvan.
— Martin (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Maurice, Very Rev. (Cashel), Emly, Co. Tipperary.
— Michael (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Michael (Waterford), Ballyneale, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Michael (Cashel), Cahir.
— Nicholas (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
— Patrick (Waterford), Waterford.
— Paul (Waterford), Mothee, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Philip (Waterford), Clashmore, Youghal.
— Philip (Dublin), Greenane, Rathdrum.
— Pierce (Ferns), Wexford.
— Robert (Waterford), Cahir.
— Thos. (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— Thomas (Waterford), Ballybricken, Waterford.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
Prandy, James (Ferns), New Ross.
Prendergast F. (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— James (Waterford), Tallow.
— John (Ossory), Callan.
— R. (Tuam), Hollymount.
Purcell, D. (Dublin), Dublin, Meath st.
— Frs., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
— G., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
— J., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— James (Ossory), Callan.
— John (Dublin), Sandymount, 3 Leahy's terrrace.
— John (Ossory), Templeorum, Co. Kilkenny.
— Wm. (Cashel), Templemore.

Quail, John (Dromore), Magheralin.
— Patrick (Dromore), Ballynahinch.
Quain, Geo. (Limerick), Athea.
Quann, John (Waterford), Tallow.
Quealy, James (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
— William (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
Quigley, A., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick, Dominican Convent.

Quigley, Denis (Derry), Londonderry, Bishop's House.
— James, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John (Ferns), Gorey, Co. Wexford.
— Thos. (Ferns), New Ross.
Quille, J. (Kerry), Kenmare.
Quilter, Thomas (Kerry), Bossbeigh.
Quin, A. (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.
— B. (Killala), Belmullet, Erris.
— Bartholomew (Achonry), Tubercurry.
— Michael J. (Armagh), Camlough.
— T. (Achonry), Collaney, Ballysodaire.
— T. (Achonry), Ballaghadereen, Edmundstown Park College.
Quinlan. John (Limerick), Newcastle.
Quinlivan, Michael (Killaloe), Kilkee.
Quinn, A. T., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's quay.
— Barth. (Kilmacduagh), Craughwell.
— Bernard, *s.m.* (Armagh), Dundalk, St. Mary's College.
— C. (Clogher), Castleblaney.
— C. S., Very Rev. (Connor), Toome Bridge.
— Charles (Clogher), Castleblaney.
— Edward, Very Rev. (Dublin), Ballybrack.
— Edward (Connor), Dunloy.
— John (Ardagh), Loughduff, Cavan.
— John (Armagh), Armagh.
— John (Down), Belfast, St. Mary's.
— Michael (Armagh), Armagh.
— Patrick (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
— Peter (Killaloe), Miltown, Malbay.
— Peter (Armagh), Stewartstown.
— Richard (Dublin), Kilmead, Athy.
— Richard (Dublin), Bohernabreena.
— Thos. A., *o.p.* (Cork), Pope's quay.
— Thomas (Connor) Rasharkin.

Rafferty, Nicholas, (Cashel), Thurles.
Raftice, James (Ossory), Mullinavat, Waterford.
Raleigh, Maurice, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh.
— Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Ransbott, Patrick (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
— W. (Kildare), Suncroft, by Curragh Camp.
Rapmond, Joseph (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.
Rea, M. (Cloyne), Fermoy.
— Michael (Cloyne), Fermoy.
Reddy, Patrick, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banogher.
Redehan, Peter (Ardagh), Rathowen.
Redmond, Daniel (Ferns), Clearystown, Wexford.
— J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
— James (Ferns), Gorey.
Reed, Henry (Cork), Cork, George's quay.
Reeves, John (Limerick), Newcastle West.
— John (Limerick), Bruff.
Rehill, Patrick (Kilmore), Kilmainhamwood.
Reidy, J. (Tuam), Claremorris.
— Timothy (Limerick), Mungret, Limerick.
Reynolds, Bernard (Dublin), Fairview, Glasnevin.
— Thos. *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Morehampton road.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's well.
Rice, Michael (Kildare), Philipstown.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Armagh), Cookstown.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Ballymacoda.
Rickard, Eugene (Meath), Beanpan, Co. Meath.
Ridgeway, Charles (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.
Ring, Patrick (Cloyne), Charleville.
— W. M. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Robinson, J. (Kildare), Graig.
— James (Kildare), Carlow.
Roche, James (Kildare), Carlow, St. Patrick's College.
— James (Dublin), Ashford.
— James L. (Limerick), Glin.
— John (Cork), Caheragh.
— John (Ferns), Duncannon, Co. Wexford.
— John D., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Pope's quay.
— John J., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Patrick (Cork), Cork, Paul st.
— Thos. (Cloyne), Youghal.
— Thomas (Ferns), Tacumshane, Broadway, Wexford.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Ferns), Lady's Island, Wexford.
— Thomas (Ferns), Bannon, Wexford.
— Wm. (Clonfert), Woodford.
Rochford, Richard, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
— Thos. (Ossory), Ballacolla.
Rock, John (Armagh), Coal Island.
Rockett, James (Ossory), Rathdowney.
Roe, John (Ossory), Thomastown.
Rogers, Andrew, Very Rev. (Armagh), Ardee.
— T. (Armagh), Magherafelt.
Ronan. Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
Ronayne, Jas. (Tuam), Moglough, Co. Galway.
— James, Very Rev. (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
— P. (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.
— Thos. (Tuam), Mountbellew Bridge.
Rooney, J. (Connor), Lisburn.
— James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular road.
— John (Meath), Ardee.
— John (Dromore), Newry.
— Thos. (Dromore), Banbridge.
— W. (Meath), Mullingar.
Rorke, A. H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Upper Gardiner st.
— A. J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
Rossiter, John, *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Robert (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Thomas, J., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone, Franciscan Convent.
— Walter (Ferns), New Ross.
Rourke, D. (Kildare), Moyvally, Co. Kildare.
— John (Kildare), Philipstown.
Routledge, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
Rowan, P. (Dublin), Athy.
Rowe, John (Ferns), Quay of Kilmore, Wexford.
— Michael (Ossory), Bennets bridge.
Rushe, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Clarendon st.
Russell, Ed. (Limerick), Stonehall, Pallaskenry.
— James (Elphin), Elphin, Co. Roscommon.
— Jeremiah (Cloyne), Coachford.
— John (Cork), Spike Island, Queenstown.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
— Nicholas (Dublin), Ashford.
— Thos. (Dublin), Kingstown, St. Michael's Hospital.
Ryan, Albert, *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— Arthur, Very Rev. (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.

Ryan, Athanase, *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mt. Argus.
— C. (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— C., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert) Loughrea, St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Cornelius (Cashel), Callan.
— Daniel (Dublin), Dublin, Dalymount.
— Daniel M. (Cashel), Cashel.
— Edmond J. (Cashel), Gurtnahoe, Kilcooley, Thurles.
— F. M. (Dublin), Dublin, 39 Eccles st.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark street.
— Innocent (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— James (Ferns), Monageer, Ferns.
— James (Cashel), Tipperary.
— James (Cashel), Thurles, St. Patrick's College.
— James (Tuam). Partry, Co. Mayo.
— John (Ossory), Ballyragget.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, Halston st.
— John, *o.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— John (Killaloe), Birr.
— John (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— John, Very Rev. (Cloyne), Aghada.
— Lawrence (Dublin), Avoca.
— M. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— M. S. (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Martin (Cashel), Lathin, Tipperary.
— Martin (Ferns), Litter, Gorey.
— Matthew (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
— Michael (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.
— Michael, *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea, The Abbey.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Cashel), Galbally.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, 35 Blessington st.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, 59 Eccles st.
— Patrick C. (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— Patrick W. (Cashel), Cashel.
— Philip (Dublin), Sandyfort.
— Thos. (Cashel), Caherconlish.
— Thomas (Dublin), Castledermott.
— Thos. (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.
— Wm. (Cashel), Cashel.
— Wm. (Kildare), Kilcock.
— Wm. (Elphin), Athlone.

Salvator, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Capuchin Convent, Church st.
Sampson, Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Amagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Saurin, Mathew, *s.j.* (Kildare), Clongowes College, Sallins, Kildare.
Savage, John (Dromore), Hilltown, Co. Down.
Scally, Michael (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
— Patrick (Connor), Antrim.
— T. (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.
Scanlan, B. (Killaloe), Cooreclare,
— B. (Kerry), Rathmore.
— J. (Kerry), The Mines, Castletown-Bere.
— James (Raphoe), Lettermacward, *via* Strabane.
— John (Killaloe), Clonlara, Limerick.
— John (Killaloe), Cloughjordan.
— John (Dublin), Dublin, Kilmacanogue, Bray.
— M. (Killaloe), Lorrha.
— M. (Kerry), Killarney, St. Brendan's Seminary.
— Patrick (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.
— W. (Killaloe), Six-mile-bridge.
Scannell, C. (Kerry), Annascaul, Dingle.
Schmidt, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
Scollard, P. (Kerry), Dingle,
Scully, Alexander, Very Rev. (Cashel), Hospital, Co. Limerick.
†— C. (Kerry), Dingle.
— E., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Patrick (Achonry), Keash, Ballymote.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Dublin), Dublin, Church street.
Segrave, John (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Patrick (Armagh), Kilcurry.
Sellars, J. (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Selley, C. A., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Augustine Convent.
Sexton, Jos. (Cloyne), Kanturk.
Shanagher, P. J. (Elphin), Athlone.
Shanahan, Denis R. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Patrick's.
— Timothy R., Very Rev. (Limerick), Limerick, St. Munchin's.
Shannon, John (Kilmore), Templeport, Bawnboy.
— M. (Elphin), Sligo.
Sheahan, C. (Kerry), Boherbee.
— John (Limerick), Ardpatrick.
— P. (Kerry), Killarney.
Sheehan, Denis (Killaloe), Kilkee.
— J. (Dublin), Maynooth.
— Michael (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
— P. A. (Cloyne), Doneraile.
— Phil. (Cloyne), Killavullen, Mallow.
Sheehy, Eugene (Limerick), Bruree.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— M. J. (Ross), Sherkin, Skibbereen.
— William, Very Rev. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
— William, Very Rev. (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Sheerin, Michael (Derry), Fahan, Derry.
— P. (Armagh), Donaghmore, Dungannon.
Sheil, James (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.
Shelly, John (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
Sheridan, B., Very Rev. (Kilmore), Kinlough, Bundoran.
— E. (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— J. (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
— James (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.
— N. T. (Ferns), Wexford, College.
— P. C. (Ferns), Bannow.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— W. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
Shiel, Patrick (Ferns), Galbally, Bree, Enniscorthy.
Shinkwin, Joseph, Very Rev. (Cork), Bandon.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Cork), Bantry.
— Thos. (Cork), Enniskean.
— Thos. (Cloyne), Midleton.
Shinnick, Barth. (Cloyne), Glounthane, Mallow.
— Edw. (Cloyne), Ballyvourney.
Short, Cornelius (Armagh), Dunleer.
— Eugene (Armagh), Keady.
Shortall, John, Very Rev. (Ossory), Durrow.
Sinnott, James (Kildare), Raheen, Mountrath.
— Walter (Ferns), Carnew, Co. Wicklow.
— William (Ferns), Fethard, Co. Wexford.
Sisk, James (Cloyne), Fermoy.
Skeffington, Henry (Down), Strangford.
Skelly, Andrew, *o.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Joseph (Ardagh), Newtownforbes.
— P. (Meath), Slane.

Skelly, R. T., *o.p.* (Waterford), Waterford, Dominican Convent.
— Thomas (Ardagh), Ballintogher, Sligo.
Sladen, Richard (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— Richard (Dublin), Dublin, St. Paul's Arranquay.
Slane, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
Slattery, J. D., *o.p.* (Dublin), Dublin, Dominick st.
— Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
— Stephen (Killaloe), Tulla.
Slevin, P. (Armagh) Pomeroy.
— Thomas (Raphoe), Ramelton.
Sleyden, R. (Dublin), Lusk.
Sloane, John (Elphin), Rosses Point, Sligo.
Small, J. (Connor), Cushendun.
Smith, A. (Armagh), Carlingford.
— Bernard (Dublin), Dublin, James st.
— James (Clogher), Emyvale.
— Luke (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— Martin (Kilmore), Redhills.
— Patrick (Kilmore), Killasnet, Lurganboy.
— Philip (Kilmore), Drumreilly, Ballinamore.
— R. (Meath), Ardcath, Co. Meath.
Smithwick, L. (Cloyne), Kildorrery.
Smollen, Thomas Very Rev. (Clogher), Enniskillen.
Smyth, James, Very Rev. (Ardagh), Granard.
— James (Armagh), Dromintee, Newry.
— Michael (Killala), Moygawnagh, Crossmolina.
— P. J. (Meath), Clara.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Clogher), Ballibay.
— Richard (Down), Saintfield.
Soden, P. (Kilmore), Dowra.
Somers, Michael, VeryRev., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Soraghan, James (Clogher), Derrygonnelly.
Speers, Nathanael (Armagh), Markethill.
Spense, Robert, *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Black Abbey.
Spratt, Patrick (Waterford), Cappoquin.
Stack, David (Cork), Cork, Mount St. Joheph, Presentation Monastery.
— Francis, *o.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Dominican Convent.
Stafford, James (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.
— Laurence (Dublin), Dublin, St. Michael's Hospital.
Stanley, J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Staples, John (Dublin), Rathdrum.
— N. A., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
— Robert (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
Staunton, Michael, Very Rev. (Achonry), Swineford.
— Patrick (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
Stenson, Owen (Achonry), Bunnenadden, Ballymote.
Stephens, Daniel V. (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
— J. E., *c.s.sp.* (Cashel), Cashel, Rockwell College.
— James (Tuam), Crossboyne, Ballindine.
Stewart C. (Killaloe), Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.
Storey, R. (Down), Belfast, St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, C., *s.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Leeson st.
— John (Kerry), Ballylongford, Kerry.
— Murtagh (Ferns), Foulksmill, Wexford.
— T., Very Rev. (Kerry), Tralee.
Sutherland, V. M., *o.p.* (Dromore), Newry.
Sutton, W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
Sweeney, Daniel (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh.
— Francis (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna.
— Hugh (Raphoe), Ballintra.
— John (Raphoe), Killybegs.

Taaffe, G. A. (Meath), Oristown, Kells.
— Laurence (Armagh), Ardee.
— Thomas (Armagh), Drogheda.
Taggart, H. (Armagh), Caledon.
Taylor, Edmond (Cashel), Cashel, Presentation Nunnery.
— Thos., *o.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny, Black Abbey.
Thompson, J., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
Tiernan, John (Meath), Kilcloon, Dunboyne.
Tierney, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick, Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— John (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— John (Clogher), Whitehill, Irvinestown.
— Thos. (Cork), Cork, Montenotte, Clifton Oratory.
Tighe, A., *o.p.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Timlin, Anthony (Killala), Kiltane, Bangor-Erris.
— Edward (Killala), Ballina.
— John (Killala), Ballycastle.
Timothy, Joseph (Ossory), Comeris, Mountrath.
Tohill, John (Down), Belfast, Holy Family.
Tomkin, N., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— N. A., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway, St. Ignatius College.
Toner, J. (Raphoe), Tamney.
Tracy, Math. (Kildare), Rathangan.
— Patrick (Cork), Cork, Cathedral.
Trant, T. (Kerry), Farranfore.
Traynor, Michael (Clogher), Newbliss.
— Owen (Clogher), Lattin, Ballybay.
Treacy, E. (Limerick), Askeaton.
— Patrick (Ossory), Johnstown.
Tuffy, J. (Tuam), Tuam, St. Jarlath's College.
Tuite, Patrick (Meath), Castletowndelvin.
Tully, Andrew (Connor), Belfast, St. Malachy's.
— M. (Kilfenora), Ennistymon.
Tunney, H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Great Denmark st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
Tuohey, John (Cashel), Tipperary.
— (John Killaloe), Dunkerrin.
Twomey J. Cloyne), Glountane, Co. Cork.
— Tim. (Cloyne), Charleville.
Tynan, P. J. (Dublin), Dublin, Lower Exchange st.
—T. (Meath), Johnstown, Navan.
— Thomas (Kildare), Newbridge, Kildare.

Vallely, Patrick (Armogh), Keady.
Varden, P. (Tuam), Clifden.
Vaughan, James (Killaloe), Kildysart.
— John (Killaloe), Carrigaholt.
— Michael (Killaloe), Portroe, Nenagh.
— T. (Killaloe), Miltown, Malbay.
Victory, James (Dublin), Dublin, Marlboro st.

Wade, Joseph (Dublin), Rathdrum.
Waldron, A. (Tuam), Spiddal, Galway.
— B., *o.p.* (Galway), Galway.
†Walker, Bernard (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh.
— James (Raphoe), Burtonport, Donegal.
Wall, Frs. (Dublin), Dublin, Merion.
— Patrick (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.
— James (Waterford), Clonmel.

Walsh, Daniel F. (Waterford), Passage, Waterford.
— Daniel, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, All Hallows College.
— Edward (Kildare), Rathangan.
— Edward, (Ossory), Clara, Kilkenny.
†— F. A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— J. (Cork), Clountead.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Cork), Cork, Dominican Convent, Pope's Quay.
— James (Ferns), Taghmon, Wexford.
— James (Dublin), Kilquade, Kilpedder.
— James (Down), Belfast, St. Malachy's College.
— James K. (Dublin), Skerries.
— John (Ossory) Coon, Leighlinbridge.
— John (Derry), Feeny, Co. Derry.
— John (Limerick), Ardagh.
— John (Waterford), Newcastle, Clonmel.
— John (Ferns), Terrerath, New Ross.
— John (Waterford), Youghal, Ardmore.
— John (Ossory), Waterford.
— L. (Ossory), Grange, Kilkenny.
— Martin (Dublin), Castledermot.
— Matthew (Waterford), Eglish, Cappoquin.
— Michael (Galway), Galway.
— Michael (Cloyne), Ballygorney, Macroom.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Dublin), Blackrock, College.
†— Michael (Waterford), Tallow.
— Michael (Waterford), Waterford.
†— Michael W. (Dublin), Saggart.
— Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dublin), Kingstown, Eblana Lodge.
— Nicholas (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Nicholas, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
— Patrick (Waterford), Tramore.
— Patrick (Ossory), Gowran.
— Patrick A., *c.m.* (Cork) Cork, St. Vincent's Convent, Sunday's well.
— Pierse (Waterford), Newcastle, Clonmel.
— Reginald, *o.p.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— Thomas (Waterford), Knockanore, Tallow.
— Thomas (Waterford), Ballyporeen, Co. Tipperary.
— Thomas (Tuam), Turlough.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mt. St. Alphonsus.
— Walter (Ossory), Waterford.
— William (Ossory), New Ross.
— William J. (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
Walshe, Charles, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Mungret College.
— Edward (Ossory), Glenmore, Waterford.
— James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Up. Gardiner st.
— L. J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Kevin's Reformatory.
— Lawrence (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Michael (Dublin), Clonliffe, College.
— Michael (Waterford), Waterford, George's street.
— Patrick (Clonfert), Banagher.
— Tobias R. (Ossory), Freshford, Thurles.
†Ward, Francis (Clogher), Castleblaney.
— John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Dublin, Phibsboro, Circular Road.
— Peter M., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin, Whitefriar st.
Warren, Patrick (Dublin), Dublin, Francis st.
Waters, A. (Tuam), Kilconly, Tuam.
— John (Dublin) Clonliffe, College.
— R. (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
Watters, Thos. (Dublin), Blackrock.
Weafer, M., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick, Crescent.
Wheeler, Joseph (Meath), Frankford, Kings Co.
— T., *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.
Whelan, Denis (Waterford), Waterford, St. John's College.
White, James A., Very Rev., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— John (Cloyne), Whitegate, Cloyne.
— M. J. (Ossory), Callan.
— P., Very Rev. (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— Patrick (Kerry), Annascaul, Dingle.
— W. (Elphin), Termonbarry, Longford.
Whittaker, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin, Milltown Park.
Whitty, Martin, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Thomas (Dublin), Ferrybank, Arklow.
— William, Very Rev., *m.s.s.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Wigmore, J. S., Very Rev. (Cloyne), Mallow.
Williams, James (Dublin), Skerries.
— James (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Wogan, J. J. ,*o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford, Franciscan Convent.
Wood, John (Cashel), Killinan, Thurles.
Woods, C. (Dromore), Warrenpoint.
— John (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Michael (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.
— Nicholas (Meath), Mullingar, Westmeath.

†Young, Charles, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullamore.

Zimmerman, Joseph (Cork), Cork, Apostolic College, Wilton.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John Furlong, D.D., O.S.A., St. Augustine's, New Ross, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Dungarvan, New Ross, Clonmines, Callan, Fethard, Galway, Ballyhaunis, Drogheda, Orlagh; in England: London, Hythe-Kent; in Italy: Rome; in Australia: Echuca, Rochester, Cooktown, Cairns, Herberton, Normanton, Croydon.

In Province: Fathers, 80; in Ireland: Fathers, 51.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thomas Davis, O.C.C., Dublin, Whitefriar st., Provincial.

Houses in Province: Dublin (Whitefriar st.), Dublin (Lower Dominick st.), Terenure, Kildare, Moate, Kinsale, Knocktopher; in Australia: Port Melbourne, Gawler; in United States: New York City.

In Province: Fathers, 150; Clerical Students, 32; Clerical Students at Rome, 10.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.D.C.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jerome P. O'Connell, O.D.C., St. Teresa's, Clarendon st., Dublin, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Dublin (Clarendon st.), Dublin (Morehampton road, Donnybrook), Loughrea.

In Irland: Fathers, 26.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS. (O.M.CAP.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Father Mathew, O.M.Cap., Capuchin Convent, Church st., Dublin, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Cork, Kilkenny, Rochestown, Dublin.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola, O.C., St. Mary's, Rugby, England, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Clonmel, Upton.

In Ireland: Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. J. L. Hickey, O.P., Dublin, Dominick st., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Dundalk, Newry, Newbridge, Dublin, Tallagh, Athy, Kilkenny, Cork, Tralee, Limerick, Waterford, Portumna, Sligo, Galway; in Italy: Rome; in Portugul: Lisbon; in West Indies: Trinidad.

In Province: Fathers, 88; in Ireland: Fathers, 70.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. John A. Jackman, O.S.F., Dublin, Merchant's quay, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Drogheda, Multyfarnham, Athlone, Dublin, Wexford, Cork, Ennis, Limerick, Waterford, Carrickbeg, Clonmel, Galway; in Australia: Sydney; in Italy: St. Isidore's College, Rome, and Sta. Maria da Piano, Capranica.

In Ireland: Fathers, 48.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—House in Ireland: Kerry. Fathers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.S.SP.

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Rathmines, Rockwell.

In Ireland: Fathers, 32.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., Dublin, Upper Gardiner st., Provincial.

Houses: Dublin (Upper Gardiner st.), Dublin (Great Denmark st.), Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), Dublin (Milltown Park), Kildare (Clongowes College), Tullamore (St. Stanislaus College, Limerick (Crescent), Limerick (Mungret College), Galway (St. Ignatius College).

In Ireland: Fathers, 103; Scholastics, 95; Novices, 20; Brothers, 36; Residences, 3; Theologate, 1; Novitiate, 1; University College, 1; Colleges, 5.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Michael Watters, S.M., Underwood st., London, E. Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Dundalk, Dublin.

In Ireland: Fathers, 19.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (C.M.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Blackrock, Castleknock, Dublin (Phibsboro), Dublin (All Hallows' College), Drumcondra, Cork, Armagh; in England: Sheffield, London; in Scotland: Lanark; in France: Paris (Irish College); in Australia: Sydney, Bathurst, Melbourne (Malvern).

In Province: Fathers, 99; in Ireland: Fathers, 53.

PARIS. *Irish College*, Rue des Irlandais, 5.—Rector: Very Rev. Patrick Boyle, C.M.; Bursar: Rev. Patrick Hallen, C.M.; Professors: Rev. John Flynn, C.M.; Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M.; Rev. John McGuiness, C.M.; Rev. Patrick O'Regan, C.M. — The entrance examination is held at St. Joseph's, Blackrock, near Dublin, on the Tuesday of the week in which the Feast of St. Mathew the Apostle falls. The programme of examination is the same as that prescribed for entrance to Maynooth College.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—Very Rev. W. J. Miller, O.M.I., Inchicore, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Inchicore, Glencree, Stillorgan, Philipstown, Raheny.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.—Fremanth, W. Australia, Fathers, 4.—England: Liverpool, Rochferry, Holyhead, London Tower Hill, London Kilburn, Leeds, Sicklinghall, Leith. Fathers, 26.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Gregory Callaghan, C.P., St. Jose ph's, Highgate London, Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Mt. Argus, Dublin, Belfast.

In Ireland: Fathers, 20.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND.—Very Rev. Edmund Vaughan, C.SS.R., St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S. W., Provincial.

Houses in Ireland: Limerick (Mt. St. Alphonsus), Dundalk (St. Joseph's), Belfast (Most Holy Redeemer).

In Ireland: Fathers, 26.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

MT. MELLERAY ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. John Carthage Delany, Abbot, Mt. Melleray, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. In Community 70, of whom 25 are priests.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY. — Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Abbot, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary. In Community 40, of whom 13 are priests.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fourteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark.

By an Apostolic Brief "*De Animarum Salute*" of March 4, 1895, the whole of Wales, except Glamorganshire, was withdrawn from the Province of Westminster and made a Vicariate, with a Bishop as a Vicar-Apostolic.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHIDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon BARRY.—Res., 22 *George st., Manchester square, London, W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, AUSTIN OATES, K.S.G.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—Rev. THOMAS SEDDON.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, C. E. RIVERS; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. GILBERT C. TALBOT, D.D., died Dec. 12; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. ARTHUR D. PURCELL, CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS, MICHAEL BARRY, V.G., GEORGE AKERS, PATRICK O'CALLAGHAN, THOS. GRAHAM, D.D., JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FENTON, Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

LONDON.*)

(Including, in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 High st., Kensinton, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox, George Knoth, Frederick Akehurst, 1 Leonard place; Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxenburg gardens, Hammersmith.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.
Kensington Workhouse.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Francis J. Kirk, Henry M. Bayley, Edward Lescher, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Joseph M. S. Brown, William Ffrench Keogh, Stephen Rogers, Charles Dawson.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., David Corkery, William Ryan, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Bow Common lane.
Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, Henry T. Bradbee, Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, E.C.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Wm. Davies, Fenwick Skrimshire.
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Rev. Michael J. Howlett, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
House of the Brotherhood of the Divine Expiation, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, rector.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864—86), High road, Revs. Reginald Tuke, M.R., Charles E. Tubbs.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Wm. O. Sutcliffe.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Revs. Robert Swift, C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, William O'Connor, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy and School, 39 Myddleton square.
Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Very Rev. George Canon Akers, M.R., dean, Revs. Peter E. Amigo, John Nicholson, James Martyn, Philip Byrne.
Ealing, W., Benedictines: Revs. Henry Bernard Bulbeck, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.
Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard C. Bone (rector), Stephen E. Jarvis, Philip Barron, Hugh V. Lean.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1844–5), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Jos. Bampton (rector), Charles Galton (minister), Francis Chew, William Eyre, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, William Roche, John Strassmaier, S.J., 141 Mount st., W. — Very Rev. Francis Scoles (provincial), Revs. John Gerard, Arthur Knight, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, George Tyrell, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.
Finchley, East, N., Convent of the Good Shepherd, Revs. J. Dunstan Breen, Edward Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.
Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Rev. Nicholas Murphy.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. Lawrence (guardian), David, Edwin, Michael, Andrew, O.S.F.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Fenton, M.R., dean; Revs. John Crowley, James Kelleher, David Dunford.
Carmelite Convent, Lillie road, Rev. R. D. Browne.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867–75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni (commissary-provincial), Revs. Patrick Mullarkey (prior), M. McCann, A. Brugnoli, A. Mathieu, B. Russell, L. Graty.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Revs. Joseph Verres, D.D., H.R.H., the Rev. Prince Max of Saxony, Rev. Adolph Sander.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Mulberry st.
Great Ormond st., W.C., St. John of Jerusalem, Rev. Robert F. Clarke.
Catholic Hospital of St. John and Elisabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.
Benedictines, 4 Great Ormond st., Revs. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (superior), Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

---

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Rev. Thomas Denny, M.R.
Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Revs. Alfred White, M.R., Roderick Grant, James Hazell, John A. Keating.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Graham, D.D., (principal), Rev. Patrick Quinn.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rev. Edmund Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Alfred White.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Dillon Purcell, M.R., dean.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, John G. McKenna, Thomas Heditch.
Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W., Society of Marie Réparatrice.
Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Martin Brannigan.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.
Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. John Procter (provincial), Edmund Buckler (prior), T. Ambrose Smith, Revs. Raymund Palmer (sub-prior), Joseph Henry Bartlett, Pius Cavanagh, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Thomas B. Laws, Bartholomew Moran, Raphael Moss, Robert Bracey, Humbert Everest, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter, M.R.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Gregory Callaghan (provincial), Michael Watts-Russell, Andrew Ivory (rector), Revs. Malachy Gavin, Anselm Lomax, Arthur Devine, Bruno Townsend, Alexander O'Hare, Pacificus Stewart, Rupert Macauley, Pancras Byrne, Eugene Nevin, Stephen Pollard, Damian Arnold, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. J. B. Jeandrain, chaplain.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, M.R., dean, Thomas Carey.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873; new church 1877), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Henry J. Grosch.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. D. Reid (prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John P. Crane, O.S.A.
Isle of Dogs, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Jeremiah Crowley.
Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseyh P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Pasquale de Nisco, Aemilian Zepf, Michael O'Connor, P.S.M.
Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington, Pro-Cathedral (see above).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1863-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustine Fatcher (provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub-prior), Hilarion Berger, Dominic Ostendi, Berthold Le Page, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph de Elguea, Francis McGuirk, Francis Lamb, Lawrence Lamb, O.C.D., 47 Church st.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Edmund Pennington.
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Matthew Shinnors (superior), T. Dawson, John O'Rourke, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Leo Thomas (superior), Revs. Edmond Charrier, John A. Hicks, J. B. Gay, C. M. Robin, S.M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, John Kelly.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., M. Ryan, Hugh O'Rourke, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. Edward J. Watson, Francis Brown.
Manor Park, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. John J. Brenan, M.R., dean. George Curtis, Henry W. Casserley, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road, Revs. John Keating, Eric F. Green.
Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W., St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector), David Forbes, Joseph Rettori, C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Edmund Farmer, Terence Cullen.

Mill Hill, St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. William Gavin, Thomas Murphy, Maurice Quish, C.M.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st., Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Daniel Lane, Nicholas Power, 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare, W. Bernard Dyer.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. Henry M. Bayley, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, William Donlevy, James Carrigan.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Frederick Antrobus (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, William T. Gordon, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Michael Flynn.
Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Joseph Upton, 25 Cortayne road.
Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilkay, 25 Walton road.
Polish Mission, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert, Rev. Aloysius Wojtis.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 14 Patriot square.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., Joseph Heditch, Michael Hoyne.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Joseph P. Keating.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, David J. Forbes, 32 Bassein Park road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, William Costigan.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Wilfrid Foley, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Edward Smith, Francis Stanfield, Joseph McCarthy, Patrick Fitzgerald.—Rev. A. W. Dolman, M.R., on sick leave.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Michael Canon Barry, M.R., dean, V.G.; Revs. Richard B. Sankey, Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster, William Gildea, D.D., John G. Storey, Luke Rivington, 22 George st.
Spitalfields, E., St. Anne's (1850), Underwood st., Mile End New Town, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. John Kieran, Thomas McCamphill, Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, S.M.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. James Nicholson, Ignatius Grant, Richard Hart, Bernard Killion, Albert Kopp, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Edward L. Julien.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Peter (guardian), Edmund, Antonine, Alexis, John, O.S.F.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Augustine's (temporary Chapel), 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Augustine A. White (prior), Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Ildephonsus Layard, C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Francis Bayly, M.R., John Cook.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. William J. Miller (provincial), Revs. John O'Carroll (superior), Peter B. Donnelly, Timothy O'Ryan, O.M.I.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Joachim's, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
Walthamstow, St. George's, Shernhall st., Rev. Thomas Walsh.
St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Augustine J. Hogan.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, William Condon.
Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. David Hickey, Simon Sullivan, D.D., John Subra, 24 Golden square, W.
West Hampstead, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis David Byrne, Powis Lodge, Pattison road, Child's Hill.
Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Beall, Henry Hepburne, John Proctor, S.J.

St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Egan, 30 Craven Park road.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Rev. George B. Cox.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. Convict Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Edmund Kilkenny.
Convent, the Butts.
Enfield (1862), Convent Chapel, Cecil road, Rev. Edward Murphy. Address: St. Joseph's Home.
St. Joseph's Home (for little boys), Rev. Em. Bans, 337 Harrow road, London, W.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Upper Teddington road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough road, Rev. George A. Graham.
Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
Visitation Convent, Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.F.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld, M.R., Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, Arthur Day.
Convent of the Faithful Companions.
Nazareth House.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.
Ponder's End, served from Waltham Cross.
Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wembley Park House, near Harrow, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1869), Rev. Patrick G. O'Connell.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. A. W. Clements.
Braintree, St. Joseph's, served from Witham.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R.
St. Charles' School, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Mgr. Vincent Coletti, D.D.
Camp Chapel, Rev. James Bellord, Chaplain to the Forces.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., dean, William White, 120 Bridge road.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.
Ilford, temporary Chapel, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Denis Tuohy.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan.
Malden, Our Lady, served from Witham.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, P. Fitzpatrick.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. William J. Smullen.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).
Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Francis Richardson.
Nazareth House.
School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.
Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Angelo Lucas, dean.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Peter Baptist (commissary provincial), Revs. FF. Edward (superior), John Forest, Bonaventure, O.S.F.
St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1876), Rev. John Bloomfield.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Bishop's Stortford, Convent of the Holy Family, Rev. James Shore.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Charles Kuypers, Edmund Tunstall, Cyril Shepherd, Charles Brown, John Wren, Nicholas Sullivan, James Driscoll, D.D., Francis Ross.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Charles S. Jones.
Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest..
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing. W
Brotherhood of Expiation—Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Spitalfields, E.; Leicester square, W.C.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.

Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Manor Park, E.; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Spitalfields, E.; 36—39 Regent square, W.C.
Xaverian Brothers—Training College, Hammersmith, W.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—Wembley Park House, near Harrow.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W.; St. Charles square, Notting-hill, W.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square, W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames de Nazareth—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge. N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; 83 East India dock road, Poplar, E.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order) — St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Clacton-on-Sea; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Home Mission Sisters), 3 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.

Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescot st., E.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobelllo road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; Bishop's road, Fulham, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—48 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Blandford square, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; Kelvedon; Warley.
Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.; 55 Tollington park, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mullbery st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 4 Percy st., W.; Woodford Green, Essex.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence — Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Servants of the Sacred Heart—Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of St. Veronica—Chiswick, W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—14 Patriot square, E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.
Sœurs de Sainte Marie—Bishop's Stortford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Almshouses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogon st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N., Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor(—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, 4 Kildare terrace, Bayswater, W.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—38 Ladbroke road, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W; St. Joseph's Home, 36 Bassein Park road, Shepherd's Bush, W.
Homes, etc. — St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 24 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St, John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
House of Rest (for those suffering from drink)—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.; St. Mary Magdalen's Refuge, 4 Percy st., Tottenham Court road, W.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.

St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Work for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Schools (Boarding)—Boys: St. Aloysius', Bellevue, Hornsey Lane, N.; St. Andrew's, Barnet (for the poorer classes); St. Pancras', Barnet (for the middle classes), etc., etc.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:
   Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
   Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
   Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
   Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
   Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.: St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes: *Boys*—St. Vincent's, 337 Harrow road, W.; little boys, St. Joseph's, Enfield; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood; St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.
Girls — Sisters of Charity: Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W. (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon, Essex.

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 21 Darnley road, Hackney, N.E.
Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq., 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society — Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.
Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Secretary, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular (including Oratorians, 14; Oblates of St. Charles, 26; Society for Foreign Missions, 8; Brotherhood of Expiation, 1; Institute of St. Andrew, 6; Lazarists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 4; invalid, retired or unattached, 19; all others, 202; Total	283	404
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 6; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 3; Carmelites, 12; Charity (Institute of), 4; Dominicans, 13; Franciscans, 16; Jesuits, 24; Marists, 10; Missionaries of Divine Love, 2; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 14; Servites, 7; Total	121	
Public churches, chapels and stations			146

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865–66	11,145	11,112
1885–86	30,404	18,981
1895–96	27,643	26,692

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Œconomus—Rev. VINCENT HOLCROFT.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—Res., *Stanley House, Eccleshall, Staffordshire.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., JAS. MCCAVE, D.D. (Theologian), THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, GEORGE DUCKETT.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Very Rev. William Canon Greaney (administrator), Revs. J. Piris, M. Godfrey, J. Gibbons.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., Francis Garrett.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, Count G. van den Steen (retired).
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomes Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., B. Grafton, P. J. Ryan, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.
Convent of St. Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. Wells.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Edward F. Fenn, James Wright.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Thomas Hanley.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. A. Villiers.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. Taylor.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis Assisi, O. Praem.
Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Brain.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Very Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub-prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Revs. C. Haskew, Charles Cronin, D.D.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Arch. Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. F. McCarrick.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Marianus (vicar), Seraphin, Lawrence, Oswald, Rudolph, John Mary, Angelo, Dominic, Edward, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham (rector); Revs. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (vice-rector), Vincent Holcroft, J. O'Leary, S.T.L., J. McIntyre, D.D., John Hopwood, F. Lloyd, D.D., Frederick Sandy.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. James Canon McCave, D.D.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. F. Salins.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. C. Nicholson, James Foley, S.J.
Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarkey, Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Revs., Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Rev. Raymond Haskew.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, served from Caversham.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, Rev. John Nock.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Dobell.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, served from Stone.
Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. William A. Waugh, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burslem, Rev. J. Hymers, 31 Church square.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Stocker.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.

Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. F. Glancey.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. J. B. Keating, J. Lillis, M. Hamlin.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Constantine O'Hare (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar), Resv. Sylvester McManus, Albert McKillop, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Berchmans Byrne, C.P.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Rev. Martin Maguire, F. T. Williams, G. Brabazon.
Okamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., (pres.), Revs. Walter Ireland (vice-pres.), Walter Hand, Willibrod Buscot, J. F. Perry, Walter A. Hofler, George E. Price, James Dey.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Victor Schobel, D.D., Rev. Francis Fairfax, retired.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Hawkesyard, Dominican House of Studies, Revs. Antoninus Williams (prior), Giles Montgomery, (sub-prior), Placid Conway, Bertrand Wilberforce, Francis Wade, O.P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Acton, D.D., Rev. V. Keating.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. O. Price. Henry Rhind.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from Croswell.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Plaetsier.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.
St. Patrick's, Revs. E. B. Hymers, Wm. Bernard Swift.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Revs. Frederick W. Keating, Robert Patten.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. N. Herbert Higginson, Francis J. Swift.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. George Canon Duckett, V.F., M.R., T. Dickenson.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, Wm. Sutherland.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. A. Charnley, Thomas Knight, S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Gerald G. Jackson.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Fabian Madden, Mathew Kelly, Isidore Whelan, Ignatius Browne, Egwin Wilkes.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Davey.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Joseph Emery.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, served from Broadway.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, James Edmund Tunny, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Arthur Richard O'Hare, Thomas Edmund Caldwell, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Henry Gregson.

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, James A. Ellis.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. George Bunce.
Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. McCarthy.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F, Zambra.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Evesham.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birming; ham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kiddermins; ter; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.

Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 8; In Missions, 131; Retired and unattached, 10; Total....169 Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 30; Capuchin Fathers, 12; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 5; Jesuit Fathers, 6; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Total..... 76	245
Public Churches and Chapels		133
Private and Convent Chapels		34
Registered for Marriages		72
Poor Schools		164
" " conducted by Religious		32

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; cons. May 1, 1894.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Canon RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Inspectors of Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Provost CLARKE, D.D.—Res., *1 Randall road, Clifton Wood, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. M. F. DELANY, D.D.—Res., *St. Osmund's, Salisbury.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. J.J. CLARKE, D.D.—Canons: Very Revs. JOHN MITCHELL, Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G., CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Canon Russell, V.G.; Very Rev. E. Canon Barron, adm., Revs. G. Ould, R. Richards.
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Manilla Hall.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
St. Catherine's Convent, Dominican Sisters, Park Place.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Greenan, Wm. Edgcome, John Apel, Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's. Orphanage attached, and Home for girls from workhouse.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Francis MacElmail.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. David O'Brien, D. Boyle, York road.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Osmund, Aidan, Martin, O.S.F.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.
Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. B. S. Lloyd.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Edmund C. Trehearne, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. B. Sanders, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucesser, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester by Rev. E. L. Shapcote, O.P.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. J. H. Owens.
Prestbury, served from Cheltenham.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican, Rev. Bernard Sears, O.P. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
Winchcombe, St. Philomena's, served from Postlip Hall.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Gabriel Whitacre (prior), Rev. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Reginald Buckler (sub-prior), L. Shapcote, Vincent McNabb, Maurice Watson, O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis, Thos. L. Almond, O.S.B.—Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Choistians, Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates.
Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, served from Glastonbury.
Cadbury Court, served from Wincanton.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Revs. Charles H. Canon Kennard, Edward Graham.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Hilary (guardian), Theodore, Anatole, Berard, Wilfrid, Egidius.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Monastery (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Very Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (prior), Very Rev. J. Alphonsus Morrall, Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kinderley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Johnson.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. A. H. Williams.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. F. Hartzer, C. Audouy, J. Field, P. L., Martin, M.S.H.
Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge, served from Wincanton.
Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Taunfon, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. John Canon Mitchell, M.R., Rev. D. Iles.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Peter Bouvier.
West Town. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collingridge.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Camelite Fathers: Revs. E. Badger (prior), A. Brand, sub-prior; Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, W. Evershed, J. B. Petre, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. J. Bouvard, L. Valluet, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, M. F. Delany, D.D,
Sis ers of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
St. John's Church of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baplist (1867), Rev. Hon. E. A. G. Arundell.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, Edward Parry. S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; River Park.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Clifton; Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of the S. Hearts and Perpetnal Adoration—Trowbridge.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; West Town.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath.
Dames de la Mére de Dieu—Clifton.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st,, Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 39; absent, 1; Total... 40 Regular: Benedictines, 26; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 8; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 4; Total..... 62	102
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21
Registered for Marriages		35

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspector—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON and DUNN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. JOSEPH A. BROWNE, HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Rev. R. Collins (administrator), Revs. John Lamph, Thomas Reilly, Henry Mackin, Joseph Thorman.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.
St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan.
St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.
St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Benedict Tickell (prior), Rev. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior), Revs. Austin Maltus, Thos. Greenough, Lewis Thomson, Alphonse Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Gilbert Tigar, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.
St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.
St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.
Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.
Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. J. O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe, R. Myler.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, Thos. A. Bamford, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. A. Wilkinson, M. Langshawe.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Dover.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.
New Hartley, served from Blyth.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Thomas Ord.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
Witton Shields, St. Cuthbert and the English Martyrs, served from Longhorsley.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. M. Haggerty, W. Toner.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of Sacred Heart.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward, R. E. Kershaw, J. M. Kelly.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Thos. Clavering.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. W. D. Hurley, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher, W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishweck, T. B. Clarkson, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Leo Puissant.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Smith.

Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Russell, John Rogers.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Wm. Ryan.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Edward Witty.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, L. Ryan.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. John O'Brien.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, Harold Tate.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Rev. Jules du Flöer, Ed. Costello.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C. Fortin.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Henry Gillow.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrenhall, M.R., Rev. D. Scott.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. James Corboy, Denis Hughes.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Charles D. Turnerelli, M.R., J. Magrath.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Thos. Smith, P. Kearney.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. James Smits.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. M. Culley.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson, Rev. T. Hartley.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. S. Taylerson.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Robert Laing, William Henry Brown, E. Blackoe, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., A. Hinsley, D.D., William Rickaby, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Frederick Poupaert.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory; Rev. Geo. R. Silvertop, O.S.B.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood, served from Brooms.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. Wm. Drysdale.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. M. Moloney.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: St. Maria Amabilis (1878), Rev. F. Dunstan Sellon, C.R.P.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Ambleside.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Sisters of Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Washington.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.

St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; the Industrial Schools, Coxhodge.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Wallsend; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 121; at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached, 9; Total	140	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Dominicans, 8; Premonstratensian, 1; Total	34–174	Other Chapels of Communities, etc.	33
		Registered for Marriages	98
		Poor-Schools conducted by Religious	25

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, Ernest Levick, Thomas Shine.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Lawrence Verstylen, Austin J. Collingwood.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, M. Curran.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr., John Gobert, C. Byrne, Ernest Watson, O.M.I.
St. Vincent's (1849), Home for boys, served from Cathedral.
St. Richard's (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Dekkers.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James Canon Glover.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Julius De Baere.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, John Prendergast.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. Charles Gordon, John Kalb, William Dobson.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. Thomas Croskell.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. Michael A. Mulcahy, Frederick Mitchell, Edwin Schreiber.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Very Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. J. O'Connor, Ignatius Saxton.
St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. M. Whelan.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, John Carr.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. George Machell.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, served from Mortomley.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, 1 Woodview.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and J. Locke.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Elsecar, Barnsley, St. Helen's (1864), Rev. W. J. Smith.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, C. Leteux, J. F. Russell.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), Rev. John Bradley.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. M. Tillmann.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Hemsworth, Rev. B. J. Speet.
Horsforth, Rev. Charles Walsh.

Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Honorius Fové, James Coffey.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. John Hanlon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Elsecar.
Luddendenfood, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Rev. Thomas Eyre.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, served from Batley.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Alfred McDonagh.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herfkins.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Charles Burke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1842), Revs. X. de Vacht, P. Lee.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. D. J. Collins.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. J. Lea, James Cunningham, Francis Van Este.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Joseph Hurst.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. John Brady, supr., Revs. Joseph Hanley, Joseph Cussen, Martin Whitty, Eugene Gavin, James Dunphy, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Rev. Luke Burke.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. J. Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Sidney Morgan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. M. Gibney, supr., John Fitzpatrick, Thos. Furlong, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), served from Hazlewood.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. John E. Moore, Alfred Hulley, Robert Moss, George Scott, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitwell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. Oswald Dolan, 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Halifax.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Leeds.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	96	Registered for Marriages	58
	Regular	20	Elementary Schools	129
Total		116	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total	140
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21	Schools conducted by Religious	46

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 27. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*
Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*
Treasurer—Very Rev. CHAS. Canon GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN Canon WALMSLEY.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*
Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., JOHN WALMSLEY (Penitentiary), CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.
St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, George Sergeant, Edward Murphy, 1 Denbigh st., N.
All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. R. Baynes, John Murphy.
All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, John Carroll, 39 Sackville st., N.
St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Thomas O'Donoghue, Patrick O'Byrne, 56 Great Mersey st., N.
St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. Thos. B. Feeny, Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, J. B. Davey, J. E. Turner, R. M. Lucan, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.
St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, W. Gregson, J. A. Smith, D. O'Brien, Great Homer st., N.
St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, Wm. Leo Baines, O.S.B.
Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.
St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, E. J. Birchall.
St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Thomas Griffin, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.
St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook, P. J. Rigby. Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.
Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, E. Kavanagh, S. Callan, O.M.I.
St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, Martin Duffy, James Whiteley, John Almond, professors.
Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.
St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, George Swarbrick, William Parkinson and Matthew McEnroe, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.
Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.
Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.
St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Thos. Brown, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. J. Vaughan, Wm. Fitzgerald, Terence Donnelly, W. Kenney, H. Parker, H. Shea, M. Toohey, Walter Bridge, Frederick Barry, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Edward Brennan, 2 Hall lane, E.
St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, John Thomé, Edmund Clarke.
St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, Andrew Trigona, D.D., W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell.
St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, E. W. van Volcxsom, H. M. Campbell, O.S.B.
St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, J. Dowling, John McGrath, Timothy Lawton.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.
Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.
St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. M. Gallagher, Thos. Hogan, J. Enright.
Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, rector, Revs. Chas. Shea, Archibald Bartlett, John MacMullan, Stanislaus Jackson, J. Hull, B. Kavanagh, Thomas Creagh, James Murray, Wm. Lombard, C.SS.R.
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, M. Hannon, Wm. Walsh, 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Geo. Teebay, James Foster, J. Hartnett, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, M. O'Connor, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Revs. Edward Goethals, M.R., W. Byrne, Joseph Buchanan, Lawrence Hayes, 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Rev. William H. Leeming.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Percy M. Anderson, William A. Eager, J. A. Wilson, D.D., O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. John Berry, James Kay, Richard Mortimer, Alfred Jeanrenaud, 26 Hope st., W.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. Thomas J. Walshe, Stanislaus Faulkner, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. F. Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John J. Fox, Robert Whiteside, Patrick O'Brien.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, John Swarbrick, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Smith, 108 Mount Pleasant, E.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.
Toxteth Union Hospital.
Toxteth Workhouse.
Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Walton.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Isaac Webster.
Appleton, Widnes, St. Bede's (Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Joseph North.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Patrick J. Ward.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Edward Caffrey, Peter Morgan, Thomas P. Farrell.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, served from St. Mary's.
Bedford Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Cowell, B. Bruce, Joseph Fish, S.J.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. John Canon Walmsley, Revs. F. Cosgrave and Thomas Kirby.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Rev. John Gardner, 44 Everton road.
Blackbrook, Blessed Mary Immaculate (1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Jos. Wright, Charles Lonergan Wm. Minealis, L. Scott, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Rev. Edw. Lupton, South shore, Blackpool.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
Bolton-le Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and H. Wilcock.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, H. Ainscough, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. M. J. McCarthy, John Unsworth, J. Wade.
St. Winefride's, Revs. H. Blanchard and James Hoey.
Brindle, Preston, Greyson lane, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.
Burscough, Omskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, served from Sutton.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. William Gordon, J. Donohoe.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, John O'Reilly.
Chowbent, Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Very Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.

Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev....
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Rev. Thomas Bridges, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. C. Reynolds.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, William Rockliff.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peter's School for Foreign Missirns, Revs. John Sala, Thomas Jackson, Edmund J. Phillips.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey.
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Austin Dobson, Island road.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittlingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. John Placid O'Brien, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Wm. Moore.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. George Fisher, Thos. Walmsley.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Thomas Kelly.
Ince Blondell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Jules Maurus.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Murphy, Thomas Crookall, Joseph Roche.
Skerton, Rev. P. A. O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.
Levland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. T. Myerscough.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, Preston, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles Vincent Green.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. H. W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Rev. James Lennon.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. Moses Doon.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Peasley Cross, St. Helen, St. Joseph's (1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Jas. Hayes.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Francis Blake, Daniel Molony.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Edward L. Smith.
Platt Bridge, Homily Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Rev. T. Hill, B. Huson, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. Thomas Grimes.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Joseph Kellett, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., George Richmond, Patrick Francis Keating, John Blundell.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. Thomas S. Crank, William Hearne, George Walmsley, John Wareing.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. J. Gartlan, G. Kammerlocher, E. Legros, W. Mitchell, Henry Annacker, S.J.
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. J. Walsh, R. Ryan, F. Carr, D. Ahearne.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Patrick Hayden, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, Charles Karslake, Wm. Splaine, Isaac Shea, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector, W. Heathcote, Francis Payne, John Sergeant, James Maguire, Henry Martin, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.

Rainhill, Prescot, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John O'Meara.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. J. Lennon, DD., Rev. J. Gardner.
St. Helens, St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Joseph Kenny, rector, Thomas Ullathorne, R. Swift, E. Rigby, Thomas Walsh, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. J. Fanning, Timothy Courtney, John Collins, Henry Martyn Parker, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Thomas Dobson, J. Barry, M. Crotty.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. Benedict Rowley, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
Church road, Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Wm. H. Stirzaker.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. W. Vaughan.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin, 73 Oak st., Southport.
Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen,
Sutton, St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Chrysostom Rothwell, rector, D. Nugent, vice-rector, Paulinus Barton, Malachy Gavin, Aloysius O'Brien, Francis Kelly, Angelo McCummin, Aidan Kieran, Eugene Nevin.
Thatto Heath, St. Helen, St. Augustine's (1895), Rev. J. Walmsley,
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Joseph Parker.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, Robert Dobson, E. K. Bennett, D.D., J. Walmsley, professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Matthew Gregory Brierly and Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Vincent Wilson, Michael Elphege Duggan, Thomas Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.
Convent of Notre Dame, Waterloo Park.
Weld Bank, Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. J. J. Lennon, M.R., V.F.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
West Leigh, Manchester, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 14' 1879), Rev. John Buckley, 87 Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel. Rev. William O'Reilly.
Widnes, Warrington, St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, Joseph Rimmer, P. Collins.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, M. Dowley.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Walter Strappini, Matthew Power, John Turner, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. R. Etherington, B, Hunt.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. P. Ryan, W. H. Kelly.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, Patrick Freyne, John S. Dillon.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow.
Windleshaw, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. R. Brown.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradshaw.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Miller.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloa road, Very Rev. Robert Gillow, dean.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.

Jesuit Fathers—Liverpool; Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers—Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Leyfield and Fulwood Poor Law Schools, Night Home for Girls; Everton Crescent.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Waterloo; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catherine. V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N.
oor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seafield, near Liverpool.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Edward's Episcopal College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Welmsley, president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. John Berry, principal.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Grammar School—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.
Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle. St. Alexander's; Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; St. Helens, Holy Cross Sacred Heart and S(. Joseph's; Thatto Heath, St. Mary's; Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum and Boys' Orphanage; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Walton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.

Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N. For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, Matron, Miss A. Donovan.

Home for Boys—26 Hope st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 243; in Colleges, 14; Unattached, 11; Society for Foreign Missions, 3.....	271	Public Churches and Chapels.....	170
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 42, in colleges, etc., 13—55; Redemptorists, 10; Passionists, 9; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Benedictines, 35.....	113-384	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	40
		Registered for Marriages.....	144
		Elementary Schools: No. of Departments....	411
		Elementary Schools: Conducted by Religious	150
		Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls.....	68,887
		Elementary Schools: No. of Teachers.....	1,561

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *South Bank.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BRADY.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM ARNOLD, F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, BENJAMIN RANDERSON (Theologian), THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, GEORGE BRUNNER.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe.

St. William: York; Easingwold.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, Timothy Twomey, William Donnelly, Cornelius English, Michael Hayes.

St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.

Faithful Companions, Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road.

Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. James Atkinson, St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Monastery and College, Very Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, prior, Rev. Robert Placid Corlett, sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., John Aelred Clarke, Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, James Edmund Mathews, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. John Murphy.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. James J. Nolan.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. Francis J. Nelson.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. John J. McCabe.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, served from Malton.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Richard Cardwell, Henry Farmer, Joseph Lightbound, Joseph O'Sullivan, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Thomas Crowley.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard J. McCabe, John Rea.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. Lawrence Kenefick.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Wm. Kirkham.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Very Rev. Benjamin Canon Randerson, M.R., Rev. Augustin D'Hooghe.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Frs. John Hall.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemse.
Hedon Hall, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Aloysius Maes.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Cronin.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Revs. William S. Sullivan, Thomas Noone, Gabriel Ryan, Joseph Gattie.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Griffin, Matthew O'Donohue.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mili st., served from St. Charles'.
Church of Mercy.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Rev. Charles H. Wood, James Burns.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Garelli.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carr.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Francis X. Sammer.
St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares Colettines—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 54; Retired, 5	59	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Regular; On the Mission, 6; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	22—81	Registered for Marriages	37
		Elementary Schools	43
		Schools conducted by Religious	20

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT.

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Monmouth.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOSEPH OSWALD SMITH, JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, EDWARD HILARY WILLSON, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Nonresident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. W. W. PHILLIPSON, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. EDMUND DELERUE.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Sydney Nicholls,
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. P. J. Cardinael.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. W. Rogers.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Edmund Delerue, V.F.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. James B. Moore.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Michael Bailey, rector, A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, M. Bath.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. John Blackburn.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Davis, W. Rogers.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. Thomas Croft.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837–39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. Achille Ooghe.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. O. Smith, J. J. Colgan, E. H. Willson, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Leominster, St. Ethebert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. M. Ryan.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. Van Blerk.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev....
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. C. Matthews.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. O'Reilly, W. Finucane.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. Emile D'Hulst.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841–87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, F. Byrne, G. Nightingale; 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, John Bailey, Geo. Cormack, T. Nolan.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rev. W. H. Brady.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence; St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844–46), Revs. J. M. Carew, J. W. Baines, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.

Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. H. L. Larkin, D.D., O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, served from Aberdare.
Neath, Rev. O. C. King.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.
Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, served from St. Peters, Cardiff.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. W. Phillipson, M. D. McDonnell, J. O. Hall, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. J. T. Bray.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	38	Registered for Marriages	35
Regular, on mission	24	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments	47
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6—68	Number of Children on Books	10,500
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56		

Catholic Population, as per returns, 41,400.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conveived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary and Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. M. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS.—Res., *The Grove, Kettering.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Revs. BERNARD SMITH, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, WILLIAM HAMMOND, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary).

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON BODLEY.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Buckingham; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Henry Stanley, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Austin O'Sullivan, Maurice E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.

St. John's, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.

Nazareth House, Leicester road.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays by Rev. M. Carton de Wiart.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Very Rev. William Canon Hammond.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Walstan Smith.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough, The Holy Family (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser and Rev. Dudley Cary Elwes.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Reilly, 26 Lake street.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. John Henry Ashmole.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Henry E. King, John F. Drake, Henry Long.

St. Francis' Home, the Orphanage and Diocesan Seminary, are attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Collins.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. Lawrenson.

Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. Louis Boulin.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Dunstan and Bernardine, O.S.F.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.
Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.

Stowe, Domestic Chapel, served from Buckingham.
Taplow, Amerden House, served from Haverstock Hill and Highgate.
Weston Underwood, Olney, St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. George Frederick Canon Stokes.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Very Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. George J. Page.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. Edmond Nolan.
St. Benet's House, Rev. E. C. Butler, O.S.B., Rev. A. Kuypers, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. Henry C. Colpman.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's, Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Fitzgerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Patrick Hassan, Chas. Lonergan, Joseph O'Sullivan, S.J.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.
Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles and Henry O'Connor.
St. George's, Fishgate.
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Ham. Bodley, R.D.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Andrew J. Morgan.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Robert Ephrem Guy, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Scott.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'. Rev. Arthur J. Wallace.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Harwich.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis James Warmoll.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House; East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..54	67	Average attendance of children.....	2,437
	Regular 13		No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector	2,460
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		61		
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		17	No. of children.....	2,550
Elementary Schools.....		41	Registered for Marriages.....	38

Estimated Catholic Population, 10,143.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Loughborough, Shepshed.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FFRENCH.—Res., *All Saints, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM CROFT, EDWARD DOUGLASS, D.D., JAMES DWYER, THOS. JOSEPH BARON, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER.

Rural Deaneries—St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady's, Nottingham; Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Mansfield. Pres. of the Conference, Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS.

St. Philip Neri (Place of Conference, Worksop): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Gainsborough; Grimsby; Oldcotes; Worksop. Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

St. Hugh's (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby. Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. Pres., Rev. JOSEPH BARON.

The Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinkley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

The Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Mount St. Bernard; Ratcliffe; Shephed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

Our Lady and St. Joseph's (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; Matlock Bridge; Meesham; Newhall. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.

St. Michael's (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage. Pres., Rev. H. DOBSON.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Edward Canon Douglass, D.D., Revs. J. O'Donohoe, John Young.
Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 29 Derby road, Very Rev. C. M. Holland, rector, Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D., vice-rector.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Very Rev. James Canon Griffin, Rev. G. Hays.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Edward Wyke, Francis Caus.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. H. Ignatius Beale.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters af Peace, Blue Bell Hill.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, served from St. Augustine's.
Beeston, served from Cathedral.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Kind.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Arthur W. Howarth.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Redford, St. Joseph's Queen st., served from Gainsborough.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Rev. J. W. Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. T. Middleton.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Jackson, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. J. Feskins.
All Saints (1837), Rev. F. S. Ffrench.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. H. G. Dobson, M.R..
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Revs. P. J. McCarthy, G. Hawkins.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. E. Van Dale.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Mount St. Mar'y's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J.
In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hathersage.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. Cellas Fletcher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Wilfrid T. Lescher, Michael Browne, Cyprian Kelly, O.P.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, Felix May.

Leicester, Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. Francis Holmes,.
St. Peter's, King Richard's Road (1896), Rev. Herbert Fitzgerald.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Ratcliffe College.
Colton Basset (1840), served from Carlton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from the Cathedral.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Gregory Kelly, Revs. Peter Sablon, Peter Reader, Aloysius Crosse, Nicholas Crotty, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Rev. A. Maguire, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), served from Diocesan College.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), O. Cist, Rev. Alexander Cruikshank, D.D.
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, M.R.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. A. Watmore, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. M. Kirby.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Baron, M.R.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, Bernard Martens, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. Leo Lepere.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Wm. Yates.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1828, 1868), Very Rev. James Canon Dwyer, M.R.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. J. A. Wexham.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Louth.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Domestic Chapel.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Wellingore, Grantham, Domestic Chapel.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, served from Grantham.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.

Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel—Ilkeston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Corby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Rock House, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 68; Retired or unattached, 8	76	Mission Churches and Chapels	64
Regular: Missionary, 15; In Community, etc., 25	40–116	Other Public Chapels and Stations	30–94
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	22
		Catholic Population	25,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*
Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.
Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cisamos; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*
Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*
Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), REMIGIUS DEBBAUDT, JOHN TOOHEY, GEORGE POOLE, PATRICK O'BRIEN, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., WILLIAM WALSH.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880(, His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Revs. John Keily, David Kent.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Revs. Vincent A. Bufferne, Adrian Vielfaure, Edward Aureille, Edward O'Neill, Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. John Canon Toohey.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Simeon Kervennie, Meinrad Fischer, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. David A. Coleman.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.
Chaplain to the forces, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe Drew, 5 Holyrood place, Plymouth.
Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. John Grainger.
Honiton, Deer Park, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. Adalbert M. O'Sullivan, O.S.B.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. John B. Chataigner, supr., Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Thos. McCamphill, Jas. Corcoran, Cornelius Sullivan, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.
Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Skuse,
St. Joseph's College (175), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyril Ryder, rector, Revs. John Gibson, George Stebbing, John McNamara, Patrick Leo, Patrick Taggart, C.SS.R.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869). St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. David Barry. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, served from Poole,
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Very Rev. Remigius Canon Debbaudt.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. R. Hurley.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, John Carroll.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. Leo Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Ferron, supr., Revs. Benedict Guillet, Constant Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. William Augustine Morford, H. J. Dowsett.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. Walter Keily.
Convict Prison, Rev. Thomas Matthews.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Revs. Louis Fircas, L. Benedict Grillet, D.D., S. Hurst.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria, prior, Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Archangel Vendé, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.

Wareham, St. Michael's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, supr., Revs. Xavier Williams, Eugene Nevin, C.P.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Brien.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Joseph O'Connor, supr., Cuthbert McAdam, Leo Holden, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Edward J. Barry.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Par, Penquite, served by Canons Regular of Bodmin.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Austell, served from Liskeard.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. S. O'Dea.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Passionist Fathers—Wareham.
Oblates of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's, Marnhull, Blandford, Shaftesbury, Dorset.
Redemptorist Fathers—St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoratian—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gushing st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	52	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	46—98	Regisrered for Marriage	34
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived wi.hout Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE, D.D., born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST Provost CAHILL.—Res., *St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL. Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian).

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. Mgr. Augustus W. Petre, Thomas Dunphy, Henry L. P. Kelly, James Doran.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, Patrick Curtin, 54 Lawrence road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Charles Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Patrick Curtin.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. E. Riordan, V.F., and Albert G. Clarke.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. Joseph Corbett, D.D., M.R., L. J. Matthews, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. William Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, served from Woolhampton.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, Ch. de la Pasture, Francis de Zulueta, J. Foxwell, David Bearne, S.J.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, served from Richmond Hill.
Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, served from Richmond Hill.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. William Dawson.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. E. McCarthy.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Stephen Barry, O.S.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. Michael Barry.
For the Military, Very Rev. Mgr. Twomey, Chaplain to the Forces.
Greyshot, Rev. Jerome O'Callaghan.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served by Rev. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St, Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Edmund Morgan, Chaplain to the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. J. I. Cummins, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Very Rev. John M. Canon Scannell, M.R., Rev. J. J. Hally.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Rev. Emanuel Rivara.
Convent of the Sainte Union, Very Rev. Louis Canon Hall.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Trumble.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Dominic B. Fenton, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. P. Haythornthwaite.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Revs. James D. Murtough, M.R., William Forest.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G., M.R., Rev. William T. Cotter.
Convent of Mercy.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. ——

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Venance, George, Francis, Timothy, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. John Lynch, rector, Revs. J. Scoles, Thos. Welsby, John O'Fallon Pope, Thomas Baldwin, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Richard Hart, Michael Cullen, Charles Drakes, Frs. McShane, Rich. Oxton, S.J.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. George Dolman.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. John Arundel.
Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Lusk, M.R., V.F.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. John Watson.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Very Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley, M.R.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Haverstock hill, London.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847–64), Very Rev. J. P. Canon Conway, Revs. Isidor Kuner, John Hayes, Patrick Kelly.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, James V. Roche.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. LeVacon, supr., F. Ozil, P. Souillard. L. Vigneron, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trévien, A. Mao, F. Hélary, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Caux, Jean Raffier, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. M. Cisterne, rector, Rev. F. M. Gilbert, S.J.
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, Rev. R. J. Franklin.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Hyacinthe Brindejonc, Rev. P. Bleriot.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served by Rev. P. Bleriot.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. John Molloy.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey.
Brothers of the Chvistian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Bracknell.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulien, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.
Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.
Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	63	108
	Regular: Benedictines, 2; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 3; Jesuits, 19; Oblates, 9; Servite, 1	35	
	Unattached or on sick leave	10	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			78
Other Chapels of Communities			23
Registered for Marriages			37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1891: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *St. Chad's, Manchester.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM HILL, T. BOLTON.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CROSKELL, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BEESLEY, Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, JAMES HAYES, CHARLES W. WOOD, BRUNO DE SPLENTER, J.C.D. (Theologian), THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary). GEO. RICHARDSON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. H. Chipp, Fr. Connell, J. H. Taylor, A. Poock.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. C. McDernott Roe.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. C. Hanrahan, 7, The Avenue.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, V.F., Ambrose Gorman, Henry Egbers.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Rev. C. W. Pool.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, M. O'Donnell.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, J. Moore, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. D. Power, Arthur McGrath.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Yates, Matthew Newsham, James Purbrick, John Ward, S.J.
St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Adolphus L. Coelenbier.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Schurgers, Charles Wierz.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. James Canon Hayes, M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Rev. P. Lonsdale, Revs. M. Meagher, John Foley.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. R. Hayes, R. Campion.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. W. Wookey.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Hugh Carroll, John Hardman.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and E. de Pauw, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Rev. P. Schuster.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Callaway, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. P. Baetings, chaplain.

Bolton, St. Ekmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. Denis O'Brien, V.F., W. Healy.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.

SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Nicholas McCarthy.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, Frs. A. Turner, Frs. Pentony, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846–49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. H. Hunt, J. B. Cooke.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Timony.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. O. Mary Raymond.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. Michael Byrne, M.R.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, Joseph Kelly, John Frazer (retired).
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. I. Steyaert, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. S. Carruccio, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Dootson.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Hartell, Patrick Flynn, Joseph Martin, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. Desidorius Vandenweghe, James Terwin, Godric Kean.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. John Jos. Welch.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, Fred. Holt.
Fairfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. Richard A. Power.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Ward.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., Thos. Calloway.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Rev. W. Bradley.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. Jos. Crilly.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, served from Urmston.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Hanrahan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. James Manning, Starring Grove House.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
Lower House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam, 10 Spring Terrace Habergham.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, served from S. Anne's.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, Jas. Youlden, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Russell, D. McIntosh, J. Walsh.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas Bolton, J. H., Dowley, W. Shine.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. F. Hart, J. Manning, J. Bousfield, J. Morris.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. J, Sasson, George Scott, 321 Mill st.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. Michael McGrath, Wm. Kehoe.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Rev. C. Wilcock, chaplain.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. Dr. B. De Splenter, V.F., Rev. S. McKeogh, James Corkerry.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.

St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), W. Gorton, Very Rev. F. Polycarp, provincial, Revs. FF. Richard, guardian, Arsenius, Brendan, Cuthbert, Francis, George, Sebastian, Willibrord, O.S.F.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, J. Kiely,
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Igu. Clifford, G. Tarleton, S. Sircom, Michael King, S.J., Portsmouth st.
St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. P. Joannes.
St Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. E. O'Dwyer, M.R., T. Buckley.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, P. Hanly, M. P. Ryan.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. C. Mussely, M.R., F. Oakes, Robert Holmes, Timothy Cusack.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Rev. James K. O'Doherty, M. Flavin.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. M. Eyck.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, P. Joyner, J. J. Murray.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. J. W. Thomson, 69 Stanley st., Cheetham hill.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. St. Chad's.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. John Darby.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester, Rev. Jas. Callaway.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. J. Meade.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. Charles Grymonprez, James Nugent, Launcelot Scott.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. P. Brennan.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. L. Johnson, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. David Walshe, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, Charles Morris.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (new church, 1880), Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius De Witte.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. W. L. Fowler.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. John G. Canon Boulaye, Rev. Owen McNulty.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. Michael Moriarty, V.F., Rev. T. Walsh.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. J. A. Bramer, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. Jos. Hayes.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Herman Walmesley, rector; Revs. John Gray (minister), Bernard Boedder, Joseph Browne, Sydney Canning, William Cardwell, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Charles Drakes, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, William Kay, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Charles Redman, James Robinson, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, Wm. Thomson, Chas. Widdowson, Joseph Woollet, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. John Canon Beesley, M.R., V.F.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Cahill.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
Townley Hall, served from Burnley.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. I. Steyaert, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. F. Beulink.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. W. Palmer.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 148 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Romford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham; St. John's, Rochdale.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel—All Souls' Home, Burnley.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. H. Walmsley, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.
Manchester: St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 184; Unattached, 12	196	Public Churches, 113; Chapels of ease, 9	122
Regular: Benedictines, 6; Franciscans, 7; Premonstratensians, 4; Jesuits at Stonyhurst, 28; on Missions, 14	59–255	Other Chapels	33
		Teaching Staff—In Catholic Public Elementary Schools, 1043; In Middle and Higher Schools, 58	1 101
		Total Pupils	49 478
Estimated Catholic Population			230 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oxton, Birkenhead.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895.—Res., *11 Lansdowne Place, Blackheath, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN.—Res., *St. Alban's, Liscard.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EUGENE Provost BUQUET.—Res., *St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oxton, Birkenhead.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. EUGENE BUQUET, V.F. (Penitentiary). Canons: Very Revs. G. B. CLEGG, C. CHOLMONDELEY, T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., SAMUEL W. ALLEN (Theologian), EDWARD LYNCH, HENRY HOPKINS, THOMAS TATLOCK, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Allen. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley-Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus': Birkenhead; Hooton; Liscard; New Brighton; Rock Ferry; Seacombe; Upton Hall. Rural Dean, Very Rev. E. Provost Buquet. Place of Conference, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Puddington; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. S. W. Canon Allen, V.F., Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845–46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. Jos. G. Walsh.

Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. Firmin De Vos.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. O'Toole, D.D.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. Augustine Tremmery.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Bowen.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836–38), Rev. B. Thompson.
Wem, served from Shrewsbury.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. T. F. Bolton.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Edward Canon Lynch, V.F., Rev. J. Abram.
Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Ambrose (guardian), Eugene, Ignatius, Joseph, Seraphin, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. James O'Brien, W. E. Jones.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835–7), Very Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, V.F., Revs. J. McGrath, John Thompson and H. Gore.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. Joseph Johnson, Henry Mottram.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, W. Reade, J. Arkwright. Very Rev. Canon Cholmondeley, retired.
Holt Hill, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. G. Carton.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. P. Cleary.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. M. Craig, Francis Maguire.
Dukinfield, Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
Hoylake and West Kirby, served from Our Lady's, Birkenhead.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. W. Stanley.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. Thos. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Rev. John Ryan.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839–41), Revs. J. Robinson, Norbert Kelly.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Grady.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Canon Clegg, M.R.
New Brighton, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. W. Stanton.
Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Rev. J. A. Hennelly.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Over, Winsford, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862–78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. P. Newman, supr., J. Arnoux, James O'Reilly, Edward Hunt, Eugene Callan, O.M.I.
Reformatory Ship *Clarence*, served from Rock Ferry.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846–7), Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, V.F.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, Rev. Joseph Chambers.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838–9), Revs. C. Ryder, J. H. Roche.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Rev. F. R. Waterhouse, M.R., T. O'Connor, H. McGeever.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. T. S. Moloney, Edmund Cronin.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Very Rev. H. Canon Hopkins.

Retired: Very Revs. Canons Cholmondeley and Tatlock, Revs. F. J. Lynch, T. Donovan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Sale, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 64; Regular, 10; Unattached, 4.....	78	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56	Registered for Marriages.....	42

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, cons. at Arundel, Jan. 29, 1885, as Titular Bishop of Melos by the Right Rev. William Weathers, Bishop of Amycla; translated to See of Southwark, June 26, 1885.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

Coadjutor-Bishop — Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1896, Bishop of Epiphania.—Res., *St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon MURNANE.—Res., *Red Cross st., Southwark, London, S.E.*

Secretaries—Very Rev. J. Canon CONNELLY, Rev. E. ST. JOHN.—Res., *St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, London, S.E.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAWE, D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL (retired), JOSEPH SEARLE, JAMES CONNELLY, JAS. KEATINGE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841-48), the Bishop of Southwark, Very Revs. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), James Canon Connelly, Revs. E. St. John, A. S. MacCall, Lord Archibald Douglas, H. T. Cafferata, P. H. Mason.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.
St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.
St. George's Boys Home, 81 Blackfriars road.
St. Joseph's Training House, 83 Blackfriars road.
Christ Church Workhouses.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's Convent, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. Andrew Wagner.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, V.G., Revs. G. Newton, G. Leidig.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Thomas MacKesey.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. E, James Miller.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Institute of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square, Rev. J. V. Warwick.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., T. Nolan.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, F. Barni, Jos. Arts, Patrick Diamond, C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, J. Livesey, W. Bolger.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. H. K. VanDoorne, W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, M.R., Revs. J. Connell, J. Davidson.
Dames de St. Maur.

Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. E. Vaughan (Provincial), Revs. John Stevens, Daniel Healy, Thos. E. Bridgett, Thos. Livins, Augustine Graham, John Bennett, Aloysius Davenport, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Sisters of Notre Dame, Clapham Common, S.W.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. C. M. Stapley, John Sheen.

Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. G. Gifkins.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.

Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., Rev. M. J. Gorman.

Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. John Warner, A. Limpens.

Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.

Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.

Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, F. S. Bennett.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Rev. Wm. Lloyd.

Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.

Tooting, S.W., St. Joseph's College.

Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, John E. Wallace, 173 Upper Kenningtod lane.

Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, Henry J. Clutton.

Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, T. Smith, J. Mahoney, D.D.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Edw. Purbrick (supr.), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Frs. Dobson, Francis Greene, John Gretton, Aloysius Guibara, Fred. Jerrard, H. Marchant, John New, Ign. O'Gorman, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, S.J.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. W. Füchter.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, H. Fickling.
Convent of Ladies of Mary.
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbor road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael's (1859), Rev. W. G. Morley.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Prieur.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
Marist Convent.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Rev. S. McDaniel, M.R.
St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Louis Powels, president, Revs. Joseph Oswald Turner, Henry Anselm Furniss.
Woking, Rev. F. Wilderspin.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. Bourne, rector, Revs. George Barrett, Seraphin Banfi, A. Füchter, professors.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. F. Reynaert.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
Convent of the Holy Trinity.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
St. Mary's College, Hale's pl., French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Mahon, R. Bullesbach.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Alton.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. Chas. J. Turner, Wm. Thompson.
St. Ursula's Convent.
St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. Wm. V. Allanson, D.D.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., J. Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. B. Gaisford.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Basil Moubert.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, Ed. A. Foran, O.S.A.
Ursuline Convent.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from the Cathedral.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. J. Duggan.
H. M. Prison.
Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, served from Greenhithe.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt, J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, D. Benignus Sullivan, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
Convent of the Assumption.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Thos. B. Scannell.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, served from Tunbridge Wells.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Searle, M.R., Rev. F. Clarke.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. J. Isenring.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. Joseph W. Reeks, M.R., J. Lonergan.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. R. E. Kavanaugh, 105 Herbert road.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. John Burke, G. Le Bosquet, G. Fanning.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. C. Kimpé.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, Edmund Butcher.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.
St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. Samuel Johnston, M.R., J. Moynihan.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, R. Nash.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. E. du Plerny.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, C. Partridge.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. S. A Donnelly.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. Albert Dearn.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawley.
St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Gordon Goodwin.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edward J. Clery.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.
East Grinstead, St. Edward's and St. Louis', served from Crawley.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. McClymont.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Munro.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. Vincent P. Wray, O.S.B.

Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmund Moore, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Convent of Mercy.
House of Preservation.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Victor M. Doreau, prior, Revs. Pacome de Farconnet, Saturninus de Gaulejac.
Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, G. Grady, H. Lawrence.
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Jos. Wilhelm, D.D.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. F. O'Callaghan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Angelo, O.S.F.C.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis, Rev. Jas. Groomes.
Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Canterbury; Wimbledon.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.
Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.
Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.
Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.
Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.
Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.
Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.
Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.
Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West.
Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order, or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Joseph's, Tooting; St. Mary's, Canterbury; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon.
Southwark Diocesan Education Council and Rescue Society—Secretary, Rev. Edward St. John.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—81 Blackfriars road, S.E., for Boys working in London; 83 Blackfriars road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Sussex, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; Torrington Lodge, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 13 invalided, retired, or unattached)	175	325
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 23; Capuchins, 14; Carthusians, 17; Fathers of Charity, 3; Franciscans, 3; French Franciscans, 4; Jesuits (including French), 56; Josephites, 3; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 1; Redemptorists, 10; Salesians, 5; Servites, 2	150	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			143
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			67
Registered for Marriages			89

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF WALES.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1895.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895; Bishop of Ascalon.—Res., *Richmond Villa, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary and Registrar of masses for deceased Priests— Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. P. CLIFFORD, C.P., V.F. Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

ANGLESEA.

Holyhead, Our Lady, Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, J. Comerford.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, St. Mary's (1834–44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Iltyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. Mgr. Slaughter, V.F., Rev. Peter Gouzer.
Colwyn Bay, Rev. Dudley J. Cummings.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. E. Kernan, S.J.
Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.
Connah's Quay, served from Flint.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. C. Beauclerk, John Milner, and J. Flynn, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Vicariate.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. W. Dowling.
St. David's College, French Jesuits: Revs. J. Petit (rector), J. Garde (minister), A. Durand, L. Baille, L. Fargeix, C. Gonthier, S. Harent, A. Samuel, F. Terrasse, F. Tournier, G. Biard, P. Berto, M. Chossat, P. de Maistre, F. Michel, S.J.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Revs. F.F. Anthony (guardian), Anselm, Lawrence O'Dea, William (Master of Novices, Wilfrid, Augustine, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.
Rhyl, St. Mary's (1863), Revs. T. Lyons, S.J., E. Kernan, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854–55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.
St. Beuno's College, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), J. Clare, H. Day, J. Gosford, W. Humphrey, M. Kavanagh, F. King, W. Loughnan, H. Lucas, J. McHale, C. Newdigate, J. O'Donoghue, R. Ratcliffe, T. Seddon, T. Slater, B. Tepe, C. Townsend, S.J.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

MERIONETSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. W. Baggalley.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Mooré.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride's (1874), Rev. T. Carolan.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. P. Clifford, V.F,. Rev. F. Doyle.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Byrne.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest, St. David's and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Murphy.
Milford, served from Pembroke Dock.
Pembroke Dock, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McLoughlin and H. B. Jones.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilos, Rev. G. V. Bull.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
MOLD. *St. David's College.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
HOLYWELL. *Hospice of Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Mold; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Holyhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Benedictine Sisters—Tenby.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	19	69
	Regular (including 37 Jesuits in Colleges)	50	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			32
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			4
Registered for Marriages			20

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (exept Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.—Res., *42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon GRADY.—Res., *St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. DONALD EASSON.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, PATRICK MCANAA, MICHAEL J. TURNER.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Patrick McGettigan, Thomas McDonna, Francis MacManus.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, served from Cathedral.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. James McGinnis, Henry Woods, Charles Murdoch.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Edw. Whyte, Jos. Bader, James Splaine, Wilfried Lomax, J. Meagher, S.J.
St. Margaret's Convent.
St. Catherine's Convent.
St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Revs. Alexander Stuart, Barrington D. Dick.
St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Shaw.
Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, John Errington, S.J.
East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, adm., Patrick O'Donnell, John Flynn, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Magaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.
Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
Roseberry, served from Penicuik.
Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.
Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Patrick Green.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. Peter McDaniel.
East Linton, served from Haddington.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McAnaa.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. P. Roche.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph Hannan.
Boness, served from Linlithgow.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Revs. W. O'Neill, John Quinlan.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Considine.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Revs. Donald Easson, Jas. McOscar.
Queensferry, St. Margareth's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.
Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. P. Griffin.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Thomas Unsworth, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Blanefield.
Blanefield, Rev. John Foley.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Right Rev. Mgr. F. Provost McKerrell, M.R., Rev. James Stuart, D.D.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. George Mason.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. David Robertson.
Strathblane, served from Blanefield.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; Linlithgow.
Sisters of Charity—Albany st., Edinburgh.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettives—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (2 retired)	51	63
	Regular	12	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			68
Convents			11
Charitable Institutions			5
Congregational Day Schools			40

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, 20 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEO. Canon WILSON.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES STEWART.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. ALLAN Canon MACRAE, dean; St. Peter's, Rev. WILLIAM CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. WEIR, J. J. KYLE, CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), Æ. CHISHOLM, GEO. WILSON, V.G., JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral (1860), Huntly st., Revs. Jas. McGregor adm., Andrew Grant, Joseph Thomson.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Provost Tochetti.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. D. Chisholm, M.R., Rev. Josephh McLellan.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. John McBain.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, vacant.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.

Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. Chas. Devine.
Fraserburgh, Rev. James Henderson.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. John C. Meany.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff last Sunday of the month.
Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.
Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Alex. Gerry.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae, Dean.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot), Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Martin Wall (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Benedict Weld-Blundell, Oswald Hunter Blair, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Romuald Sievertop, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Anselm Spencer, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Thomas Macdonald.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William Fraser.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. Æ. Canon Chisholm, LL.D., (pres.), Revs. Wm. Shaw (vice-pres.), Robert Fraser, D.D., Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), Rev. Arch. Chisholm.—School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs; St. Benedict's, Fort Augustus.
Industrial School for Girls—Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Servants of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, 48	73	Colleges	1
Priests { Benedictines, 25		Convents	8
Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Congregational Schools	23
Catholic Population of the diocese, say			12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. Frederick Begue —Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Bonawe (station), served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. Patrick Cleary.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), served from Fort William every fourth week.
Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.
Tobermory and Tiree, served from Drimnin.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmall, Wilfrid Gettins.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), vacant.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McDonald.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. Samuel Macdonald.
Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.
Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. George Rigg.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. John Macdonald, res. Dunoon; Rev. Donald McCole, res. Pro-Cathedral, Oban; Rev. James Dawson, res. Rothesay; Rev. Patrick Morrison, res. Daliburgh, S. Uist.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
Two other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions	22	Missions	21
Retired	2	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Total	24	Congregational Day Schools	9

Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creighton at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890.—Res., *29 Magdalen Yard road, Dundee, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost CLAPPERTON.—Res., *St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon BUTTI.—Res., *Dundee.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon MCDERMOTT.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, T. CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Revs. Patrick Kearney, Peter Dawson.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. Thomas Brophy, John Kilcullen.
Day Schools; attendance, about 1,000.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Anthony Sweeney, John Stuart.
Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1890), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Rev. Alexander J. McMillan.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served from Montrose.
Forfar, served monthly from Arbroath.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Van de Rydt, Rev. James Dowling.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.
Monifieth, served monthly from Arbroath.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. William Ashby.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Eugene MacCarthy.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev, A. Palliola, rector; Revs. C. N. Oddie (minister), W. Lombard, L. Hayes, Th. Creagh, Bernard Howell, G. Nicholson, Ph. Lassetter, E. Rowan, C.SS.R.

Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Maurice Sheehan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.
The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, served weekly from Newport.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Wm. L. Sutton.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—Crieff.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	30	38	Convents	4
	Redemptorists	8		Congregational Departments	30
Missions			15	Day Schools Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations			32	Catholic Population	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries, N.B.*
Predecessor—Right. Rev. John McLachlan, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. John Woods.
Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Danid H. Power.
Council—Very Rev. David H. Power, Revs. John Woods, Daniel Collins, John Duffy.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Dumfries, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Wm. Casey.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. T. A. Crowther.
Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. J. F. Regis Courtois, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, Michael McRedmond.
Annbank, served from Ayr once a week.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
New Cumnock, served from Old Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. W. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. David Barrett.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. John Woods.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. David H. Power, John Cameron.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Henry Langley.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. David McCartney.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. —.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Frederick Letters.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Mullins.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas O'Farrell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission..... 26	29	
	retired..... 3		
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		43	
Day Schools.....		24	
Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2; Private Industrial School, 1;.....			6
Children presented at Religious Examination			2 850
Estimated Catholic Population.....			17 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. DENIS MCCARTHY, JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. J. RITCHIE. — Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. B. LYNCH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. MCNAMARA, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Franciscan Convent, St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, St. Vincent's, Glasgow; Dalbeth; West Thorn. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCNAMARA, M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. WM. LAWSON, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carfin; Carluke; Cleland; Mossend; Motherwell; Shieldmuir; Shotts. Dean, Rev. J. Walsh, C.M.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Shettleston; Tollcross; Whifflet. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadrow; Cambaslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven; Uddington. Dean, Rev. D. MCCARTHY, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. Mackintosh, adm., J. Scannell, H. Forbes, J. Towie.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., Aloysius Reifenrath, Chas. Haeger, E. Fitzgerald.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 380. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307. Infants' School—attendance, 309.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Revs. J. B. Macluskey, M.R., P. Hilgers, P. Ryan, P. Murray.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 361; another for girls—attendance, 349; one for infants—attendance, 323.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, A. McEachen, J. Murray.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 421.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, C. Lund, E. Porter, J. Keatings, J. Sherlock, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 365. Three infant schools, average, 450.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. J. Cameron, J. O'Driscoll, W. Orr.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 800.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. W. O'Hagan, Revs. C. McGrath, J. Muldoon, F. Saavedra, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, P. M. O'Neill, C. Heron, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: boys, 458; girls, 358; infants, 181.
City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor), served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at St. Joseph's Home every Sunday.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, J. McAllister.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—upwards of 280.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Revs. W. Lawson, Francis Bacon, Richard Payne, J. Egger, E. Etherington, R. Fraser, S.J.
St. Francis (1868), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. J. Dowling, Revs. A. Doyle, Paschal, Cuthbert, Alexander, O.S.F.
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 894.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 309; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 800.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. D. Stewart, F. Cronin.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 612. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. J. Toner, D. McPherson.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schools for girls.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. J. Nagle, T. Kerr.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 417.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn and the Barony Poorhouse.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, D.D., M.R., Revs. Jas. Mullen, J. Rochead, D. McBrearty.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.
St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. L. McIntyre, R. Paterson, P. Fouhy.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, J. Crawford.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 253.
St. Bridget's, Cheapside st., served from St. Patrick's.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. A. O'Brien, J. McDonald.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 500.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. J. Ritchie, E. Rogan, D.D., G. Stack, C. De Monti.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. A. McDonald.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Slorach.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. J. Le Seigneur.
Prisons, Rev. Paul M. O'Neill, C.P.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Passionist Fathers.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., M. Jansen, E. Doody.
Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, G. J. Hartmann.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. McDonnell.
Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. Le Seigneur.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. P. Müller.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. J. Morrison, P. Farrell.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Rev. T. Smith.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Carstairs. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 56, including board children.
Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200. Night School.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. J. Geerty and J. Urquhart.
St. Augustine's, Revs. J. Hughes, C. Brown, R. Meskell.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, J. Hickson.
Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 100 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers. Night School.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Walshe, M. Cotter, G. Robinson, J. Kelly, J. Brady, Wm. O'Sullivan, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.
The Sisters visit the sick and destituie poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. F. Young.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.
Lesmahagow, served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly.
Day Schools: average attendance, 275.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 260.
Newmains, Rev. J. Humble.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. T. Currie.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Revs. D. McCarthy, M.R., T. D. O'Sullivan.
Day School, adjoining the church.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Rev. P. Gaule.
Shield Muir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly and A. McCormack.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Donnelly.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Rev. J. Kirk.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Beyaert.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays..
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopewell.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the See, Rev. W. Gallagher.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McColl.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. E. De Backer, L. De Backer.
Clydebank, Rev. John Montgomery.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe, C. Cunningham.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Rev. R. Mortimer.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. M. McNairney.
Day School: average attendance, 128.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, R. Grant.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Meulenaere.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, Rev. D. Morris.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., A. Lynch, C. Flemming and C. Mann.
Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Government Inspection. Night School.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartsdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., B. Dawson, M. Fanning.
Two Day Schools, under Government Inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. C. McGhee.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, D. Murie, J. Laveth.
Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government Inspection; attendance, over 483.
Linwood, served from Johnstone.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. D. Brown.
Day School, under Government Inspection.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., P. McConnochie, G. Graw.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.
A new Girls' School (St. Catherine's) was opened on 26th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Very Rev. James Canon McNamara, M.R., Rev. Francis McCann.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government Inspection.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. J. W. McCarthy, W. Carmichael.
Day School, under Government Inspection
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. T. McEvoy.
Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government Inspection.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow, Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, and Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatories—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	144	173
	Regulars	29	
Missions		77	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		108	
Institutions	Educational	17	26
	Others	9	
Congregational Schools	Departments	197	295
	Buildings	98	
Children presented at Religious Examination		34,796	
Baptisms		11,236	
Confirmations		5,091	

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 250,000 souls.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ latitude 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic–Rt.Rev.GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D.; Rev. F. Leonore Fouesnel, provincial; Rev. F. Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. F. Clement, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honululu. Catholic population, 6,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, Rev. F. Raymond, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Pamphile at Kalawao, both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao. — Five churches or chapels. — Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana. — Eight churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. Aloysius at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 546. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 372.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 56.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 57.

LAHAINA. *Two schools.*—Pupils, 112.

WAILUKU. *One school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 116.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Pupils, 112.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 149.

One school for girls.—Pupils, 90.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 16.

KOHALA. *One school.*—Pupils, 116.

HAMAKUA. *One school.*—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, wives and children, affected with the diseose. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y,).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Children attending Schools		1 795
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Baptisms	Infants	1 346
Churches	35		Adults	204
Chapels	59		Total	1 550
Colleges	1	Marriages		334
Academies	3	Burials, about		696
Parochial Schools	9	Population, over		90 251

Catholic Population.....31,000

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anquilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*
DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Right Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.—Res., *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POITIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Right Rev. M. Naughten, D.D., Revs. F. Sarrizin, E. O'Brien and T J. Fortune.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. P. Gerbier.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, served from St. Mary's.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. D. Couturier, F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Primeau.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. Henry Bankaert, C.SS.R., and Daniel Holland, C.SS.R., Bros. Boniface and Patrick, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward Verlooy, C.SS.R., Louis Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Francis, C.SS.R.
Christiansted, Holy Cross } Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease }
Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.
ANTIGUA. *Boarding and Day-School*, for young ladies.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. An *Orphanage*, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.
ST. CHRISTOPHER. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy.
ST. JOHN'S. *Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin.
ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:
Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.
The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)
Higher School, for young ladies.
Catholic Free School, for boys.
St. Anne's School, for girls.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.
St. Mary's School, for girls.
St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	7	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	5	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
" Brothers	4	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	9	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 2; Total	27

Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS RIGBY, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, F. O'Donnell, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. P. J. Hogan, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Very Rev. T. Rigby, V.G., and S. Gillet, who attend stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. T. Barker.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. M. Mesini, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka and Amekooroo, Rev. F. Smith.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Bowen, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 46.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendanee. 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgretout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils. 50.
Albonystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—S. Ogle, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools	25
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic population, about 21,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. Dionysius Lynch, S.J., William Spillman, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., Henry Beauclerk, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J.

Spanish Town, Swallowfield (Men's Pen), served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Avocat, May River, Tom's River, served by Rev. Henry Beauclerk, S.J. Address: Enfield P.O.

Friendship, Above Rocks, Glengoffe, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.

The parish (county) of St. Ann, attended by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Aloa, Alexandria P.O.

Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, served by Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J. Address: Anchovy P.O.

Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. William Spillman, S.J.

Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., naval chaplain.

Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.

Harbour Head, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College.*—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., professors. Students, 56.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 19 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School.* Pupils, 250.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 53.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 14.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and 22 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 25.—*Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 70.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls,* taught by 8 Sisters and 4 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 500.

SPANISH TOWN. *St. Catherine's Academy and School.* — Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, mistress. Pupils, 175.

St. Claver's Orphanage, a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, mistress. Boys, 56.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—St. Joseph's. 2 teachers. Pupils, 95. } Under the management of Rev. Patrick
Swallowfield.—3 teachers. Pupils, 135. } H. Mulry, S.J.

Kingston.—St. Ann's. 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., manager.

Kingston.—Parish Schools. 12 teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. Dionysius Lynch, S.J., manager.

Aloa.—2 teachers. Pupils, 201. } Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 16. }

Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120. }
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70. } Under the management of Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95. }

Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70. }
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90. }
King's Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50. } Under the management of Rev. H. Beauclerk, S.J.
Tom River.—(Small private school). }

East Branch.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90. }
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85. } Under the management of Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110. }
Glengoffe.—1 teacher. Pupils, 61. }

Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75.

Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils. 54. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.

Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., manager.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	23
Jesuit Fathers	11	Pupils	2 500
Churches and Chapels	22	Industrial Schools for Boys	2
College	1	Inmates	108
Students	56	Industrial School for Girls	1
Academies	2	Inmates	50
Pupils	70	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic Population 14 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. F. C. HOPKINS, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. C. J. LEIB, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Right Rev. Salvador Di Pietro, S.J., D.D., Very Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Rev. C. J. Leib, S.J., Rev. Joseph Rigge, S.J., Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., Brother John Novellas, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergro's Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank and La Bomba on the Rio Norte.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., Brother M. J. Naughtan, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Piemonte, S.J., Brother Daniel Reynolds, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Esteban, Guinea Grass, San Antonio and twenty smaller stations.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Charles M. Charropin, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., Rev. John Baldwin, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant.—This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, twice a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John Berchmans' College.*—Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Rev. Joseph Rigge, S.J., Brother Francis Desnoyers, S.J. Students, 67.
St. Catherine's Academy.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 90.

The Public Hospital and the Jail are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	10	Pupils	90
Churches with resident priests	5	Parochial Schools	18
Chapels	48	Pupils	1 804
College	1	Catholic Population	22 900
Students	67		

ESTADO DE LA

ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886, desterrado desde 4 de Septiembre de 1887.

Vicario general y Gobernador del Arzobispado—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

Clero de la Catedral:—Pbro. D. JUAN J. RAMILA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO Y PILONA, Primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. SALVADOR ARZU, Segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, Tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. ALFONSO PILONA, Cuarto Capellan; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Sochantre.

GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. Alejandro Muñoz.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simon Lopez.
Guadalupe, Rdo. P. Fr. Lauro Ortega.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramon Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Gabriel Ramirez.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Jesus Urrutia.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Federico Virto.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colon.

PARROQUIAS.

VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Rdo. P. Fr. Salvador M. Medrano, Párroco; Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar, Coadjutor.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastian (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco; Pbro. Ldo. D. Erlindo Garcia Coadjutor.
Chinautla, Pbro. Ldo. D. Franciseo Villela.
Petapa, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Carlos Sanchez.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Miguel Iriondo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellan.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Salvador Cordoba.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, Pbro. D. Juan Crisostomo Robles.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
Amatitlan, Rdo. P. Fr. Alfonso Arévalo.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
Palin, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de S. Martin, Pbro. D. Salvador A. Martinez.
Acatenango, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Crisanto Flores.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan Lopez.
Patzicia, Rdo. P. Fr. Rafael Vazquez.
Patzum, Pbro. D. José M. Ligorria.
Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Antonio Roldan.
Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacantes.
Utatlan, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacon.

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. Dr. D. Silverio Santizo.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
S. Francisco el Alto, vacante.
S. Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquin Archila.
Sija, vacante.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espéritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D. Tomás Gomez.
S. Nicolas (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Ignacio Molina Milla.
S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Bernardo Valverde.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Bruno Samayoa.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Miguel Garcia.
S. Pedro Sacatepequez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. Mariano Caceres.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Andrés Goicolea.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzman.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Ildefonso Garcia Jiron.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Felix Chacon.
Sacapulas, Pbro. D. Felix Valladares.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Cuilco, Jacaltenango, Malacatan, } Vacantes.

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Retalhuleu, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. José M. Trinidad Gutiérrez.
Cuyotenango, Pbro. D. Salvador Ortiz.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Domingo Cirielli.
Mazatenango, Pbro. D. Juan J. Toro.
Samayac, Pbro. D. Esteban Boscary.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carcha, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
Cahabon, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Coban, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
Tactic, Pbro. D. Angel Ribera.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Salamá, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Pablo Calderon.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, Pbro. D. Diego Mendoza.
Chol, vacante.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
Saluc, Pbro. D. Delfin Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Zacapa, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.
S. Agustin Acasaguastlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlan, Pbro. D. M. Jacinto Barberena.
Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Luis Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Alejo Vazquez.
Chiquimula, Pbro. D. José M. Marzorati.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Jocotan, Pbro. D. Daniel Valdes.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. Salvador Solis Luna.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinian.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillon.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verjan y Lara.
Santa Rosa, Rdo. P. Fr. Benedicto Cruz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Rdo. P. Fr. Antonio D. Arroyo.
Mixco, Pbro. D. José M. de Bengoechea.
S. Raymundo, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Xenaco, Pbro. D. Bernardo Chacon.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Alvarado, José Roman, Guatemala.
Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
Beltran, José M., Guatemala.
Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
Escobar, Arcadio, ausente.
Flores, Jacinto, S. Francisco el Alto.
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Felix, Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
Maldonado, Cayetano, S. Marcos.
Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
Monterroso, Romualdo, Guatemala.
Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.
Salazar, Rafael, Guatemala.
Salguero, Florencio, Guatemala.

Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
Roldan, Felix, Guatemala.
Torres, Francisco Javier, Guatemala.
Torres, Cosme de, Sololá.

SENORES SACERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Vaysse, José, C.M.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M. } Guatemala.
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *College* de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solis C., rector. Students, 150.
College of Esperanza.—Luis Castellanos, director. Students, 80.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 400.
School of the Infant Jesus.—Pupils, 100.
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 50.
} In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	118
Priests of Religious Orders	21
Parish Churches	104
Chapels with Rector	18
Colleges in charge of secular priests	2
Students	299
Academies	2
Pupils	100
Students of Theology	4
European descendants in 1893	490 251
Indians, civilized	905 907
Total	1 396 158
Catholics	1 387 585
Protestants (February 1893)	2 254
Other Religious (February 1893)	1 146
Without Religion (February 1893)	5 173

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.

Bishop—El Ilustrisimo y Reverendisimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. DOMINGO RIVAS, D.D., *Dean*, CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Tesorero*, LUIS HIDALGO, D.D., *Penitenciario*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Teologal*, ANTONIO DEL C. ZAMORA, V.G., Br. FELIPE VARGAS, MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor.*

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. José Vte. Salazar, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Manuel Araya, Tes. de la Curia, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cpllán. de Coro, Revs. José Vargas, Frco. Steinhof, Cpllàn. de Coro, Ricardo Lombardo.
Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Manuel Gomez, Coadjutor, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez.
Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.
Soledad, Rev. Victor de Gréve, D.D., Capellan.
San Juan, Rev. Manuel Umaña, Cura, Rev. Francisco Piedra.
San Vicente, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.
Guadalupe, Rev. Andrés Fuentes, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Ricardo Zuñiga, Cura.
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Matias Zavaleta, Cura Vicario.
Aserri, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura.
Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.
Santa Maria, Rev. David Vargas, Cura.
Curridabat, Rev. Herman Schnitzler, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Yanuario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cípr. Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Matias Zuñiga, Cura.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura, Rev. Juan M. Quiros.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Víctor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Antonio de Igualada, O.C., Bruno Casasola, Manuel Piedra, Rafael Ramirez, José Añibaro, Pedro Quezada.
San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.
Paraiso, Rev. Juan Garita, Cura.
Orosé, Rev. Bernardo Hanratty, Cura.
La Union, Rev. Manuel Hidalgo, Cura.
Juan Viñas, Rev. Bernardino Capelladas, O.C., Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.
San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero.
Los Palmares, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Estéban Echeverri, Cura.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura, Rev. Ignacio Monge.
Zarcero, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Coadjutor.
Sarché, Rev. Leoncio Piedra, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. Pedro Sandoval, Cura Vicario, Rev. Joaquin Hernandez, Coadjutor.
Carmen, Rev. Ezequiel Martinez, Capellan, Revs. Fco. Chaverri, Jorge Osborne.
San Joaquin, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Coadjutor.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.
Barba, Rev. Miguel Alvarado, Cura.
San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Weber.
San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez, Cura Vicario.
San Mateo, Rev. Esteban Rohon, Cura, Rev. José M. Palacios.
Esparta, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.
Terraba y Boruca, Rev. José V. Mayorga, Cura.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Francisco Gutiérrez, Cura Vicario.
Palmira, Rev. Juan Paz.
Las Cañas, Rev. Lorenzo Benavides, Cura.
Bagaces, Rev. Manuel Batlles, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
Nicoya, Rev. Mgr. Vicente Echeverria, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Rev. Felipe Vetter, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Jod. Krautwig, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev. Salomon Valenciano.

INSTITUTIONS.

San Jose. *Seminario.*—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Agustin Blessing, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Professors. Students 14.—Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 160.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 14; Lay-Sisters, 18; Pupils, 85.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor, one for boys, one for girls.

General Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Hospital for incurables.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 70 girls, 84 boys.

Cartago. *Orphanage.*—2 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	84	Pupils	85
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	49	Orphans	211
Chapels	110	Population in 1892: Catholics	240 701
Seminary	1	Protestants	2 245
Students	14	Jews	35
College	1	Buddhists	224
Students	160		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. G. Eysink, C.SS.R.; Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., A. Bossers, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., L. Lammershop, C.SS.R., H. Rikken, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., L. Verheyen, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. Walle, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luyten, C.SS.R., W. Dortants, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. H. Sambrink, C.SS.R., L. de Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Three succursal churches (one for the English, one for the Chinese).

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. T. Timmermans, C.SS.R., G. Blokkerus. C.SS.R.
Two succursal churches.
Batavia, St. Roche's, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS., W. van Vlokhoven, C.SS.R.
Vierkinderen, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. T. van Coll, C.SS.R., F. Kusters, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes, spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are welcome by the managers of the plantations, most of whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses or chapels built out of palms.

SISTERHOODS.

50 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

12 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especially care of the lepers, and have an Asylum for sick and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	25	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of St. Francis	19
Redemptorist Brothers	17	Pupils	2 787
Churches	13	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	4	Catholic Population	16 457
Orphan Asylums	2		
Asylum for the Poor	1		

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., praec. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tresoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozcano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CRESCENCIO CARRILLO ANCONA, D.D.; praec. March 27, 1884; succ. Febr. 14, 1887.—Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches and Chapels about 130; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 3; Pupils, 250 boys, 350 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Canonigos: Very Revs. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado, Nicolas Gavitan, Filemon Fierro; Prebendados: Very Rev. José M. Landa, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 340; Academy, 1; Pupils, 100; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Cuiiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., praec. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Catarino Anda, Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Telesforo Medrano, D.D., Homobono Anaya, Isidro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, Ramon Lopez; Canonigo Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 3, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Father 1), 10; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, of St. Monica and of Sta. Maria de Gracia; Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 220; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College, 1. students, 214; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic schools. Pupils, 4200. Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 320. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., praec. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MAREDO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 61; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 16; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop* — Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., praec. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889. — Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).

Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., praec. Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Francisco de Paula Balbou, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Gorca y Gorza.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, 60; Public Oratories, 4; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 52; Academy, 1; Pupils, 180; Catholic Schools, 8; Pupils, 400; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Canonigo de Honor: Ilmo. Sr. Abad de la Collegiata de Guadelupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Jose Julian Morales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Agustin Jimenez, Francisco Peña, Marcelino Perez, Pedro Pablo M. Castro, Abraham Canti, Pedro de M. Segura, Jose Antonio de la Piedad Hernandez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Churches, 57; Chapels, 138; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 9; other students, 170; College of Art and Industries, with 34 boarders, 13 half-boarders, 54 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (30 Sisters), 1; 50 boarders and half-boarders, 300 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 63; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop* — vacant. Rev. D. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, Administrator Apostolic. — Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., praec. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., el. September 17, 1895.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., praec. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL S. CAMACHO GARCIA, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, and Chapels, 150; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamara, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Antonio Leal, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 245,774.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Joaquin Uria; Arcediano: Very Rev. José M. Garcia Alvarez; Chantre: Very Rev. Vicente Estrada; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. José Maria Sancha; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ambrosio Lara, Vito Cruz, Ismael Jimenez, Pablo Sandoval, Manuel Herrera, José M. Guerrero; Prebendados: Very Revs. Gerardo Herrera, Javier Jainaga.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Ilmo. Sr. Abade de Guadalupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida; Canonigos: Very Revs. Miguel Jrizarri, Pedro Gutierrez, Manuel Garcia, Vicente de P. Andrade, José M. de los Cobos, José M. Perez Lopez; Prebendados: Very Revs. José de J. Mota, Samuel Argüelles, José Olivares, Basilio Soto.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., praec. 1894.—Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 30; Catholic Schools, 5; Pupils, 400; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891.—Res., *Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones; Prebendado: Mucio de J. Arriaga.

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—vacant. Res., *La Paz.* Right Rev. HERCULANO LOPEZ, D.D., Bishop of Sonora, administrator.

Statistics—Secular priests, 3; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Central America includes the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador, and British Honduras. Ecclesiastically it forms the Province of Guatemala with the Suffragan Dioceses of Comayagua, San Jose de Costa Rica, Nicaragua, San Salvador, and the Vicariate-Apostolic of British Honduras.

REPUBLIC OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. RICARDO CASANOVA, D.D., praec. January 15, 1886; banished from Guatemala in 1887.—Very Rev. IGNATIO PRADO, Administrator.—Res., *Guatemala, Republic of Guatemala.*

Statistics—Archbishop, 1; Secular Priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Theological Students, 4; Churches, 104; Chapels, 18; Colleges, 2; Students, 299; Academies, 2; Pupils, 100; Catholic Population (1893), 1,387,585.

REPUBLIC OF HONDURAS.

DIOCESE OF COMAYAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FRANCISCO VELEZ, D.D., praec. May 23, 1887.—Res., *Comayagua, Republic of Honduras.*

Statistics—Parishes and Missions, 53; Catholic Population, 380,000.

REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARDO A. THIEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 5, 1880.—Res., *San Jose de Costa Rica, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parish Churches, 49; Chapels, 110; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; College for boys, 1; Students, 160; Academy for girls, 1; Pupils, 85; in all public schools of the Republic the Catholic Religion is taught; Orphan Asylums, 3; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 245,000.

REPUBLIC OF NICARAGUA.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ULLOA Y LARRIOS, D.D., praec. Dec. 13, 1880.—*Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMEONE PEREIRA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocesarea.—Res., *Leon, Republic of Nicaragua.*

Statistics—Priests, 130; Parishes, Missions, etc., 70; Catholic Population, 300,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. A. ADOLFO PEREZ Y AQUILAR, D.D., el. January 13, 1888.—Res., *San Salvador, Republic of San Salvador.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 121; Priests of Religious Orders, 6; Churches, 417; Chapels, 22; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Orphan Asylums, 5; Hospitals, 9; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 800,000.

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. SALVADORE DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D., cons. January 14, 1893.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras.*

Statistics—Regular priests (Jesuit Fathers), 10; Parochial Churches, 5; Chapels, 48; College, 1; Students, 67; Academy, 1; Pupils, 90; Catholic Schools, 18; Pupils, 1804; Catholic Population, 22,900.

Full reports of the archdiocese of Guatemala, the diocese of Costa Rica and the Vicariate-Apostolic of British Honduras are given on page 184 and following.

WEST INDIES.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D.—Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 540,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Immediately subject to the Holy See.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885.—Res., *San Domingo, Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Churches, 49; Chapels, 30; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 15; Lyceum, 1; Colleges, 6; Academies, 5; Catholic Schools, 162. (All schools in San Domingo, with the exception of 5, are Catholic schools.) Hospitals and Orphan Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 500,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of 985,000, nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D., Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Sept. 21, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 33; Priests of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 56; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 77; Sisters of La Sagesse; 25; Churches, 16; Chapels and Oratories, 110; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population 440,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893.—Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 21; Churches, 21; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 22; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 140,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 35,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA (Spanish).

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO SAENZ DE URTURI Y CRESPO, D.D.; praec. June 1, 1891; promoted May 21, 1894.—Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CHRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887.—Res., *Habana, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO (Spanish).

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan te the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. TURIBIUS MINGUELLA ET ARNEDO, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894.—Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF TRINIDAD (English).

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT FLOOD, D.D., el. July 7, 1887; succeeded March 7, 1889.—Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes etc., 43; Churches, 73; Catholic Schools, 73; Catholic Population, 150,000.

LEEWARD ISLANDS, DOMINICA, MONTSERRAT etc. (English), AND THE ISLANDS OF ST. CROIX, ST. THOMAS AND ST. JOHN (Danish).

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU (Suffragan to Archdiocese of Port of Spain). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. January 4, 1880.—Res., *Roseau, Island of Dominica.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 7; Redeuptorist Fathers, 5; Redemptorist Brothers; Brothers of Mary Immaculate; Sisters of the Faithful Virgin, of Mercy, of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Hearts; Churches and Chapels, 25; Ecclesiastical Students in Ireland and France; College for boys, 1; Academies for ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 50; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Populution, 50,000.

ISLAND OF JAMAICA (English).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Island of Jamaica.*

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 11; Parochial Churches and Chapels, 22; College, 1; Students, 56; Academies, 2; Pupils, 70; Catholic Schools, 23; Pupils, 2,500; Industrial Schools for boys, 2; Inmates, 103; Industrial School for girls, 1; Inmates, 59; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 14,000.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HENRY ALPHONSE MARIA JOOSTEN, O.P., D.D., el. Oct. 4, 1887.—Res., *Curacao.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Priests of Religious Orders (Dominicans 22, Carmelite 1, Congregation B.V.M, 1), 24; Lay Brothers, O.P., 2; School Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg), 22; Franciscan Sisters (Recollects), 86; Franciscan Sisters of III. Order (Breda), 36; Dominican Sisters (Holland), 12; Churches, 16; Chapels, 4; College (in Curaçao), 1; Students, 80; Academy, 1; pupils, 150; Catholic schools, for boys, 4, pupils 500; for girls, 18, pupils 3000; Asylum for lepers, 1, inmates, 20; Orphan Asylum, for boys, 1, orphans, 18; for girls, 1, orphans, 65; Hospital, 1, inmates 100; Asylum for Insane, 1, inmates, 60; Population: Catholics, 38,000; Protestants, 8,500; Jews, 1000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator*—Right Rev. D. SOULE, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.

Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

Full reports of the diocese of Roseau and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Jamaica are given on page 180 and following.

SOUTH-AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. Res., *Buenos Ayres.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Tit. Bichop of Arsinoe; Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Tiberiopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RODESINDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Miletopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. WENCESL. ACHAVAL, D.D., praec. Dec. 20. 1867. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE GELABERT, D.D., praec. March 26, 1865. Res., *Parana.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PABLO PADILLA, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891; transferred January 9, 1893. Res., *Salta.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones.*
Statistics—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre.*
Statistics—Priests, 200; Pariches, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz.*
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia.*
Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 82; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—Res., *Belem de Para.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D., praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—Res., *Fortalezza.*
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. Res., *Uberaba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE DE MARANHAO (Maranhao and Pianhi). *Bishop* — Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao.*
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop* — Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Pernambuco.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. Res., *Parahyba.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 700,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JUAN FERNANDO SANTIAGO ESBERARD, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded May 4, 1891; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Rio de Janeiro.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.

DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *Cujaba.*
Statistics — Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. Res., *Curityba.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. Res., *Diamantina.*

DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. Res., *Marianna.*

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. Res., *Campos de Goytacazes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOACHIMO ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; succeeded August 19, 1894. Res., *San Paulo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60; Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.

DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. Res., *Porto Alegre.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries, 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espiritu Santo.) Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORREA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1896. Res., *Victoria.*

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 365; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 21; Dominican Recollects, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 22; Franciscan Fathers, 42; Augustinian Fathers, 28; Redemptorist Fathers, 23; Capuchin Fathers, 9; Lazarist Fathers, 6; Passionist Fathers, 5; Salesian Fathers, 18; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 11; Oratorians, 5; Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 32; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 20; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 18; Fathers of St. An-

thony of Padua, 5; Missionaries of Del Baron, 8; Fathers of Mercy, 27. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 59. Sisters of St. Augustine; Sisters of St. Clare; Carmelite Sisters; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Sisters of St. Rose; Carmelite Sisters of St. Rafael; Sisters of the Visitation; Ladies of the Sacred Heart; Sisters of Providence; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Sisters of St. Mary; Sisters of Good Instruction; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception; Sisters of St. Veronica; Sisters of the Precious Blood; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa; Little Sisters of the Poor; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny). Parishes, 94; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 80; in department of Agriculture and Engineering, 50; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 636; College of Jesuit Fathers; Schools of Christian Brothers, 9; Pupils, 2300; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1286 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 188 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136, Sisters of the Good Shepard 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN AGUSTO LUCERO, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religious Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALES ERRASURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Terra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. Res., *Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—Res., *Bogota,*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., praec. July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—vacant. Res., *Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., praec. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta.*

Stastistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona.*

Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiatics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 Hign Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama.*

Statistics — Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1. 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Ariente del Opisbo.*

Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Francicans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupils, 131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asylum, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop* — Vacant Res., *Popayan.*

Statistics—Priests. 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 3; pupils, 60; Cetholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja.*

Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* — .....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito.*

Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator* — Very Rev. PIO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil.*

Statistics — Secular priests. 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges. 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra.*

Statistics — Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100.000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., praec. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 61: Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80.000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic* — Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. Res., *Porto Viejo.*

Statistics—Secular priests. 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Riobamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.— *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. DIEGO COSTAMAGUA, D.D.
VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS. —
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA. —

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA or DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., cons. August 25, 1878. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Statistics — Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

DUTCH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev, WM. ANTHONY FERD. WULFINGH, C.SS.R.. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cambysopolis. Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*
Statistics — Redemptorist Fathers, 25; Lay Brothers C.SS.R., 17; Sisters of St. Francis, 50; Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), 12; Churches, 13; Oratories, 4; 75 Plantations and 44 camps of Indians and Negroes are visited, and Mass offered in private houses or chapels built out of palms; Catholic Schools, 19, pupils, 2,787; Orphan Asylums, 2; Asylum for Sick and Poor; Hospital for Lepers; Catholic Population, 16,457.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect* — Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana.*
Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys. 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima.*
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.
Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.
DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880. Res., *Arequipa.*
Coadjutor Bishop — Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.
DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS or MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865. Res. *Chachapoyas.*
Statistics — Catholic Population, 95,000.
DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzko.*
Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.
DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA or AYACUCHO. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches. 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno.*
Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Trujillo.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas.*
Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.
DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto.*
Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches aud Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.
DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., praec. September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310.000.
DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches, 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.
DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida.*
Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop* — Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.
Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.
Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil). — Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Pernambuco, Brazil.*
Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19.05¢; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.
MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Bahia, Brazil.*
MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil.*
Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.
MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHAO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao, Brazil.*
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhao, Maragnoni and Barra do Corda).
MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev. Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay.*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.
PREFECTUTE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile.*
Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.
MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Haeha, U. S. of Columbia,*
Fathers, 6: Lay Brothers, 6; Stations, 3.

OCEANIA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.
Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Parishes, 13; Chapels and Churches, 55; Catholic Population, 50,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANI, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882.
Statistics—Priests, 12; Parishes, 5; Missions, 16; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 25,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF QUEENSLAND (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 40; Missions, 93; Chapels and Churches, 133; Catholic Population, 128,000.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Parishes 20; Churches and Chapels, 105; Catholic Population, 36,000.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 3; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 9,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 15; Missions, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory, August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons August 28, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. November 8, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 18; Missions, 37; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., el. January 14, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 20,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887. Res., *Island of Leouka.*
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Taiouhae.*
Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROPERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889. Res., *Taluti, on Papeete Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PIERCE BROYER, D.D.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.
Statistics—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Selimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890. Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896.
Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18, 1890. Res., *Vienna.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders. 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.
Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., Legatus natus, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibistra, cons. July 12, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.
Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., *Graz*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 671; priests of Religious Orders, 343; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 332; vicarships and curateships, 405; Catholic Population, 844,670; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 432; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 201; Catholic Population, 495,873.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. ALOYSIUS M. ZORN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Parenzo-Pola, January 14, 1883; promoted August 9, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MISSIA, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1884.
Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D., cons. June 24, 1894; transferred June 25, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GREGORY RAJCEVIC, D.D., cons. December 27, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Archbishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D. cons. August 1, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 70; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 81; Catholic Population, 173,114; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tunis, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,784; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. May 18, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence FRANCIS DE PAULA CARDINAL COUNT SCHOENBORN-BUCHHEIM-WOLFSTHAL, cons. Bishop of Budweis, Sept. 28, 1883; promoted July 27, 1885; created Cardinal, May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 26, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1192; priests of Religious Orders, 404; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 520; vicarships and curateships, 459; Catholic Population, 1,864,605; Non-Catholic Population, 93,200.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population, 168,979.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., cons August 6, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 753; priests of Religious Orders, 116; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,432,187; Non-Catholic Population, 47,500.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons March 25, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parisches 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.
Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 380; vicarships and curateships, 285; Catholic Population, 1,104,100; Non-Catholic Population, 18,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 748; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429; vicarships and curateships, 250; Catholic Population, 994,629; Non-Catholic Population, 52,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Memphis, cons. 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 513; priests of Religious Orders, 152; Secular Semínary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 242; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 731,083; Non Catholic Population, 855,823.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES GLASER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gabala, cons. Sept. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — His Eminence SYLVESTER CARDINAL SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephaestus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRCZYNA, D.D., cons Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, praec. June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WEISSBRUNN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Loryma, cons. 1873.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBURG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 163; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 22; Catholic Population, 34,765; Non-Catholic Population, 7,260.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASCHAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROSENAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF ZIPS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF SIEBENBUERGEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOENHART, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, April 5, 1881; transferred July 3, 1882. Res., *Karlsburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

DIOCESE OF TINIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Kalocsa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVELU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117,162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., praec. June 26, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,183,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, praec. Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, cons. Sept. 8, 1850. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.

DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZOGEWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Serajevo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.S.F., Titular-Bishop of Danaba, praec. March 27, 1884.
Statistics—Secular priests, 2; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes 33; Catholic Population, 51,000.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1881.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator* — Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. V. J. DOUTRELOUN, D.D., cons. August 1, 1875.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. B. DECROLIERE, D.D., cons. August 1, 1892.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. J. DUROUSSANE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1880.

GERMAN EMPIRE.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PHILIPP CARDINAL KREMENTZ, cons. Bishop of Ermland, May 3, 1868; transferred to the Archbishopric of Cologne, July 30, 1885; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH SCHMITZ, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 4; parishes, 855; vicarships and curateships, 1030; Catholic Population, 2,062,612; Non-Catholic Population, 883,098.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 777; priests of Religious Orders, 24; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 908,843; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Febr. 25, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 369.014.—Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 821,271.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO REDNER, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1887. Res., Pelplin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 372; Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 667,872; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Dr. JOSEPH JAHNEL, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1087; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 808; Catholic Population, 2,267,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.
Statistics—Secular priests, 277; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 157; Catholic Population, 400,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.
Statistics—Secular priests, 189; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., cons. May 3, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 207; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE IGNATIUS KOMP, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 167; Catholic Population, 155,037; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES KLEIN, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 13; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 175; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 323,044; Non-Catholic Population, 460,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANTHONY VON THOMA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Passau, July 28, 1889; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Dec. 30, 1889. Res., Munich.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1018; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 1002; Catholic Population, 834,569; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.
Statistics—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 780.423; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPF, D.D., cons. May 11, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 50; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 173; vicarships and curateships, 284; Catholic Population, 332,920; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 192; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 330,167; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. May 18, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 698; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Wuerzburg), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 435; vicarships, etc., 272; Catholic Population, 504,724; Non-Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests 329; priests of Religious Orders, 28; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 172,128; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 5, 1878.
Statistics—Secular priests, 354; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 224; vicarships, etc., 71; Catholic Population, 334,200; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM VON REISER, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886; Titular Bishop of Enos, Bishop of Rottenburg June 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1043; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 609,594; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL LEOPOLD HAFFNER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 257; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1860.
Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 79; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 128,509; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,374,175.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 702; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LOUIS FLECK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; Bishop of Metz, August 18, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG (immediately subject to the Holy See). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 415; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Seminary, 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; parishes, 255; Stations and Chapels, 175; Catholic Population, 209,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100.

SWITZERLAND.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten.*
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1791.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15 Catholic Population, 4180.

T. A. CHAPMAN CO.,

DRY GOODS,

MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

Dry Goods, Cloaks, Millinery,

Notions, Men's Furnishings, Ladies and Childrens Shoes.

Established in 1857, being in business over 40 years have gained a reputation for keeping the best of Goods also of fair and honest dealing. Those wishing goods or samples can order by mail and be served just as well as if they were at the store in person. If you wish any goods in their line, send them an order whether large or small.

VILLANOVA COLLEGE.

CONDUCTED BY THE AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS.

Is situated 12 miles from Philadelphia, on the Pennsylvania Central Railroad.

A THOROUGH CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC AND COMMERCIAL COURSE.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS APPLY TO

FR. LAURENCE A. DELUREY, O. S. A.

VILLANOVA, DEL CO., PA.

The University of Notre Dame.

Founded 1842. Chartered 1844.

FULL COURSES IN

Classics, Letters, Science, Law, Civil, Mechanical and **Electrical Engineering.**

Thorough Preparatory and **Commercial Courses.**

Rooms Free to all Students who have completed the studies required for admission into the Junior or Senior Year, of any of the Collegiate Courses.

A limited number of Candidates for the Ecclesiastical state will be received at special rates.

St. Edward's Hall, for boys under the age of 13 years is unique in completeness of its equipments.

The **106th Term** will open **January 5th, 1897. Catalogues** sent **Free** on application to

Very Rev. A. MORRISSEY, C. S. C., President.

St. Vincent College

AND

Theological Seminary,

BEATTY P. O., WESTMORELAND CO., PA.

This Institution was founded in the year 1846, by the late Archabbot Boniface Wimmer, O. S. B., and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature on the 28th of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

The College is 40 miles east of Pittsburg and rendered easy of access by the Pennsylvania Railroad passing through its lands. Its location at the foot of the Chestnut Ridge is most picturesque and healthful. The buildings are large and commodious, well heated by steam and lighted by electric lights.

The play-grounds comprise 26 acres, including 6 acres of oak forest. A magnificent gymnasium has just been completed, which offers ample opportunity for physical exercise in rainy weather.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classical, and the Commercial—besides an elementary School for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious Instruction.

The Students are divided according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study-hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

Students are admitted at any time of the school-year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character.

TERMS, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE.

Entrance Fee	$ 5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding and Washing, per Session of 5 months	100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session	10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session	10 00
Tuition in Music, per Session	20 00
Graduation Fee	5 00

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

Rev. P. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B.,

DIRECTOR.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE,

WORCESTER, MASS.

Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

Collegiate and Preparatory Departments.

New and commodious Buildings, Magnificent Gymnasium, In-door Running Track, Bath Rooms, Shower Baths, etc.

Healthy Location, Extensive Grounds.

Tuition, Board, Washing and Mending, and Medical Attendance, Per Year,	$230 00
Physical Instruction and Use of Gymnasium,	5 00

SEND FOR CATALOGUE TO....

Rev. JOHN F. LEHY, S. J.,
PRESIDENT.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

CONDUCTED BY THE

XAVERIAN BROTHERS,

CARROLL STATION, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical or commercial education.

The coure of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Book-keeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $115.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,

CARROLL STATION, BALTIMORE, MD.

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROS. ALEXIUS, Prov., Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOHN'S NORMAL COLLEGE,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of

MOST REV. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, D. D., ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON.

This Institution is established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools — with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card from His Grace, John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1891.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. † JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

College and Seminary
OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS
(Departments) of
NIAGARA UNIVERSITY

Located in the midst of Niagara's enchanting scenery two miles north of SUSPENSION BRIDGE, N. Y.

COURSE OF STUDIES—Commercial, Classical, Scientific. Ecclesiastical, Medical. etc.

Terms, per scholastic year, $200. Address

The President,
Niagara University P. O.,
Niagara Co., N. Y.

For particulars regarding Medical Department located in Buffalo, address
A. A. HUBBELL M. D., 212 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

LOYOLA COLLEGE,

Calvert and Madison Sts., Baltimore, Md.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

The Collegiate Year commences on the FIRST TUESDAY IN SEPTEMBER. Students received at any time. For terms apply to

Rev. JOHN A. MORGAN, S. J., President.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE,

BERLIN, ONT., CANADA.

Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Resurrection,

Offers Unequalled Facilities in its Thorough and Complete

Classical, Philosophical, and Commercial Courses.

Special Opportunities given for the Study of

GERMAN AND POLISH.

$141.00 Per Annum pays all necessary expenses except Books.

Rev. Theobald Spetz, C. R., D. D., President.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'
HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose' kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Fo particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS,
Oshkosh, Wis.

ST. CECILIA ACADEMY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by Dominican Sisters.

ONE OF THE OLDEST SCHOOLS IN TENNESSEE.

For Beauty of Scenery, Pure Air and Healthfulness it is not surpassed by any Institution in the North or in the South.

One of the most thoroughly equipped Educational Institutions for Young Ladies in the United States.

This Institution is now entering upon its Thirty-seventh year with a justly earned reputation for thorough, conscientious work in every department.

For Catalogues and Terms, Address:

MOTHER SUPERIOR, St. Cecilia Academy.

INSTITUTE OF THE

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.

This Academy is picturesquely situated in a beautiful valley. The buildings are grand and most elegantly fitted for educational purposes. The grounds are spacious and tastefully laid out, inviting the young students to invigorating and healthful exercise.

The instruction comprises a preparatory and academic course. The steady aim of the faculty is to make their students thorough and practical in every branch of science taught, and to form the young hearts confided to their charge, in principles of the highest morality, refinement, and truly religious spirit.

For particulars address

MOTHER M. OLIVIA,

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE,

A select boarding school, conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. The course of instruction embraces all the requisites for a refined, solid education, and the highest proficiency in music. Beautiful and extensive grounds afford all that can be desired for outdoor exercise.

Board, Tution, Washing and Bedding, per session of five months, $85.00; for Little Girls, $70.00. French, German and Needle-work, free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Type-writing, etc., form extra charges.

For particulars send for catalogue.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE,

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

Mt. De Chantal, near Wheeling, W. Va.

Sisters of the Visitation.

A school of more than national reputation offers exceptional advantages for through education of young ladies in all departments. Library of 6,000 volumes. Fine philosophical, chemical, and astronomical apparatus.

Musical Department specially noted. Corps of piano teachers trained by a leading professor from Conservatory of Stuttgart. Vocal culture according to the methods of the Italian Masters.

Location unsurpassed for beauty and health. Ten acres of pleasure grounds. Board excellent. For catalogues and references apply to patrons in the leading cities. Address, **THE DIRECTRESS.**

St. Mary's Academic Institute,

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS, Vigo Co , Indiana.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France. The object of the Institution being the higher education of young ladies, every means tending to facilitate this end has been adopted. A curriculum, founded on the ancient classics, is specially arranged, with a view to the development of a refined and elegant English style, to which the closest attention is paid. For further information, address,

SISTER SUPERIOR, St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Indiana.

"THE FLIGHT."

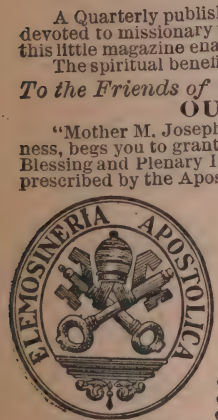
A Quarterly published by the Institute of Mission Helpers—a Community of white Sisters devoted to missionary work. Their Mother-House is in Baltimore, Md., and the proceeds of this little magazine enables them to carry on their Apostolic labors.

The spiritual benefits will be found in the magazine.

To the Friends of the Mission Helpers, our Subscribers and Angels:

OUR HOLY FATHER'S BLESSING.

"Mother M. Joseph, of the Mission Helpers, humbly prostrate at the feet of Your Holiness, begs you to grant to the Angels and Subscribers of "**THE FLIGHT,**" the Apostolic Blessing and Plenary Indulgence in "Articulo Mortis," in the usual form of the Church as prescribed by the Apostolic See." (Signature as on accompanying cut.)



Omnes benigne annuit pro gratia
Ex Aedibus Vaticanis die 11 Junii 1875
+ J. Mondrejy

The Sisters visit Hospitals, Jails, the Penitentiary, Almshouses and other public Institutions in Baltimore and Washington to the number of thirty-one. They have sewing schools, which are means to Catechism, in nine different parts of the city and counties.

They also visit the homes of the Poor.

The Sisters also go to other portions of the state to prepare classes for first Holy Communion and Confirmation. Not teaching parochial schools, Divine Providence is their only reliance, hence a vocation to this institute demands in an heroic degree, earnestness of purpose and a love of the Cross.

All the works are done for the suffering souls,—all the members of this Community making the "**Heroic Act.**" They suffer, work and pray for the souls in Purgatory.

Address, MOTHER M. JOSEPH, M. H.,
Convent of Mission Helpers, 414 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

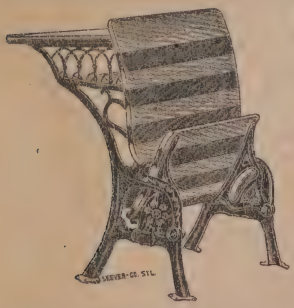
St. Mary's Academy,

MONROE, MICH.

BOARD AND TUITION, PER YEAR $120.00

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address,

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.



AUTOMATIC SCHOOL DESKS

BLACK BOARDS,

ALL KINDS

MAPS, GLOBES, CHARTS,

.....AND ALL.....

SCHOOL SUPPLIES AND APPARATUS.

J. L. McADOW & CO.,

1023 LOCUST ST., ST. LOUIS, MO.

Webster's International Dictionary

Invaluable in Office, School, and Home.

IT IS A THOROUGH REVISION OF THE UNABRIDGED,

The purpose of which has been not display nor the provision of material for boastful and showy advertisement, but the due, judicious, scholarly, thorough perfecting of a work which in all the stages of its growth has obtained in an equal degree the favor and confidence of scholars and of the general public.

IT IS THE BEST FOR PRACTICAL PURPOSES, BECAUSE

Words are easily found * * * Pronunciation is easily ascertained, Meanings are easily learned * * The growth of words easily traced, and because excellence of quality rather than superfluity of quantity characterizes its every department. * * * GET THE BEST.

Specimen pages, etc., sent on application to

G. & C. Merriam Co., Publishers, Springfield, Mass.

WATER MOTORS

(Coates' Patent Improved)

FOR BLOWING ORGANS.

The acme of perfection, comprising the best and latest improvements in the art of blowing organs by hydraulic power. Moderate in cost. Highly endorsed.

If interested write for particulars.

HYDRAULIC IRON WORKS, Makers,

228 State Street, ERIE, PENN.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

AND

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Pipe Organs of All Sizes Built to Order,

with **All Modern Improvements,** from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Tuned.

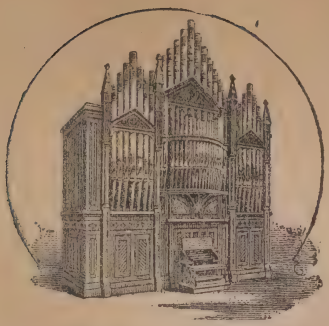
All orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs, will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

Milwaukee, - - - Wisconsin.



Columbian Organ, Chicago, 1893.

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS,

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

BUILDERS OF

CHURCH, CHAMBER and CONCERT

ORGANS.

Highest Award given at World's Columbian Exposition.

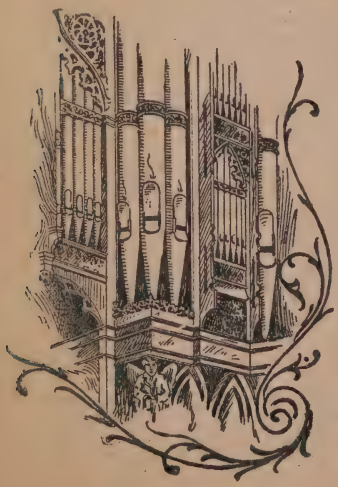
Having all the latest improvements in Construction, Mechanism and Voicing, prospective purchasers will do well to write to us for Catalogues, Estimates and full information. Prices as low as is consistent with the best work.

TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION A SPECIALTY.

Builders of more than 300 Organs in different parts of the country.

ESTABLISHED 1865.

A. B. Felgemaker, Manufacturer.



CHURCH ORGANS.

Main Office and Works:

ERIE PA.

Branch Office:

CHICAGO: 261 Wabash Ave.

Our Instruments are of the highest possible standard in all details of tone, mechanism and finish, with all modern improvements. Our facilities are unsurpassed, and all component parts of our instruments we manufacture ourselves.

Improved Tracker Action, or an entire new and perfect system of Tubular Pneumatic Action, which insures the utmost promptitude of speech, and perfection of touch and repetition hitherto unobtainable.

Correspondence solicited. Descriptive Catalogues furnished on application.

Motors furnished for blowing organs.

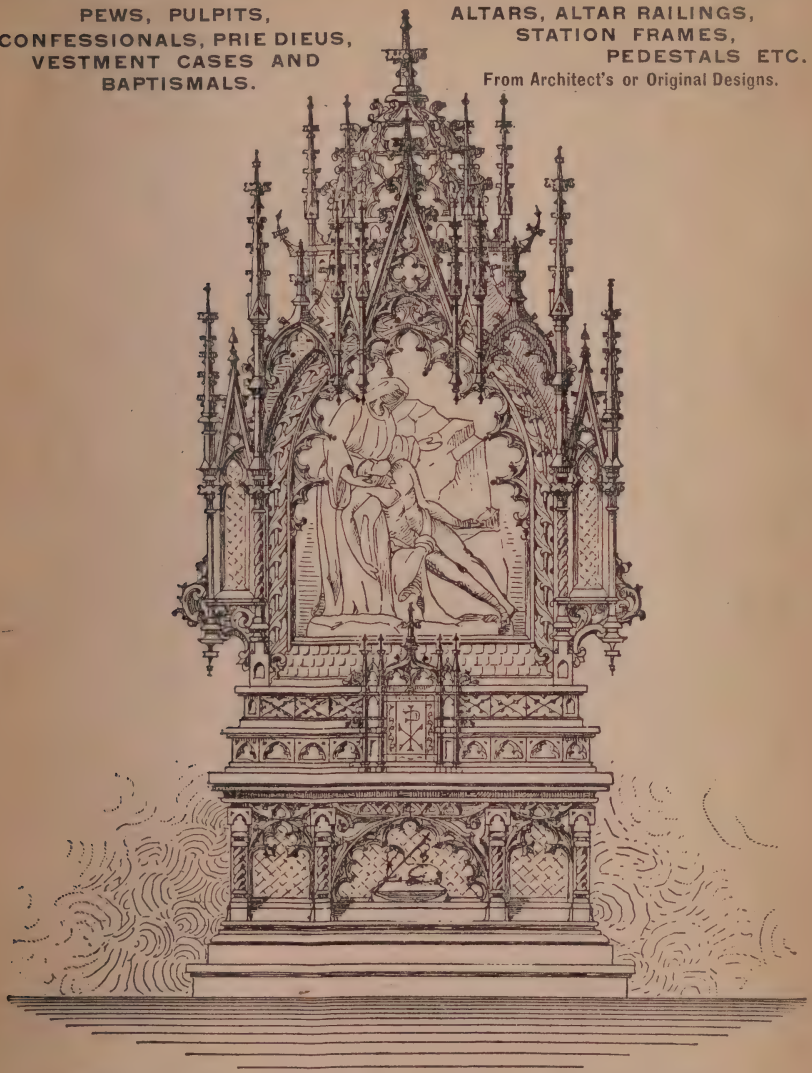
The TIFFIN MANUFACTURING CO.,

MANUFACTURERS AND BUILDERS.

CHURCH FURNITURE.

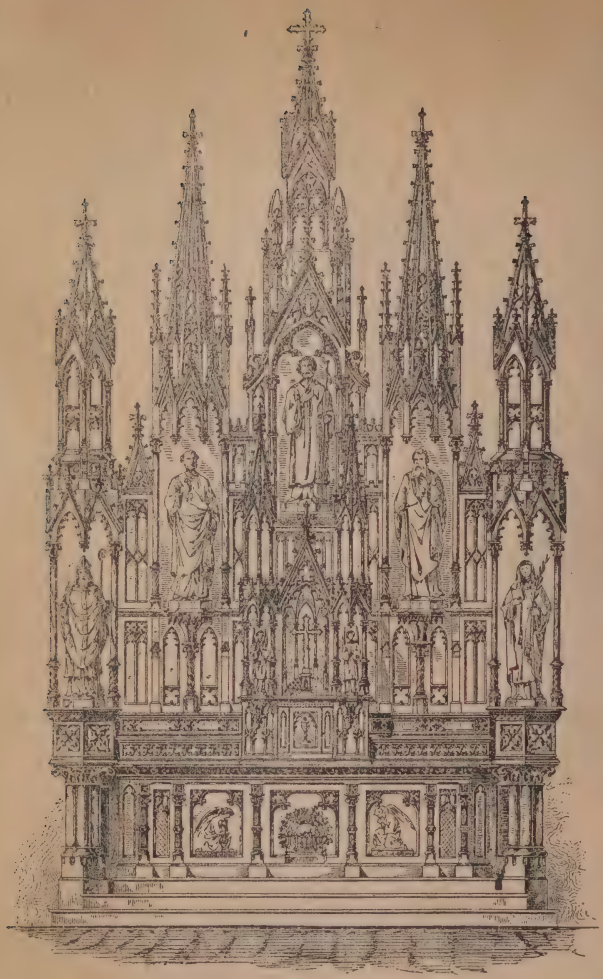
PEWS, PULPITS,
CONFESSIONALS, PRIE DIEUS,
VESTMENT CASES AND
BAPTISMALS.

ALTARS, ALTAR RAILINGS,
STATION FRAMES,
PEDESTALS ETC.
From Architect's or Original Designs.



Sketches and Estimates furnished on application.

Office and Factory: **Cor. Melmore & Jefferson Sts.,** TIFFIN, OHIO.



ALTAR FOR ST. JARLATH'S CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.

Valentine Cramer,

423 So. May Street,

CHICAGO, ILL.

I have built furniture for the following

CATHEDRALS:

in Davenport,
" Dubuque,
" Grand Rapids,
" Kansas City,
" Marquette,
" Peoria,
" Santa Fe, N. M.

14 ALTARS FOR

University of Notre Dame.

Dominican Church, Washington, D. C.

St. Ann's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

SS. Peter & Paul's Pittsburg, Pa.

St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg, Pa.

St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.

St. Hedwig's, South Bend, Ind.

St. Patrick's, South Bend, Ind.

St. James Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.

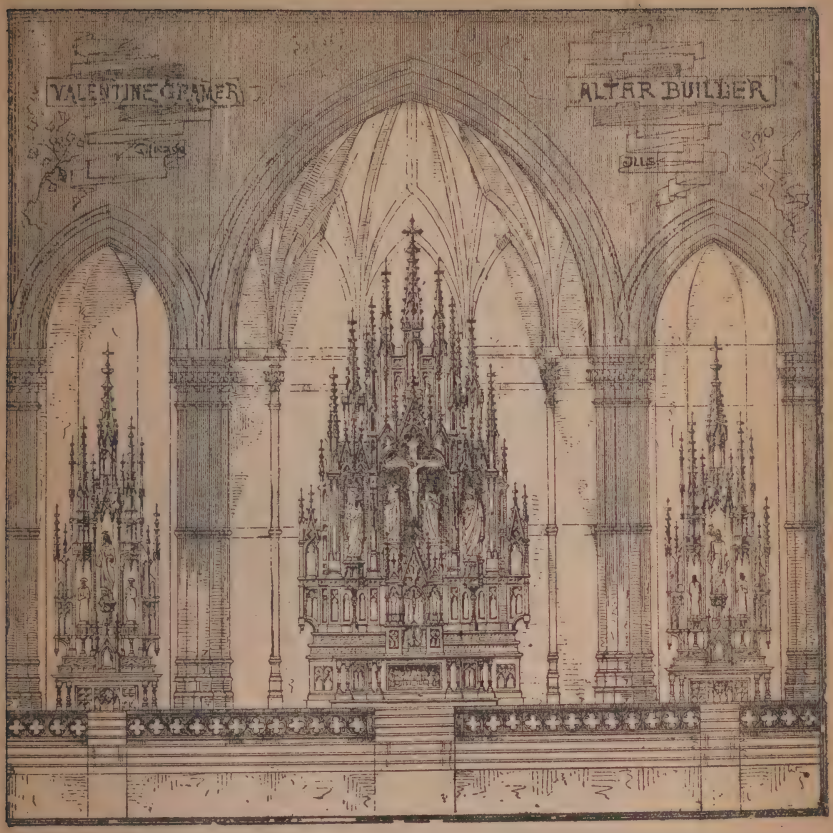
St. Francis Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

St. Patrick's, Iowa City, Ia.

CONVENTS AT

Dallas, Tex.
Denver, Col.
Sinsinawa, Wis.
Omaha, Neb.
Pittsburg, Pa.
and
St. Mary's, Notre Dame.

Churches in Chicago and elsewhere too numerous to mention.



VALENTINE GRAMER,

BUILDER OF

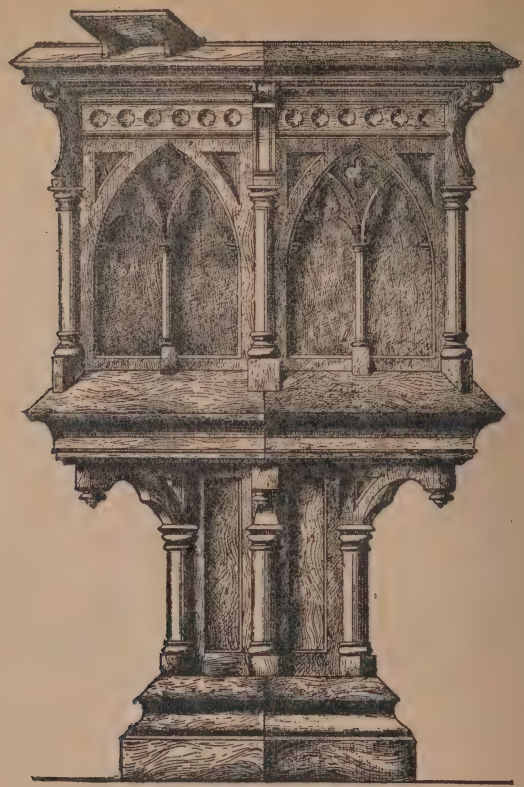
Altars, Pulpits, Pews, Confessionals & Stations of the Cross.

Statues in Wood and Composition and also Relief Stations in Composition.

423 South May Street,

CHICAGO, - ILLINOIS.

CHURCH FURNITURE.



High Pulpit, No. 9.

Pews, Pulpits, Confessionals, Railings, Etc.

THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER COMPANY,

New York, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis.

B. FERRING & CO.,

Designers and Builders of

ALTARS

Pulpits,
Confessoinals,
Communion Rails,
Baptismal Fonts,
Stations of the Holy Cross,
Pews, Prie Dieus, Crosses,
Brakets and Conopies for Statues, Wood Candle Sticks, etc.

Plans and Price Lists sent free on Application.
Satisfaction guaranteed.

1019 Howard Ave.,
Station G.

CHICAGO, - ILL.

E. HACKNER

Ecc'l Works of Art

IN

Wood and Marble

ALTARS, PULPITS, STATUARY, ETC.

—o—

OFFICE AND FACTORY:
Cor. 13th and Ferry Sts. No. 1235.
LA CROSSE, WIS.

—o—

FIRST AWARDS AND MEDALS AT FOUR PROMINENT EXHIBITIONS.

Over 200 Churches completely or partly furnished.

Best references given.

MANITOWOC SEATING CO.,

MANITOWOC, WIS.

Manufacturers of Church Seating, Altars, Pulpits and Furnishings of all kinds. Samples and Catalogues furnished on application to prospective buyers. All work guaranteed.

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 9, 1895.
The pews you have placed in our church are satisfactory in every detail.
Rev. J. J. HARTY, Rector, Church of St. Leo.

Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 25, 1895.
The pews are an ornament to the church. You have made them faithfully according to specifications and directions. Rev. L. BUSHART, S.J., President Marquette College.
Rev. JAMES D. FOLEY, S.J., Pastor The Gesu.

Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1895.
The pews which you furnished are elegant and everyone is delighted with them.
REV. J. M. CLEARY, Pastor St. Charles' Church.

Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 17, 1894.
I am well pleased with the pews you sent for St. Michael's Church.
Rev. M. RUCKENGRUBER, Pastor St. Michael's Church.

A. DESCHERMEIER,

BUILDER OF

ALTARS, CONFESSIONALS, PULPITS, etc.

Importer of Statues (in Wood, Terra Cotta), etc., from German Art Institutes.

157 Hudson Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

CHURCH SEALS.

ADAMS, STAMP & STENCIL CO.

428 East Water Street,
MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH SEALS,
Rubber Stamps, Rubber Type, Etc.

Send for Catologue and Sample impressions of our work.

CENTRAL IRON WORKS,

Formerly Central Machine and Foundry Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF MEDIUM

HYDRAULIC, STEAM, ELECTRIC, BELT AND HAND POWER

ELEVATORS,

For Passenger and Freight Service.

We are making the most satisfactory line of PASSENGER and FREIGHT ELEVATORS.

Our Elevators are operated by ELECTRICITY, WATER, STEAM, and BELT POWER.

We are also manufacturing a very superior line of DUMB WAITERS for Hospitals, etc.

Write for full information and quotations.

Nos. 201 to 209 SOUTH FRONT STREET,

QUINCY, ILL.

Farley

TAILOR & CLOTHIER

227 GRAND ST.

NEW YORK

CASSOCKS & A SPECIALTY

We make Cassocks to order from the best imported material, as follows:

From Serge (heavy or light weight).....$15 00
From Serge " " " " $18 00
From Drap-d'Ete $20 00
From Fine Drap-d'Ete.....$25 00
From Finest Drap-d'Ete.....$28 00

Also Cloaks, Circulars and Capes from beaver and other cloths, $30.00, $35.00, $40.00, $45.00.

Send for samples and self-measurement.

H. J. Sullivan,

138 & 140 7th St.,
Milwaukee,
Wis.

Baptismal Fonts

OF METAL
Send for CIRCULARS.
ALSO
ALL KINDS OF
Sheet Metal Work
FOR BUILDINGS,
CORNICES, IRON, STEEL, TIN AND SLATE ROOFING.

Correspondence solicited.

Fresco Painting

For Churches

Executed in the most approved Style and strictly according to the Technical School, in Byzantine, Roman, Gothic and Renaissance.

Repairing of Altars, Statues, Pictures, etc., done promptly and carefully. Scetches and plans cheerfully furnished. Best of References furnished.

The Patronage of the Rev. Clergy Respectfully Solicited.

LIEBIG & CO.

749 Twenty-Seventh St.

MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

A. ERTLE

Church Decorator in Oil and Fresco.

164 Prince St., NEW YORK.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches, Libraries, Dining Halls, Etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late I refer to St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St. Mary's, Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B., New York City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South 5th Ave., N. Y. City; Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Massillon, O.

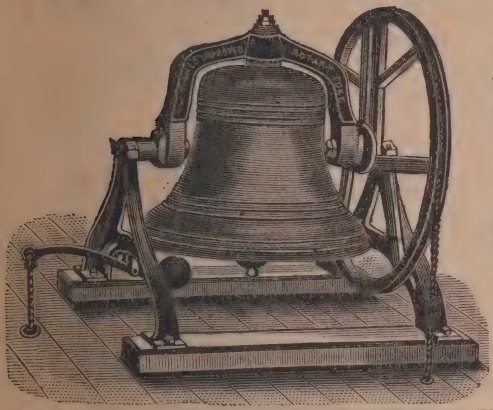
None but First-Class Artists employed. All work guaran eed.

THE

HENRY McSHANE MFG. CO.,

. . . FOUNDERS OF . . .

Church Bells, Chimes and Peals



AND OTHER BELLS,

Of Genuine Bell Metal, Copper & Tin.

ROTARY . . . MOUNTINGS,

the best ever invented.

All Bells warranted satisfactory and first-class in every respect.

WRITE FOR CIRCULAR AND CATALOGUE.

THE McSHANE MFG. CO.,

BELL FOUNDERS,

BALTIMORE, Md.

THE STUCKSTEDE BELL FOUNDRY CO.,

BELL FOUNDERS.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH BELLS . .

. . PEALS and CHIMES . .

a Specialty of Genuine Bell Metal.

CATALOGUE MAILED FREE.

1312 AND 1314 SOUTH SECOND ST., - - - ST. LOUIS, MO.

THE OLD RELIABLE

BUCKEYE BELL FOUNDRY

THE GREAT BELL FOUNDRY OF AMERICA.

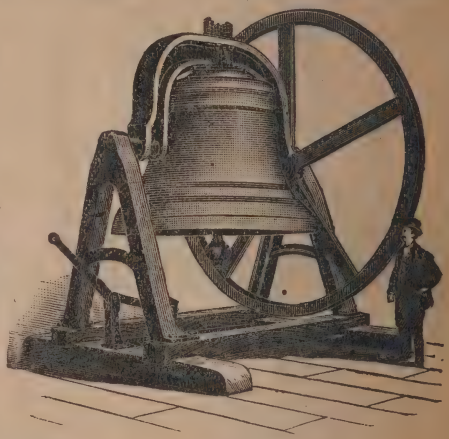
THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO., PROP'S, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

FOUNDERS OF THE

LARGEST BELL IN AMERICA,

Weight 40,000 lbs. Complete.

(See illustration herewith.)



ALSO THE

WORLD'S FAIR CHIMES, 1893,

Awarded Medal & Diploma for Superiority.

MID-WINTER EXPO. CHIMES, 1894,

Awarded Gold Medal and Special Diploma.

COTT. STATES EXPO. CHIMES, 1895,

Awarded Diploma and Silver Medal.

WE MAKE THE GENUINE

CLEAR, PURE, FULL-TONED

WESTMINSTER PATTERN BELLS,

THE FINEST AND BEST BELLS IN THE WORLD FOR

CATHEDRALS, CHURCHES, UNIVERSITIES, SCHOOLS, &c.

ALSO THE SWEETEST TONE AND MOST ACCURATELY ATTUNED

PEALS AND CHIMES OF BELLS.

We use strictly and only the Best New Ingot Copper and Best Imported East India Block Tin in our Bells. Our Church Bells are mounted with Best Rotary Yoke, Friction Roller Rearings, Hardwood Wheel and Frame.

We Guarantee Full Satisfaction or No Sale.

We respectfully solicit the attention of Architects as to our Bells, and also Pastors and all who really want a High Grade, Superior, Thoroughly First-Class Bell or Bells, as you will surely find ours upon examination to be

THE HIGHEST GRADE, BEST BELL IN THE WORLD.

We Can make Bells up to 50,000 Lbs. Each, or More.

We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured Stock of

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE

ALTAR WINES

AT PRICES LOWER THAN SAME QUALITY CAN BE PURCHASED ANYWHERE ELSE.

The Aug. Greulich Co.

342, 344 & 346 Fourth St., and 415 East Water St.,

Milwaukee, - - Wisconsin.

WILLIAM EILAU,

SUCCESSOR TO

PETER WALZEM,

ALTAR WINES.

RECOMMENDED BY

Rev. J. C. SCHURZ, Parish Priest.

WARSAW, - - ILLINOIS.

ALTAR WINES.

JACOB DUDENHOEFER,

339 Grove Street. - - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

I constantly keep on hand a very large Stock of

RHINE, MOSEL, FRENCH & HUNGARIAN WINES

Imported direct from the Vineyards and known to be positively pure and which therefore can be recommended to the Reverend Clergy for Mass Wines.

I also have a large Stock of

CALIFORNIA, MISSOURI AND OHIO WINES

for the same purpose, which I can guarantee to be perfectly pure and free from any adulteration.

The best of reference can be given.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

. . OUR BRANDS OF . .

ALTAR WINES "Mission," "Pure Juice Catawba," "Haute Sauterne," "Vinum Altaris."

. . THE TWO LAST NAMED ARE IMPORTED . .

One from France, the other from Spain, and for the Purity and Reliability of both we have the Fullest Guarantees.

LYNCH & CO., = = ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED 1852.

CALIFORNIA and OHIO . . . ALTAR WINES

Large Assortment, Absolute Purity Guaranteed.

STETTER & MANGOLD, SUCCESSORS TO MATHEW MANGOLD.

336 West Sixth Street, - - CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Send for Samples and Price-List.

HERMAN TOSER CO.,

Importers of **Pure Altar Wines,**

435 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We take pleasure in calling attention to the following letter, which explains itself:

GENTLEMEN:—

For the past three years I have been using your wines for Altar purposes at St. Prokopius Abbey. I have thoroughly satisfied myself that they are absolutely pure and I have always found them uniform and excellent in quality and, in short, just as you represent and guarantee them.

For a pure wine, which has not been treated but has "made itself" I heartily recommend yours. Respectfully yours,

NEPOMUCENE JAEGER, O.S.B., Abbot.

ALTAR WINES

PURITY GUARANTEED.

FRANCIS C. NEALE,

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC

WINES AND LIQUORS,

40 Dey Street, = = New York.

REFERENCE: His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons.

CONCANNON VINEYARD,

★ ★ ★ LIVERMORE, CAL. ★ ★ ★

PURE ALTAR WINE

A SPECIALTY.

Made under the personal supervision of Mr. Jas. Concannon. Absolute purity guaranteed.

ALTAR WINES.

WM. KREWET, - - - QUINCY, ILL.

References:

This is to certify that Mr. Wm. Krewet is personally known to me as a conscientious and practical Catholic, that he is fully instructed of his obligations concerning the manufacture of Altar Wines, and that he is, in my conviction, a reliable successor in business to Mr. A. J. Lubbe.

fr. ANSELMUS MUELLER, O. S. F.
Pater Definitor Generalis, Rome, Italy.

Recommended by

Very REV. MICHAEL WEIS,
Dean of Quincy, Ill.

Very REV. NICHOLAUS LEONARD, O. S. F.
President of St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

Very REV. ANDREAS BUTZKUEBEN, O. S. F.
Rector of St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

REV. J. P. KERR,
Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. J. P. BRENNAN,
Rector of St. Rose's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. JOS. STILL,
Rector St. John's Church, Quincy, Ill.

REV. CHAS. MANUEL,
Rector Visitation Church, Illiopolis, Ill.

REV. CHAS. KREWET,
Rector of St. Joseph's Church,
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

St. Joseph's Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF CHARITY,

NEAR EMMITSBURG, MD.

This Institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick Co., half a mile from Emmitsburg, and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

Letters of inquiry directed to the **Mother Superior.**

Rheude's

BUSINESS COLLEGE,

Shorthand Institute & Mechanics' Drawing School,

531 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee. is decidedly the best and most reliable Institution of its kind in Milwaukee.

Santa Fe Route.

Whitelaw Reid, owner and editor of the New York Tribune, is spending the winter quietly with his family at Phœnix, Ariz., where he has found the climate unexpectedly agreeable. In a letter to the Philadelphia Times he says: "Eastern folks will have to form new ideas of Arizona. I am keeping house here with great comfort in a well-built brick residence, with hot and cold water, electric light and telephone, and the climate is really better than that of Cairo." Mr. Reid's health has greatly improved since his visit to the South. Any reader of this Almanac who wishes to become fully informed regarding the value of the Salt River Valley, as a cure for lung and throat troubles, should address: W. J. Black, G. P. A., Santa Fe Route, Topeka, Kas., or C. A. Higgins, A. G. P. A., Chicago.

SANTA FE ROUTE.

GEO. L. BALDAUF & CO.,

Main Office and Laboratory:

706-708 WINNEBAGO ST.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Proprietary Medicines & Manufacturing Chemists.

Importers and Sole Agents in America for

Dr. M. KOENIG'S RHEUMATISM SOLVENT.

MAIL ORDERS SOLICITED. WRITE FOR COMPLETE LIST.

BADGER PAPER CO.,

KAUKAUNA, WIS.,

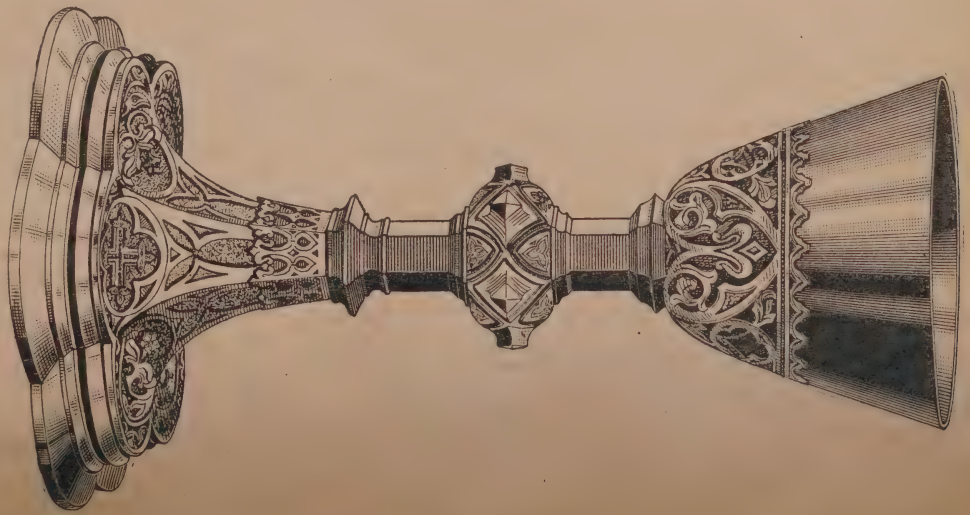
Makes a Specialty of

BOOK, NOTE and WRAPPING PAPER.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Manufacturers of all Metal Church Ornaments, as Monstrances, Chalices, Ciboriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Etc., Communion Railings and Fixtures for Gas and Electric Illumination. Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing, Etc., at resonable prices.



OUR EXHIBIT AT THE CHICAGO WORLD'S FAIR WAS AWARDED WITH 1 MEDAL AND 4 DIPLOMAS.

DAPRATO STATUARY CO.,

. . . . MANUFACTURERS OF . . . .

Church
Statuary,
Groupes,
Brackets,

Pedestals
and
Stations
of the
Cross.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

44–50 W. VAN BUREN ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

BUY THE

VICTOR SCHOOL DESK,

IT IS SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHERS.

Three styles
FOLDING
LID
Stationary
Top
Adjustable.

A full line
of
Recitation
Seats,
Teachers
Desks
and Chairs.

Everything
in
School
Supplies,
Black=
boards,
Globes,
Charts,
Maps,
etc.

Get our prices before purchasing.
Catalogue and full information sent on request.

THOMAS KANE & CO.,

Racine, Wis.

ALL SAMPLES AT

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

429 & 431 East Water Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

OR WRITE FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS.

Abonnements-Einladung

— auf den —

.. Excelsior ..

Katholisches Wochenblatt.

Der „Excelsior" kostet noch immer, wie bei seiner Gründung am 8. Sept. 1883, für den Klerus nur $1.00 per Jahr, und seit dem 1. Januar 1893 auch nur $1.00 für Lehrer und Schulschwestern. Probenummern auf Verlangen gratis. Agenten verlangt.

Adressire **Excelsior Publ. Co.,**

Lock Box 354, = = = = Milwaukee, Wis.

7% {ST. PAUL and MINNEAPOLIS} 8%

FIRST MORTGAGES

Secured on Improved Business and Residence Property.

C. ERNST & CO., INVESTMENT BANKERS,

DEALERS IN

First-Class Bonds, Stocks and Commercial Papers.

SELECT INVESTMENTS FOR TRUST FUNDS.

Offices: Germania Bank Bldg., St. Paul, and Temple Court, Minneapolis.

Write for Circulars and Particulars.

The Old RELIABLE School Furnishing House

of "ANDREWS" established in 1865.

Everything for Schools.

Andrews "Rugby" School Desks, Chairs, Etc.
Andrews Dustless Erasers and Alpha Crayons.
Andrews Hyloplate Black-board and Slating.
Andrews Globes, Wall Maps, Charts, Apparatus, Etc.

The Jones Model of the Earth.

The earth without water. Shows reliefs of the ocean bottom as well as land surface. Used by Royal Geographical Society, London; Cornell University; St. Paul's Academy, Troy, N. Y.; St. James School, Chicago; Normal Schools and others of like standing. 20 inches diameter.

The Andrews Deep-Sea Globe.

This new 12 inch smooth globe is up to date in every respect. Shows the ocean bed by color shading and 500 Soundings indicated by figures.
No other smooth globe like the Deep-Sea Globe.

Agents wanted. Our Prices are low. Variety and Quality the Best.

THE A. H. ANDREWS CO.,

300 Wabash Avenue, - - - CHICAGO.

A. WERNER.

REPLATING
OF
Church Metal Goods.

FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED.

ASK FOR PRICES

The best of references.

415 East Water Street,

MILWAUKEE, ~ WISCONSIN.

E. Brielmaier & Sons,

ARCHITECTS AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

DESIGNS FOR

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND CONVENTS A SPECIALTY.

Designers and Manufacturers of

Church Furniture, Altars, Pulpits, Etc.

Estimates for Oil Paintings furnished on application.

OFFICE AND RESIDENCE:

Corner Second and Sherman Streets,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

SOCIETY OF SAINT JOHN,

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & Co.,

PUBLISHERS TO THE HOLY SEE, TOURNAI (BELGIUM).

BREVIARIUM ROMANUM [N° 35] EX DECRETO SS. CONCILII TRIDENTINI RESTITUTUM, S. PII V. PONTIFICIS MAXIMI JUSSU EDITUM, CLEMENTIS VIII., URBANI VIII. ET LEONIS XIII. AUCTORITATE RECOGNITUM, cum approbatione S. Rituum Congregationis. — **4 VOLS 16mo** (6⅓ × 3¾ inches) Text red and black with red border, profusely illustrated, printed on *India paper.*

Bound in real black flexible Morocco, gilt edges. Very portable binding . . . . . $ 8.40
Bound in real black flexible Morocco, first quality, polished, edges red under gold, gilt stamping on covers . . . . . $ 10.80

Among the Breviaries that have so far been published, the one 16mo, issued by the Society of S. John the Evangelist, contains a minimum of references. In a large number of Offices, *e. g.* Holy Week, the Votive Offices of the Angels, of the B. Sacrament and Passion, the Psalms are given in their entirety; the same is true of the Responses of the Nocturns, the Antiphons of the Commemorations, etc. The references that are given are arranged as far as possible for the same places, otherwise the text is given.

Not only the Proper of Saints and the Supplement *pro aliquibus locis* are up to date, but the rubrics also have been modified according to the most recent decrees, *e. g.* the special and general Rubrics for the Feast of the Annunciation. As an instance of the special care bestowed on parts of the book, we would name the preparation for and thanksgiving after Mass.

The type, which is bold and very readable, has been specially engraved and cast for this edition, and suits the sight that had hitherto required the 12mo edition.

The dimensions of the volume are astonishingly small : 6⅓ × 3¾ inches, and only 1 inch thick in a volume of 1100 pages. This is owing to a very special India paper which though light in weight is at the same time very solid and really opaque. For those who prefer thicker paper, copies have been printed on white paper.

The flexible or semi-flexible binding is the one best adapted to India paper. The weight of the bound volumes is only 13 oz.

In a word we consider this 4 vol. Breviary *perfect*, a model of completeness. (*Revue Eccl. de Metz.*)

[N° 25] **Breviarium Romanum,** 2 vols quarto size (11 × 8 inches)
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 12.80

[N° 26] **Breviarium Romanum,** 4 vols 12mo (7 × 4 inches)
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 9.60

[N° 27] **Breviarium Romanum,** 1 vol. 12mo, with detached parts, for travelling (7 × 4 in.)
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 6.80

[N° 28] **Breviarium Romanum,** 1 vol. 12mo (Totum) (7 × 4 inches)
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 3.80

[N° 30] **Breviarium Romanum,** 2 vols 18mo (6 × 3½ inches).
Bound in flexible black Morocco, gilt edges . . . . . $ 4.60

[N° 32] **Breviarium Romanum,** 1 vol. 32mo, with detached parts, for travelling (5 × 3 in.)
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 4.20

[N° 36B] **Horæ Diurnæ,** 32mo (5 × 3 in.) on India paper, text in red and black, red border.
Bound in flexible black Morocco, gilt edges . . . . . $ 1.35

MISSALE ROMANUM EX DECRETO SS. CONCILII TRIDENTINI RESTITUTUM, S. PII V. PONTIFICIS MAXIMI JUSSU EDITUM, CLEMENTIS VIII., URBANI VIII. ET LEONIS XIII. AUCTORITATE RECOGNITUM, cum approbatione S. Rituum Congregationis. — With all the new Masses up to date. — Printed in red and black, red border.

[N° 3] **Missale Romanum,** quarto size (12 × 8¾ inches).
Bound in red Morocco, gilt edges, gilt cross on sides . . . . . $ 8.40

[N° 14] **Missale Romanum,** 8vo Edition (9¾ × 6 inches). *Is complete, without any Supplement, for United States.*
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping . . . . . $ 4.70

[N° 4] **Missale Romanum,** 18mo size (6 × 3½ inches).
Bound in black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping . . . . . $ 2.40

[N° 5] **Missale Parvum,** 32mo size (5 × 3 inches). (Text in black, red border).
Bound in flexible black Morocco, gilt edges, plain stamping . . . . . $ 1.00

Pro clero Romano, Supplements for United States and Canada, for the Jesuit and other Religious Orders and Congregations are published by us, and can be supplied and bound up with our liturgical Works.

Catalogues sent, post free, on application.

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & Co, TOURNAI (Belgium) AND OF ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.

SOCIETY REGALIA,

BANNERS,

FLAGS,

BADGES.

SCHOOL BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS

Religious Articles, Church Ornaments, Statues and Vestments.

Publishers of Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

Prayer Books in all Languages.

Chasubles,
Dalmatics,
Copes,
Benediction Veils,
Preaching Stoles,

Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Ostensoriums,
Albs,
Surplices.

Send for illustrated catalogues and price lists.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

429 & 431 East Water Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

VESTMENTS.

In Investments we lead.

Write for Prices and Designs.

No. 335.

Our special Vestment of Silk Damask, with cross embroidered in silk of various colors. To be had in all colors.

	From Stock.	Free Import.
Chasuble	$15.00	$10.50
Dalmatics, per pair	33.00	23.10
Cope	25.00	17.50
Velum	9.50	6.65

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

VESTMENTS.

From the plainest and cheapest to the finest and most elaborate.

Write to us before placing your orders elsewere.

No. 322.

Embroidered in colored Silk on Satin.

	From Stock.	Free Import.
Chasuble	$23.50	$16.50
Dalmatics, per pair	58.00	41.00
Cope	35.00	24.50
Velum	18.00	10.60

M. H. WILTZIUS & Co., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

VESTMENTS.

WE MAKE A SPECIALY OF IMPORTING FULL SUITS.

Our Selection is the largest and our prices the cheapest.

We represent the best European Houses. Write for Photos and Prices.

No. 364.

Vestment of Moire Antique or Silk Damask, fine Silk and Gold embroidery artistically shaded. Silk lining.

CHASUBLE.....From Stock, $85.00. Free Import, $60.00.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

Statuary for Churches, Chapels, Etc.

We can furnish ANY DESIRED subject, either single or in groups. Write for Photos and Prices. The appended prices are approximate, for sizes given.

Can furnish all Statues in

Bronze, Wood, Iron, Terra Cotta, Zinc, Composition. Marble.

EUROPEAN STATUES.

OF COMPOSITION.

Decorations in Munich Colors or Cream and Gold.

	From Stock.	Imported.		From Stock.	Imported.
2 ft.	$16.00	$11.20	4 ft. 4 in.	$58.00	$40.60
2 ft. 6 in.	20.50	14.35	4 ft. 8 in.	60.00	42.00
3 ft.	28.00	19.60	5 ft.	72.00	50.40
3 ft. 4 in.	32.00	22.40	5 ft. 6 in.	94.00	65.80
3 ft. 8 in.	43.00	30.10	6 ft.	114.00	79.80
4 ft.	52.00	36.40			

EUROPEAN STATUES.

OF WOOD.

Real hand-carved. The finest and most artistic ever offered. Decorations in Munich Colors.

IMPORT PRICES OF STATUES.

Without an Infant.		With Infant.	
2 ft.	$12.50	2 ft.	$16.50
2 ft. 6 in.	19.00	2 ft. 6 in.	22.50
3 ft.	24.50	3 ft.	30.25
3 ft. 6 in.	34.50	3 ft. 6 in.	42.00
3 ft. 9 in.	42.00	3 ft. 9 in.	48.00
4 ft.	45.00	4 ft.	54.00
4 ft. 4 in.	52.50	4 ft. 4 in.	63.00
4 ft. 8 in.	60.00	4 ft. 8 in.	69.00
5 ft.	67.50	5 ft.	79.00
5 ft. 6 in.	82.50	5 ft. 6 in.	96.00
6 ft.	102.00	6 in.	118.00

Exclusive Western Agents for the

CELEBRATED MUNICH STATUES.

(Prices on application.)

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., - Milwaukee, Wis.

STATUES.

We can furnish every known subject in any size or style of decoration.

Statues of Wood, Zinc, Marble, or Stone Composition furnished in any subject. Write for prices.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

STATUARY.

We make a specialty of importing, and can guarantee satisfaction.
Write to us for photo's and prices.

Our Models are perfect, Decorations the finest and correct in style and finish.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

STATUARY.

Mention Name of Subject and the size desired and we will quote you correct prices.

We make a specialty of Importing European Statues.
We solicit your correspondence and orders in this line.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

Write for our Special Catalogue on Stations.

We handle everything made in this Line, write for terms before purchasing elsewhere.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

SANCTUARY LAMPS.

We carry all the latest Designs and only the best makes.

For a full line and particulars send for our Metal-Goods Catalogue.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

CANDLESTICKS.

We handle only the very best in these goods at very reasonable prices.

No. 834.

Write for complete Catalogue of Brass Goods.

No. 861.

Perfect in style. Perfect in Cast. Perfect in finish.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

CANDELABRA.

In this line we carry almost everything made. All sizes, styles and shapes.

— Prices guaranteed satisfactory. —

You will find a fine selection of Candelabra in our Brass Goods Catalogue.

No. 2083.

If you are not in possession of our Catalogue, the same will be cheerfully sent on application.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

Manufacturers and Importers,

MILWAUKEE, - - WISCONSIN.

CHALICES.

No. 301. Mission Chalice.

Metal.

7½ in. high, silver plated.....	$ 7.75
8½ " " " "	9.00
9½ " " " "	11.00

No. 395. Chalice, Gothic Style.

Three figures on base and richly ornamented.

10 in. high, Cup and Paten silver, all gilt.....	$ 95.00
10 in. high, Solid silver, all gilt,	140.00

No. 361. Chalice, Gothic Style.

8 inches high.

Cup and Paten silver, all gilt...	$25.00
Solid silver, all gilt	38.00

9½ inches high.

Cup and Paten silver, all gilt...	28.00
Solid silver, all gilt.....	42.00

See our Brass and Metal Goods Catalogue for a complete Line.

CIBORIUMS.

No. 401. Ciborium.

French Style, Gilding Metal, Silver plated, Plain Chasing.

9 in. high		$ 7.75
10 "		9.00
11 "		10.50
12 "		13.50
13 "		16.50

No. 487. Ciborium.

14 inches high, silver cup, all gilt	$38.00
14 inches high, solid silver, all gilt	60.00

No. 461. Ciborium, Gothic Style.

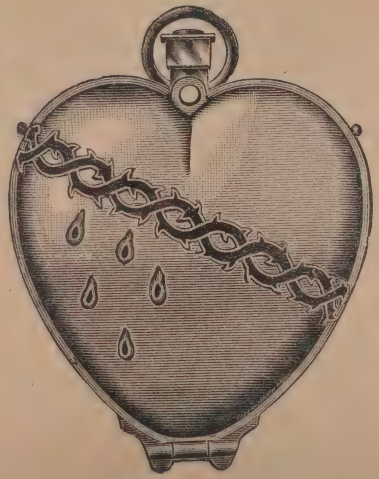
(To match Chalice No. 65.)

10½ in. high,	Cup silver, all gilt,	$32.00
10½ "	Solid silver, "	52.00
12½ "	Cup silver, "	36.00
12½ "	Solid silver, "	60.00

EXTRA FINE PYXES FOR PRESENTATION.

No. 112. PYX.

Sterling Silver, All Gilt.....$10.00
Solid Gold.....$40.00 to 50.00



No. 113. PYX.

Sterling Silver, All Gilt.....$10.00
Solid Gold.....$40.00 to 50.00

No. 114. PYX.

Sterling Silver, All Gilt.....$10.00
Solid Gold.....$40.00 to 50.00

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08941 206 6

SEP 28 1910